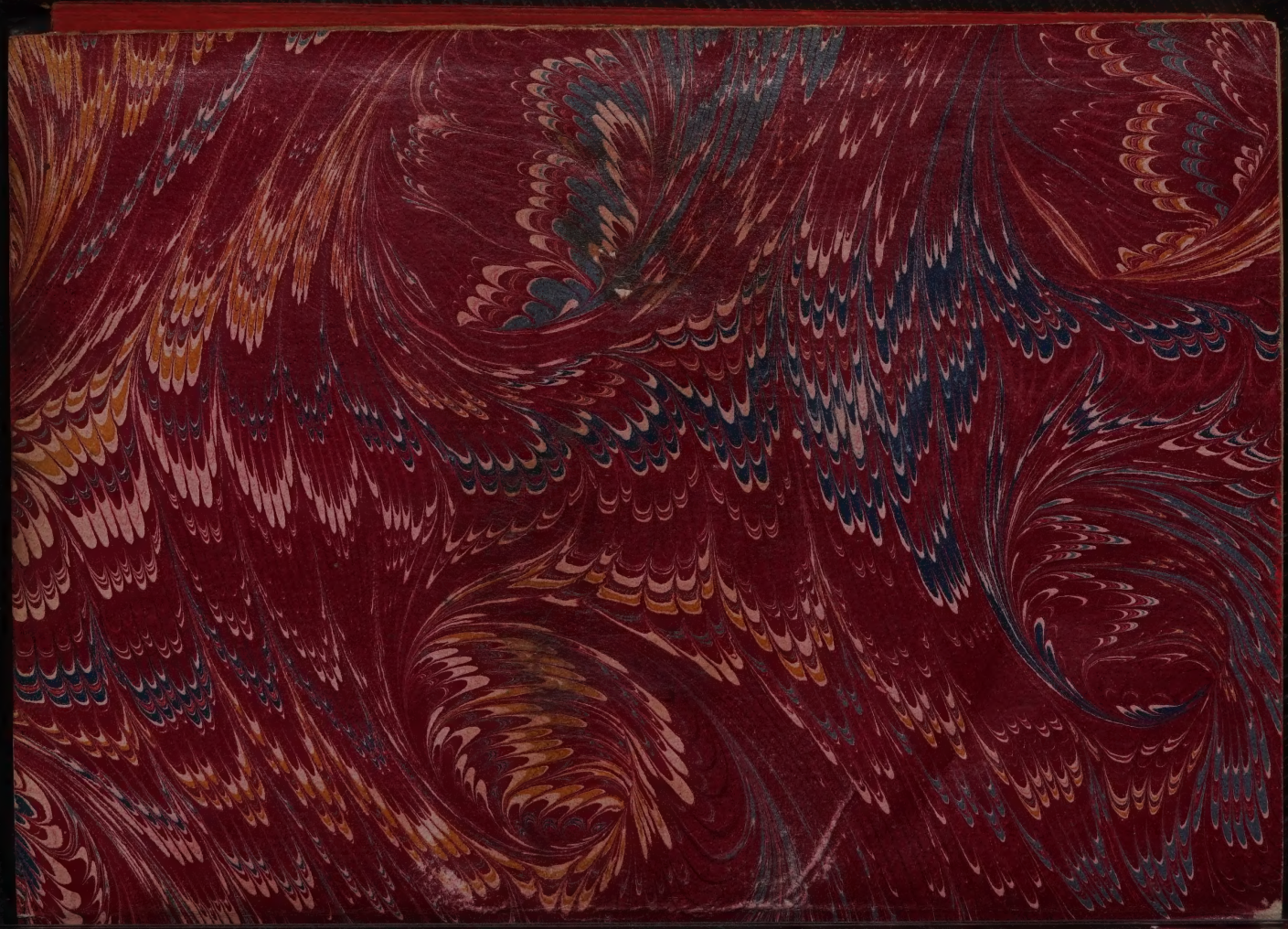
THE
GARDEN OF
HEALTH.

1633



29824

L

1865 **MEDICAL.**—LANGHAM (WILLIAM).—THE GARDEN OF HEALTH, conte
the sundry rare and hidden vertues and properties of all kindes of Simples and P
together with the maner how they are to be used and applyed in medicine for the h
of mans body, against divers diseases and infirmities most common amongst
Gathered by the long experience and industrie of WILLIAM LANGHAM, Practicion
Phisicke. *Imprinted at London*, 1579. **Black Letter**, quarto, *vellum, red edges*, £

3658/B

S.T.C 15196

THE GARDEN OF HEALTH:

CONTAINING THE
sundry rare and hidden vertues and properties of all kindes of Simples and Plants.

Together with the manner how they are to bee vsed and applyed in medicine for the health of mans body, against diuers diseases and infirmities most common amongst men.

Gathered by the long experience and industry of WILLIAM LANGHAM, Practitioner in Physicke.

The second Edition corrected and amended.

LONDON,
Printed by THOMAS HARPER, with permission of the Company of *Stationers*:
M.DC.XXXIII.

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY

Sir Iohn Soane

TO THE READER

IN this Booke are contained very many and ſtrange effects and operations of all ſorts of Simples, gathered by the long experience and trauell of the Author, ſo that for variety of things therein handled, it may bee compared with any that are written of the like argument. All which Simples with their vſes are eaſily knowne, being plainly deſcribed in this Booke, and are gotten without any great coſt or labour, the moſt of them being ſuch as grow in moſt places, and are common amongſt vs. But for thy better direction, thou ſhalt vnderſtand (good Reader) that all the Simples (except *Oke*, which being omitted in the right place, is ſet in the end of the booke) are ſet downe in order of the Alphabet, ſo that thou mayſt with-

out any difficulty finde them by the titles of the pages: and to euery Simple is annexed a briefe Table of the effects thereof. There are moreouer two generall Tables: the one at the beginning of the booke, contayning all the Simples in order, with numbers directing to the seuerall places where they are to bee found: the other at the end, setting downe the names of the diseases and other operations, hauing those Simples which afford any remedy for the same, added vnto them in order so plainely, as thou canst not erre therein.

A Table of all the Simples contained *in this Booke.*

	Pag.
A	1
Acatia	1
Acorus	2
Adders tong	4
Agnus castus	5
Alecost, Costmary, *or* Maudlinwort	6
Alehoofe, Ground Ivy, Gilcumbith ground, *or* Tudnoote	8
Alkakengy	10
Alder	ibid.
Alisander	11
Algood	ibid.
Alleluia, Clauer, Sorel, *or* Sorel *de Bois*	12
Almonds	13
Aloes	19
Amaradulcis	23
Amoniacum	ibid.
Anemon	25
Angelica	ibid.
Annifeeds	28
Apples	31
Arach	34
Arō, *or* wake Robin	35
Archangell	
Arsmart, *or* Cyderach	ibid.
Artichock	38
Ash	39
Assafetida	42
Auens, *or* hearbe Benet	43
Asarabacca	45
B	
Baytree	46
Barbery	52
Barly	53
Basill	58
Balme	60
Beanes	62
Beech	65
Beets	66
Bengewin	67
Berony	69
Birch	78
Bistort	ibid.
Blessed thistle	79
Bombase	85
Borage	ibid.
Box	87
Bramblebreer	ibid.
Bread	89
Broome	91
Brookelime	94
Brim	95
Briony	ibid.
Buckthorne	99
Bugle	ibid.
Bugloss	100
Bulfoot	102
Butre	104
Bursa pastoris	108
Burnet	109
Butchers broome	111
Butter burre	ibid.
C	
Calamint	112
Calamus aromaticus	115
Caltrop	116
Camomill	ibid.
Capars	120
Cardamom	122
Carpitis	123
Charloke	ibid.
Carrets	ibid.
Carway	125
Cassia fistula	ibid.
Catstaile	126
Cedria	127
Celondine	ibid.
Centory	131
Cetrach	134
Cherrytree	135
Cheruill	137
Chestnuts	138
Chickweed	139
Cinamom	141
Cicory	142
Cicers	144
Ciperus	ibid.
Cipers tree	145
Citrons	146
Clary	ibid.
Clauer	147
Cloues	148
Coleworts	150
Colophony	156
Cockle	157
Coriander	158
Coloquintida	160
Columbine	162
Comfrey	163
Corall	164
Corneflower	166
Cornerose	ibid.
Cortonweed	167
Cowslip	ibid.
Cowparsnip	169
Crabs	ibid.
Cranes bill	170
Cresses	ibid.
Crowfoot	173
Cubebs	174
Cucumber	175.176
Cumminseeds	177
Currants	183
D	
Daffadill	183
Damsons	184
Danewort	185
Dandelion	187
Darnell	188
Dasy	189
Dates	191
Dead nettle	192
Dew	ibid.
Daucus	ibid.
Diagredium	ibid.
Dill	193
Dittany	

	Pag.
Dittany	195
Docks	196
Dodder	199
Dogtennell	200
Dragagant	201
Dragons	201
Ducks meat	204
Dwarfgentian, or Sopewortgentian	ibid.
E	
Earthnut	205
Earthbinde	ibid.
Eyebright	ibid.
Egremony	206
Elaterium	210
Elecampana	211
Eldren, or Bourtree	214
Eldern	217
Ellebore white	218
Ellebore black	220
Eglantine	223
Elme	ibid.
Endiue	224
Epithime	225
Euphorbium	ibid.
Eringium	227
Erisimon	229
Esula	230
F	
Earne	230
Fenegreek	231
Feuerfue	233
Fennell	235
Figs	243
Filipendula	249
Fitches	250
Fiueleafe	251
Flags	254
Flax	255
Fleawort	258
Flowerdeluce	259
Flower amor	264
Fluellin, or Veron	265
Foxgloue	ibid.
Frankincense	266
Fumiterre	268
Furres	270
G	
Galbanum	271
Galingale	274
Gall, or noble Mirtle, &c.	247
Gallion	ibid.
Garlike	ibid.
Gelouers	281
Gentian	283
Germander	285
Ginger	287
Goosberies, red Goosberies	289
Goosfoot	270
Goosherife	ibid.
Goosstansie	291
Goulds	292
Gourds	ibid.
Grains	294
Grasse	295
Gratiola	ibid.
Gromell	ibid.
Groundswell	296
Guiacum	297
H	
Harefoot	299
Hartsease	ibid.
Hartshorn planten	300
Hartstong	ibid.
Hasell	301
Hauergrasse	304
Hawthorne	ibid.
Heath hather	ibid.
Hey	305
Hemlock	ibid.
Hemp	306
Henbane	307
Herbe Robert	311
Hermodactill	ibid.
Heps	ibid.
Hypocistis	312
Holly	313
Holyoke	ibid.
Horehound	322
Houndstong	326
Herb Christopher	328
Hops	ibid.
Horsmint	329
Horstaile	ibid.
Housleek	330
I	
Iasmin	333
Iuniper	334
Iuiubes	336
Ivy	ibid.
K	
Notgrasse	341
L	
Adyes mantle,	343
Ladythistle	ibid.
Larks sputte	344
Langdebeef	ibid.
Lunaria, or Moonwort	ibid.
Laureall	345
Lauender	346
Lauender spike	348
Lauender cotton	349
Leeks	ibid.
Lentiles	355
Lettuce	356
Lentiske, or Masticke tree	359
Licium	362
Liceras	ibid.
Lilly	364
Lignum aloes	368
Limons	ibid.
Liuerwort	369
Long rape	370
Lounge	371
Linden tree	373
Longwort	374
Lupines	375
Linaria	376
M	
Aces	376
Madder	377
Maidenhaire	379
Marierom	380

Maple

A TABLE.

	Pag.
Maple	382
Marigold	ibid.
Marſhmallow	385
Medlers	387
Medowort	388
Melilot	ibid.
Mellons	389
Meu	390
Mints	391
Mithis	396
Miltoſle	397
Mirabolanes	399
Mirtle	400
Mirrhe	402
Millet	404
Miſleto	ibid.
Monks hood	405
Mockgeloner	ibid.
Morell	ibid.
Morſus diaboli	407
Moſſe	408
Motherwort	409
Mouſeare	ibid.
Mugwort	410
Mulbery	413
Mullin	414
Muſtard ſeed	417
N	
NAuew	423
Nenuphar	ibid.
Nettle	425
Nigella	433
Nutmegs	435
Nux indica	437
Nux methel	ibid.
Nux vomica	ibid.
O	
OKe of Hieruſ.	437
Oke	697
Oline	438
Onions	444
Orchis	450
Opopanax	451
Organy	452
Opium	454
Orenges	455
Orpin	ibid.
Otes	456
P	
PAlma Chriſti	458
Peares	459
Parietary	461.470
Parſnips	464
Parſly	466
Peaches	471
Peaſe	473
Peaſe earthnut	ibid.
Peniwort	474
Pellitory, or Magiſtrantia	ibid.
Peneroyall	477
Peony	482
Pepper	485
Perwinckle	489
Pimpernell	490
Pine tree	491
Pich tree	413
Plane tree	494
Planten	495
Plum tree	499
Polipody	ibid.
Pomegranate	501
Pompions	504
Poplar	ibid.
Poppy	506
Priuet	509
Purſlain	ibid.
Q	
QVince	512
R	
RAdiſh	515
Rape	512
Raſpis	522
Red rattle	523
Reed	ibid.
Raiſins	524
Reſtharrow	527
Rice	528
Rie	ibid.
Ribwort	530
Rocket	ibid.
Ros ſolis	531
Roſe	532
Roſemary	559
Roſe campian	542
Roſin	548
Rubarb	543
Rue 544 Ruſh	558
S	
SAffron	567
Sagapenum	573
Sage	574
S. Iames wort	581
S. Iohns wort	ibid.
Sallow, Willow, or Withy	583
Salſa perilla	585
Sampere	ibid.
Sanicle	587
Saraſins conſoun.	588
Satyrion	ibid.
Sauery	589
Sauin	590
Sauſalone	592
Saxifrage	ibid.
Scala cœli	594
Sea moſſe	ibid.
Sebeſtens	ibid.
Sene	595
Setwall	597
Shepherds needle	600
Skirwits	ibid.
Skabious	ibid.
Sloes	602
Smalach	603
Smirnium	606
Soldanella	607
Sorrell	ibid.
Sothernwood	609
Sowbread	612
Sowthiſtle	613
Sparewort	614
Sperage	ibid.
Spinage	616
Splenwort	ibid.
Spurge	ibid.
Squilla	617
Squinant	619

	Pag.
Stauesacre	620
Stinking Horehound	621
Spikenard	622
Stitchwort	ibid.
Stonecrop	623
Stecados	ibid.
Strawbery	624
T	
TAmarinds	627
Tamariske	ibid.
Tanfie	629
Taragon	630
Tarre	631
Tasell	632
Thapsia	633
Thlaspi	634
Thistle	ibid.
Throughwax	636
Thime	637
Tithimall	640
Tormentill	642
Tragium	645
Turpentine	ibid.
Tutsan	649
V	
VErgis	649
Vineger	650
Veruin	659
Violets	662
Virga aurea	665
W	
WAll barly	665
Walnuts	666
Watercresses	668
Waterbetony	670
Waterpepper	675
Waterplantea	ibid.
Wheat	ibid.
White saxifrage	677
Wintercresse	678
Withwinde	ibid.
Woad	ibid.
VVoodlilly	679
VVoodbine	680
VVoodrowell	683
VVolfthistle	ibid.
VVardens	ibid.
VVormwood	684
Y	
Ysope	693

THE

The Garden of Health,

containing a description of all
sorts of Simples, with their
seuerall vertues and properties.

Abracock. (See Peachidem.)

Acatia.

ACatia stoppeth the Laske, and the termes, and setteth the lose matrix in the naturall place being drunke with red wine. 2 It is good to be laid to serpigo or wilde fire, all inflamations and hote tumours, wheales, and hote blisters of the mouth, and with eye medicines to heale inflamations, blastings and swellings of the eyes being applyed. 3 It maketh the haire blacke being often washed with the water wherein it hath béene soked: The leaues and tender crops of Acatia do settle and strengthen members that are out of ioynt, if they be bathed in a hote bath, or stew made with the broth thereof. 4 Being ground with vineger, it abateth the pusches of the leprsy. (See Sloes.) 5 In plasters it helpeth swellings, and humours in the eyes wonderfully, drinke it for the flixe, séethe it in the water of decoction of Pomegranates, or in vineger, and drink it to kill wormes. 6 Use it in a pessary to stop the flowers, to stop fluxes, vse fubfumigations therof, or els drink it. See distilling vse Acatia. 7 It helpeth the holy fire, apostumes and wounds of the eyes, it stoppeth the termes, it healeth créeping sores, the falling of the matrix, it stayeth vomiting, and strengtheneth the stomake, and ceaseth paine. (See Sloes.)

Ach	7	Eyes apostume	7	Flowers to stop	1.6.7
Blisters	2	swolne	2.4.7	Haire to be blacke	3
Blasting	2	Flixe	1.5.6	Holy fire	7

Inflamations	2	Pushes	2.4	Tetters	1
Ioynts out	3	Reines running	6	Vomiting	7
Lepry	4	Seed distilling	6	Wheales	1
Matrix loose	1	Stomacke weake	7	Wildfire	1
Mouth blisters	2	Swellings	1	Wormes	5

Acorus, or Gladen.

DRinke halfe a spoonfull of the powder of the Root with white wine, and vse it as much in thy pottage to heale the vlcerate and hardnesse of the side. 2 Stamp the root and streine it with some Rew and Mints in Ale, and make pottets therewith, and drinke the ale of them to expell vrine. 3 The broth of the root procureth vrine, is good for the paines of the side, liuer and breast, the gnawing of the guts, drawings together or burstings, and for womens griefes as Iris is, it wasteth away the milte, and helpeth the strangurie, and the bitings of serpents. 4 Drink a scruple of the root against all inward bruises with foure ounces of honied wine. The root is much vsed among preseruatiues and Treacles. 5 The broth is good against the swellings of the stones, and all hardnesse and gathering of humours being sodden in wine and laid to. 6 The iuice driueth away the darknesse of the eyes. 7 The root punned with a little Verdigreice, a little of the root of great Centorie and a little hony, draweth forth all kindes of thornes, splints, and broken bones. 8 The root mixt with vineger and applyed, doth consume and waste cold tumours and swellings. 9 The iuice rubbed on the place, driueth away and killeth the stinking wormes, and mothes called Cimici. 10 Halfe a dram of the seed taken with vineger wasteth and cureth the hardnesse of the milt. 11 For the griefes of the liuer and milte, bruise one pound of Acorus, and keepe it three dayes in vineger, then seethe it to the one halfe, then streine it, and put hony to it, and seethe it againe till the vineger be consumed and take of this Oximel daily in the morning with the decoction of Acorus. 12 If any beare Acorus about them, they shall not haue the bloudy flixe, nor the crampe. 13 Seethe Acorus in water & vse for the plurisie, the griefes of the chest or brest, and of the liuer or milte, the strangurie and painefull making of water.

water. 14 Stampe the root and sethe it in water to the third part, and drinke thereof three dayes, it doth wonderfully bring forth the urine, and healeth the strangurie.

Note that the same root or herbe is not to be vsed in Agues. Calamus Aromaticus, or the root of Asarabacca may supply the want of it. (See in their places.)

15 For the stitch in the side, drink pouder of it with a draught of Malmesie. 16 Tooth ache apply a piece of the root to the tooth that aketh. 17 For venom or poyson drunke, stampe Gladen that groweth on high ground, and Dragons, and drinke it with wine. 18 To dry vp wounds and to heale them vp with cleane flesh, although the bone be bare, apply powder of the root with hony. 19 For the dropsie in the belly and feet, & to kill wormes, stamp a good quantity of the root & streine it in white wine and drinke it. 20 Flixe to stop, sethe brample berries in water of the decoction thereof and vse it, but if thou haue an ache, bathe in the decoction of it, or wipe thee ouer with cloth wetted therein. 21 Jaundies, bath in the decoction of Gladen and Ciclamen, or stampe them, and drinke them with water, and couer thee to sweat. 22 Flowers to cause, make a pessary of the root, and anoint it with oyle de Bay, or common oyle, and cast thereon powder of Wallwort, and put it in all night till it prouoke it to bleed. 23 Pricks and bones to draw out, stampe the root and apply it. 24 Drinke it to heale bruisings. 25 Boyle it in water or ale, and streine it with hony, and boyle it againe, and scum it, and drinke it warme in the mornings two houres before meat to purge watrish humours, and for the dropsie. 26 The conserue thereof made with the pappe of the roots, two or three times so much hony, or rather sugar, comforteth the stomacke, and nourisheth and looseth tough flegme downwards maruellously, and is good for the sickneese of the braine, and sinews, and all diseases coming of flegme, and openeth the naturall course and the termes. 27 Stamp the root of Gladen, and drinke it with stale Ale, and the iuice of Fumiterie morning and euening fifteene dayes, and vse this ointment therewith, stampe mayles, and Red dock roots, and boyle them with Barrowes greace, and put thereto brimstone and Mercurie ana, and anoint any skab therewith, and hee whole, though it be of seuen yeares continuance.

28 To bring downe the flowers ſæthe Gladen roots in ſtrong vineger or wine and receiue vp the fume thereof into the matrix cloſely, &c. it neuer faileth, and therefore beware that you be not with childe. 29 Face euill coloured diſtill the roots of Acorus, and of Turnips in a limbeck, and drinke thereof fiue ounces before meat fifténe dayes. 30 Stingings of ſerpents, apply powder of the vpper parts with wine. 31 To diſſolue impoſtumes vnder the eare, boyle the roots and ſtamp them with ſalt, and apply them. 32 Belly bound, drinke the iuice with the yolke of an egge hote as may be ſuffered. 33 Pilt griefes, drink it with wine, ſight to cleare put in the iuice.

Belly bound	32	Liuer griefes	3.11
Bloud fluxe	12	Milt griefes	11.33
Bones to draw out	23	Milt hard	10
Braine griefes	26	Mothes to kill	9
Breaſt griefes	3. 13	Pluriſie	13
Bruiſes inward	4. 24	Poyſon drunke	17
Burſtings	3	Pricks to draw out	23
Crampe	12	Serpents biting	3.30
Dropſie	19.25	Sides hard	1
Eare impoſtume	31	Skabbes	27
Eyes darke	7	Stich	15
Elfe cake	1	Stomake to comfort	26
Face euill coloured	29	Stones ſwelling	5
Flegme	26	Strangurie	3.13.14
Flowers to cauſe	22.28	Teeth ache	16
Fluxe	20	Termes to open	26
Guts gnawing	3	Tumours to waſte	8
Humours watriſh to purge	25	Vrine to expell	2.3.14
Iaundies	21	Wounds to heale	18

Adders tongue.

ADders tongue, ſtampe it with Swines greaſe, and apply it to all ſwellings, inflamations, ringwormes, and chingles, and to heale all wounds and cuts with ſpéd. 2 It is ſingular good to heale wounds both inward and outward, and for all burſtings

stings and ruptures being sodden in wine and drunke. 2 Seeth it in water, and drink it against all hot feuers, inflamations of the liuer, and all inward and outward heats. 3 Stampe it with swines grease, and vse it to all burning and spreading sores, hote swellings and impostumes, and the holy fire. 4 Apply it to a wound either greene or drie to heale it spedily, drinke the decoction of it to heale all inward wounds and all other griefes. Apply it to the new ruptures of children, and binde it hard with a trusse. 5 Seeth it with Sallet oyle while it is greene, and so it helpeth both swellings and sores, wounds, &c. 6 Being wrapt in Virgins ware, and put into the left eare of a horse, it causeth him to fall as if he were dead, but being taken out, he riseth againe.

Apost.	3	Horse	6	Shingles	1
Burstен	2.4	Hote griefes	2	Sickneſſe generall	4
Cuts	1.5	Inflāmations	12	Sores	3.4.5
Feuers hote	2	Liuer hote	2	Swellings	1.3.5
Holy fire	3	Ringwormes	1	Wounds	1.5

Agarike (See Larch tree.)

Agnus castus.

AGnus castus is a singular good remedy for all such as would liue chaste: for it withstandeth all filthie desire to lechery, it driueth vp the seed of generation, whether it be taken in powder or decoction, or that the leaues be strawed in the bed to sleepe vpon, and therefore is called chaste, cleane, or pure. 2 The seed drunk dissolueth all windinesse in the stomake, intralls, bowels, and matrix, and all other parts of the body, and openeth and cureth all hardnesse and stopping of the liuer and milte, and is good in the beginnings of dropsies, one ounce being drunk with wine. 3 Taken by it selfe, or with Penerotall, it prouoketh termes, and so it doeth, put in as a pessarie. 4 Some mixe it with oyles and ointments that are made to heate, mollifie, and heale the hard and stiffe members that are waxen dead, sleepie, benommed, or wearied, it cureth also the clefts and chops of the fundament and great gut being laid to with water. 5 Agnus castus driueth all vene-

mous beasts from where it is scattered or burned. 6 It healeth all venemous bitings being applyed, or the séed thereof drunke. 7 It helpeth hardnesse, stoppings, apostumations, and vlcers of the matrix, if women sit in the decoction or broth thereof. 8 The leaues with butter do dissolue the swellings of the coddes being applyed. 9 A branch or rod thereof carried in the hand, defendeth the bearer from chasing and wearinesse. 10 The séed drunke increaseth milke. 11 With vineger and oyle, it is good for the frensie and letargie. 12 The leaues sodden in wine and honie, heale the vlcers and sores of the mouth and gummes. 13 For satyriasis or standing of the yard, eat the séeds thereof, or séethe it in wine, and plaster it to the reines and secret parts. 14 Agnus castus sodden in vineger with Fenell, is good against the dropsie. 15 Sodden in salt water with Sage and Smallage, and the hinder part of the head washed therewith, helpeth the letargie. 16 Being either drunke or carried about one, it taketh away lust. 17 A plaister thereof applyed, helpeth the head ache that cometh of euill humours. (Sée Tutsan.)

Beasts venemous to driue away.	5	Lust to abate	16
Bitings venemous	6	Matrix sores	7
Chastitie to cause	1	Members benommed	4
Cods swollen	8	Milke to increase	10
Dropsie	14	Milt stopt	2
Frensie	11	Mouth sores	12
Fundament chapt	4	Stomake windie	2
Head ache	17	Termes to prouoke	3
Letargie	11.15	Wearines to preserue frō	6
Liuer stopt	2	Yard standing	13

¶ Alecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort.

ALecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort, either alone or with Persnipséeds boyled in wine and drunke, cureth the grypings and torments of the belly or guts, and the stire. 2 The conserue of the leaues made with sugar, doth warme and dry the braine, and open the stopping thereof, and helpeth reumes & distillations taken in quantitie of a beane. 3 Vsed in meates, as Sage,

Sage and other hearbes, especially in sallads and sawses (for the which it is excellent) it yeldeth a proper sent or taste: Alecost and Maudlin be of equall vertues, they comfort the stomake. 4 The iuice drunke killeth wormes both small and great: it is good for the cold mother, it strengtheneth ỹ stomake whether it be drunke or applyed, and stayeth vomiting. 5 The herbe strawed or burned driueth away serpents, and is good against their poysons. 6 Being sodden in wine and drunke, it is good for them that haue drunke Opium, or other venemous things, and for biting of serpents, especially one dramme of the powder of the rot thereof taken in wine, with the like weight of the seeds of wilde Persnips. 7 It hath the nature of Feuerfue in all things, and it is good for women to sit in the decoction thereof to prouoke sweat, and to draw downe the termes, and auoid the paine that cometh by retention of them. 8 The same stamped and applyed taketh away hardnesse and swelling in any place. 9 The flowers of Maudlinwort sodden and drunke, killeth great wormes in the belly, causeth sweat, and openeth the obstructions of the liuer, milte, kidneis, and bladder. The hearbe sodden in water is good for the hardnesse and swelling of the belly and matrix. 10 The flowers sodden in lee, and the head washed therwith taketh away the skurfe and scab thereof, and killeth lice, the flowers laid among clothes, defendeth them from mothes. 11 Stampe the hearbe with Pellitory, and apply it but once to cuts of veines to heale them: eat the powder thereof with hony for the griefes of the mouth. 12 It healeth the griefes of the breast and lungs, it breaketh impostumes, draweth euill humors from the head, and is good for the stomake. 13 Vse it to draw euill humors from the eyes, and for the griefes of the breast, lungs, stomake, and reines. (See Feuerfue.)

Belly ache	1	Hardnesse	8	Mother cold	4
Bladder stopt	9	Head griefes	12.13	Mothes	10
Braine griefes	2	Impost.	12	Mouth griefes	11
Breast griefes	12.13	Kidneis stopt	9.13	Obstructions	9
Cuts	11	Lice	10	Poyson	5
Flixe	1	Liuer stopt	9	Serpents	5
Flowers stopt	7	Lungs griefs	12.13	Skab & skurfe	10
Hard swelling	8	Milt stopt	9	Stom. griefs	3.4.12

Swellings	8	Venom	5	Wormes	4.8
Sweat to cause	7.8	Vomiting	4	Wounds	11
Vaine cut	11	Vrine stopt	9		

Alehoofe, Ground Iuie, Gilrumbith *ground or Tudnoore.*

STampe thereof, and put it into the eares to take away their noise and sounding, and deafenesse. 2 For paine in the soles of the feet, prick the leaues and binde them thereto to haue present remedy. 3 The iuice put into the nose doth purge the head. 4 For dasling and giddinesse in the head, dip silke or woll in the iuice thereof with vineger, and apply it. 5 For all paine in the head, stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, and apply it. 6 Seethe it in wine and drinke it to expell poyson, drine, termes, and the Iaundies, and to open all obstructions of the liuer & milt: the water thereof doeth the like. 7 The leaues sodden in wine or water gargarised, helpeth the exulcerations and griefes of the tawes and mouth, and wash the secret parts of women, and all skabs therewith. 8 The iuice thereof is very good to cleanse fistulaes, and such like, toothache. 9 Boile it with ginger in wine and hold thereof in thy mouth. 10 Eyes web, stamp the hearbe, flowers, and roots of Dasse one handfull, Alehoofe somewhat more, and streine it with Ale or Beere, and then drinke thereof. 11 Emerods, stampe Dasse roots, Persley, and Alehoofe with fresh grease, & put thereto a little Turpentine, & apply it. 12 The iuice of Alehoofe and of Mouse-eare put into the nose purgeth rhewme exceedingly, and taketh away the toothache. 13 Seethe the iuice of it with honie to help any thing that couereth the sight. 14 Mixe the iuice with honie and oyle of Roses, and anoint the temples therewith and forehead for the headache, or mixe the iuice of it with a third part of oyle, and put it bloud warme into thy eares, to help the head ache, or stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it all night to thy forehead. 15 Mouth griefes, take honie one spoonefull, vineger two spoonefull, water three spoonefull, seethe them, and put thereto some iuice of Ground Iuy, and powder of Myrrhe, and wash therewith. 16 Teeth ache grieuous, anoint them with the iuice, and poure thereof into the eare

on

on the same side. 17 Wash a handfull of Alehoofe and drie it, then stampe it & streine it with one spoonefull of thicke creame, and anoint therewith burnings, & scaldings, inflammations, and all hote griefes. 18 Head turning or giddie, apply the iuice with vineger. 19 Meigrim, anoint the forehead and nostrels with the iuice vineger and oyle, or stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, & apply it. 20 Eies white spots, put in the iuice. 21 Burne white Copros and dissolue it in the iuice, and put three drops into the deafe eare morning and euening daily. 22 Seethe it with Swines greafe, and anoint all aches therewith. 23 Tetters or Ringwormes, mixe the iuice of Ground Iuie with vineger and Alom, and anoint therewith and be whole. 24 Frenfie and want of sleepe, stampe Ground Iuie and seethe it in water, and stampe it with Lettuse and vineger, and apply it to thy head and thou shalt sleepe. 25 Head ache, put the iuice of Alehoofe into the nose and be whole. 26 Eares deafe, dissolue burnt Copros in the iuice thereof, and put three drops thereof into your eare at morne & euen daily. 27 Eares deafe drop in the iuice. 28 Nose stinking, put in the iuice of Iuie leaues. 29 Eares dull, distill the iuice with wine and vse it. 30 Liuer paines, drinke powder of Iuie and Endiue. 31 Hand dryed vp, or withered, anoint it against the fire with oyle of Senuie seeds, or of Colewort seeds, and boyle Danewort and Alehoofe a long time in wine, and foment therewith bloud warme a long time, and then apply the hearbes. 32 Fluxes general, boyle Alehoofe & Cherule in water, & wash thy feet therewith, if it mend thee not, thou shalt dye.

Ache generall	22	Head giddie	4.5.18
Eares deafe	1.21.26.27.29	Head to purge	3
Emerods	11	Hot griefes generall	17
Eyes spots	20	Iaundies	6
Eyes webbe	10	Liuer stopt	6.30
Feet soles paine	2	Meigrem	19
Fistilae	8	Milte stopt	6
Frenfie	24	Mouth griefes	7.15
Fluxes generall	32	Nose stinking	28
Hand withered	31	Poyson to expell	6
Head-ache	14.25	Rewme	12

Ring-

Ringwormes	23	Tetters	23
Sight	13	Tooth-ache	12. 16
Sleepe wanting	24	Vrine to expell	6
Termes to come downe	6		

¶ Alkakengie.

ALkakengie, red Nightshad, or Winterchery, the leaues are cold as Mozrell, and as good for all such griefes as Mozrell serueth for, as Mozrell it selfe outwardly, but not to be eaten. 2 The fruit openeth the stopping of the liuer and kidneis, cleanseth the bladder, and prouoketh vrine. 3 And therefore very good against the Iaundies, the ache of the reines and bladder, and prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the sharpnesse of the vrine, and is good for the grauell and stone. 4 The iuice of it and of Mozrell is prest out, and when it is dried, it is kept in the shadow for all purposes aforesaid. The iuice of the berries dried in the shadow, is good for the dropsie, the stone, and stopping of the vrine. (See Morrell.)

Backe-ache	3	Grauell	3	Reines stopt	2
Bladder stopt	2	Liuer stopt	2	Vrine hote	3
Dropsie	4	Stone	3. 4	Vrine stopt	2. 4

¶ Allder.

ALlder is good against impostumes and swellings in the throat, and kernels, or almonds vnder the tongue euell as well as the shales or greene pills of Walnuts, it dieth blacke colour. 2 The leaues be much vsed against hot swellings, vlcers, and all inward inflammations. 3 The same are good to be put into the shoes of them that are surbated and weare, to mitigate the heat and paine. 4 The greene leaues with their dew in the mornings, are good to be strawed in chambers to void fleas, the chamber being first swept. The barke with old iron put into water, maketh blacke as inke. The wood neuer rotteth in water nor in moyst ground, but rather turneth into stone. 5 The iuice of the barke is good for a burning. 6 The iuice of blacke Allder which is yellow, being steeped in wine or beere and drunke, causeth to vomit vehemently, & cleanseth the stomake. 7 The same

boyled

boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, swageth toth-ache, and cureth skurfe and fretting sores being applied. The leaues cause kine to giue good store of milke, if they eat them, for they are good fodder.

Blacke to colour	4	Kernels	1	Swellings	2
Burnings	5	Milke to cause	7	Teeth-ache	7
Colouring	2	Mouth sores	1	Throat swolne	1
Feet sore	3	Skurfe	7	Vomit to cause	6
Fleas	4	Sores	7	Wearinesse	3
Impostumes	1	Stomake clensing	6		
Inflamation	2	Surbated	3		

Alysander.

ALysander the seeds drunke alone, or with honied water prouoke termes, dissolueth winde and griping in the body, it warmeth the members that are taken with shaking, and is good for the strangurie. 2 The root breaketh and expelleth the stone, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the paine in the reines, and ache in the sides. The seeds is of like vertue with the seeds of garden Persley, and in all things more conuenient and better then common Persley. 3 Alysander dryeth sores without any grieke, and maketh ripe such as be hard. 4 The seeds prouoke termes and vrine, and are good against stopping of the breast, and shortnesse of breath, stampe Alysander, and apply it to stop bloud. 5 For the chollike, drinke powder of the seeds of Alysander, Persley, and Fennell. To prouoke vrine, heat Alysander on a tyle stone, and apply it to the priuie parts, and so it voydeth the paine.

Bloud to stop	4	Flowers stopt	1	Stone	1
Breast stopt	4	Palsie	1	Strangury	1
Breath short	4	Sores	3.4	Vrine stopt	1.2.5
Collike	1.5	Shaking	1	Windinesse	1

Allgood.

ALlgood, or wilde Mercurie, taken in meats or broths, doth soften the belly, and prouoketh to the stole: the greene hearbe stampt and applied, healeth old sores, and greene wounds,

and

and killeth and bringeth forth wormes ingendred in the same. 2 The iuice of the root with vineger killeth skabs, and taketh away the filthy spots of the skinne. 3 The same is good against venemous bitings: for wormes in the eares, and spots in the eies, put in the iuice. 4 Face deformed, séethe the root in water, and wash therewith, but beware it come not neare the eyes. Belly bound (See Mallows.) 5 To heale a kanker, stampe Mercury, and apply it: warts to kill, rub them with the iuice of it. 6 Eyes bruised, apply the iuice with the white of an egge. (See Borage.) 7 Head skald, vse the iuice with other medecines. Wilde tetters, frie it with oyle Oliue and hard Sope, and anoint therewith.

Belly bound	1	Head skalde	7	Tetter	7
Bitings venem.	3	Kanker	5	Venime	3
Bruses	6	Skabs	2	Warts	5
Eares wormes	3	Skinne clensing	2	Wormes	1
Eyes bruised	6	Sores	1	Wounds	1
Face deformed	4	Spots	3		

Alleluya, Clauer Sorrell, or *Sorrell de Boies.*

IT is good for sicke and féeble stomakes, for it dryeth and doth strengthen the stomake, and causeth appetite. 2 It is good for stinking sores, & mouthes being washed therewith. 3 It is good for them to eate of it that haue the bursting of the guts. 4 The distilled water thereof quencheth thirst, comforteth the heart and liuer, and is good for all hote diseases & inflammations. 5 With Alom it is good for all wounds, fistulaes, and sores of the mouth: it is good for all the hote griefes that the Pomegranate is good for, and the iuice is good to bée put into all cooling ointments. 6 Boyle it with the flowers, and by it selfe in honied water or wine, and drinke it to swage the hote burning and fretting of the bowels, or séethe it in water, and take it with a glister for the same purpose. 7 The same drunke in time conuenient, stoppeth the whites. 8 The flowers or leaues sodden in oyle and applyed, doth ripen hote apostumes and swellings, and other tumors, and breaketh them, & sometime doth dissolue them cleane. 9 Wash

thy

thy head with the decoction therof, and apply the hearbe vnto thy forehead for the swimming and giddinesse or turning thereof. 10 The seeds and leaues sodden in wine and drunke, helpeth the diseases of the sides, the falling sickenesse, the dropsie, the stranguric, both in men & women, and purgeth the humors menstrual. 11 Three dragmes thereof drunke with wine, doth helpe all venemous bitings, and will not suffer any venom to come within the body, and so it helpeth both tertians and quartaines. 12 It preuaileth much against poyson or venom, if 25. graines or seed be drunke: it healeth wounds and kankers, if with the red flowers or Houle-suckles may be vsed for Fenigréeke. 13 The leaues taken with Oximell, is good against venemous bitings, and so is the decoction thereof with the rot being also washt withall. 14 Drinke three leaues of it against the fit of the Feuer tertian, and foure leaues against the Feuer quartaine with wine. (See Trefoyle.) The leaues and rots are mixt with Treacles, Mithridates, & Preseruatiues made against poyson, & the plague. 15 Being rosted in a Docke or Worte leafe, it fretteth away dead flesh of wounds (See Sorrell, See Aniseeds.) 16 Head-ache wash thy head with lée made thereof.

Appetite to cause	1	Head giddie	9
Apostume to ripen	8	Inflamation	4
Bitings venemous	11.13	Kanker	12
Bowels burning	6	Mouth sores	5
Dropsie	10	Quarteine	11.14
Falling sickenesse	10	Sides griefes	10
Fistilae	5	Sores stinking	2
Flesh dead	15	Strangurie	10
Guts burst	3	Tertian	11.14
Heart to comfort	4	Whites to stop	7
Head-ache	16	Wounds to heale	12

Almonds.

1 ALmonds taken before meat, stop the belly, & nourish but 2 little especially blaunched. Bitter Almonds do open the stoppings of the lungs, liuer, milt, kidneys, & all other inner parts and are good against the cough, shortnesse of winde, inflamation, and

and exulceration of the lungs being mixed with Turpintine and licked in. 3 Almonds are good for them that spit bloud taken in with fine amill. Bitter Almonds taken in with swéet wine, as Bastard, or Muscadele, prouoke vrine, & cure the hardnesse of the same, and painfulnesse in making thereof, and are good for the grauell, and stone. 4 Eat fiue or six bitter Almonds fasting to withstand drunkennesse that day, Apply them with oyle of roses and vineger to the headach, apply them with hony to corrupt and spreading sores, and the bytings of mad dogs. 5 They clense the skinne and face from all spots, pimples, & lintiles. 6 Blaunch Almonds and Peach kernels in hote water, and stampe them and streine out the oyle, and vse it for the thicknesse of hearing, with tents of fine linnen cloth new made euery day, and kéep them in 24. houres foure or fiue dayes. 7 Bitter Almonds in a pessarie bringeth downe the termes, with wine they are good for wheales and little sores, the same eaten take away ache, soften the belly, cause sléep, prouoke vrine, & stop vomiting of bloud. 8 Drunke with water, or licked in with hony and milke as an electuarie, as much as a hasell nut, they are good for the liuer, the cough and the windy colick. 9 Sléepe to cause, take blaunched Almonds, one quart, Hempséed halfe a pound, thrise washt in faire water, Dates 16. stampe them together with one ounce of Poppyséed bruised, and stéepe them in good ale thrée or foure houres, then séethe it and streine it, and drink thereof. The gum drunke is good against vomiting of bloud with vineger, it healeth the skirfe and skab of the skinne, drunke with swéet wine, or Malmesey, it helpeth the stone. 10 Swéet Almonds do increase the substance of the braine, cause pleasant sléepe, and scoure the passages of the vrine, and are good for leane folke, the oyle of them is good for a dry crampe. 11 The oyle of bitter Almonds is fittest for the wormes, running and deafnesse of the eares. Almonds eaten with figs clense the breast and lungs, and do helpe shortnesse of winde. Almond milke is temperate in hote diseases. 12 Almond cawdels comfort the principall parts of the body, and cause sléepe. Almond butter is delicate for a stuffed breast. 13 Almond milke will cut, clense and scoure grosse humours, and may be made in the decoction of hens, partridges, or chickins, to strengthen nature, or with cold herbs, as Tyrory, Endiue, Violet leaues, &c. to cause

sléepe

ſleepe. 14 To cleanſe the reines ſtampe Almonds with fine Venice Turpentine cleane waſht, & eat it for the collick, ſtrangury, and ſtone: quench gold, ſilver, ſteele, or flints in Almond milke, wherein is put powder of Rice, and drinke it to ſtop the flixe. 15 Almond brothes or cullilles, helpe ſhortneſſe of breath, the cough, griefes of the lungs, liuer, milt, & kidneys. With Almonds and amill is made march payn, fitter for ſicke folks then for night bankets. 16 Almonds in meats are good for a raw ſtomacke, the iliake, and the ſtone: The iuice of bitter Almonds is good for the ſciatica. 17 The oyle is good for the griefes and ache of the eares, head, hips, and kidneys. 18 Stamp one pound and ſtrein them with a pinte of water warme, and as much white wine, and halfe an ounce of Camphire, and one pynt of Magerom water, and keepe it in a cloſe glaſſe, and waſh the face therewith for the heate thereof. 19 Put oyle of roſted Almonds into a red onyon and roſt it, ſtrein it, & put three drops into the eare cold as often as néed is againſt deafeneſſe. For the bloudy flixe, ſeethe Germander in red wine, and drinke it often daily, and eate parched Almonds after it. 20 For the Sciatica fill pigs cleyes with Almonds, and burne altogether on a hot ſtone, and mixe the powder with Vnguentum Geniſtæ, and anoint therewith. 21 Stampe one pound of blaunched Almonds, & ſtreine them with a pottell of Muſcadell, & the yolks of eight egs newlaid, & put in good store of Sugar, & ſeethe it a waime or two, and take thereof foure ſpooneſuls morning and euening to helpe the conſumption. 22 For the ſtone drink two ounces of oyle of ſweet Almonds, with almuch Aqua vitæ. 23 To make oyle of Almonds or of Nuts, blaunch them, and put them into a pot full of holes in the bottome, and ſet it ouer a pot of ſeething water, and ſtreine out the oyle and vſe it. 24 Vſe Almonds in medicines for the cough and the lungs, and for the heat of the plague, conſumptions, and weakneſſe of the backe. 25 Matrix to cleanſe, ſtampe bitter Almonds and put them in as a peſſary, the ſame in like ſort helpeth the mother. To ſtop a flixe ſeethe Almonds in hony till they be blacke, and eate them. 26 Stampe Almonds with their ſkinnes, and make thereof Almond milke with water of hulled Barley ſodden, and eate it with Sugar, and powder of the ryndes and ſcorches of a Pomegranate for the bloudy flixe. 27 For the cough of children

blaunch

blaunch Swéet Almonds & dissolue them in Fennell water, and distill them through a limbeck, & put Sugar to it, and boile it till it be thick, and let them eat it. 28 For the burning fores of the matrix in women with childe, stamp Swéet Almonds and boyle them in water with the marow of an ore, and put a little meale to it, and anoint therewith cold, and after wash with the decoction of myrtels. 29 For the griefes of the head and necke, mixe oyle of swéet Almonds three ounces, with meale of March mallowes an ounce & an halfe, and a sufficient quantitie of wax: make it an ointment at the fire, and anoint therewith warme. 30 For the cough and shortnesse of winde of cold cause in children, anoint their breasts with the oyle of Almonds and of Lillies mixed together. 31 For heart-burning eate seuen or eight Almonds. 32 For wormes in children put in a suppositer of bombast dipt in oyle of Bitter Almonds, for their cough and reume, giue them milke of blaunched Almonds well sodden in Fennell water. 33 For the swelling of their nauill after cutting of it, séethe Spike celtike in oyle of Almonds, and a little Turpentine and dip well therein and apply it. For the ruggednesse, roughnesse and hardnesse of the skinne and chaps of their lips and hands, anoint with oyle of Swéet Almonds.

Ache	16	Eares dull	6. 11. 19
Aches	16. 17. 29	Face deformed	5
Backache	17	Fat to be	10
Belly ache	7	Flowers stopt	7
Belly hard	7	Fluxes	14. 25. 19. 26
Bloudy flixe	19. 26	Grauell	3
Bloud spitting	9	Griefes	1. 15
Breast cleansing	11. 12	Heartburning	31
Breath short	1	Headach	4. 17. 29
Chaps	33	Hote griefes	11
Cleansing	26	Ilyake pas.	16
Collik	9. 14. 16	Inflamed	28
Consumption	22	Kidneys ach	17
Cough	19. 15. 24. 27. 30. 32	Leanesse	10
Cramp	10	Liuer griefes	1. 9. 15
Drunkennesse	4	Lungs griefes	2. 11. 15. 25

Mad

Mad dog	4	Skurfe	9
Mile griefes	1.15	Sores	47
Mother	26	Spitting bloud	3.7.9
Nauill ſwolne	33	Stomake raw 16, weake	13.16
Neck griefes	29	Stone 3.9.14	16.29
Obſtructions	1	Strangurie	14
Plague	24	Vrine ſtopt	3.10
Sciatica	16.17.20	Vomiting bloud	9
Short winded	11:15.30	Wheales	7
Sleepe to cauſe	7.10.12.13	Windineſſe	9
Skabs	9	Wormes	32
Skinne foule	5.33. rough 33		

Of the vſe of Oyles diſſolue Sugar in water of Violets, Roſes, or Cynamom, and put thereto a drop or two of ſome oyle that you meane to try, and make tables either ſquare or round thereof, and mintſter them artly.

OYle of Almonds, or of Nuts, blaunch them, and put them into a pot with holes in the bottome, and ſet it ouer a veſſell of ſeething liquour, and preſſe out the oyle, the preſſe muſt haue two ſtrong cheekes, and betweene them two plates of iron, hote, but not burning, and the Almonds in a bagge of canuas, but if the things to be preſſed be of a dry ſubſtance, they muſt be ſprinkled with Aqua vitæ, and firſt made hot in an earthen pan, as take Almonds liii. li. do off the pills with a knife, ſtamp them well in a marble morter, and ſprinkle them with the beſt Aqua vitæ, and Roſe water of each an ounce, and heate it ſo that your hand may not be holden in it, & then preſſe out the oyle into a porringer, and waſh it if you will in an earthen pan, with raine water till it be white, this cleareth and beautifieth the ſkinne in any place. Take Almonds r. li. cleanſed well, powder of red Sanders ſix ounces, Cloues one ounce, White wine foure ounces, Roſe water three ounces, let them lye cloſe beaten in a morter well couered ten dayes beating them ouer once euery day, then heate it and preſſe out the oyle as before, it cauſeth a comely, red & beautifull ſkinne. Take Sandrac, white Maſtick ana three ounces, gum Dragagant two ounces, whites of new layd egges two ounces, ſcraped Almonds vi. li. beate them well together, and couer them cloſe ſix

dayes, beating it, and stirring it about once euery day, then heate it, and presse out the oyle, it cleareth the skinne, and maketh it white and comely, and smoth without danger. Steep powder of Cloues, or Cinnamom, or Muske, or Amber, or Storax, or Beniamine, or Maces in Rose water, vntill it hath receiued their strength, and dry it againe, and steep it of new foure or fiue times, then put thereto foure times so many scraped Almonds stamped, then presse out the oyle, and set it in the sunne to purifie for a time. The oyle of Cloues it self, hath all the vertues of Balme, it healeth fresh and greene wounds, it staieth the issues of blood and water in wounds, it comforteth within the naturall parts, it purgeth melancholy blood, it comforteth the heart and head, especially it helpeth the giddinesse of the head, and weaknesse of sight, three or foure drops taken fasting in a spoone with some pleasant syrop, daintie thing or wine, with the broth or cullis of a Capon, it helpeth the collick and suffocation, two or three drops taken at once. In tables or lozings taken morning and euening, strengtheneth the head, & stoppeth reume, it healeth wounds without stitching.

Cloues. Amber. Cinamom. Storax. Beniamine. Mace.

Aloes.

ALoes purgeth cold flegmatike and choilerik humours, especially from the stomacke, and is the chiefe of all purging medicines which for the most part do hurt the stomacke. 2 But this doth comfort, cleanse, and dry vp and driue forth all superfluous humours, two drams thereof being taken with water, or with Cinnamom, Ginger, Maces, Cubebs, Galingale, Anileeds, and such like spices, as asswage and take away paine from the stomacke, and cause flegme to be expulsed. 3 It is also good against the Iaundies, spitting blood, and all other issues of blood except emerods. 4 The powder thereof strawed on new bloudy wounds, stoppeth blood, and healeth the wounds, and laid vpon old sores it closeth them vp, and is excellent against vlcers of the secret parts and fundament. 5 Boyled with wine and hony it healeth the outgrowings & rifts of the fundament, and stoppeth the abounding flux of the emerods being laid vpon them. 6 But receiued into the body, it causeth them to bleede and breake out: with hony it dispatcheth all dead blood of bruises. 7 It is good

against

againſt all inflammations, hurts, and ſcabs of the eyes, and the running and darkneſſe of the ſame. Myrt with oyle of Roſes and Vinegar, and laid to the forehead & temples, it ſwageth the head-ach. Myre it with wine, and rub the head often therewith to kéep the hayre from falling. 8 Apply it with wine to the ſores and puſtules of the mouth, gums & throat, and the kernels vnder the tongue. 9 Apply it outwardly to ſtop bléeding of wounds, and to cleanſe and heale them. Myre powder of Aloes Cicatrine with iuice of Colworts, and make pils thereof as big as Beanes, and take them to bedward thrée at once, to auoyd all pain of the head. 10 Temper it with oyle of Roſes, to prouoke ſleep. Myr it with Malmeſey and apply, to ioyne together againe the ſkin that couereth the knop of boyes yards. 11 For agnailes cut them off and apply Aloes. For rifts and hard lumps of the fundiment apply Aloes. Eyes ſcabd, bleared, & itch in the corners, vſe Aloes, burne it in a burning hot veſſell, and ſtirre it often with a feather till it be all alike rocked, and ſo it is a good medicine for ſore eyes. 12 Myre it with Dragons blood and Myrrhe, to heale ſtinking ſores & old ſores. With Myrrhe it kéepeth dead bodies from putrefaction & corruption. Myrt with ỹ white of an egge it ſtoppeth bléeding both of the emerods, & of any cut or wound. 13 It is euil for them that are of a hot nature, but good for them that are moiſt and cold. 14 Aloes Cicatrine is the beſt being bright and brittle. A little of it tempered with Roſewater, & put into the eyes, that are dropping and watry, cureth them. Mixed with Saffron and Myrrhe, and made into pilles, it is the moſt excellent medicine againſt the plague. 15 With hony it taketh away the marks of ſtripes, and doth cleanſe ſores and vlcers. It is not good to be taken in Winter, but in the Spring and Harueſt. 16 The waight of a French crowne myrt with meed, and drunke in the morning doth purge choller and flegme. The courſe Aloes is to be giuen halfe an ounce at once to Horſes and great beaſts tempered with ale. Drinke a little Aloes with warme water to auoyd vomiting. 17 For rubbing and itch by night, purge and bléed, and anoint with Aloes and Myrrhe diſſolued in water of Hony. For impoſts of the yard and winde in the bottome of the belly, let blood, and anoint with Aloes diſſolued in wine: and for the winde foment with water of the decoction of Ariſtolochia

rotunda. 18 For the Feuer quarten take Aloes often, for losse of speech in sickneſſe mixe it with water, and role it in the mouth. 29 For swelling of the belly, mixe Myrrhe, Aloes Epatica and Saffron with the iuice of Beanes and apply it, or take foure peny weight of Aloes Cicatrine, with faire water firſt sodden & sweetned with Sugar. A preseruatiue, take Aloes Cicatrine two ounces, Saffron fiue drams, red Myrrhe foure drams, make them into powder, and take thereof thrée peny weight with one spoonfull of water of Scabious, and another of water of Wormewood before meat euery moneth once. 20 To draw an Earewig out of the eare, put in powder of Aloes with vineger. 21 Mixe powder of Aloes Cicatrine with white wine, and let it stand all night, then streine it, and put thereof into the eyes to destroy the pearle and webbe, apply it with hony to the griefes of the gums and the exulcerations of the yard. 22 Headach, temper two parts of Aloes with a third part of Mastik, and some iuice of Wormewood, and make pills thereof as much as Peason, and take fiue or seuen of them to bedward. 23 Canker, mix powder of Aloes, quick Lime, and Orpiment, & vse it til the dead flesh be eaten out, and then temper Ceruse with oile, & vse it til it be whole. Sores, temper Aloes with yolks of egs and apply it: it killeth wormes in the body. 24 Liuer and milt griefes, take Aloes Epatica, with the iuice of Smallage warme. 25 Wormes, take powder of Aloes with hony, or mix it with the iuice of Wormelwood, and strike it on a red lether thrée fingers broad, and apply it to the nauill thrée dayes. 26 Warme as much Aloes Cicatrine on a knifes point as a Beane, make into thrée pills with a little Red role water, and take it with the pap of an Apple & Sugar, and within halfe an houre take a draught of possit ale to purge well: Headach & watching vse powder of Aloes with oyle of Roses, or take thrée pills as much as Beans made with the iuice of Colworts. 27 Eyes dim and bloudshotten, apply Aloes with the white of an egge: Eyes itch put in Aloes with Fennel water being kept in a latin bason fiftéene dayes. 28 Eyes ach and bloudy, apply Aloes with a little Opium and womans milk that suckleth a boy: Stomacke griefes vse Aloes: Belly bound, mixe Salgem Aloes, the gaull of a Bull and oyle together, and anoint the fundament to haue present helpe. 29 Conception to cause, fit ouer the fume of

Aloes.

Aloes : Drinke Aloes Epatica with Sage and Sugar, to restore the liuer. Wormes to kill rost a penny waight in an Apple and eat it fasting three mornings, or vse the powder therof with Myrrhe. 30 A powder incarnatiue to be cast into wounds, take Myrrhe three drams, Aloes foure drams, Frankincense two drams and vse it; for the hicket and lothing Aloes helpeth the stomach aboue all other things: Scab of salt flegme, anoint with Aloes, vnquenched Lime and common oyle. 31 Wormes to kil, apply a plaster of Aloes and Fenegreke on leather to thy naull, fundament sores vse Aloes: Stomach to clense and to kil worms take one dram of Aloes Cicatrine with hony. 32 Woundes to heale vse powder of Aloes Sacorol, & Sanguis Draconis. Worms to kill, make pilles of Aloes and powder of Wormwood, and role them in butter, and swallow them down: Fundament fallen, cast on powder of Myrrhe, Aloes, Gaules, and Frankinsense of, each like much. 33 Eares deafe, put a little Aloes into hot water, or white wine, and drop it in and prouoke sneesing with powder of Euphorbium: Cholick, apply a plaster of warmed hony & Aloes. 34 Lice, Crablice, and Wormes to kill, anoynt with Aloes and Rosewater. Priuities vlcers, and to incarnate fresh wounds, vse Aloes with burned Dill: eyes dull and watring, put in Aloes with Rosewater. 35 Wormes, stamp Aloes with bitter Almonds, and apply them to the naull, or apply it with hony & vineger, or hony and an Oregall. The iuice of Broome with oyle and Aloes killeth lice: Stomach paine, take euery day two scruples of pilles of Aloes washed. 36 Or take Aloes washed halfe an ounce, Hony Rosat. three ounces, seethe them in two pound of water to the one halfe, and streine it, and drink thereof euery morning two ounces: Eyes teares and itch, steep Aloes epat in Wine and Rosewater, and wash or foment therewith. 37 Yard apostomed, anoynt with Aloes dissolued in Wine. Crablice to kill, mix powder of Aloes Ceruse with oyle of Roses or Swines grease, and anoynt. 38 Headwhiriing noyse, and paine of the eyes, take pils made with Aloes halfe an ounce, Mastik 3. grains, as much as a small Beane, and take euery night fiue of them: Eyes web, temper powder of Aloes Cicat with white wine, and let it stand all night, and in the morning strein it, and put it into the eye. 39 Headach great and heauy, mixe powder of Aloes,

Olibanum, Mastik Ana, with vineger and whites of egs, and apply it with stuphes to the temples. 40 Liuer and milt stopt, take as much Aloes as a Beane euery other day with the iuice of Smallage & some Mastik or gum Arabik, or Anisæds. 41 Swelling of bloud letting, apply Aloes with yolks of egs with vineger, it killeth scab and itch: with iuice of Buere, being taken inward, it helpeth the Gout: Eares noyse, drop in a little Aloes w̄ warm water, and prouoke sneesing with Euphorbium. 42 Wormes, boyle Aloes with Coloquintida and butter, and streine it, and anoint the stomack and belly therewith against the fire, or apply Aloes with the iuice of Wormwood, or red lether to the nauill, or drinke powder of Aloes and Myrrhe, or of Aloes, Myrrhe, and Brimstone. 43 Face Saleflegme, mixe the iuice of Wormewood, & Red Docks with Aloes and anoint. 44 Eares worms, put in the iuice of Wormewood and Horsemint with vineger and Aloes. Belly bound anoint with the gall of a Bull or Ore, Aloes, Salt, and oyle Diue by the fire. 45 Bloud to stop mixe Aloes with Mastick, Hares haire, and the white of an egge, and apply it: Purgation, mixe one ounce of Aloes, with one dram of Turpentine, the gall of a Bull or Ore. 46 and anoint the breast to purge vpward, and the nauill to purge downward, and thrée fingers lower to prouoke menstrews.

Agnayles 11
Belly bound 28. 44. swolne 19. (see P.
Bloud to stop 4. 9. 13. 45
Bloudy fluxe 3
Bruses 6
Chollik 18. 33
Conception 29
Crablice 34. 37
Eares dull, 33. noyse, 38. 41. wormes 44.
Eyes dull, 27. 34. ache, 27. bloudy, 27. itch, 27. 36. pearle 21. running, 14. 43. 36. web 38
Emerods 5. 13
Face saus flegme 43
Feuer quarten 18
Fundament fallen 32. rifts 5. sores 31
Gout 41
Headach, 7. 9. 22. 26. 39. (see Purge.) noyse 38
Haire falling 8
Hicket 30
Horses 16
Iaundies 3
Inflamations 7
Itch 41. (see Scab.)
Kanker 23
Kernels 8
Lice 34. 35
Liuer grieses 25. 29. 40

Lothing

Lothing	30	Sores	4.12.15.23.34. old 4.12.15
Milt griefes	24.40	Speech loſt	18
Mouth ſores	8.21	Spitting bloud	3
Palſey	18	Stomacke griefes	28.30.35
Plague	14.20.	Swellings	40
Preſeruatiue	20	Throat ſores	8
Priuities ſores	24	Vomiting	16
Purgation	1.2.9.16.19.26. 36.38.39.40.44.45.46	Wormes	24.29.31.35.42
Scabs	7.30.41	Wounds	4.9.13.30.32.34
Sleepe to cauſe	10.26	Yard griefes	10.17.21.34.37

Amaradulcis.

AMaradulcis, or Woodnightſhade, the decoction thereof in wine drunke, openeth all the ſtoppings of the liuer, and is good againſt the Iaundes comming of obſtruction. 2 For all inward bruſings, diſlocations, ruptures, and hurts, of the inner parts, for it diſſolueth the congealed bloud, and bringeth it forth with the vrine. 3 And it doth cure and heale wounds and ſtripes. 4 Chop one pound of the wood thereof, put it into an earthen pot, with a pottell of white wine cloſe couered, ſauing a hole in the middeſt of the lid, ſtopping it cloſe round about with meale and water, and ſéethe it to the third part or more, and drinke thereof firſt and laſt morning and euening for the Iaundies that haue continued long, and for old rotten Feuers.

Bruſes	2	Ioynts out	2
Burſten	2	Liuer ſtopt	1.4
Feuers old	4	Wounds	3
Iaundes	1.4		

Amoniacum.

AMoniacum, take one dram of it to loſen the belly, and to driue forth cold ſlimie flegme from the fartherſt parts, for ſhortneſſe of breath, the ſtopping of the breſt, the falling euell, the gout, the ſciatica, head-ache, griefes of the braine, ſinowes, and extreme parts. 2 Mixe it with hony and lick thereof to cleanſe

the breast, and cause easie spitting, or take it for the same purpose with the decoction of hulled Barley. 3 Take a little of it at once against the hardnesse and stopping of the milt, to expell a dead childe, and the urine, but being taken too much or too often, it causeth one to pisse blood. 4 Steepe it in vineger, and apply it to the swellings and hardnesse of the liuer and milt. 5 Mixe it with hony or pitch, and apply it to dissolue hard lumps or swellings, the knots that come of the gout in the ioynts and extreame parts, and to consume all cold tumors and wennes. 6 Put it into all oyntments and plasters that are made to chafe and warme, to swage paine, to soften and draw. 7 Apply it with oyle Cyprus and Nitrum, to the Sciatica, and vpon all paine and wearinesse of any part. Put it into collyries and eye medicines, to cleare the sight, and auoid webs. Melt it with Assafetida wax and oyle, and apply it to the milt to make it soft and nesh. 8 For daseling and all diseases of the eyes and head, take one dram with honie, mix it with hony, and anoint the gout to auoid the knots thereof. 9 It healeth scabs and roughnesse of the face. For wormes take pills thereof made with honie, and dissolue it in vineger, and apply it to the nauell. To make the teeth fall out, anoint therewith and the iuice of Henbane. 10 Milt griefes, apply it with Assafetida dissolued in vineger, and put thereto ware and powder of Coste and of Wormewood, or onely with Assafetida and ware. The perfume thereof is good for the Litargie. 11 Make pills thereof with the iuice of Wormewood and Arsmart, and vse them to kill wormes in the belly. Rost the root of Monkes Rubarbe, and mixe it with Amoniake, and anoint skrophules therewith, and also apply it plaster wise.

Ache	6.7	Giddinesse	8
Belly bound	1	Gout	1.5.8
Braine griefes	2	Hardnesse	5.6
Breast stopt	1.2	Head-ach	2
Breath short	1	Kernels	11
Cold griefes	6	Knots	5.8
Dead childe	5	Lytargie	10
Eyes dull	7	Liuer griefes	4
Face deformed	9	Milt griefes	3.10. hard. 8.10
Falling euell	1	Sciatica	2.7

Sinows

Snows griefes	2	Vrine ſtopt	3
Skrophules	11	Wennes	5
Swellings	5	Wearineſſe	7
Teeth to fall	9	Wormes	9.11

Anemone.

ANemone, the root chewed, drayweth much moyſture into the mouth. 2 The ſame boyled in wine prepared called Paſſum, and laid vpon the eyes, cleareth the ſight, and voydeth the webbs and ſpots. 3 The leaues and young branches boyled with cleane huſked Barley, cauſeth abundance of milk: the ſame put in as a peſſary prouoketh termes. 4 The iuice of the root put into the noſe purgeth the braine, and ſcowreth away filthie ſores and lepries.

Braine cleanſing	1.4	Leaprie	4
Eyes dull	1.4	Milke to cauſe	3
Flowers ſtopt	3.	Sores	4
Head-ache, ſee Braine.			

Angelica.

ANgelica is good againſt all poyſon and venemous bittings, ſo that it is better to haue it and Magiſtrantia, Louage, Gentian, Elecampana, Ariſtolochia, & Petaſites, then all Arabike and forraine wares. 2 It is called the root of the holy Ghoſt, and of all heale: it expelleth poyſon and rotten bloud, and warmeth the body. 3 Halfe a dramme of the root, with one dramme of Triacle drunke with three or foure ſpoonefull of the water thereof, and the body well couered to ſweat, and forbearing other things three houres after it, driueth forth the plague, and deliuereth the ſicke body, if no Treacle can be had, take a whole dramme of the powder of the root. 4 The root ſmelled vnto being ſteeped in vineger, and a little of the vineger drunk faſting now and then in the plague time, preſerueth the body from the plague. 5 The water or powder of the root deliuereth the body from torments comming of cold, the pleuriſie, ruptures, griefes of the lungs, whereof come grieuous coughes, the dropping of the vrine, the ſtranguries,

ſtrangury, the ſtopping of the flowers, ſwellings and windines, and ſuch like, and ſo doeth decoctions and potions made with the root thereof ſodden in wine or hony. 6 Put the water into hollow téeth for their ache, and into the eares for their ache. 7 Put the iuice or water into the eyes to cleare them and charpen the ſight, and to take away the webs & myſtineſſe: put the iuice, water, or powder into old and déepe vlcers, to couer the bare bones with fleſh. 8 Apply the water to the gout, ſciatica, or any ache or bruiſes, to diſſolue humors that are gathered together: mixe the powder with pitch, and apply it to all venemous bitings. 9 The ſéeds haue the ſame vertues that the roots haue: the roots, ſéed, or water, is excellent good againſt all inward diſeaſes: it ſcoureth the gatherings of the plurſie when it beginneth: it helpeth corrupt lungs, it is good againſt the colike and ſtrangurie, it prouoketh termes, it helpeth inflamations and ſwellings. 10 Drop the iuice of the rot into the eyes to quicken the ſight, and to cleanſe them from all filth, and put it into téeth that ake to auoid the ache. 11 The water or powder is excellent good againſt rotten vlcers and kankerous ſores to cleanſe and heale them: put a piece of gold into the iuice of Limons 24. houres, and drinke it with a little wine and powder of the root of Angelica, to helpe the plague, though all hope were paſt. 12 The root taken faſting, or but holden in the mouth, preſerueth the body from all infection of the plague or poyſon. 13 If any be infected, let them drinke one dram of the powder ſtraightwayes in Winter with wine, and with water of Scabious, or of Carduus benedictus in Sommer, or with Roſe water, and couer him well to ſweat both for the plague and poyſon. 14 The leaues ſtampt with Rue and hony, are very good for the bitings of mad dogs ſerpents, and vipers, if ſhortly after the hurt taken, the partie drinke of the wine wherein the leaues or root haue béene ſodden. 15 For the peſtilence, any ſudden peſtilent agus, or too much ſudden ſweating, drinke halfe a dram of the powder of the root with one dram of Treacle, and iii. or iiii. ſpoonfull of water of the rot, and couer thée well to ſweat iii. houres. 16 It is good for all inward diſeaſes, eſpecially ſuch as come of cold cauſe, and for women in trauell, it expelleth winde. 17 The root or ſéed may be ſodden in wine or water as the diſeaſe requireth, and ſo it healeth all inward

ward vlcers, bruses, and congealed blood, and strengtheneth the stomake. 18 The powder of the root is good against all swooning passions of the heart, it is gathered in Autumne, and kept two or three yeares, it cleanseth the lungs, breast, guts, reines and bladder. 19 The hearbe sodden in water, healeth all inward wounds, strengtheneth the heart, and dryeth vp all superfluous moysture, as the dropsie and tympany. 20 It helpeth against vomiting and weaknesse of the stomake, and being sodden with Rue, hony and wine, it deliuereth from the bitings of serpents, snakes, &c. and also any pricke or wound. 21 It quencheth all carnall rage of youthfull lust, if one eat halfe a dramme of it: it hath many other vertues, for the which few hearbes are to be compared vnto it. 22 Tooth-ache, put in a pece of the root, breath stinking of garlike chaw it, it may be vsed for like purposes as Carduus benedictus. 23 Powder of the leafe or root cleanseth and healeth rotten vlcers, kankers and sores, and coupleth the bones with flesh. (See Blessed thistle.)

Swooning and all passions of the heart, drinke two ounces of Angelica water, with a little Cinamon water, and one scruple of powder of the root sundry mornings.

Ache 8
Backe 19
Belly ach 5.16.10 swolne 6.19
Bitings venemous 1.8.14.20
Bladder griefes 6.10.18
Breast griefes 5.10.19
Breath stinke 22
Bruses 2.8.17
Burstен 17
Chollike 5.10.6.16
Cold griefes 16
Cough cold 6
Deliuerance 16
Dropsie 19
Eares ache 6
Eyes dull 7
Flesh to grow 7
Feuers, (see Plague)
Flowers stopt 6.10
Gout 8
Heart weake 18.19
Inflamations 10
Kanker 11.13
Lungs griefes 5.10.19
Lust to auoide 12
Mad dogge bit 14
Plague 3.4.11.12.13.15
Plurisie 5.9
Poyson 1.2.12.13.15
Pricks 20
Preseruatiue 4 see Plague
Reines griefes 19
Sciatica 8
Serpents 20
Sickneſſe generall 6.9.16
Snake 20

Sores.

Sores old	7.11 23	Timpany	19
Stingings. (See Bite)	14	Venom	18.14.20
Stomach weak	17.20	Vlcers old	7.11.23
Strangury	6.10	Vomiting	20
Swellings	10	Vrine stopt	6.10
Swooning	18	Windinesse	6.16
Teeth-ach	6,10.22.	Wounds 20 inward	19,20

Anniseeds.

ANniseeds dissolues windinesse, belching, and blasting of the stomach and belly, and helpeth their griping and torments, stoppeth the laske, prouoketh vrine, and avoydeth the stone, & the hicket or yexing, being taken dry or with wine or water. 2 It cureth the bloody flix, stoppeth the whites, is good for the dropsie, openeth the pipes of the liuer, stancheth thirst, and is good against all poyson, and stingings of scorpions, & bittings of all venemous beasts. 3 The seeds eaten plenteously prouoke lust, and doe breed milke. 4 Chewe the sæds to make thy breath easie and swæt, dry the seedes and mixe them with hony, and vse the same to cleanse the breast: mix them with hony and bitter Almonds to cure the old cough. 5 Let children that bee in danger of the falling euill, vse to hold the seeds in their hand, to avoyd the perill of that disease: mix the seeds with hony, veneger and hyssop, and gargle therewith for the squincy and swelling in the throate. 6 Binde the sæds in a linnen cloth, and smell to them to keepe thee from euill dreames, starting in sleep, and to cause quiet rest: smell to the perfume of it, to cure the head-ach, put it into the eares with oyle of Roses to cure their inward hurts & wounds. 7 Drinke it with Ptisane, or cleare temperate wine to open the stopping of the reines and matrix, vse it in Ptisanes for the feuer quotidian bredde of flegme. 8 Drinke it with good white wine and sugar for the chollick, windinesse of the guts, and to stop the whites. 9 Make powder thereof with Fenell seedes, Galingale, Spikenard, Tamarisk, Nutmegs & Cardamom, and mix it with wheat flowre water and red wine, and make cakes therof, and bake them and eat them dayly for the running of the reines, wasting of nature, moyst dropsies comming of winde and cold,

the

the tympany and swelling of the belly, and be purged once a moneth with conuenient Electuaries. 10 The same eaten or drunk, are good for the sight, the lungs, reines, stomake, and bladder. 11 Use them in bread either broken or whole for the chollike and stone: mixe powder of Anniseeds and Cumminseeds with wax, and apply it to blacknesse that commeth of bruses. 12 Use to eate the seeds to heate the liuer, and to helpe digestion. Seethe them in wine, and drinke it with Cinamom and Mastike against grieuous belchings of a cold stomake. 13 Seethe them in water with Harts tongue, and drinke it for the stopping of the liuer and milt, for the dropsie and the whites. Seethe powder of the seeds in a bag in wine, & apply it hote to the matrix to cleanse it, and to bring downe the termes. 14 Take the seeds with Castorie for the swelling of the stomake, and bowels: eate or drinke the seeds with vineger and hony to helpe the strangling of the mother. 15 Seethe them in wine, and drinke it for the impostumes of the stomake, and the cough: drinke the powder of them with wine against poyson, with oyle of Roses it helpeth the pain of the eares. 16 The fume thereof received into the nose helpeth the head ache: the best of them come out of Candie, and are cleane and well smelling. 17 Anniseeds help the stoppings of the liuer and milt, breake winde, cause vrine and sweat, and loosen the belly. 18 Seethe one ounce with three sticks of bruised Licoras, and two handfull of Hony-suckle leaues in a quart of water to a pint, and drinke thereof fasting for flegme and stopping of the stomacke. 19 Seethe a handfull of the seeds in a quart of Malmesey with a handfull of vnset Hysope, till it be thicke, and spread it on a toste of bread of Wheat with some butter, and apply it in a linnen cloth to the stomacke for the cough, but for a stitch apply it without butter. 20 Drinke powder of Licoras and Anniseeds with posset ale made with Sacke and Ale, for the stuffing of the lungs euery morning. Drinke powder of Anniseeds and Cummin seeds fiue dayes morning and euening with wine to helpe for the windinesse and chollike of the belly. 21 To purge the stomake, seethe Anniseeds & Polipody ana three ounces in a quart of water to the one halfe, then streine it and suger it, and drinke it. 22 To auoide windinesse, thirst, oppilation of the liuer and milt, to prouoke lust, vrine and termes, to cleare the sight,

and

and to clense and comfort the stomach, vse Anniseeds. 23 For the dropsie, fill an old Cock with Polipody and Anniseeds, and seethe him well, and drinke the broth, it helpeth also the chollick. 24 To increase milke, vse powder of the seeds: for windinesse in the belly, drinke powder of the seeds of Annise, Fennell, and Cummin with wine first and last: for the hicket, or yexing, smell to dried Anniseedes. 25 For the Emerods, burne the seeds and apply them with hony: for the falling sickneſſe, vse Anniseedes and Rue in thy meats: mouth stinke, wash it with the decoction of Anniseeds: heart cardiake, mix ỹ iuice of Betony with Treacle, powder of Cloues, Cummin, and Annise ix dayes. 26 Vomiting of hot cause, eat Anniseeds fasting. Stomach slimy, and to helpe digestion, in Winter eat Anniseeds vpon tostes of bread dipt in wine. 27 Belly ach and chasing of the liuer, and to help digestion, vse Anniseeds any way. Chollicke and Nephretyke, drink powder of the seeds with the iuice of Parsley: for the dropsie, vse much water in ỹ wine decocted with Anniseedes, or drink powder of the seeds of Annise, Fennell, & Peony. Gout, stampe Sage leaues, with Anniseeds, and seethe them in wine, and apply it. 28 Pipes stopt, seethe Anniseedes and Licoras in running water to the one halfe, then streine it, and drinke it at euen hot, and at morning cold. 29 A bagge of Anniseed, Salt, and Darnell, dryeth vp rheume. 30 Stomach rising, seethe long Pepper, Graines, Saffron, Ginger, Anniseeds and Licoras, with Sugar in good Ale till it be thick, and drinke thereof and be whole.

Ach 28
Back-ach 27. see stone choll.
Belching 1.12. see stom.
Belly griping 18.27. (see wind swolne 8.14.24.)
Bound 17. windy 18.14.21. 24. (see stomach.)
Bitings venom. 3
Black spots 11
Blasting 1
Bladder greeſes 10
Bloody flix 2
Breast clensing 4.20.29
Breath short 4.20. stinking 4.25.
Bruses 11
Chollick 8.11.21.23
Cough old 4.15.19
Digestion 12.26.27
Dreames euill 6
Dropsie 2.8.13.23.27
Eares hurts 6.16
Eyes dull 10.22
Emerods 25

Falling

Falling euell 5.25
Feuer quot. 7
Flegme 18
Fluxe 1
Flowers ſtopt 14.22
Gout 28
Hart cardiac 26
Head-ach 6.16. reume 29
Hyckit 1.24
Impoſt. 15.18.21
Liuer cold 12 ſtopt 2.17 20.13.22
Lungs griefes 2.10.11.20.29
Luſt to cauſe 3.22
Matrix cleanſing 14. ſtopt 7 ſtrangled 14
Milke to cauſe 3.23
Milt ſtopt 13.17.22
Nature loſt 8
Obſtruct 2
Pipes ſtopt 28
Poyſon 2.15
Purgation 21
Reines running 8 ſtopt 7 10.27
Reume 29
Sleepe to cauſe 6
Squyncy 5
Starting 6
Stingings 2
Stitch 19
Stomake griefes 12.14.18 22.26. Impoſt. 15.18.21 riſing 30 purging 21.26. weake 22.26. windie 1.10
Stone 11.27
Sweat to cauſe 17
Thirſt 2.22
Throat ſwolne 5
Tympany 8
Vomiting 26
Vrine ſtopt 1.17.22
Whites to ſtop 28.13
Windineſſe 8.17.22

Apples.

Apples: abhorring meate, make a ſyrupe with the iuice of ſower Apples and of a Pomegranate and ℔ Sugar vſe it. Cut Apples thinne as a peny, and ſéethe them in a panne with Virgins waxe, and eate it as hote as may be ſuffered to ſtop the bloudy flixe. 2 Mix Chalk with the iuice of Wildings or Crabs, and apply it to take away any paine of burnings, and bladders, or blikers. 3 Roſt Frankincenſe in a red Apple, and apply it to the tooth ach. For horſeneſſe roſt a great Apple, and ſlice it hote into a diſh of water, ℈ eat it to bedward, and couer thée well to ſweat. 4 Stomake hote griefes, vſe confections of Apples with ſugar. Pare Apples and ſlice them and fete them with virgins waxe, and eat it hote to cure the fluxe diaria. 5 Cough, eate roſted Apples with vineger and Sugar candie. Worms, roſt one peny weight

of

of Aloes cicat. in an Apple, and eate it three mornings. 6 Eares worme, make a ripe well smelling Apple hollow, and apply it to the eare, and the worme will come into it. Fluxes, apply plasters of sower Apples to the reines and nauill. Feuers continuall, vse bitter sweets. 7 Bloudy flixe, roste as much waxe as a beane in an Apple, and eat it. Sethe Apples to pap, and to vi. ℥ of it, put viii. ℥ of hony, and sethe to perfection and vse it. 8 Eyes heate and running, cut off the paring thicke and apply the inside to bedward to help it spedily. Cough, roste Butter, English Saffron, and as much Sugar candie as a Nutmeg in a great Apple, and eat such a one morning and euening. 9 Eyes to comfort, distill a peck of rotten Apples, and vse the water. Roste iii. or iiii. graines of Olibanum in a well smelling Apple on the embers, and eat it to breake the impostume of the pluriſie, or any other with speed. 10 Sethe the inward yellow barke with wood, bone, or horne, with Alom to colour it yellow. Face and nose red, distill the blomes in Balneo Mariæ, and wash with the water morning and euening daily. Distill it when it is full blowen. 11 To ripen an apostume, roste an Apple in the embers, and mixe it with butter and hony, or the yolke of an egge sodden, and apply it. 12 For griefes of the breast and breast bone, take out the core of a ripe Apple, and fill it with powder of Licoras, & Galingale, or Cinamom and Hony, all well mixed together, and roste it and pill it and eat it as oft as need is. For the chincough and other like, and for paine in the breast, roste sallet oyle in a great Apple in the embers, and apply it hot on the breast as often as need is. Liuer hot, sethe the iuice of Apples both sower and sweet, with almost twise so much sugar into a syrupe, and take a little of it fasting daily with luke warme water. 13 Apples do cole and comfort the stomake, especially such as are sowrish, & astringent of taste. 14 And they may be vsed in hote Agues, and other heats of the stomacke against thirst, but otherwayes hurtfull to the stomacke, causing windinesse and blastings in the belly. 15 Sowre Apples boyled and eaten cold after meat, loosen the belly gently. Apples eaten before meat, do nourish very little, because they be watrish. 16 The leaues are good to be applyed to hote tumors and apostumations in the beginning, and to wounds to keepe them from euill heate and swelling. The leaues, flowers, and buds of euery

Apple.

Apple-tree, but especially of the Quince-tree, do stop and binde. 17 The tart and sowre Apples do binde, but the ripe Apples are of a cõtrary. They that are taken at the spring ingender choller, hurt all the synows, and breed inflammations and hot burnings. 18 All Apples hurt the synows, the unripe are very noisome, if a man eat, so that he fill himselfe with Apples, they ingender the stone. 19 But they are good for them that swone, and haue a weake heart. The pap of an Apple with Rose water applied to the eyes, doth quench their burning, and taketh away their redneſſe. 20 Apples be good in Winter, and prouoke vrine: eate them with a little salt. 21 Tarts of Apples with Annis-seeds, make a sweet breath: a cold rosted Apple eaten to bedward, loseneth the belly. Eat Apples with Comfects, Biskets, or Carwayes after meat. 22 To kéepe Apples long, lay them in hony, so that they touch not one another. Put frozen Apples into cold water, and they will come to their owne nature againe.

Apostume	11	Hot griefes	14. 16
Belly bound	15. 17. 21	Horceneſſe	3
looſe 17		Impostume	9
Byles	11	Liuer hot	12
Blysters	2	Lothing	1
Bones to colour	10	Noſe red	10
Bloudy-fluxe	27	Pluriſie	9
Breast griefes	11. 12	Stomacke hote	4. 13
Breath stinke	21	weake 1	
Burnings	2	Swellings hot	15
Chincough	12	Swooning	19
Cough	5. 8. 9. 12	Tart	7. 21
Eares wormes	6	Teeth-ach	3
Eyes griefes 8 heate	8. 20	Thirst	14
running 8 red 20		Voice loſt	3
Face red	10	Veine stopt	20
Feuers	7. 14	Wood to colour	10
Fluxes	4. 6	Wormes	5
Heart griefes	19	Wounds	16

Arache.

ARache vsed in pottage, openeth the belly. Take the séed with honied water to open and comfort the stopping of the liuer and the Iaundies. Apply the bruised leaues to inflamations and hot swellings at the beginning, namely, that Arache of the Garden, & the wilde Arache at the going away of the same swellings. 2 Apply it with hony, vineger, and salt Peter, to the wilde fire, and to the gout: but the much vse of Arache bringeth many infirmities. Stamp it w̃ hony and apply it to the gout. 3 Apply the iuice to the holy fire, and other inflamations to cease & qualifie them. 4 Apply the hearbe to the priuie places of women to amend the euils within, and to cease the paine forthwith. Vse the hearbe in pottage to lose the belly, and to cole it, and asswage diuers swellings. 5 Stampe the hearbe, and apply it to draw out splent, pricke, or naile, and to heale the wound. Boyle it with hony, and apply it to rough nayles, to lose them without paine. 6 Séethe the séeds, and drink the broth for shortnesse of breath, to expell wormes, and to cause vomite. Eate the hearbe for the heate of the liuer. 7 Make pottage of Mercury and Arache, and eate them often for costynesse and pinching paine of the bladder. Vse pottage of Béets, Arache and Mercurie, to be deliuered of the Ague in short time. The séeds purge the body both wayes. 8 Stamp the leaues, and apply them to kernels and freckles. Apply plaisters thereof to curded milke in the breasts, being sodden in water, and drink the iuice of Arache with thy broth. 9 To cause an easie vomit, and to cleanse the stomake, séethe the séeds in water without salt, and put thereto a little oyle of nuts, and eat some course meat, and fill the stomake, and then take the medicine, and labour a little. The séeds stampt, sodden and drunk, taketh away the Feuer quartaine. The séeds drunk with honied water, healeth the Kings euill.

Belly bound	1.4 7	Gout	2. 3
Bladder griefes	7	Holy fire	3
Breasts sore	8	Iaundies	1
Breath short	6	Inflammation	1.3
Feuers 7 quartaine	9	Kernels	8
Freckles	8	Kings euill	9

Liuer hot 6 ſtopt	1	Swellings hot	1.4
Matrix and griefes	4	Vomit to cauſe	6.7.9
Nailes rough	5	Wilde-fire	2.3
Pricks	5	Wormes	6
Purgation	7	Wounds	5

Aron, or wake Robin.

ARon, or wake Robin, the vertue is in the ſéed, root, and leaues. Applied with the dung of Oxen or Kine, it helpeth the gout in the feet. The whole hearbe is good to cleanſe the breaſt. The root is gathered and laid vp as the roots of Dragons and Sowbread. 4 The iuice in a peſſary prouoketh the termes. For the inflammation of the eares, boyle the knots and leaues in wine with common oyle, and put Cummin ſéed to it, and apply it plaſterwiſe. 8 For the Emerods and Figge in the fundament, boyle it with Mulline in wine or water, and vſe it. 12 For old apoſtumes, ſtamp the hearbe with old ſwines greaſe, and apply it hot. For the ſcrophules, ſtampe the hearbe with Squilla, and old Bores greaſe, and apply it. 16 To cleanſe the face and ſkinne, make fine powder of the knots of it, and mixe it with Roſe water, and dry it in the Sunne, and do ſo foure or fiue times, and then waſh with the ſame powder & Roſe water. Powder of the ſéeds mixt with oyle, and dropt into the eare, helpeth the ſorenеſſe thereof. 20 The iuice healeth the polip in the noſe. And mixt with cleane hony, it cleanſeth the darkneſſe of the eyes, and ſodden with oyle and applyed hot, it cureth the Emerods. 24 The root, eſpecially of that kinde that hath the ſpotted leaues, either dry or gréene taken one dramme at the leaſt, is a moſt preſent remedie againſt all poyſon and the plague: ſome put thereto as much Treacle. A ſpoonefull or moze of the iuice of the hearbe drunke, hath the ſame properties. Put a little vineger, and it will not bliſter the tongue. 28 The like is to be vnderſtood of the root. 32 Take one dramme of the powder, with two drammes of ſugar for the hickit or yexing, to cut groſſe humors, to cleanſe the lungs, to help the cough, to purge the ſtomake of flegme and melancholie. 36 The root either gréene or drie ſtamped and taken, doth mightily purge women after their child-birth. It doth

the like vnto cattell. 40 The iuice or the distilled water hath the like effect, which also helpeth the swelling of ỹ cods, being drunke two or three ounces at once with a little vineger. There is no better medicine against the plague, sore & Carbuncles, then the fresh leaues stampt and applied. 44 And the same either grene or dry, doth help old and rotten sores of the feet. The water and iuice purgeth and healeth all manner of sores. The leaues and roots sodden in wine or oyle, and vsed in inselions, healeth the Figs of the fundament, and the falling downe of the same. 48 Some women put the leaues among their Cheese, to kill the wormes thereof, and to keepe it from corruption, and to make it last long. 52 Stampe halfe a pound of the sodden or rosted roots, & seethe them with i.l. and a halfe of hony, and vse it to help them that can not draw their breath. 56 Dangerous coughs, catharres, and reumes, griefes of the breast, and cramps: for it ripeth and consumeth all grosse humors, & scowreth all the inner parts. Seethe it with Rose leaues, oyle, and wine, and Cummin, and apply it to heale the swellings of the tongue & eares. 60 Skin to cleanse, stamp the root, and anoint therewith. Kirnels, or Kings euill, stampe it with Bores grease, and apply it.

Apostumes old	12	Kernils	12,60
Breast griefes	1.32.52	Kings euill	60
Breath strait	52	Lungs griefes	32
Carbuncle	40	Nose polip	20
Catharre	52	Plague	24
Cods swolne	40	Plague sore	40
Cheese rennites	48	Polyp	20
Coughs	52	Poyson	24
Cramps	52	Purgation	24.28.32.36
Eares griefes	4.20.56	Reume	52
Eyes dull	20	Skrophules	12
Emerods	8.20	Skinne foule	16,60
Face foule	16	Sickneſſe generall	56
Feet gout	1	Sores old	40.44
Flowers stopt	4	Swellings	56
Fundiment fig 8. 44 fallen	44	Womens griefes	36
Gout	1	Wormes	48
Hickit	32		

Archangel

Archangel.

ARchangel: Emerods, cast Brimstone vpon hote coles, and lay blinde Nettles thereon, and sit ouer the fume thereof, and do so thrise, and be whole. 2 To heale a fistula, sethe it in Wine or ale, and vse the decoction, and apply the hearbe. Drinke the root thereof with wine and pepper, to cure the ach of the reines. To stop the whites, sethe red Archangel in drinke, and drinke it morning and euening. The white is for a man. 3 Wits lost, cut the haire from the molde of the head, and apply it, and keepe and be whole. 4 Braise Archangel white and red with salt, and apply it to hard wennes, botches, and impostumes. In vertue it is much like to other nettles. The leaues of white Archangel stampt with salt, healeth brusings, burnings, wennes, swellings, gouts, and wounds, sores and fistulaes. 5 The white flowers stampt and applyed, helpeth the shingles. The root stampt with salt, draweth forth thornes and pricks. 6 The herbe stampt with salt, helpeth the swelling of the throat, and the biting of a dog. (See Nettle. Dead Nettle.)

Apostumes	4	Shingles	5
Back-ach	2	Sleepe	3
Botches	4	Sores	4
Burnings	4	Swellings	4.6
Bitings	6	Venom	6
Bruises	4	Wennes	4
Emerods	1	Whites	2
Fistula	2.4	Wits lost	3
Mad dog	3.6	Wounds	4
Pricks	5		

Arsemart, or Cyderach.

ARsmart, or Cyderach, stampe the grene herbe, and apply it to grene or fresh wounds to coole and comfort them, and to keepe them from impostumation & inflammation. The iuice dropped in doth the like. 2 Eares deafe, put in the cleare iuice. Eares wormes, drop in the iuice with as much vineger warme. 3 Liuer stopt, drinke two drammes of Arsmart with a little vineger. Flowers stopt, stampe it with wine, and apply it to the ma-

trir: Wormes to kill, stampe it with Rue and Wormwood, and frie them with butter, or grease, and apply them to the stomacke. 4 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. Wormes to kill, vse the iuice. 5 Womans belly great, not being with childe, sethe Arsmart, Rue and Hysope, ana one handfull in a quart of Ale to the one halfe, and drinke thereof first and last. 6 Gout, mixe the distilled water with the gall of an Ox, and a little oyle of Spike & anoint therewith blood warme, and apply a blew woollen cloth on it. 7 Apply a handfull of Arsmart wetted in water to a wound or sore, and after bury it in a moist ground, and as it rotteth, the sore will heale miraculously. 6 Anoint an ach with a spoonefull of Aqua vitæ, and two spoones full of the distilled water morning and euening, fiue or six dayes, to heale it for euer.

Ach		8	Inflammation		2
Apostume		2	Liuer stopt		3
Belly great		5	Sores		7
Eares deafe	2 wormes	2.4	Women		5
Flowers stopt		3	Wormes		3
Gout		6.8	Wounds		1.7

Artichoke.

ARtichokes eaten raw, do amend the sauour of the mouth. And the heads sodden tender and boyled after with vineger and butter, and seasoned with salt, are greatly commended. Some eate them with raw Pepper and salt, and fine powder of Coliander séed cast vpon them. 2 Steeped, or rather sodden in wine and eaten, they prouoke vrine. 3 Sodden in water and eaten, they strengthen the stomacke. 4 Boyle them with fresh broth, and serue them with a sawse of butter, or oyle, or salt and vineger. 5 Boyle the root after the pith is taken out in wine and drinke it, to auoid ranke smell of the arme pits. 6 Steepe the young shels or nuts in strong wine and eate them, to prouoke vrine. Boyle the root, the pith taken out, in water, and drinke it to strengthen the stomacke, and to confirme the place of conception, and to make it apt to conceiue men children. 7 The first springs or tender imps sodden in good broth with butter, stayeth the voluntary course of the naturall séed both in man and woman.

8 It delighteth to grow in earth mingled with ashes. 9 The root maketh vrine swet, and cleanseth out melancholy and flegme which aboundeth. 10 The root sodden in wine to the third part and drunke after the bath, or after supper or dinner, cleanseth the vrine abundantly, and purgeth the reines and bladder, and so healeth the stinking of the whole body. 11 To cause vrine, and to helpe the Gomer passion, sethe Artichokes in wine and drinke it. 12 Make holes in Bayes and put in the seeds, and wrap them in downg, and set them in the ground, and they will be passing well smelling and pleasant, or keepe the seeds three dayes.

Appetite	3.6	Matrix griefes	6
Back griefes	10	Reines running	11
Bladder griefes	10	Stinking sweat	5.9.10
Breath stinke	1	Stomake bad	3.6
Conception	6.7	Vrine stinke	9. 10, stopt 2.
Gomer passion	11	6. 9. 10	
Lust to cause	2.3.6.7		

Ash.

Ash: mist paine, sethe the rynd in wine, and drinke it fasting, six or seuen dayes, and anoint the place with Dealthea. 2 Eares deake, mixe the sappe of greene Ash burned, Aqua vitæ, and the iuice of Houseleeke ana one spoonefull, with a spoonefull of the grease of an Eele that is red beneath the nauill, & put thereof with tents into the eare. 3 Plague: distil three ounces of the sap, with as much white wine, and drinke euery three houres, and at the end of xviii. houres thou shalt be cured. 4 Bittings or stingings of Serpents, stampe the leaues and apply them, or drinke the iuice. Vomit to stop, seeth the tender leaues in strong vineger, then stampe them and apply them to the stomake or belly. For wheals and blisters in the face, stamp the fresh leaues in the midst of the spring, let them stand to mollifie fiue dates, then distil them in Balneo Mariæ, and wash therewith three weeks and be whole. 5 For the Megrim and Toothach, mixe ashes of the barke with spettle and apply it: Winde in the guts: drinke the red seed with wine. 6 Eares paine, put in the sap of burned Ash. 7 And

with the greaſe of an Eele, and oyle of bitter Almonds for deafneſſe. 8 Stomach griefes generall, drinke powder of the ſeeds of Aſh, Flare, and Cummin, of each like much, with hot water or hot wort. 9 Milt griefes, ſeethe a bough in wine or water, and vſe it. 10 Greene ſickneſſe, ſeethe powder of the Keyes with Betony, red Sage, red Mints, and Margerom in running water from a pottell to a quart, and drinke thereof a good draught with Sugar warme morning and euening. 11 Blood to ſtop, ſmell to Moſſe that groweth at the rot of an Aſh tree. 12 Feuer Quarten, ſeethe the middle barke of an Aſh with Centory, Rue, and Mormwood in water or wine a long time, then ſtrein it and drinke it with clarified hony. 13 Milt griefes, take faire Barowes greaſe and aſhes of Aſh, of each two pound, ſeethe them in a gallon of running water to the one halfe, then ſtrein it, and let it ſtand all night, then fleet off the greaſe, and ſtreine it often, and keepe it in boxes, and anoint therewith, and ſeethe a good quantity of the roots of yong Aſh plants, with as much Mormwood in a gallon of wine, to the one halfe, and drink therof at euening hot, and at morning cold. 14 Eares ſounding, boxe a hole in the midſt of an Aſh in May, and put a reed in it, and let it ſtand foure or fiue dayes, and gather the water, & receiue vp the fume, and alſo dip tents therein, and put them into the eare: Milt hard, ſeethe the bark in wine and drink it. 15 Matrix grinding, ſeethe Aſhen aſhes in water, and dip a cloth therein, and apply it all ouer ỹ belly. A pretious water for ſores: mix fine aſhes of greene Aſh with faire water, and ſtirre them often daily, & to the cleareſt of it put a little vinegar and Allum, and ſeethe it & keep it to waſh ſores withall. 16 Emerods to ſtop, vſe powder of Akorns, Aſh keyes, & a little Bole Armoneak in warme broth or drink, or rere egs. 17 To breake a byle or ſore within one houre and without paine, put aſhes of the inner barke of green Aſh into a clout like a nut, and moyſten it in hot water, & bind it to the place: proued. 18 Black Jaundies, drinke the ſap with a good draught of Ale, and ſome Saffron two houres before meate, and there will riſe ſhortly bliſters all ouer the body, and when they are ready, prick them, and let the humour come out. 19 Liuer and Milt griefes, ſtamp the inner bark of greene Aſh, and ſtrein it with white wine, and ſeethe it till the third part be waſted, and drinke it with Sugar.

gar Candy. 20 Eares ach and dull put in the sap. 21 Téethach and hollow put in Triacle, and then put in a stick of Ash burned at the end hote burning. 22 Wormes, séethe the rynde of a Pomegranate, and Ash roots in wine and drinke it, the same helpeth the Tenasmus. 23 Milt griefes, séethe the rynd in Wine and drinke it. 24 Burnings, boyle thick Creame, and the Mosse barke of an Ash, till it come to an oyle, and so kéepe it for that vse. For the swelling of the stomake, and to cause appetite, stamp the roots of Ash and of Fennell, of each like much, and drinke it with wine. 25 For the stone, drinke powder of the barke of a yong Ash that beareth keyes in winter and sommer, and vse it also in broths. Eares deafe, put in the sap of grééne Ash with hony. 26 Séethe the rynde in wine, and drink it for the torments of the milt: no Serpent will come neare the Ash trée, nor the shadow of it. 27 Eares dull and for wormes in them, put in the sap with hony thrée houres, then turne it downe and do so often. 28 For Fetters, Mermoles, sores of the yard, and all other sores, take Ash that beareth no keyes for a man, but for a woman that which beareth keyes, burne the bowes to ashes, and with cleare well water make strong lée therewith, and put thereto a third part of strong vineger, and anoint the sore therewith whatsoeuer it be, and lay Diaculum aboue it, it healeth all sores. 29 The barke sodden in wine is good for all griefes of the milt. 30 The leaues and barke boyled in wine and drunke, do open and comfort the liuer and milt, and healeth the diseases of the sides, and so will they do, being boyled in oyle and layd to. 31 The leaues and barke with the tender crops taken in the same manner, are good for the dropsie, for they purge the water: It is good for fat and grosse folks, to drinke thrée or foure leaues with wine daily to make them leane. 32 The iuice of the leaues, crops, and bark drunke in wine, preserueth from all venom and venemous bitings. 33 Lée made with the ashes of the bark, cureth the white scurfe & such like roughnesse of the skinne 34 The séed prouoketh vrine, increaseth naturall séed, and moueth Venus, especially being taken with a Nutmeg. 35 The leaues of the wilde Ashtree boyled in wine and drunke, are good against the paine of the side, and the stopping of the liuer, and slake their bellies that haue the dropsie. 36 Distill the barke of Ash and drink the wa-

ter:

ter for the Iaundes and the stone. If a man or beast be bitten of any venemous beast, let them drinke the iuice of Ash tops with good wine if they haue no Feuer, or else with wine delayed with water and stamp the young sprigs and apply them to the biting: the same drinke is good for the dropsie. 37 Milt swollen, drinke daily in a cup of Ash. 38 To become leane, drinke the iuice of Ash leaues now and then with wine. 39 Leapry, anoint with ashes of the barke mixt with water.

Appetite 24
Apost. 17
Belly ach 5
Byle 17
Bytinge venom. 4.32.36
Blisters to make 4.17
Black Iaundes 18
Bloud to stop 11
Burnings 24
Dropsie 31.35.36
Eares dull 2.7.20.25.27. noise 14. paine 6.20
Emerods 16
Face deformed 4
Fatnesse 31.38
Festers 28
Feuers quarten 12.
Greene sickenesse 10
Groseneſſe 31.38
Head Megrim 5
Iaundes 36
Leane to be 31.38
Leapry 39
Liuer grieses 19.30.35
Lust to cause 34
Marmol 28
Matrix grinding 15
Milt grieses 1.9.12.19.23.26. 29 30.37
Plague 3
Poyson 32
Seed to increase 34
Sides grieses 30.35
Skinne deformed 33
Sores 28
Stomak grieses 8. swolne 24
Stone 25.38
Teethach 5.21. hollow 21
Venom 32.36
Vomiting 4
Vrine stopt 34
Wheales 4
Windinesse 5
Wormes 22
Yard sores 28

Assafetida.

Assafetida, is good to be smelled vnto against the suffocation of the mother. 2 Teethach and hollow, fill them with Assafetida. 3 Flowers to cause, stamp it with a warme pestell, and put thereto Elleboze black or white, and make it a suppositer and put

put it in, if this serue not, then vse Verdigriece. 4 Feuer quarten, mixe it with Rue and Pepper of each two drammes, temper them with hony, and take as much as a Chestnut two houres before the fit. 5 Matrix falling after childbirth, lay one ounce on a pan of Charcole, and sit ouer it as warme as you can suffer three or foure times, and then sléep. 6 Taken with a rere egge to bedward, it openeth the liuer, and helpeth shortnesse of breath: mother suffocat apply it to the nauill. 7 The fume thereof taken at the nose is good for the Lytargie. (See Lacerpitium) for it is of the same operation.

Breath short	6	Liuer stopt	6
Feuer quarten	4	Matrix fallen	5
Flowers stopt	3	Suffocat.	1
Lytargie	7	Teethach and hollow	2

Auens, or herbe Benit.

AVens, or herbe Benit: Fistula if it be outward put in the iuice, if it be inward drinke it. 2 To auoid moles and spots of young children which they haue in their mothers bellies, gather the roots and leaues in March, or May, stampe them and distill them through a limbeck, and wash therewith often. 3 Feuers, stamp Auens, Feuerfue, and yarow ana one handfull, and strein it with ale, and drinke it two houres before the fit. 4 Bones broken, drinke the iuice of Comfery morning & euening three dayes, or for want thereof Sana munda, then drinke Auens, Plantine, and Bruselwort morning and euening daily as long as need is: Yard canker, wash it with the iuice of Auens. 5 For all superfluities gathered about the heart, liuer, stomake and sides, stampe Auens and Feuerfue, and streine them with stale ale, and drinke it morning and euening. 6 Speech lost by the palsie, drinke Auens, or Baldemony with warme water: Feuer hote: stampe it with red Wormewood ana one handfull, and streine it with a pinte of white wine, and drinke it at two or three times. 7 Ache, séethe Auens and Sage ana in water, and wash therewith foure or fiue times. 8 Drinke the decoction of the root for all inward wounds, griefes of the breast and sides, and all cruditie, and wash wounds therewith. 9 Ache and gnawing of the ioynts, frye it with

with Shéepes sewet and oyle, and apply it. 10 Skabs dry, séethe it with Mouseare ana like much in running water, and wash therewith. 11 Megrim, séethe it with Bay leaues ana an handfull in a quart of good white wine, & apply it. 12 The powder thereof drunk with white wine warme, helpeth much against the Feuers: it helpeth wounds and kankers being drunke. 13 Séethe it in wine or water, or both, and drinke it to dissolue congealed and bruised blood, and to cure all inward wounds and hurts, and also wash outward wounds therewith. 14 Séethe the root in wine, and drinke it to comfort the stomake, to cause digestion, to open the liuer, and to cleanse and purge the breast from all grosse flegme. 15 Drinke the dryed root with wine against poyson, and the chollike, and to comfort digestion. 16 The root put into wine giueth it a pleasant taste and smell, refresheth the heart, causeth myrth, openeth the liuer, helpeth the stomake that is hurt with cold and grosse humours: and the root sodden in wine cleanseth and scoureth wounds, Fistulaes, and Kankers, and the foule spots of the face being washt therewith, and helpeth the paine of the breast and sides. The root must be gathered at the Spring time.

Ach	9.7	Liuer griefes	5.14.15
Bones broken	4	Mirth to cause	16
Breast cleansing	14.16	Moles	2
Breasts griefes	8.16	Palsie	6
Bruses	13	Poyson	15
Chollike	15	Purgation	14
Cruditie	8	Sickneſſe generall	5.8.14.16
Digestion	14.15	Sides griefe	5.8.10
Feuers 3.12. hot	6	Speech lost	6
Face-spot	16	Spots	2.13
Fistula	1	Stomacke griefes	5.8.14.16
Head	11	Skabs dry	10
Heart griefes	5	Wounds	9.12.13.16
Ioynt griefes	9	Yard kanker	4
Kanker	12.16		

Asarabacca.

Asarabacca: Feuer quarten, take one dram of the powder with white wine, one houre before the fitt, to purge it: dropsie, an excellent remedy. 2 Infuse one ounce in a barrell of sweet wine three moneths, then streine it, and drinke of the wine morning and euening daily. Feuer quarten: hyll thee warme in thy bed an houre before the fit, & drink a glasse ful of Malmsie or Muscadell with halfe a Wall nut shell full of the powder of it, and cooer thee well to sweat, and stamp Sage, Rue, and Buria pastoris with white vineger, and apply it to the wrists xviii houres, and do so thrise and be whole. 4 Or stampe the greene leaues, and seethe them a little in wine, and drink it two houres before the fit, and lye on thy belly, it causeth vomit, and dissolueth the Feuer. 5 The root boyled in wine, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the stranguric, the cough, shortnesse of breath, difficulty of breathing, conuulsions, cramps, and shrunke sinews being drunke. 6 And also is good against venom and venemous bitings, the dropsie and the Sciatica. Drinke it with honyed wine to driue downe the flowers, seconds, and other superfluities of the matrix. 7 The leaues stamped and streined with wine and drunk, causeth to vomite vp tough flegme and choller. The leaues stampt and applied help the headach inflammations of the eyes, breasts that are full of milke to dry it vp. 8 The wilde fire especially at the beginning, drinke the iuice of six leaues with a pint of Whay especially of Goats milke in the morning in Sommer to cast forth yellow choller, and vnnaturall flegme. 9 Steepe thirty greene leaues in new wine all night, then streine it, and drinke it in the morning to bring forth abundance of humours from the breast. 10 The wine being powred into a close pot with a piece of fat porke and sodden, and the porke eaten, and the wine drunke, or the wine may be drunke after the porke, simply diluted or steepes all night with the leaues, & not sodden with the pork, but streined and drunk after it. 11 It helpeth in this manner the Iaundes, the feuer tertian, the beginning of dropsies, tympanies. 12 Quotidians, Greene sicknesse, Quartens, Worms, and swelling of the stomake, for all which there is no better remedie. 13 The iuice streined with Mil called Mistelto, and streined with a little Rose-

water,

water, cleareth the sight. Make powder of the roots with Cinnamom, Sugar, and Aromatik spices, and take one dram of it to prouoke vomite, and to purge choller & flegme both vpward and downward. 14 Sethe the rot in wine with hony, and drinke it to clense the lungs, and for the cough, and shortnesse of breath. 15 Giue the rots to sheepe and great cattell to eat with salt to helpe them against their griefes: Vse it also sodden in wine with hony for the dropsie, obstructions of the lungs. 16 Liuer, kidneys and bladder, and to clense them and the matrix, and to expell the termes, seconds, and dead births both in men and beasts. 17 Sethe the rot in lee, and wash the head therewith, to helpe the braine and memory.

Bitings venemous	6	Matrix stopt	6.16
Braine to comfort	17	Mad	17
Bladder stopt	15	Memorie	17
Breasts sore	7	Milt stopt	15
Breath short	5.14	Obstructions	15
Cough 5.14. crampe	5	Purgation	13
Dead birth	16	Sciatica	6
Dropsie	1.6 11.15	Seconds	6.16
Eyes dull 13. inflamed	7	Sinews	6
Feuer quarten 1.2.4. tertian	11	Sheepe	15
quotidian	12	Stomake	12
Flowers stopt	6.16	Strangurie	5
Headach	7	Timpany	11
Greene sickneſſe	12	Venom	6
Iaundes	11	Vomite	1.4.7.8.9.13
Kidneys stopt	15	Vrine stopt	5
Liuer stopt	15	Wild fire	8
Lungs	14.15	Wormes	12

Baytree.

BAytree, sethe the leaues with Sage in white wine, and drinke it with grosse powder of Bayes before the fit to help the Feuer. Sethe Sage and Bay leaues ana one ounce in three pintes of Ale, with three ounces of Sugar, and one spoonfull of Pepper to a pint, and streine

ſtreine and drink it before the fitt againſt the Feuer. 2 Sleepe to cauſe, apply powder of Bay berries to thy head. Gout, boneſhaw and ſwellings, ſeethe the leaues of Bayes and Iuie with oyle Oliue, and take out the leaues, and annoint with the oyle. 3 Powder of Bayes, Tormentill and Myrrhe, ana like much eaten faſting, purgeth the head, voydeth all humours and raw meats, and ſuffereth no corruption in the body nor ſtomake. If a man drinke it, and broke it not, he ſhall dye: but if he broke it, he ſhall liue. 4 Ache in the backe, kidneis, or limmes, drink powder of nine Bayes morning and euening. 5 For one that is ſtricken with the Fayrie, ſpread oyle de Bay on a linnen cloth, & lay it about the ſore, if it be beneath the heart, to keep it downward, and none vpon the ſore, for that wil drine it into euery part of the body: but if the ſore be aboue the heart, apply it beneath the ſore, and to the nape of the necke. 6 Face to be white, anoint with freſh Barrows greaſe, the white of an egge, and a little powder of Bayes. Windineſſe, make powder of Bayes and Ants egges, and vſe it. Yexing, or hickit, when it commeth of cold, anoint it with oyle de Bay warme. 7 Eares deafe, put in oyle de Bay with as much Vnguentum Agrippæ. Chollike and ſtitch, drinke powder of Bayes & Ginger, and alſo vſe it in meats. 8 Feuer ſhaking, mixe powder of Bayes Pepper, and Pentroyall, of each one and twenty graines with ſcommed hony, and take a ſpoonefull morning and euening. Teth-ach, boyle foure Bayes in wine, and hold thereof in thy mouth. 9 For griping and wrinking in the belly, ſeethe Bayes and Ote braune in wine, and apply it, alſo drinke the wine. 10 Sickneſſe of the ſtanke, drinke three or foure Bayes with white wine or Ale. For griefes of the lungs, liuer, and milt, drinke powder of Bayes, Fenigreeke, and Pepper, euery morning one ſpoonfull. 11 Cough and griefes of the breaſt, boyle powder of three Bayes with hony and wine, and drinke it when thou goeſt to bed. Skinne to be white, mixe Swines greaſe vnſalted with the white of an egge halfe ſodden, beat them well together with a little powder of Bays, & anoint. 12 Flowers to cauſe, drink powder of 36. Bayes with wine. Kidneis and reins griefes, ſtamp the leaues well, and boile them in wine, till it be thick, and then punne them again, & apply them. 13 Bladder paine, boyle the leaues in water and apply them.

Itch

Itch, stampe the roots with salt and bread, and anoint therewith. Headach, make powder of Bayes, halfe a dram of Scamony, and Saffron one dram, mixe them with vineger of Roses, and anoint therewith. Bowels or guts paine, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it. 14 Plague, drinke one spoonfull of powder of the ripe Berries, & some salt with vineger and water warme in a hot Feuer, but in wine in a cold Feuer, and couer the well to sweat, and sleepe and be whole. 15 The Baytree is not stricken with lightning nor euill from heauen. The branches defend from mothes, wormes and corruption both clothes and bookes. The Beries taken with wine is good against all poyson, venom, and venemous bitings. 16 The powder of them mixt with hony or some syrup, and often licked and kept in the mouth, is good for them that waxe dry, and are in a consumption, and for difficultie of breathing and ouercharged with flegme in the breast. 17 The decoction thereof in wine, or the iuice thereof dropt into the eares, helpeth their deafenes and noise. The Berries are good in medicines to refresh them that are tyred and weary, for cramps and drawings of the sinews. 18 Moyst and dry scurfinesse, being applyed with oyle or oyntments serving to that vse. The oyle of Bayberies is of the same vertue, and also serueth against bruses and blew marks. 19 The barke of the root drunke with wine, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and driueth it forth, and the grauell also, and openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, and all other stoppings of the inner parts. 20 Wherefore it is good against the Jaundes that is inueterate and rooted, the hardnesse of the milt, the beginning of the dropsie, and to prouoke termes. 21 Plant no Baytree neare a Vine. Anoint all cold aches with oyle de Bay & Aqua vitæ. The broth of Bay leaues is good to sit in for the diseases of the mother and bladder. 22 The greene leaues stampt, heale the stingings of Bées and Wasps. The same with parched Barly and bread, swage all inflamations and hot burnings. 23 But if they be drunke, they make all that is in the stomake to go forth by vomite. Bayes are good in an electuarie with hony, or sodden with Malmse against the consumption, shortnesse of breath, and all reumes that fall vpon the lungs. 24 The barke of the root breaketh the stone, and is perilous for women with childe, halfe a dram thereof drunk with wine is good for the griefes of the liuer. The

oyle

oyle of Bayes is good for the head-ach, the Morphue, the singing in the eares, and it causeth vomite. 25 The Bery is a remedy against all poyson. The oyle de Bay is best that is fresh, and bitter, and sharpe: it hath power to soften and to open the breath, holes of the veines, it driueth away wearinesse. 26 There is no better remedie against the diseases of the sinewes, colds, falling downe of humours, ach in the eares, diseases of the kidneys that come of cold, then this oyle is, if it be laid to, but if it be drunke, it prouoketh vomite, it is good also for the ach of the liuer. 27 The Pegrim that commeth of cold cause, the paine of the mile, of the great gut, and of the mother, and for the scalles and skurfes, wormes, scabbes, wheales, and plookes. 28 The powder of the Berries licked in with hony, or the pappe of raisins, are good against the consumption, straitnesse of breath, all griefes of the breast, comming of reume, and for the torments of the belly. The berries bruised are good against the stingings of Scorpions. 29 The berries being cleane husked, powdred, steeped in wine, and drunke, purgeth women after their childebirth, and taketh away their torments. The iuice of the berries taketh away filthie skurfe, and with old wine and Rose oyle, it helpeth the ache and deafenesse of the eares. 30 The oyle is good for all cold aches, the Sciatica, and cold Agues. Haire falling, anoint with oyle de Bay. Eares deafe and noyse, put in the iuice of the leaues. Reume, cough, and hoarsenesse, take vp the vapour of Bayes in water. 31 Vomiting and lothing, stampe Bayes, Mastick, and Cummin ana one ounce, with the iuice of Rue, and apply it to the stomacke with tow Chollike, Ilyake, and windinesse of the stomacke, apply Bay leaues and Cummin to the stomake. 32 Stone to breake, vse the rynde and Berry. To cleanse the matrix, to void the paine thereof, and to cause conception, stand ouer the fume of powder of Bayes laid on hote coales, it causeth deliuerance. 33 Gout, sethe the leaues in water, and mixe it with porselaine water and wash therewith. Feuer quotidian, take two peny weight of the powder of the berries with a soft egge, or broth before the fit. 34 Heart griefes, sethe Bayes in white wine and drinke it. To make oyle de Bay, grinde the leaues very

finely, and temper them with common oyle, and heat them ouer the fire often: but sæthe it not, and when it is græne, vse it. 35 Breast incombred, take halfe a spoonfull of powder of Bayes with pottage, or drinke to cleanse and purge downward marueilously. Feuers, vse powder of Alysander, Bayes, and Time in broths. 36 Cough of cold anoint the chest with oyle de Bay. Head reume, apply powder of Bayberies, and of Penyroyall. Chollike and Iliake, drinke powder of nine or twelue Bayes with wine. Eyes griefes, sæthe Bay leaues in wine and Foment therewith. 37 Flowers to stop lay Ginger, Bay leaues, and Sauin on coles, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a funnill. 38 Matrix fallen out, drink powder of Bay leaues, Harts horne, and Myrrhe and like much, with Wine or Ale. Palsie vniuersall eat oyle of Bayes with crummes of bread hot. 39 Bay, Reines ach, boyle the leaues in wine, till they be coagulated, and apply it by it selfe, or fryed with oyle. Ach in the stomake and small guts: Myre two parts of Bayes, and one part of Cummin with honey, and plaster it to thy stomake. 40 Head apostume apply powder of Bayes and Cummin to the head. Flanks griefes generall, drinke powder of nine leaues morning and euening. 41 Itch myre powder of Frankinsense, with oyle of Bay, and anoint therewith. To make oyle of Bay, stamp the leaues grinde them, and let them stand two or three dayes, then sæthe it, and straine it, and that which is aboue, is the oyle 42 Sinewes shortened, sæthe a blacke sheepes head with Bay leaues, Sage and Camomile stamped, till it be well sodden, then streine it, and anoint therewith. 43 A græne oyntment, take Bay leaues, Rue, and Mormewood, ana one pound. Sheepes tallow three pound myre them well, and put thereto three pintes of Sallet oyle, and let it stand two dayes, then heate it, and stirre it till the hearbes be somewhat hard, then streine it, and vse it.

Oyle of Bayes, stamp the græne Beries, and sæthe them, and streine it and vse it, or stamp the berries and leaues, and strein it, and keepe it in a glasse: or stampe the ripe and fresh beries, and presse out the oyle; it is good against the Iliake, chollike, and Sciatica. Make oyle of Ioy Beries in like sort, which is good in cold causes, especially against cold ioynt aches.

Aches

Aches 4 21.30
Back-ach 4.12.26.39
(See Stone.)
Belly-ach 9.10.14
(See Chollik.)
Bitings venemous 15
Bladder griefe 13, 21
Boneshaw 2
Breast griefes 11.16.23.28 35
Breath short 16.23.28
Bruses 18
Chollike 7 9.10.27.28.31.39
Conception 32
Consumption 16.23.28
Cold griefes 26.30 36
Cough 11.30.36
Crampe 17
Deliuerance 32
Dropsie 20
Eares deafe 7.17.29.30. ach 16.29.
noyse 17.24.29.30
Eyes griefes 36
Face to be faire 6.11
Fayries 4
Feuers 1.14. quotidian 33. shaking
8.30
Flankficke 10
Flowers stopt 12,20.29. to stop 37
Gouc 2.33
Grauell 19
Heart griefes 34
Head griefes 3.13.24.27. reume
36.40
Haire falling 30
Hicket 7
Hoarceneſſe 30
Hot griefes 21
Iaundies old 20
Ilyak paſ. 31.39
Inflammations 22
Itch 13.41
Kidneis griefes 11.26
Liuer griefes 10,19,20 24,27
Lothing 31
Lungs griefes 10,23
Luſt to cauſe 34
Megrim 27
Milt griefes 10.19.20.27
Morphue 24
Mother griefes 21.27.29,32
fallen 37
Mothes 15
Obſtruction 19
Oyle to make 34.41
Palſie 38
Plague 14
Poyſon 15.25
Poſe 40
Purgation 3.33
Puſhes 27
Reumes 20 23,30.36.40
Sinews griefe 27.26.42
Sciatica 30
Skinne cleanſing 6,11
Sleepe to cauſe 2
Seabs 27
Skall 27
Skurfe 27.29
Stomake ach 39
weake 31
Stitch 7
Stone 19.24,32
Stinging 22.28
Swellings 2
Taken 4
Teethach 8
Venom 15
Vomit 23.24.26
Vomiting 31
Vnguentum 42
Vrine ſtopt 19
Wearineſſe 17.25
Wheals 27
Women 29
Windineſſe 6.31
Wormes 15.27
Yard erect 40
Yexing 7

Barberie.

Barberie.

BArberie: the grene leaues are good in meats for sause, as Sorrell to refresh and cause appetite, and is good for them that be hote and vext with the burning Ague. 2 The fruit stop the laske and all superfluous fluxes of women, and all vnnaturall fluxe of bloud. The root steeped in lie, maketh the haire yellow, being often washed therewith. 3 The conserue thereof is good against all fluxes both red and white, it stoppeth the termes, and comforteth the stomacke and liuer, and so doth the water of the flowers and leaues distilled in May. 4 The ripe fruit stamped and applyed, breaketh and healeth all hote apostumes, and taketh away the paine. The root plucketh out pricks. 5 Chollike, take halfe a glasse or lesse of the iuice of the ripe Beries, with as much powder of red Corall as will lye on two groats, and drink it. 6 Sethe Barberies in Whay, and drinke it for the heat of the liuer. To heale an old fluxe of the mother, and to scowre the matrix, drinke the iuice of Barberies: but for that fluxe and all others, drinke the Barberies themselues. Drinke the iuice with Rose water to quench thirst. 7 Heart faint, make pottage with Barberies and Barley meale, and eat them. Stomake chollerick and thirstie, and to stop the fluxe, and cause appetite, eat as much as a Wallnut of conserue of Barberies. 8 Jaundies yellow, sethe as much of the Bark as a Wallnut in a pinte of water bound in a cloth, and coole it, and drinke it morning and euening a good draught, and vse also thereof in thy drink. 9 Set a quart of the Beries on the fire till they be soft, then streine them, and put thereto thrise their weight in Sugar, and sethe it till it be incorporated, and vse it.

Appetite	1	Iaundies	8
Apost. hote	4	Liuer hot	6
Bloudy fluxe	2.6	Matrix fluxe	6
Chollik	5	Pricks	4
Feuer hote	1	Stomake hote	7
Fluxes	2.6	Thirst	7
Heart faint	7	Whites	2.3 6

Barley:

Barley.

BArley: bake a cake of Barley flower, and vineger, burne it to coles, and rub the teeth therewith to cleanse them. Mixe new Pigeons doung and Barley meale, with vineger, and apply it to the Shingles three dayes, and then renew it if need be. 2 Boyle Barley and Licorys in water, and vse it to helpe the Feuer and impostumes of the breast and short ribs. The meale mixt with vineger and egs and applyed to impostumes, letteth them from growing any further. 3 A plaster of the meale with Turpentine, hony and Lilie roots, softneth and ripeneth impostumes. For Felons and rancklings, seethe meale of Linseed and Barley in Ale, and apply it. 4 Headach: mixe Barley meale with Harts greale, and the iuice of Sorrell, and apply it to the temples. 5 Breast griefes, make pottage with Barley meale, Baulme, Mynt, and water, and vse it. Cods swolne, fry Barley meale with hony, & apply it. Chasing of the flank, or chares: Anoint with oyle of Roses, and the meale of Beanes, Fitches, and Barley. 6 To open a wound that is closed, and to soone whole: Take hony, and the whites of egs of each like much, and a little Barley meale, and anoint therewith three or foure times a day. 7 For a swelling, fry Barley meale and powder of Cummin with hony, and apply it. Seethe Barley with ten times so much water of an Easterne spring, with a slow fire twelue houres, till it haue the colour of Beere, and drinke thereof foure ounces at once against chollerike heate, obstructions to moue sweat and vrine, to cause sleepe, to slay thirst, to nourish, for all griefes of the breast, and for burning Agues, to sweat take it warme, to lay thirst, take it cold sometimes with Sugar, sometimes without. 8 It helpeth the heat and redneste of the vrine and the cough comming of heate. 9 Cough, make pottage with Barley and butter, and eate it: and drinke Barley water with Licorys. 10 To dry vp a rheume, seethe ashes of Barley chaffe in water, and set thy feet and legges ouer it, and couer thee well to sweat, and after wash thy legges and hands vp to the knees and elbows, and dry them, and lye downe in thy bed warme, and put a tent of Labdanum into thy nose, &c. 11 Burning or scalding,

apply Barley meale with the iuice of Purcelaine. 12 Gout, apply Barley meale, with the iuice of Nightshade or vineger. Headach, apply Barley meale with Frankincense, and the white of an egge two dayes with a paper, it helpeth the Megrim. 13 To make haires grow where thou wilt, burne Barley bread with Salt, and punne it with Barrows grease, and anoint. 14 Apostumes hot and Feuerous, apply a plaster of Barley meale, Mallows, white of egges, and fresh grease. Nose bleeding, stampe Ribwort, and Houseleek with Barley meale, and apply it about thy neck. 15 Paps with curded milke, apply Barley meale with vineger. Emerods, steepe crums of Barley bread in womans milke, or goats milk with the yolke of an egge and Saffron, and apply it to void the paine. 16 Headach of choller, drink water sodden with Barley, & hold Sugar Candy in thy mouth. 17 For griefes of the liuer, and the Iaundies, eat the pap of Barly sodden with water and butter, & drink Barley water to restore the taste. 18 Liuer inflamed, drink Barley water. Belly lose, vse pottage of Barley, and Barley water. Bloudy flux, drink Barley water. 19 Loyns ach, vse Barley pottage with butter. Loyns apostumed, stamp Barley meale three ounces, Figs two ounces, and the iuice of Mallows six ounces, and apply it. 20 Feuers, vse Barley water to bedward, and apply as much butter as a Beane to thy nauill. Face swolne, sethe cleane Barley into pappe, and apply it hot. 21 Cods and yard swollen, boyle Barley meale and cummin, and apply it. Freckles, sethe flower of Beanes, and Barley in womans milke, and apply it. 22 Shingles, apply Barley meale with Doues doung and vineger. Eyes watring, stampe Camphire with Barley meale, the yolke of an egge, and a little vineger, and apply it. Eyes hurt or bruised, sethe Red Roses in water, and stampe them with Barley meale, and the yolke of a raw egge, or apply Barley meale with the iuice of Mallows, and the yolke of an egge. 23 For the Yolke: Myre Barley meale and salt ana with Butter, and make pellets thereof, as much as halfe a Walnut, and eate two of them in the morning fasting. 24 Breast griefes, sethe Barley meale in water, and put fresh butter to it, and eate it often. 25 Breast flegme, sethe Isope, fat Figges, Lycorys, and Barley in water, and drinke it. 25 For griefes of the liuer, and swelling of the

right

right side, apply a plaster of Barley meale, vineger, & the iuice of Houseleeke, and Mozell, and anoint the side with the iuice of Penyroyall. 27 Cods swollen, melt shæpes sewet in Red wine, and put thereto Barley meale, and apply it. Feuer quarten, on the sicke day eate a hot cake of Barley meale, and drinke thereto a good draught of Red wine, before the fit. 28 And then stamp foure Plants of Plantine with their leaues, and streine them with White wine, and foure spoonfulls of cold water, and drinke thereof before the fitt take thée. 29 Knæs-ach, fry Shæpes tallow with Goats doung, and Barley meale, and apply it. Apostume to breake, apply Barley meale with hony, and the iuice of Smallach, or of Mozmwood. 30 Use Barley meale in all medicines for Apostumes and Impostumes. 31 Cholick and Ilyak, apply a plaster of Barley meale, Mozmwood, vineger, and hony. Téeth to be white, rub them with Barley meale, hony, and salt. Legs swollen, mixe the iuice of Wallwozt with Waxe, vineger and Barley meale, of each like much, and apply it. 32 Mozphue, dle a bath of Barley chaffe, and make fine powder of Barley meale, Fenegrek, and Bozas, of each like much. Mixe it with the iuice of an Onyon, and cleare hony, and anoint therewith. 33 Cholick, séethe meale of Linséed, and Barley, with oyle of Camomill, and apply it hote to the nauill. Yard-ach, and swelling, séethe Barley bran with wine and hony, and apply it. 34 Wilde fire and créeping vlcers, and all burnings, fry Barley meale with oyle, and apply it. 35 Boyle Barley meale, with Figges in honyed water, to dissolue swellings, both hote and cold, and with Pitch, Rósin, and Pigeons doung, to ripen all hard swellings, with Tarre, oyle, and waxe, and the brine of a childe to digest and ripen the hard swellings of the necke, called Strumæ. 36 The same with Melilot, and the heads of Poppy, swageth the ach of the side, and with Linséed, Fenegreke, and Rue, and it is good to be laid to the paine and windinesse of the belly and guts. 37 Barley giuen with Myrtles or wine, or wilde tart Peares, or with Brambles, or with the rynde of a Pomegranate, stoppeth the running of the belly. Plaisters made with Barley meale, is good against the skurfe and leapry. 38 The same mixt with vineger, or Quinces, swageth hote inflamations of the Gout. Boiled with vineger and Pitch, and applyed to the

ioynts, it stayeth the falling downe of reume and humours into them. 39 The bread thereof doth not nourish so well as the bread of Wheat or Spelt: the greatest and whitest is the best. 40 Take Barley hulled, one pound bruised, séethe it in ten pound of water in a vessell of earth or tinne close stopt to the one halfe, cole it, and séethe it and drinke thereof to quench hote burning choller in vehement Feuers. 41 You may put to it the séeds of white Poppy and Lettuce, not onely to cole, but also to cause slépe. 42 And to clense the lungs, shortnesse of breath, & hoarsenesse: Put in Figs, Lycoras, Reasins of the sunne, Annisséds, and a little Isope with Sugar, and séethe all, and let it stand close couered till it be cold, then streine it and vse it. 43 Séethe Barley meale, Linséed, Fenegrek, and the iuice of Rue with Malmesey, and apply it warme to the belly, to voyde the swelling and paine of the guts. Séethe the meale with vineger, to swage the hote burning Gout, and all hot inflamations of the body. 44 Séethe the Meale in hony with Rosin, and the iuice of Celandine, to heale old rotten sores. With oyle & meale of Fenegrek, to swage the swelling of the stomake. 45 Temper the meale with hony and Poppy, to helpe the swelling heat of the priuities and paine of the side. Séethe Barley with Fennell, and sup it to increase milk greatly. With Rosen & Doues doung, it ripeneth all hardnesse. With Melilot and Poppy heads, it swageth the paine of the side. 46 Giue Barley halfe sodden to Hens to make them lay egs the oftner and greater. 47 Lye three dayes and three nights in thy bed couered with sodden Barley, to cure the Dropsie perfectly, though the belly be greatly swollen. 48 Séethe Barley, dry Beanes, and Lycoras, cut small, of each like much, in water, and drinke thereof first and last fiue dayes or moze, to destroy any Impostume, and to cast it out. 49 Mixe ashes of burned Barley with burned Roch Allom, and vse it to gald horses backs: and for Fistulaes, and to eat out dead flesh, but as it shall heale, put in moze Barley, and lesse Allom. 50 Burne Barley bread with Salt, and mixe it with Bores grease, and anoint what place thou wilt, and haires will grow there. 51 Séethe strong Ale with a gentle fire till it be thicke, and vse it to old rotten sores and ashes.

Ach 51
Apoſtumes 2.3.14.29.30 34.35.45
Back-ach 18.19.51
Belly-ach 36. See Chol. 51
looſe. 18.37. ſwolne 43 44.47
Bloudy flixe 18
Breaſt grieſes 5.7.23.24.42 Impoſt. 2
Breath ſhort 42
Breaſts ſore 15
Burnings 11
Chafings 5
Chollike 30.33.36.43
Cods ſwolne 5.21.27.33.45
Conſumption 7
Cough & hote 7
Dropſie 47
Eyes watring and hurts 22
Emerods 15
Face ſwolne 20
Fellons 3
Feuers 2.20.hote 7.40 quarten 27
Fiſtula 4
Flegme 25
Fluxes 18.37
Frecles 21
Gout 12.38.43
Hardneſſe 3.5.35.45
Head-ach 4.12.16
Haire to grow 13.50
Hennes to lay 46
Horceneſſe 42
Horſe back ſore 49
Iaundies 17
Iliake paſſion 30
Impoſtume 48
Inflammation 43
Ioynts grieſes 38
Kernels 35
Knees-ach 29
Leapry 38
Liuer grieſes 17.18.25
Loynes apoſt. 19 ach 18
Lungs grieſes 23. (ſee breaſt)
Milk to increaſe 45
Morphue 32
Neck ſwolne 35
Noſe bleeding 14
Obſtructions 7
Ptiſands 2.7.40
Rancklings 3
Reume 10.38
Shingles 1.22.34
Side-ach 36.45.46 ſwolne 25.2
Skalding 11
Skurffe 38
Sleepe to cauſe 7.41
Sores 6.44.51
Stomake ſwolne 44
Swellings 7.34.43.44.45
Sweat to cauſe 7
Taſte loſt 17
Teeth loſt 17
Teeth foule 1.31
Thirſt 7
Throat kernell 35
Vrine hote 8 ſtopt 7
Wilde fire 34
Wounds 6
Yard ſwolne 21.33.45

Beare-

Bearefoot. (See Ellebore.)

Basill.

BAsill: speech lost, mixe the seeds with wine, and drinke, and hold thereof in thy mouth. Short winded, drinke halfe an ounce of the iuice, with halfe a scruple of Saffron. Swooning, steepe Basill in wine, or in Rose water, and drinke it. 2 Wormes to kill, drinke the iuice with Goats milk. Feuer quarten, tertian, and quotidian, the stitch, and stopping of the vrine, stuffe a Henne with Parsly and Basill, and the substance of a raw egge, and bake her in paste, and eat thereof daily, and no other meat. 3 Nasels and Carbuncles, fill the places with Basill leaues. The smell of Basill comforteth the braine, but it hurteth a weake braine. The seeds are gathered in July. 4 The leaues sodden and drunke, do take away the swimming of the head, and so doth the hearbe steeped a night in wine and drunke: The hearbe sodden in wine, doth cause a pleasant smell, heateth a cold stomake, and helpeth digestion. 5 The powder of the hearbe drunke with the iuice of Sloes eight dayes together, doth helpe an outward rupture. 5 Seethe the hearbe in water, and foment the matrix therewith, to cleanse it and draw downe the termes. To cause deliuerance, and bring downe the secondines, drinke the iuice of Basill. 6 Seethe Basill in wine and oyle, and apply it to the fundament to ease the often desire to go to the stoole. 7 Boyle it in raine water, and drinke it with a little powder of the iuice of Sloes to helpe the flixe comming of cold. Sneesing to cause, put the seeds into the nose. Warts to rise vp by the roots, mixe the seeds with shoomakers blacke, and apply it. Belly bound and windie, drinke the seeds. 8 Drinke the seeds in wine to auoide all melancholy sadnesse, and to cause boldnesse and mirth. 9 Basill helpeth the stomacke, digesteth hard meats, and is good for the heart and liuer. Lungs inflamed, stampe Basill with Barley meale and vineger, and apply it outwardly. 10 Braine and nose stopt, and to purge and stay reumes, smell to Basill. Eyes mistie and running, drop in the iuice, or eate the hearbe. Vse dry Basill in thy meats, and wines, and drinks. 11 Seethe it in wine, and vse it against shortnesse of breath, the old cough, to expell grosse humours,

mours, vrine, and termes, morning and euening, as Pentroyall. Head-ach, stampe it, and apply it. Vse it in sessions for womens griefes, as Pentroyall, and Mints, &c. 12 Séethe it in wine with Spikenard, and drinke it against dropsies, winds, flegmes, coldnesse of the heart, and hardnesse of the stomake. Smell to it to comfort the braine and heart: but the vse of it in meats decayeth the sight. It is not much to be vsed inwardly nor outwardly. 13 Drinke Basill with vineger to voide windinesse, to stop vomiting, to prouoke vrine, and for the Dropsie and Jaundies. 14 Cough old, take it with wine. Eyes paine, stampe it with wine, and apply it. Eyes dull, and reumaticke, and running, drop in the iuice. 15 Swoning and faintnesse, smell to the hearbe with vineger. Frensie, smell to the hearbe to prouoke sléepe. If thou bést hurt with a scorpion, eat Basill the same day, and it shall not hurt thée. 16 Basill softneth the belly, moueth the spirits, expelleth vrine, and brédeth milk. The séed drunke, is good for them that are puft vp with winde, that bréd melancholy, and cannot make water. 17 The séeds or leaues put into the nose, cause snéesing: but when thou snéesest, shut thine eyes. Eate Basill, and no venemous thing shall hurt thée that day. 18 To heale a streining, boyle it tender with vineger and oyle, and anoint or bathe the place therewith. Chollike, séethe it in wine, and apply it.

Belly bound 6.8.16
Bitings venemous 15.17
Braine stopt 10. to comfort 3. 12
Breath short 1.11
Burstен 5
Carbuncles 3
Chollike 18. (See Winde.
Cough old 11.14
Deliuerance 5
Digestion 49
Dropsies 12
Eye-ach and griefes 10. 14.
Feuers generall 2
Flegme 12
Flowers stopt 5.11
Flux of cold 7
Giddinesse 4
Heart griefes 9.12.13.15
Head swimming 4
Liuer griefes 9
Lungs inflamed 9
Masels 3
Melancholy 8.16
Milke to cause 8
Myrth to cause 8
Mother cleansing 5

Nose

Nose stopt	10	Swooning	1.15
Reume	10	Tenasmus	6
Seconds to cause	5	Venom	15.17
Sneesing to cause	7.17	Vomiting	14
Speech lost	1	Vrine stopt	2.11.14.16
Stitch	2	Warts	7
Stomake cold & weake	9.12	Windinesse	8.12.13.16
Streining	18	Wormes	2

Balme.

DRinke it in wine against all venemous bitings and stingings, and to comfort the heart, and expell melancholy and sadnesse: it is good for all things that Horehound is good for, but it is much weaker. Bées hiues being rubbed therewith, it keepeth the Bées together, and causeth other to come to them. 2 The common Balme is good for the strangling of the mother, being eaten or smelled vnto. 3 The iuice put into grene wounds doth glew and heale them vp. 4 Séethe Balme in white wine, and drink iii. or iiii. mornings together to purge the breast, to helpe the shortnesse of winde, to comfort the heart, to driue away dumpish heauinesse, to helpe the falling sickenesse, and all other diseases. 5 To prouoke termes, sit ouer the fume therof. 6 Teeth aking, wash with the iuice or broth of it. 7 Vse it in glisters against the bloudy flixe. 8 Vse it with hony in an Electuary for the gnawing of the belly & shortnesse of winde. 9 Apply it with salt to hard kernels and swennes. 10 It scowreth sores being applied, & swageth the pains of the ioynts. 11 Chop it small, and kéepe it 12 houres in white wine, and distill it in a glasse for the torments of women, the strangling of the mother, swinging at the heart, &c. iiii. spoonfull at once. 12 Wash the mouth therewith for the vlcers thereof. 13 Drop thereof into the eyes to cleare them. 14 Séethe Balme with Cammomile flowers in a bag, in wine or water, and presse it, and apply it hot to the paines of the matrix, to make it tarrie in the place, & put it in to kéepe it from falling downe. 15 The water thereof healeth all skabs, pushes, and venemous bitings of serpents, spiders, and mad dogges. Balme kéeped in troubled wine, bringeth it to

clear.

clearnesse, and laid vpon meat, it keepeth it from flies. 16 Nothing doth more comfort the heart, then the decoction thereof, or the water. Burrage water and fine muske sodden in a cleane vessel, and drunke when the heart is weake, it helpeth the hickit. 17 Stampe it, and apply warme to the squincie. 18 Drinke it in wine against vomiting and the Chollike. 19 Stamp it with nuts and hony, and apply it to cleare the sight. It sharpeneth the wits and memory. 20 Distill it against melancholy, with Burrage, Bugloss, and Hysope, and vse it. 21 Make Ale or Wine thereof as of Sage, for the griefes of the lungs and chest, and to cause a good colour: but there would be put one ounce of good Licoras shaven to it. The distilled water serueth for the same purposes. 22 Eyes to be cleare, & to auoid fumes from the braine, stamp Balme, & Rosemary ana one handfull, streine them with a quart of Ale, and drink thereof morning & euening. 23 Seethe of each one handfull with a quart of milke, as it commeth from the Kow, and drinke thereof hote morning and euening daily with some of a grated Nutmeg euery day a quart as hote as may be suffered, and anoint with the ointment of Lauender: it auoideth the causes of headach, and helpeth the griefe. 24 To preserue from sweat, keepe Balme, Rosemary, and Burrage 12. houres or more in Ale or Beere, and drink thereof morning and euening. 25 For giddinesse of the head, stampe it with oyle and apply it: and do the same for the eyes. 26 For the coming out of the matrix drink the powder of it with wine, and for the prefocation, drinke the distilled water of it. 27 Vrine dropping, seethe with water-mints in good wine, and drinke it, and apply the hearbe to thy bladder. 28 For them that haue vtterly lost their hearing, drop it into their eares. 29 For the bone-shaw or cold gout at the bone, which destroyeth the marrow, drink the iuice of it with halfe as much Feuerfew with stale Ale 9. dayes, and stampe the leaues of Popler and Feuerfew with clarified butter and old oile Olive, and apply it sir times. 30 Ach, shead Brome flowers, Balme, and Feuerfew ana one handfull, and seethe them in a little May butter, and keepe it, and anoint therewith by the fire, and be whole. Failing sickneste, drinke Balme water with Treacle to cure it.

Bitings venemous	1.15	Matrix paines	14.26
Bloudy flux	7	Melancholy	1.4.20
Bone shaw	29	Mother	2
Breast to purge	4	Mouth vlcers	12
Chest grieses	21	Skab	15
Chollike	18	Sores	10
Colour to be good	21	Squincie	17
Deafenesse	28	Sweat to preserue from	24
Eyes to cleare	13.19.22.25	Teeth-ach	6
Falling sickenesse	4	Termes to prouoke	5
Heart to comfort	1.4.16	Vomiting to stop	18
Heart wringing	11	Vrine dropping	27
Head-ach	23	Wenne	9
Head giddie	25	Winde short	4.8
Hickit	16	Wit to sharpen	19
Ioynt paines	10	Womens torments	11
Kernels	9	Wounds greene	3

Beanes.

BEanes: put the flowers into a close glasse in the hot Sunne, and it will turne to an oyle, good for the tauisflegme. 2 Canker, apply Beane meale with yolks of egs. Felon ach, sæthe Beanes till they be tender, and grinde them to apply them. 3 Sinews rancking and swelling, sæthe Beane meale long in white wine till it be thicke, and put thereto some hony, and apply it till it be whole. 4 Wounds to heale, mix red Colewoorts, Garlike, Bean flowre, the white of an egge, and faire grease, and heate it, and apply it. 5 Paps ach, and all other ach, apply Beane meale with yolks of egges. 6 Stone, stampe young grene Beanes as small as Peason, and distill them, and drink the water. 7 Cods swollen, sæthe Beane meale with hony & Cummin, and apply it. 8 Face or skin to be white, to off the husks of Beanes and steepe them in vineger or wine 24 houres, then dry them in the Sunne, and mixe their powder with a Lily root, and temper them with water luke warme, & wash therewith to bedward to void al slime and spots. 9 Chollike, drinke the distilled water of Beane cods, iii or iiii. times. 10 Skin to cleanse, wash with Beane flowre and water. 11 Whites to stop, sæthe it in the milk of a Cow to pap, and

and put thereto clarified hony, cloues, mace, and saffron, and eat thereof warme as often as need is. 12 Bloudy flux, boyle powder of parched Beanes in ale with sugar, & drink it as hot as may be suffered. 13 Haire not to grow, mix the bran of Beanes with a childes vrine, and anoint. 14 Swellings, seethe Beane flowre in vineger, till it be thicke, and apply it hote. 15 Stomake hote, mixe the meale of Beanes & Linseed, with the white of an egge, and apply it cold to the stomake. 16 Haires to fold, vse Beane meale in stead of sope daily. 17 Coughs, vse meale of parched Beanes. Fundament figge, make powder of Beanes. Geniper berries, and Pepper, of each like much, and drinke it morning and euening 18 Apost. to ripen apply Beane meale with hony vpon vnwasht woll. 19 Emerods, sit ouer the smoke of Beane straw ashes. 20 Cods swollen apply Beane meale with vineger cold, or stampe greene Beanes with hony, and apply them cold. 21 Eyes bruised, apply Beane meale with womans milk. Skull broken, take the seeds of Plantaine iii. ounces, of sharpe leaued Dock iiii. ounces, meale of blacke Beanes, as much as you will, stamp them well, and seethe them in very strong wine, and apply thereof morning and euening. 22 Cold apost of the cods, apply Bean meale w̄ the pulp of raisins, hony & powder of Commin. Distill the flowers before they be yellow, in Balneo Mariæ, and drop thereof into the eyes that are red and dropping at night. 23 Breath stinking of Garlike, eat raw Beanes. 24 Haire not to grow, seethe them in water, and wash daily therewith or stamp the husks or skins of greene Beans, and apply it. 25 Flux, seethe greene Beans, cods and all in water and vineger, and eat them al. 26 Skin to be faire, wash with water of the blossoms. Flux to stop, dry Beanes ouer the fire, and seeth good store of the flowre of them with a quart of Ale, and eat thereof hot at night. 27 Haire not to grow, apply Beane flowre. Head giddie, and dasling of the eyes, bruse hulled Beanes with the white of an Egge, and apply it. Nose bleeding, put in powder of hulled Beanes. 28 Flux, seeth Beanes in vineger and eat them or apply them to the nauell. 29 Cods swolne, apply Beane flowre with the iuice of Wall-wort and common oyle. 30 Lust to abate, and to prevent the growing of haires in boyes genitors, apply Beane meale. 31 Breast swolne, apply Beane meale with whites of Egges.

32 Gout

32 Gout with swelling, mixe iiii ounces of Beane flowre with the yolks of Egs, and apply it. 33 Glandules, kernels, and scrophules, bake Beane flowre with the iuice of Coriander, and apply it. 34 Beanes greene and unripe eaten, do loose the belly, and therefore are to be eaten with Cummin. Dry Beans binde the belly, especially eaten with their huskes, and nourish but little. 35 The meale applied, dissolueth all swellings and tumors, and is good for the vlcerations and inflamations of the paps and genitors sodden with wine. 36 Bloody flux eateth Beanes with their husks in water and vineger, and eat them, it stayeth all fluxes and vomiting. 37 The flower by it selfe or with Barley meale applied, swageth inflammations & bruses and their marks. With meale of Fenigreke and hony it taketh away the swelling of the paps with curded milke, & the inflamation thereof, and swellings, impostumes, and swellings behinde the eares. 38 But with Roses, Frankincence, and the white of an egge, the eyes that fall outward, and swellings, both windie and others. 39 The same knodden with wine, helpeth pearls and stripes of the eyes. Beans chewed without any huske, and applied to the forehead, stoppeth the humors that fall into it. 40 Halfe a Beane without the husk, stoppeth bleeding that commeth by the sucking of a Horseleech, being applied to the place. 41 Beans sodden in water, and applied with swines grease, easeth the gout. 42 The leaues are good for the bruising and wounds of the sinows, especially the meale sodden with hony and vineger. 43 With Fenigreke and hony it healeth felons and pushes. 44 With white Frankincense, the white of an egge, and Rose-water, sore swelled & dropping eyes. 45 With oyle and vineger applyed hot, it swageth swollen cods. 46 Strained twenty times with cold milke, it cleanseth the face being washt therewith at night, and in the morning with cold water and milke, and so it keepeth it from sunne burning, taking withall one dram of Aloes put into two or three raisins to open the liuer, and to withstand flushings into the face.

Aches	5 (see Gout)	Bloud to stop	40
Apost.	18.22.37	Bloudy fluxe	12.36
Belly bound	34	Breasts ach	5 swolne
Black spots	37		31.35.37

Breath,

Breath ſtinke 23
Bruſes 37 (ſee eyes)
Chollike 9
Cods ſwolne 7.20.22.39. 35.45
Cough 17
Eyes bruſed 21.39 falling outward 38 pearles 39. red 22 rũning 22.44 ſwoln 44
Emerods 19
Face cleanſing 18 (ſee Skin) ſunne-burned 46
Felons 2.43
Fluxes 25.26.28.34.36
Fundament figge 17
Glandules 33
Gout 32.41
Head ach 39 broken 21 giddy 27
Haire not to grow 13. 27.30. to auoide 16. 24
Inflammations 37
Kanker 2
Kernels 33
Luſt to abate 30
Noſe bleeding 27
Puſhes 43
Rancklings 3
Sinows grieſes 3.42
Skin cleanſing 8.10.26.46
Skrophules 33
Sunne burning 46
Stomake hote 15
Stone 6
Vomiting 36
Whites 31
Wounds 4

Beech.

BEech, the leaues are very good to be laid to the beginning of hote ſwellings, bliſters, and vlcers. 2 The water found in the hollownelle of Beech, doth cure naughty ſkurfe, & wilde tetters or ſkabs of man or beaſt, of horſes, kine, or ſheep being waſhed therewith. 3 The nuts are ſweet and good to eat, and do ſerue for almoſt all purpoſes that Pine-apple kernels do ſerue for. 4 The leaues chewed are good for the diſeaſes of the gums and lips. 5 The nuts burned and mixt with hony, is good for a ſkald and ſkurfe head when the haire goeth off being laid to. 6 The ſame is good for the ſtone. 7 The leaues, barke, buds or cups, ſodden in red wine, or running water, and ſitten ouer ſtoppeth the termes, and putteth backe the matrix and fundament that are fallen: and the decoction thereof in cleane red wine with Cinamom and Sugar, is good to the ſame effect.

Bliſters 1
Byles 1
Fundament fallen 6
Flowers to ſtop 7
Gomes grieſes 4
Head cleane 5 skales & skurfe 5

Haire falling	5	Stone	7
Lippes grieues	4	Swellings hote	1 1
Matrix fallen	7	Vlcers	1
Skuyfe	5		

Beetes.

Beetes, the iuice put into the nose cleanseth the head, it swageth the ach of the eyes, it cleanseth the head from lice and nits, and restoreth haire, it destroyeth byles and botches. 2 The ouermuch vse of it nourisheth euill humors in the body. 3 Séeth white Beetes in water, and wash running sores therewith. Put the iuice of the root into the nose to purge the head. 4 Roste the roote in the embers and eat it, to take away the smell of Garlike, Onions, or Lékes. 5 If one haue drunke a Horseleech, or Bloudsucker, let them drinke the iuice of Beetes, with some brine and vineger to kill it. 6 Head ach megrem, and swimming, put the iuice of the barke of the root into the nose: and for the tooth ach, put it into the nosthrell on the same side that the ach is on bloud-warme by it selfe, with cows milke, or womans milk. It causeth sneesing, and so is good for the Iaundies. 7 Belly bound, strake a little salt on a Béete roote, and put it into the fundament, and so to auoid head ach that commeth of costiuenesse. 8 Headach of murre, or rheume, put the iuice of a greene root with a tent into the nose, the white come being scommed off. Beetes ingender good bloud. 9 The white Béete purgeth and cleanseth all euill humors. 10 Séethe white Beetes in water and wash the head therewith, to voide the dandruf and skales. 11 Vse the hearbe but little inwardly, especially raw, because it brédeth euill humours. 12 Séethe it with mustardséed to helpe grieses of the milt. 13 Apply the iuice of it to the holy fire. Put iii. or iiii. drops of the sodden root into the eares to voide their paine. 14 Take the iuice with the séeds of Cummin, or Dill, to voide the gripings of the belly. 15 Draw vp the iuice with oyle of bitter Almonds into the nose, to purge the head. 16 Rub the iuice on the gums to cease the raging paine of the téeth. 17 The young plants eaten with vineger, prouoke appetite, slake thirst, and represse choller in the stomake. 18 The

ashes

ashes of the root with hony, restoreth haire, and kéepeth the rest from falling. 19 The roote of blacke or red Beetes put into the nose, being first bruised, cleanseth the braine. 20 The broth of the root and leaues skowreth away skurfe, skales and nits of the head, and swageth the paine of kibed héeles, and it helpeth freckles and spots, if they be first rubbed ouer with salt peter naturall, and so it helpeth the falling of the haire, it helpeth running sores which spread abroad, and waste vp the flesh as they gee. 21 Sodden in water it helpeth the bursting out of wheales, burnings, inflāmations, and such like. Drinke the iuice of white Beetes to cleanse the stomach, put the iuice with hony into the nose to cleanse the braine, and to helpe the headach, and into the eares to auoid their paine and noyse. 22 Stamp the leaues and apply them to spreading sores, skales and skurfe. Eat white Beetes with vineger and mustard, to help the obstructions of the Liuer and Milt.

Appetite	17	Iaundies	6
Apostume	1	Inflammation	21
Bellybound	7.9.21. griping 14	Kibes	20
Braine	(See head)	Lice	1
Biles	1	Liuer stopt	22
Breath stinking	4	Milt stopt	22
Burnings	21	Nits	1
Choller	17.21	Obstructions	22
Eares ach	13.21 noyse 21	Purgation	9.21
Eyes ach	1	Pushes	21
Face deformed	20. freckles 20	Rheume	6
Headach	1. 6. 7.8.21. cleansing 13.15.19.21. megrem 6. skales 10.20.22. skurfe 10. 20.22. swimming 6	Sneesing to cause	6
		Sores Spreading	20.22
		Stomach griefes	17.21
		Teethach	6.16
Hayre falling	1.18.20	Thirst	17
Holy fire	13	Wheales	21

Bengewin.

BEngewin, or Lacerpitium, stop it in a glasse, and set into a Dounghill fiftéene or twenty dayes, and then streine it

and vse it as a singular and daintie oyle. 2 Does stinke, and face chops, rub the place with the powder of it, or of Myrrhe. 3 Dissolue it in water, and drinke it to cure the hoarsenesse that commeth suddenly. 4 Suppe it with a rere Egge to cure the Cough. 5 Take it with some broth against an old pluriſie. It cureth the Jaundies and dropſie taken with figges. 6 It is good against cramps and shrinking of the sinews and other members one scruple being taken. 7 With Pepper and Myrrhe it expelleth the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 8 And taken with hony and vineger, or with syrupus Acetosus, it is singular against the falling sickneſſe. 9 Taken with the kernels of raisins, it helpeth the fluxe that commeth of weaknesse of the stomacke, called Celiacus morbus. 10 Being drunke with Wine, Pepper, and Frankincence, it driueth away the shakings of Agues. 11 Make thereof an Electuarie with Pepper, Ginger, and the leaues of Rue with Hony. It is a singular medicine against the Feuer quarten. It is called Antidotum ex succo Syreniaco. It is good against all venemous bitings and poysoned darts and weapons to be taken inwardly, and also applyed to the wounds. 12 It is very good against all wounds, and bitings of dogges, mad beasts, and serpents, and stingings. 13 Being straked on the eyes with Hony it quickeneth the sight, and taketh away haws and webbes in the eyes at their first comming. 14 Being put into a hollow, hollow, and corrupt teeth, it taketh away their paines, and so it doeth being sodden with Figges and Hyssope in water, and holden in the mouth. 15 Apply it with hony to stay the falling of the Vuula. 16 Gargle it with Hydromel, or Meade, to cure the Squincie. 17 Gargle it with vineger, and keepe it in the mouth, to make the Horseleaches to come out of the weland or throat. 18 Apply it with Rue, Niter, and Honie, to breake the pestilentiall Apostumes and Carbuncles. 19 And likewise to Cornes or Agnailes, being first scarified with a knife to take them away. 20 Apply it with Copperose, and Verdigrèece to all superfluous outgrowing of fleth, and the polyp in the nose, and all skurfe mangineſſe. 21 Apply it with vineger pepper, and wine, to cure the noughtie skurfe of the head and falling of the haire. 22 Boyle it in vineger with the pill of a Pomegranats, to take away all outgrowings

growings of the fundament. 23 Boyle it in oyle, and anoint kibed heels therewith, being long bathed first w̄ wine. 24 With vineger it healeth foule skurfe of the skinne. Use to eat thereof to haue a good & fresh colour: with a soft egge it helpeth the cough. 25 Take halfe a scruple for the bowing backe of the head, drinke it with vineger against clodded milke in the breasts: with Oximel for the falling sickneſſe. 26 It is melted with bitter Almonds, or Rue, or hote breed, to make drinks of it. Magistrantia may be vsed for it. To make the oyle of it, see Almonds.

Agnailes	19	Horseleech	17
Bitings venemous	11. 12	Iaundies	5
Breasts sore	25	Kibes	23
Carbuncles	18	Mad dog	12
Chaps	2	Mandge	20
Cornes	19	Nose polip	20
Cough	4.24	Plague sore	18
Grampe	6	Pluriſie	5
Colour bad	24	Poyson	11
Dead birth	7	Polip	20
Dropſie	5	Seconds	7
Eyes griefes	13	Sinows	6
Falling euill	8.25	Skinne griefe	20.24
Feet stinke	2	Skurfe	20,24
Feuers cold 10 quarten	11	Squincie	16
Fleſh superfluous	20	Stomacke weake	9
Fluxes	9	Teeth-ach	14
Flowers stopt	7	Throat griefes	17
Fundament griefes	22	Venom	11
Head bowing 25 skurfe	21	Vuala fallen	15
Haire falling	21	Wounds	11
Horceneſſe	3		

Betony.

BEtony, ach or gout, put a spoonefull of hony with ix. cornes of Pepper into an egge shell full of the iuice of Betony, and drinke it with a draught of wine. 2 To be deliuered of a dead childe, drinke the iuice of Betony & Pep with Ale. 3 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Betony to stop the teares, and drinke Betony

thrée dayes after with hote water. 4 Stamp Betony, & apply it to the forehead of them that are frantik, or pollest with deuils: proued 5 For all gouts and headach, séethe Betony well, and drinke the broth, and apply the rest to the place. 6 Headach, séethe Betony, Veruin & Wormwood in water, and wash therewith, and grinde the same hearbs with some of the water and Wheat-branne, and apply it hot to the mold of the head thrise and be whole: proued. 7 For the headach, and broken bones, drinke the iuice, and apply the drosse to the place, to draw out the bones, and heal the wound. 8 Head megrim, séeth Betony, Verain, Horehound, and Hysope in white wine, and wash the head therewith, & apply the hearbs as hote as may be suffered. 9 Headach of cold flegme, séethe Betony in wine with a third part of water, and apply it. 10 Head-neise, paine and turning, drink powder of the leaues dryed in the shade, or rather eat it with slices of bread steéped in wine first and last to restore the braine. 11 Sléepe to cause, apply Betony to the head. 12 Vomit to stop, make a confection of powder of Betony one ounce, and hony iiii ounces, and take thereof euery morning fasting. 13 Braine to restore, vse powder of it in thy pottage. Headach, make lée of Betony, and wash the head therewith thrise a weéke. 14 Eares ach, put in the iuice with oyle of Roses. 15 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of Betony, and Horehound. 16 Eyes smarting, wash them with the iuice of Betony, and white wine. 17 Nose bléeding, put in powder of Betony, with as much salt as can be taken vp with iii. fingers. 18 Téethach, séethe Betony and wilde Gourdes in wine or vineger, and hold it hote in thy mouth. 19 Palsie and losse of spéech, drinke iii. drams of Betony with Goats milke iii. dayes. 20 For vomiting, stopping of the breast, and shortnesse of breath, drink one dram and a halfe of powder of Betony, with a goblet full of water fasting. 21 Stomake gnawing, vse Betony and Wormewood with warme water and sugar. 22 Spitting bloud, drinke the iuice with Goats milke, or vse the powder with old wine. 23 Breast to cleanse, and to purge flegme, drinke the powder with warme water. 24 Milt griefes, séethe it in wine, and drink it. Backe or reynes griefes, drinke it as before for headach. 25 Bladder paine, séethe the root of Smallage in water, and drink it with powder of Betony. 26 To cause deliuerance spé-

dily,

dily, drinke powder of Betony. 27 Mad dogs biting, stampe grene Betony and apply it. 28 Fistula, stamp it with salt, and put it in, and apply the hearbe. 29 Treacle for the mother, and all poyson, take powder of Betony one ounce, of Centory iiii. ounces, of Rue ii. ounces, mixe them with clarified hony, and keepe it, and vse it. 30 Bloud to stop, stamp it with salt, & put it in. 31 Emerods, drink the iuice of Yarow, Betony, and Mouseare often. 32 Flowers to cause, drinke the iuice with good ale. 33 Head ach, mixe the iuice of Betony, Mints, and smallage, with as much vineger, & put thereof into the eare, and apply the drosse thereon, proued: or stamp Camomile & Betony, and sethe them in sowre ale, and apply it hot: or drink powder of Betony with faire running water, sugar, and nutmegs: proued. 34 Backach, stampe Betony, Egrimony, and Mugwort, of each like much with Galls grease and vineger, & apply it. 35 Eies web, drink it with water 9 daies. 36 Eies bleared, & sore, put in the iuice. Mouth bleeding, drinke powder of Betony and Pentroyall iii. dayes. 38 Teeth wormes, sethe Betony in wine or vineger, and hold thereof hot in thy mouth. 39 Hart Cardiak, mix the iuice with Treacle and powder of Cloues, Cummin, & Annise, and vse it 9 daies. 40 Venom or poyson, sethe powder of Betony with red wine, & drinke it. 41 Wounds and bruses, stampe it with stale Ale and swines grease, and apply it. It draweth out broken bones, & healeth well after. 42 Headach, sethe iii. handfull of Betony in a pottle of wine to a pint, and wash the head therewith, & apply the hearbe. 43 Eyes teares, sethe Betony and Fenell roots, & wash therewith. 44 Eyes stripes stampe Betony, and apply it. 45 Eyes dim and blemishes, sethe Betony, or the root thereof, and wash therewith. 46 Eyes cloudy & blinde, drink one dram of Betony with water. Eyes watry, eat Betony. 47 Eyes cloudy, stampe Rue and the flowers of Betony, and streine them with morning dew, and put it in. 48 Eares paine, deafe, and other impediments, put in the iuice of Betony warme. 49 To helpe digestion & withstand vomiting, vse Betony with hony. 50 Reumes, ach, and to expell the stone of the reines and bladder, drinke Betony with Wine, Hony, and Pepper. 51 Yard paine, and swelling, sethe Betony in wine, and apply it. 52 To cause deliuerance without perill, sethe Betony in wine, and take

one dram, and looke there be no peares in the house, for they are hurtfull, and suffer not the matrix easily to open. 53 Gout paine, sæthe Betony, and drinke it, and also apply it. 54 Feuer quotidian, stamp Betony two drams, Planten one dram, streine them, and drink it before the fit. 55 Feuer quarten, take iiii drams of Betony, with wine, water, and hony, before the fit. 56 Fistula, stamp Betony and apply it. 57 Glandules, scrophules, and kernels, stamp the root with doues doung, and grease, and apply it. 58 Bones broken, apply Betony to draw them out. 59 Eyes bruised, stampe it and apply it. 60 Eyes dim, or blemish, sæthe it in water, and wash therewith. 61 Eyes bloudy and cloudy, drink one dram of the powder with the water thereof. 62 Eyes teares, eat Betony. 63 Gout, drink a little dishfull of the iuice euery of the 9 first mornings of May. 64 Back-ach, stampe Betony, Egrimony, & Mugwort, and their roots with old grease & vineger, or bargis and apply it iii. dayes. 65. Surfet, stamp it and drink it with a little hote water and wine morning & euening iii dayes. 66 Poyson drunk, sæthe one dram of the powder in wine a little, and drinke it to haue present helpe: and drinke fasting to withstand poyson. 67 Serpents being in a circle of Betony, cannot go out of it, but rather will die with beating themselues. 68 Eies stroke, stamp it and apply it, and drinke the iuice with smal drink, or water, and wash the eye with water wherein it, or the root thereof, hath bene sodden. 69 Eyes running, stamp it with the white of an egge, and apply it with flare burds. 70 Flegme in the stomake, to breake it and purge it abundantly, vse the powder of it in pottage, and drinke the iuice of Sorell. 71 Headach, apply Betony water with a cloth from eare to eare. 72 Betony hath like vertues to Balme, it breaketh wind, comforteth a weak stomake, either the flower or hearbe boyled, or the distilled water, or powder of the hearb by it selfe, or with hony, it helpeth the mother. 73 The leafe, flower, or root in drink, conserue, electuarie, syrupe, or potion, or powder, is singular for all diseases of the stomake, liuer, mill, kidneis, bladder, the obstruction of the matrix, and the moysture thereof, the consumption of the lungs, coughs, dropsies, continuall Feuers, boyle the leaues and flowers in honied water, to haue present remedie. 74 Teth-ach, sæthe it with sage and alom in vineger, and apply it. 75 Urine to cause

speedily,

speedily, take halfe a spoonefull of the roots and leaues in powder, with white wine, possit ale, broth or drinke. Ptisick, seeth the powder with hony to an Electuarie, and vse it. 76 Barrennesse by two much fatnesse, drink one dramme of the powder, with one ounce of the water. 77 Eye bruse, stamp the leaues either sodden or raw, and apply them. 78 To cause a pellet or shot to come out of the flesh, stamp it with the fat of a Hare into an ointment, and apply it. 79 Nose bleeding, stamp it with salt, and put it in, and anoint the forehead with vineger. 80 Spitting blood, drink the rots with Goats milke three dayes, or boyle Betony, Rue, Smallach, and Mints in Goats milk, and sup it warme. 81 To expell euill humours which annoy the eyes, drinke Betony with warme water ix. dayes. 82 Head broken, stamp it and apply it with Swines grease. 83 To purge a costiue body gently, seethe Betony, Sothernwood, and Penyroyall ana one handfull to the third part, and drinke thereof. 84 Eyes to be cleare, eat Betony fasting. 85 Flanks swollen, drink the iuice or powder of Betony. 86 Headach, seethe it with Cammomill and Fenell in water, and wash the head therewith 87 Ptisik and spitting blood, seethe it with Horehound, Hep, and xx. corns of Pepper in wine, and drinke thereof daily with Pyment nine dayes, and the tenth day drinke a cup full of the iuice of Betony with common oyle. 88 Reins ach, drink an eggshelfull of the iuice of Betony, with as much wine and ix cornes of Pepper ix. dayes. 89 Eares deafe, put in the iuice with Rose water. 90 Feuer quotidian, drinke Betony and Planten, of each two ounces, with water warme. 91 Head broken, and to draw out bones, stamp Betony, Meruin, and Rue, with hony or Rye-meale, or Wheat-flowre, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 92 To expell a dead childe, drink Betony and Rue, and Isope with warme water 93 For all manner of sicknesses, drinke the iuice of Betony euery morning of May a good draught to be free from all sicknesses, but death for one yeare. 64 Gout to prevent, drinke halfe a pinte of the iuice yearly in the beginning of May. 95 Eares dull, put in the iuice with as much oyle of Spike. 96 Headach, stampe Betony, and apply it to the temples. Headmegrim, drinke Sage royall, Betony, and Wormwood with vineger xxx. dayes. 97 Flegme to auoid, make little pellets of the powder with hony, and swallow them

them downe whole when thou goest to bed. 98 Spitting blood, sæthe Betony, Mints, Smallach, & Rue in milke, and drinke it first and last. 99 Eyes ach, apply the water or iuice of Betony, and also drink it. 100 Eyes web, stamp it & streine it with wine or water, & drink it x dayes to destroy it. 101 Tæthach, stamp it and sæthe it with vineger to the one halfe, & hold thereof often in thy mouth 102 Cough, mix the iuice or powder with hony & make it an electuary, & vse it ix dayes. 103 Yard sore & swollen, stamp it with white wine, & apply it. 104 Gout, sæthe it in water and drinke it, and also wash the fæt therewith, and apply the hearbe. 105 Drunkennesse to withstand, drinke the hearbe or powder in the morning to be free that day. 106 For the plague if one be infected, drink the water of Betony & Scabious, of each like much, with a good quantity of Treacle of Andromachus, or for want thereof common Treacle, and drink thereof often to expell the poison from the principall parts, and to saue life. 107 Headach, stamp Betony, Veruin, and Cummin, and apply it, or drink Betony fasting daily, or drink Betony with water x. dayes, or take Betony Cãmomil, & powder of Nutmegs ana like much, if ỳ stomach be stopt, put thereto one ounce of Sene, sæthe them in ale, and take thereof halfe a spoonfull morning and euening warm or drink the iuice of Betony, wine, and hony of each one spoonfull with nine corns of Pepper foure dayes. 108 Speech lost, drink the root of Betony, or beare it about thée. 109 Bruises of all sorts, sæthe Betony, Auens, and Cammomill of each like much in stale, and apply it, and be whole. Head broken drink the iuice of Betony to cast out the broken bones. 110 Bitings of mad Dogs, or Adders, drinke Dragons, Rue, and Betony. 111 Wormes, drink powder of Betony. 112 Biting of an Adder, sæthe Rue, Betony, and Fenell in butter, and drink it. 113 Belly bownd, stamp the root of Betony and drinke it with Ale, it purgeth well. 114 Speaking in sléep, take Betony about thée when thou goest to bed. 115 Tæthach, drink the root of Betony, or beare it about thée. 116 Deliuerance to cause spédily, drink Betony. 117 Colour to be cleane, drinke water of Betony. 118 The decoction of Betony drunk, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone of the kidneys, cleanseth and scowreth the breast and lungs, and is good for the Ptisik or consumption, and the cough. 119 Drinke one

dramme

dramme of powder of the leaues with Hydromell for the cramp, and diseases of the mother, and to prouoke termes. 120 Drink the dried leaues in Wine against venemous bitings and inward poyson, and apply the herbe to the place, And taken before hand, it preserueth from poyson. 121 Betony openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, and kidneys, and cureth the same, and is good for the dropsie. 122 Drink it with wine and water against spitting of blood. 123 It cureth all wounds both inward and outward, it comforteth the stomake, helpeth digestion, boldeth belching and the desire to vomit, being taken with clarified hony after supper, and so doth conserue made thereof with Sugar, as much as a beane at once. 124 The powder of the root taken with honied water, prouoketh vomit, and to cast out tough flegme and superfluous humours. 125 Drinke Betony with Hydromell to loosen the belly gently, and to helpe the falling sicknesse, madnesse, and headach. 126 Betony hath like vertues of balme, it breaketh winde, comforteth the weake stomake, either the herbe or flower boyled, or the water or powder worketh all these effects, and is good to be vsed either alone or with hony, it is good for women that are troubled with the mother. 127 The leafe, flower, and root sodden and drunk, or vsed any other wayes, is singular for all diseases of the stomake, liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, it freeth the Matrix from all obstruction, and drayeth from thence all superfluous moystnesse. Boyle the leaues and flowers in honyed water to helpe the consumption of the lungs, coughs, dropsies, and consuming Feuers coming from the stomach. 129 Dry the leaues and roots in an ouen, wherein browne bread hath béne baked, and vse halfe a spoonfull of the powder in white wine, posset ale, drink, or pottage, to prouoke vrine spédily. 130 Drinke Betony fasting, and no poyson shall hurt thée. 131 Séethe one spoonfull of the powder in a draught of white wine, and drinke it after the drinking of poyson to help thée. 132 Séethe Betony in water, & wash the eyes therewith, for any dimnes or other blemish. 133 Eyes cloudy & bloudy, drink Betony water, with one dram of the powder of it. 134 Vse Betony, & the flowers thereof any wayes against the belching & weaknes of ỹ stomak, the stranguling of the mother, all griefes of the stomake, liuer, milt, kidneis, bladder, & Matrix, the Iaundies, the Ptisik, sighing, griefes of the

lungs,

lungs, the disposition to the dropsie, the rotten and continuall Feuers which begin in the stomacke, especially the leaues and flowers sodden in water, and drunke with hony warme, and so it helpeth also them that be mad, the falling sicknesse, the Sciatica, and the palsie. 135 Bytings venemous, sæthe the leaues with Red wine, and apply them. 136 Bursten places, apply the leaues 137 Mother strangled, drinke one dram with water and hony. 138 Serpents byting, drinke iii drammes, with xviii ounces of wine. 139 Drinke one dram with wine against deadly poyson. 140 Apply the herbe to venemous bitings. 141 Drinke one dram with vineger and hony, against the griefes of the liuer and milte. 142 Take as much as a Beane with sodden hony after supper to helpe digestion, and to auoid sower belching, and stinking of breath. 143 Drinke halfe a dramme with two ounces of cold wine for spitting of bloud. 144 Drinke it with water against the Sciatica and ach of the kidneys & bladder. 145 Drink two drams with water and hony against the dropsie in an Ague, but without an Ague with wine and hony. Drinke foure drams with honied water to purge the body. 146 Vse it with hony against the Ptisik, and spitting of matter and corruption from the lungs. Keepe the leaues dried in an earthen pot. 147 Wine and vineger made with Betony, are good for the stomake, & to cleare the eyes. 148 Sæthe it and Wormewood in White wine to purge flegme: it killeth wormes. 149 A precious and most noble balme. Take oyle Olive one pinte, S. Johnswort, Betony, Centory, and Selfeheale, of each one handfull, stampe them and mixe them well, and let it distill in a glasse all the Sommer, then presse it out: it cureth all wounds by onely anointing them morning and euening: it expelleth humours, and is wonderfull in fractures and bruses, and all such like.

Ach I. 5. (see Gout, and in their places) 44. 149
Adder byting 110. 112. (see Bytings)
Backach 24. 34. 50. 64. 88. 144
Barrennesse 76
Belly bound 83. 113. 125. (see Purg.)
Bytings venemous 110. 112. 120. 135. 138. 139. 140. (See Poyson, Venom.)
Belching 123. 142
Bladder griefes 25. 73. 134. 144
Bloud to stop 30 (see Nose.)
Bones broken 7. 58. 91. 149

Braine

Braine to reſtore 10.13
Breaſt to purge 23.118. ſtopt 20.118. 128
Breath ſhort 20.118.128. ſtinking 142
Bruſes 41.109.149
Burſten 126
Conception to cauſe 76
Conſumption 73.75.87.118. (ſee Ptiſik, coughs, ſpitting bloud)
Cough 73.102.118.128
Cramp 119
Colour to be cleare 117
Dead childe 2.92
Deliuerance 26.52.92.2.116
Digeſtion 49.123.142
Demoniak 4
Drunkenneſſe 104.105
Dropſie 73.128.134.145
Eares ach 14.48. deafe 48. 89.95. noyſe 48
Eyes dull 3.45 46.60.61 81.84.132.133.147. bruſed 44.59.61.68.77.133. ache 99. bleared 36. running 3.69.43.46.47.62. ſmarting 16. web 35.100
Emerods 31
Falling euill 125
Feuer continuall 73.128 quarten 55. quotid. 54 90
Fiſtula 28.56
Flank ſwollen 85
Flegme 23.70.97
Flowers ſtopt 119. to ſtop 32
Frenſie 4. (See Mad.)
Glandules 57
Gout 1.5.54.63.94.104
Heart cardiak 39
Headach 5.6.7.9.10 13.33.42.71.86.107.125. broken 82.91.109. megrim 8.96. noyſe 10. turning 10.
Kernels 57
Kidneys griefes 73.121. 134.144
Leane to be 7.6
Liuer griefes 73.121. 134.141
Lungs griefes 73.118. 128.146
Mad 4.125
Mad dog byting 27.112
Milt griefes 24.73.121. 134.141
Mother griefes 29.73.72. 119.126.127.134.137
Mouth bleeding 37
Noſe bleeding 17.79
Obſtructions 73.121. (See liuer, milt, &c.)
Palſie 19.134
Plague 106
Poyſon 29.40.66.67.120. 130.131.135.139.140.
Pricks 7.41.78
Priſick 75.87.118.146
Purgation 23.70.83.113. 124.125.145.148
Reines ach 50. griefes 73
Sciatica 134.144
Sickneſſe generall 73.93 123.126.127.134
Scrophules 57

Sleepe:

Sleepe to cauſe 11
Speaking in ſleepe 1. 4
Speech loſt 19. 108. 114
Spitting bloud 22. 80. 87 98. 122. 143
Stomack gnawing 21
weake 72 73. 123. 126
Stone 118
Surfet 65
Swooning (ſee Heart)
Teethach 19. 74. 101. 115
wormes 38
Treacle to make 29
Venom 40. 135. 110. 112
Vomiting 12. 20. 49. 123. to cauſe 124
Vrine ſtopt 75. 118. 129
Windineſſe 72
Wormes 111
Wounds generall 41. 123. 149.
Yard paine 51
ſwolne 51. 103

Birch.

Birch: Put powder of Birch coals into any wound or great ſore to heale it perfectly. 2 Skotch the body of the tree after the Spring time, and gather the water, and drinke it for the ſtone in the reines. 3 The ſame iuice is good for the Iaundes. Some vſe to diſtill the iuice, and to vſe it againſt many foule griefes of the ſkinne, and vlcerations of the mouth, wheales, and puſhes, and ſuch like, and likewiſe the diſtilled water of the leaues. But lee made with the aſhes of the Barke thereof is more effectuall for the griefes aforeſaid. 4 The iuice of the leaues is good to be kept for chéeſlop to ſaue the chéeſe from breeding of wormes in it.

Itch	3	Sores	1
Mouth ſores	3	Stone	2
Puſhes	3	Wounds	1
Skinne griefes	3	Wheales	3

Biſtort.

Biſtort, the root boyled in wine or water and drunke, ſtoppeth the bloudy flixe, the flowers, and all iſſues of bloud, and the deſire to vomit, and ſo doth the powder drunke with Red wine. 2 The decoction of the leaues is good againſt all ſores and inflamations of the mouth and throat, and faſteneth lose téeth being

being holden often in the mouth. 3 The root doth glue wounds together, and hath the vertues of Britannica. 4 Drinke one dramme of the root with Wine or Ale against the plague to expell it by sweat: so doth the water or decoction of the root. It helpeth also the bloudy flixe, bruses, Iaundes, and all venemous bytings. 5 The root with Piretrum of each like much, put into a hollow toth with hony, ceaseth the pain, and draweth out the reume. 6 Wash the kanker of the backe, the polip of the nose, and all malignant sores with the water thereof to heale them. 7 The powder stoppeth all bleeding and raw wounds.

Back-kanker	6	Mouth sores	2
Bitings venemous	4	Nose polip	6
Bloud to stop	7	Plague	4
Bloudy flix	14	Sores	26
Bruses	4	Teeth ach	5
Flowers to stop	1	loose 2.	
Iaundes	4	Throat sores	2
Inflammations	2	Vomiting	1
Kanker	6	Wounds	3

Bitter sweet. (See Amaradulcis.)

Blessed thistle.

BLessed thistle: drinke powder of the seeds for the paine and stitches in the side, and all grypings in the body. 2 The powder eaten or drunke prouoketh sweat, and helpeth headach, giddinesse, and the memorie, and restoreth hearing. 3 The leafe, iuice, seed, or water, healeth all kindes of poyson. 4 The water healeth the kanker in the breast of a woman, though it be eaten to the very ribs. Vse it against the plague. 5 For the Feuer quarten, and all other Feuers, take one dramme of the powder, or three ounces of the water distilled, in May, a quarter of an houre before the fitt, and couer thée well to sweat. 6 The iuice or powder helpeth headach. The iuice quickeneth the sight. 7 The powder stoppeth bloud at the nose. 8 The broth taken with wine, causeth appetite. It is good for any ach in the body.

9 It

9 It strengtheneth the members of the body. 10 It fasteneth loose teeth, and weake sinews. 11 It is good for the dropsie. 12 It breaketh the stone and impostumes. It preserueth from the plague being taken within xviii. houres before a man come into the infected place. 13 It is good for the dissnesse in the head, shortnesse of breath, and diseases of the lungs. it strengtheneth the teeth, expelleth termes, prouoketh sleepe, and helpeth the falling euill, and inward bruses. 14 The powder is good against poyson. 15 The same put into the guts by a glister, helpeth the chollike, and other griefes of the guts, & the wounds of the same. 16 The water or iuice helpeth the rednesse of the eyes, and the itch of them. 17 The leaues bruised are good for the bytings of Serpents, burnings and Carbuncles, there is nothing better for the kanker and old festering sores. 18 The leaues are good for fomentations, and to be sitten ouer in water, that the vapour may come to the diseased places, against the stone and stopping of the flowers. 19 Vse it to all headach, whirling, and giddinesse, to cause a good memory, to comfort the braine, to clense the breast, chest, stomake, and throat, to prouoke appetite, to consume reume, and for paine in the belly, either the iuice, water, powder, seed, or grene herbe. 20 The white Cotten healeth all mortall wounds in three dayes without paine or griefe. 21 The herbe or powder eaten, causeth a sweet breath, fasteneth the teeth, strengtheneth the gums, helpeth the matrix, cleareth the heart. 22 If the nauill of little children fall out, boyle the herbe in wine, and wash the nauill therewith. 23 Blessed thistle, either eaten or drunke, or eaten grene with bread and butter as Sage and Parsely, or boyled in pottage with other herbes, or the iuice with wine or ale and Sugar, or the water of it by it selfe, or with wine or ale, with Sugar, or the water by it selfe, or with wine or ale, or the powder of it vsed any wayes before meat, or with Sacke after meat, or a good handfull of it sodden in a quart of running water to the one halfe, and then drunk with wine, or with Sugar, or any other wayes vsed. 24 It strengtheneth all the inner parts of the body, sharpeneth the wit, memory, and sences, comforteth the stomake, causeth appetite, resisteth poyson, & preserueth from the plague. And is excellent against any kinde of Feuer, if one dramme of the powder be drunk with Ale or wine warme a quarter of an houre

before

before the fitt, and the body well couered to sweat till the fitt be past, or the distilled water drunke after the same manner, and so it helpeth against the plague and pestilent Feuers being taken within twelue houres after the first taking of the griefe. It openeth the obstruction of the members, and prouoketh vrine. 25 The hearbe eaten, helpeth the paine of the lungs and head, and causeth good hearing, sharpeneth the wits and memorie, and putteth away giddinesse. 26 It comforteth the braine and the sight, both being eaten, and the eyes anointed therewith: when the iuice cannot be had, vse the powder, or the dried herbe steeped in water, and wash therewith. Drop the iuice into bloudshotten eyes. Apply the herbe to the bleeding of the nose or any other place. 27 Eat the powder of the herbe with hony to spit forth flegme and grosse humours the more easily. 28 It helpeth a weake stomake, prouoketh appetite, and softneth the heart, it consumeth euill blood, and breedeth good blood. 29 The hearbe boyled in wine causeth sweat. 30 Boyled in water and drunke, it consumeth euill humours, and breedeth good humors. 31 The herbe eaten, strengtheneth the palsie members, and healeth blistred lungs. 32 The herbe boyled or drunke raw with Wine breaketh the stone. 33 And boyled in the vrine of a healthfull manchilde, and drunke, it helpeth the dropsie, and the plague, and breaketh all impostumes, and mattereth the Kanker and Falling sickneſſe. 34 The Doune layd on cuts and new wounds, doth heale them without paine. 35 The hearbe chewed, cureth a stinking breath. 36 Boyle the herbe in wine, and drinke it a quarter of an houre before the fitt, and couer thée well to sweat, to helpe all Agues both hote and cold, or drinke the powder with hote Wine, or the distilled water for the same purpose, and so it helpeth against any inward poyson. 37 Eat or drinke the powder of the hearbe, and sweat thrée houres to helpe the stitch in the side. 38 The hearbe powder or iuice drunke, helpeth the headach, and Megrem. 39 And taken in meate and drinke, it is good against dissnesse, swimming and giddinesse of the head, and is a singular remedie against deafenesse and prouoketh sléepe. 40 The iuice laid to the eyes, quickeneth the sight, and so doth the water or infusion of the dry herbe the eyes being washt therewith. 14 The

water or iuice dropt into the eyes, cureth their redneſſe, bloudſhoting and itch. The ſame rubbed on the teeth with a clout, faſteneth them and ſtrengtheneth them. 42 The powder ſtancheth bloud in the noſe or elſe where. 43 The broth or decoction of the hearbe in wine, helpeth an euill and weake ſtomake. 44 The powder eaten with hony, or drunk with wine doth ripen or digeſt cold flegme, purgeth and bringeth vp that which is in the breaſt, and cauſeth the breath to be eaſily fetcht, and the herbe chewed, healeth a ſtinking breath. 45 The powder taken before infection, preſerueth from the plague. And one dram, or a Wallnutſhell full taken immediatly after the infection, expelleth the veneme of the infection from the heart, ſo that a man ſweat after it. 46 So doth the hearbe boyled in wine, or in the wine of a healthfull man-childe and drunke. 47 Drinke the iuice with wine againſt ſhortneſſe of winde, the griefes of the lungs, and for the conſumption, or ptiſik. 48 Eat the hearbe againſt the trembling of the paſſe members. Vſe the powder in Gliſters againſt the cholick and other griefes of the guts: Or drink the water or decoction to the ſame effect, and for the greene ſickneſſe, the griping and paine of the belly, to open obſtructions, to cauſe paſſage of the vrine, to diſſolue brused bloud, and to prouoke ſweat. 49 The leaues, iuice, powder, or water healeth the kanker, and old rotten feſtered ſores. The leaues ſtampt and applyed, are good againſt hote ſwellings, Carbuncles and ſores that be hard to be cured, eſpecially plague ſores, and alſo the bitings of venemous beaſts, Serpents, and creeping beaſts. 50 The decoction of the hearbe killeth wormes, and taketh away all inward paine of the backe and belly. 51 The herbe either greene or dry drunk and applied, helpeth all grieuous and ſwelling ſores, bruſes, bitings, &c. and couereth the fleſh with ſkin, and is good in drinks for the French pocks, and ſores of the paps and teats, the powder being laid on them. For all inward griefes it may be ſodden in Ale or Wine, with Hony, Lycoras, or Sugar, or the powder with bread and butter, or bread and hony, or licke in with hony: the ſeed may be ſowed at any time of the yeare, and ſo it may be had at all times. 52 The water healed a woman that was eaten with a kanker to the very ribs. 53 Stampe the hearbe and ſeethe it with Swines greaſe, wine, and wheat flowre into an ointment,

and

and vse it to all sores and vlcers, first washing them with white wine, and then anointing them therewith twise a day. 54 Drink powder of the seeds, to helpe the paine, pricking and stitches of the sides, belly, and guts. 55 Stampe the greene herbe, & apply it to wounds to heale them spedily and miraculously. 56 Drink the iuice or powder to kill wormes presently. 57 Steepe the dryed hearbe in Aqua vitæ, and drinke it against any grieuous paine, and be whole in short time. 58 Make a paste thereof with bread and hony, and distill it with white wine, and it is most excellent for the sight. 59 Stampe it grosly when it beginneth to flower, and steepe it in common oyle and Aqua vitæ with a little Frankincense, and let it remaine till it be macerated, then boyle it, and streine it, then take thereof a third part, and put thereto a little Virgins wax, and boyle it till it begin to fume and turne to blacke colour, then streine it, and keepe it in a close glasse, and drinke one dramme of the oyle with sweet Wine cold, to resolue any infirmitie, and to preserue health. And with the blacke humour anoint all the body when thou goest to bed cold, to resolue any euill qualitie, and to preserue good state. It maintaineth the haire blacke that it ware not white. It killeth wormes in the body with diuers other things not now written of. 60 The powder drunke in Wine, or taken in pills, cutteth and driueth downe grosse humours, helpeth the griefes of the breast, purgeth the blood, and is good for the Ptisik. 61 The leaues sodden in Wine, and drunke hote, easeth torment, prouoketh sweat, and the termes, and helpeth the plague, if it be taken within xviii. houres after the first assault thereof: and also all rotten Feuers, the Quarten, and all manner of poyson, and the swelling that commeth thereof, and so doth the water or powder. 62 The iuice, tops, seeds, and leaues with Pepper and Wine stamped together, is very good against all stingings of Serpents. 63 The brused leaues and the water, are good for burnings, Carbuncles, and bitings of Scorpions, and Serpents. 64 The leaues, iuice, decoction or water, are good against the Kanker, and all other malignant sores and filthie vlcers. 65 The herbe is good in foments and bathes for the stone, and to driue downe the flowers. It comforteth the braine, cleanseth the breast, chest,

and stomake and throat, prouoketh appetite, consumeth reume, and the paine in the belly. 66 The herbe or powder eaten, causeth a sweet breath, fastneth teeth, strengtheneth the gums, helpeth the matrix, and cheareth the heart, &c. For the Quarten, and all other Feuers, cold, drinke one dramme of the powder with some of the water of the same herbe and drinke it with Aqua vitæ to kill wormes, and in short time to take away all grieuous paine of the body.

Ach 8 57.59
Appetite 8.19.24.28.65
Backach 8.50
Belly ach 18.15.19.48.50 54.61.65. (See Chollik.)
Bitings venemous 17.49 51.52.62.63
Bloud cleansing 28.60 to stop 25.42
Braine to comfort 18. 26.65
Breasts kanker 4.51.52
Breast griefes 19.27.44. 47.60.65
Breath short 13.19.44.47. (see Breast.)
Breath stinke 21.35.44
Bruses 13.48.51
Burnings 17.63
Carbuncles 17.49
Chollick 15.48.54.61
Consumption 47.60
Cuts 34
Dropsie 11.33
Eares dull 2.25.39
Eyes dull 6.26.40.48 itch 16.41. red 16.26.41
Falling euill 13.33
Festers 17
Feuers generall 5 24 36.61.
Festers 17
Flegme 27.44
Flowers stopt 13.18.61.65
French poxe 51
Gums griefes 66.21
Greene sickneſſe 48
Heart griefes 21.28
Headach 2.6.19.25.38.39. giddy 2.13.25.39. megrem 3.8.
Health to preserue 59
Humours euill 30
Impostume 12.33
Kanker 4.33.49.64
Lungs griefes 13.25.31
Matrix griefes 21.66
Memorie bad 18 24.25.39
Nauill out 22
Nose bleeding 7.26.42
Obstructions 48
Palsie 31.48
Plague 4 12 24 33.45. 46.49
Plague sore 17.24
Poyson 3.14.36.61
Prisik 47.60
Reume 19.65

Sinewes

Sinews griefe 10
Sickneſſe generall 13. 18. 19. 33. 51. 57. 59.
Side ſtitch 1. 37. 54
Sleep to cauſe 14. 29
Sores 17. 40. 49. 51. 53. 64. ſwollen 49. 51. 53
Stingings 62. 63
Stomake griefes 1. 19. 24. 28. 43
Stitch 1. 37. 54
Stone 12. 18. 32. 65
Swellings 49 61
Sweat to cauſe 2. 24. 29. 48. 61. 66
Teeth looſe 10. 13. 41. 66
Throat griefes 19. 65
Trembling 48
Vlcers 53. 64
Vrine ſtopt 24 48
Wormes 50. 56. 59
Wounds inward 15. generall 20. 24. 55

Bombaſe.

BOmbaſe or Cotton: the ſeed ſwageth the cough, and is good againſt all cold diſeaſes of the breaſt, it augmenteth naturall ſtrength, and increaſeth ſeed of generation. 2 The iuice of the leaues is good for the laſke of young children, and for the gnawing and grinding in the belly. 3 The oyle of the ſeed taketh away freckles and ſpots of the face.

Belly ach 2
Breaſt griefes 1
Cold griefes 1
Cough 1
Face deformed 3
Freckles 3
Flixe 2
Seed to increaſe, ſtrength to increaſe 1

Borage.

VSe it in wine to cauſe gladneſſe and mirth, to expell ſadneſſe and melancholy. 2 Boyle it with honied water for the roughnes & hoarſines of the throat. 3 Take that which hath three branches with the root with drink for the Tertian Feuer, & that with foure branches for the Quarten Feuer. 4 Boyle it in wine to ingender good blood. 5 Drinke the iuice with Sugar for the paine & giddines of the head. 6 Vſe the ſyrup of the iuice thereof with Sugar and the bone of a Harts heart for the panting, trembling, and beating of the heart. 7 Mix the iuice of the herbe with Sene, & the ſyrup of Borage, and drinke it morning & euening to increaſe the ſences, & to put away melancholy. 8 Eate the raw

flowers, or drink them with wine to cause good bloud, and auoid the trembling of the heart. 9 Vse the syrup for the Kings euill. The dried flowers for one yeare, serue for all purposes that the herbe is for. 10 Steep the flowers in oyle, and sunne it certaine dayes, and anoint the region of the stomake and heart therewith to comfort them. 11 Distill the water in Balneo Mariæ and drink two or three ounces morning and euening of the water, for the griping and swelling of the belly, and for the bloudy flixe, and the hardnesse of fetching winde, to comfort the heart and braine, to increase the memory and wit, to purge the bloud, and to auoid the frensie. 12 Apply the water with a linnen cloth to the venom of aspider or waspe, to take away the paine thereof. 13 Dip a red cloth in the water and apply it to the eyes, to auoid their paine, and to cleare them. 14 The water of the flowers purgeth the bloud, and serueth for all the things that the herbe is for, & much better. 15 Being drunk morning and euening 11. ounces thereof, it helpeth all distillations of the head, burning Agues, the Iaundies, and coleth the liuer, being applied with linnen clothes to the region of the liuer. 16 Burne Borage, and mixe the ashes with honied water, and vse it for the vlcers and blisters of the mouth, gums, tongue, and throat, &c. (See in Bugloss.) 17 Apoplexia, vse Borage water. 18 Drinke two ounces of the iuice to driue out a dead childe. 19 Feuer quarten seethe Borage, Sorrell, Violets, and Mercurie ana, foure handfuls in faire running water from a gallon to a pottell, then streine it, and when it is cold, drink thereof in thy most heat to cole thy thirst. 20 Seconds to cause vse the iuice of Borage. 11 Heart stitch, of bloud heat, or braise, drink the water of Borage, and make pottage with water, Borage and butter, and eat them morning and euening warme. 22 Heart griefes, vse Borage flowers, leaues, or rootes any wayes: vse the flowers in broths to refresh the body. 23 Breath stopt, seeth Borage, Mallows, and Mercurie with a peece of porke, and make pottage therewith, & vse them, or seethe them in wine or whey, and vse them to drinke. The flowers be restorative. 24 Morphue, drink water of Borage and Fumeterre, of each like much fiue dayes, and mixe thine owne vrine with black sope, and anoint often therewith. Vse it in medicines for the dropsie. 25 Bloudy flux, drinke three ounces of the water fasting. Continuelle vse it and Mercurie in pottage.

Apoplexia.

Appoplexia	17	Head-ach & giddie	5
Belly bound	25	Iaundies	15
Bloud cleansing	4.8.11.14	Kings euill	9
Bloudy flix	11.25	Liuer hot	15
Braine weake	11	Melancholy	1.7.11
Breast griefes	11	Memorie	11
Breath strait	11.23	Mirth	1.7.11
Brused	21	Morphue	24
Consumption	23	Mouth fores	16
Dead childe	18	Reume	15
Dropsie	24	Seconds	20
Eyes griefes	13	Stitch	21
Feuer hote 13. quarten 3.19. tertian 3		Stomake bad	10
		Stinging	12
Frensie	11	Thirst	19
Gums griefes	16	Throat griefes	2.16
Heart griefes 6.8.10.11.22 stitch 21.		Tongue griefes	16

Boxe.

BOxe, the lée wherein the leaues haue béen sodden or steepes maketh the haire yellow being often washed therewith. It is not vsed in medicine. 2 Biting of a mad dogge, stampe the séed with a little Holy water, and drinke it, and lye downe.

Haire to be yellow	1	Mad dogs byting	2

Brake. (See Fearne.)

Bramble breer.

BRamble breer, or Blackberry: the new springs thereof do cure the hote and euill vlcers of the mouth and throat, and the swelling of the gummes, vuula and almonds of the throat, being often chewed. 2 Wash the mouth often with the iuice or decoction thereof to fasten the téeth. 3 The vnripe fruit is good for the same purpose. 4 The iuice or decoction drunk, stoppeth

the laske, the termes, and other issues of blond. 8 The leaues stampt and applyed to the stomake, helpeth the trembling of the heart, and lowesnesse and ach of the stomake. 6 They cure the emerods, and stay backe running and consuming sores, being laid to. 7 The vnripe fruit stoppeth the belly, the bloudy flux, and all other issues of blond. 8 The iuice of them boyled with hony, is very good against all hot vlcers & swellings in the mouth, tongue, and throat. 9 The root is good against the stone, and to prouoke vrine. 10 The leaues chewed, heale the diseases of the mouth. 11 They heale running sores of the head, and are a good remedy for the eyes that fall downe. 12 The leaues are good to be laid vpon hard swellings of the fundament, and the emerods, and ach of the stomake. 13 The iuice prested out of the leaues and branches, and dried in the Sunne to a hard lumpe, is good for all the diseases aforesaid. 14 The iuice of the ripe Beries is good for all the diseases of the mouth. 15 The vnripe Beries stop the belly, and so do the flowers drunke with wine. 16 The Barke of the root breaketh the stone. 17 The fruit dryed before they be ripe, stop the laske and lowesnesse of the belly. 18 Make balls of the vnripe fruit dried with vineger, and dry them in the Sunne, and put thereof into hot wine and it will be vineger. The like may be done with Mulberies, Quickenberries, grene Grapes, or wilde Acorus. 19 Eyes griefes, apply the iuice of it with the white of an egge & flax. 20 To draw out an apostume, stamp the leaues with Elderne leaues ana one handfull with white Mullardseed, and apply it. 21 Gout to soften, stampe Rue, Red Breer crops, and Broome flowers ana, like much, with Gilts grease, and boyle them well together, and strein it, and anoint therewith. 22 Leapry, vse the iuice of the Berries, with syrup of wilde Sage euery morning halfe an ounce.

Apostume	20	Gums griefes	1.8.9.14
Belly loose	15.17	Gout	21
Bloudy flux	4 7	Heart trembling	5
Eyes griefes 19. falling	11	Head sores	11. 13
Emerods	6. 12	Leapry	22
Fluxes	7.4	Mouth griefes	1.8.9. 14
Flowers to stop	4.7.15	Sores	6
Fundament lump	12.13	Stomake griefe	5

Stone

Stone	9.16	Vineger	18
Teeth loose	2.3	Vrine stopt	9
Throat grieses	1.8.9	Vuula	1

Bread.

BRead, plurisie, mixe leauened bread, butter, the decoction of Holyoake, and oyle de Bay together, and eat thereof, and also apply it before and behinde. 2 Bruses and pustules of the legs, mix the pith of leuened bread with wine and hony, and boile them together, add put tallow to it, and apply it. 3 Ach, bruse, or swelling, mixe crums of sowre bread with vineger, and Rose leaues, and apply it to heale it. 4 Squincy, eate bread with hony, and apply plasters thereof hot. Crampe, steep bread in vineger as it cometh hot from the ouen, and apply it hot: proued. 5 Breath stinking, tosse it well and steepe it in vineger, and eat it. 6 Megrim, tosse the neather crust of a browne loafe, and soke it in vineger till it be soft, then heat it againe, and apply it to the temples as hot as may be suffered. 7 Stomacke weake, stamp the crums with Mormewood and vineger, and apply it. 8 Stomake hote, boyle cleane water, and steepe therein shiuers of browne bread, till it be almost cold, and drinke thereof often iii. or iiii. dayes. 9 Eyes sore and bloudshot, lay a tosse of leauened bread in red wine that is not mingled halfe an houre, then lay it in a fine linen cloth and apply to either eye one. 10 Felon, seethe vineger with the crums of hote wheaten bread and hony, till it be thicke, and apply plasters thereof. 11 Ach in the head, armes, stomake, or else where. 12 Temper stale browne bread with vineger, and a little Cinamom, and Annisseds, and apply it with iii. or iiii. fold of linnen betwéen the skinne and it, to finde spéedy ease. 13 Megrime, boyle gray bread, and powder of Cummin in vineger and when it is thicke, apply thereof. 14 Plague, wett sowre bread in vineger, and binde it to the temples, and drinke water of Mormentill. 15 Stomacke weake, bake a loafe of wheat meale as it cometh from the mill in the midst of the batch, and of the crums thereof make three spoonfull of myes, and mixe it with white vineger, that it may be standing thick, and eate thereof with Ginger, when thou goest to bed, and drink not after it. 15 Sores

wormes,

wormes, apply well sauoring bread as it commeth hot from the ouen. 16 Swelling of bloud-letting, stampe white Bread crums with wine, and apply it. 17 Wounds to heale, apply white Bread crums stamped with water, and the white of an Egge. 18 Head swimming, apply the pith of Bread baked with Coliander séed. 19 Eares deafe, bake a round loafe full of Sage, & breake it in the midst, and apply it hot to the eares iii or iiii times. 20 Eies heat and swelling, séethe white Bread and Sothernewood, and bathe therewith. 21 Squincy, put hot Bread into hony, and apply it hot, & gargle with the iuice of Planten. 22 Stitch, tosse a piece of white leauened Bread, and spread Treacle on it, and apply it hot with a fine linnen cloth. 23 For the plurisie, and for such as are vsed to be letten bloud, to saue them from being letten bloud, and to dissolue all ill bloud. Cut fine shiuers of Rye Bread, and dry them in the winde, and when néed is, steepe them foure houres in strong vineger, then séethe it and make a plaster of it, and apply it as hot as may be suffered, it helpeth also the pain of the liuer and milt. 24 For all bone-ach, boyle a pinte of white wine with an Ore gall and scum it, and put thereto crums of white bread, and apply it iiii or v. times. 25 Biting of a mad dog, apply Sauery with Bread. 26 Sinows ach, wett Bread in milke, and apply it hot. 27 Gout in the bone, dip hot tosses of Bread in the iuice of Garlike, and apply it hote being well stamped. 28 Chollick passion, séethe crums of white Bread, and powder of Cummin in white vineger, and apply it hot. 29 Stone to breake, bake a Rie cake, and slit through the midst, and spread thereon Onions rosted very tender, and apply the one to the back, and the other to the bottome of the belly. 30 A plaster of sowre bread boyled in wine, draweth sores passing well, being laid to all night.

Ach	3.11.24.26 27	Eares deafe	19 wormes 15
Apostume	30	Eyes griefes	9.20
Bitings venom	25	Felon	10
Bones ach	24	Gout	26
Breath stinke	5	Head ach	11: megrim 13
Bruses	2,3	swimming	18
Chollike	28	Legs pustules	2
Crampe	4	Mad dog	25

Plague

Plague	14	Stitch	1.22.23
Pluriſie	1.23	Stomake hot	8 weake
Puſtules	2		7.15
Sinews ach	26	Stone	29
Sides grieſes	1.22.23	Swellings	3.16
Squincy	4 21	Wounds	17

Bentbrow, ſtampe it with young marigolds that neuer floured, and ſtreine it, and anoint with the iuice with a crows feather all fleſhmoles, and ſuch like marks.

Branne, flowers ſtopt, ſæthe it in wine or ale, and drinke it, (See Wheat, Rye, Barley, Oats.)

Braſel, make milke red with the powder of it, and ſtæpe therein Wood or Bone, and in viii. dayes it will be red.

Branke-vrſine, apoſt. to breake, ſæthe it with Lilly roots in wine, and apply it with oyle. Pluriſie, ſæth it w̄ mallows in oile of violets, & apply it often. It cauſeth ſweat. (See Cow-parſnip.)

Broome.

BRoome, the ſæd or flower drunke with Pulſa, purgeth by vomit, and alſo downwards from the toynts, cleanſeth the reins from all ſuperfluities, prouoketh vrine ſtrongly, breaketh the ſtone in the reins, and bladder, and ſuffereth no matter to be fred there to a ſtone. 2 The flowers ſtampt with hony of Roſes, or with an Egge rere roſted, reſolueth ſcrophules. Oximel thereof, or of the ſæd, diſſolueth apoſtumes of the milt. 3 Vomite with the ſæds often to helpe the gout, Sciatica, and pain in the reines, vſe ſuppoſiters of the powder thereof with the iuice of Planten to ſtop the bloudy flore, and peſſaries, to ſtop the termes or foment with water of the decoction thereof. 4 Téeth to cleanſe, mixe aſhes of Broome branches with an eight part of powder of burnt Alom, and temper them with water, & rub thy téeth therewith. Téeth ſtinking and foule, mixe the ſaid aſhes with as much burnt alom, & rub them therewith. 5 Swelling of ỹ dropſie ſtamp yong Broome, and ſtreine it with ſtale ale, and drink it firſt & laſt fiue dayes: proued. 6 Make lée of aſhes of gréene Broome, and red wine, and when it is cleare, drink it firſt & laſt, and the humors of the dropſie will burſt out at the fingers & toes, & the dropſie cured. 7 Gout, ſæth the flowers with hony, & apply it, or make an oint-

ment

ment of the flowers of Capons greafe, or dogs greafe, and vfe it. Or boyle the iuice of the flowers with as much hony, to the thicknesse of hony, or an oyntment, and vfe it for the gout: proued. 8 Sciatica, ſtampe the flowers with hony, and apply it. Or vſe the roots ſteeped in vineger and ſtreined, or the branches of greene Broome ſteeped and ſtreined. 9 Chollick, drinke powder of the ſeeds. 10 Stone and chollicke, to be made in May, ſtampe the buds of the flowers, and mix them with clarified May butter, and keep it in a cloſe veſſell eight dayes, then ſeethe it and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith morning and euening. 11 Dogs maungy, ſeethe Broome tops in bouke lee halfe a day, and waſh therewith, then mix blacke ſope with bay ſalt, brimſtone, and freſh greaſe, and dreſſe him therewith. 12 Ach in armes or legs, ſtampe the flowers of Broome and Woodwaſe with May butter in a ſtone morter, and make them into round balls, and lay them in an earthen pot 24. houres, then boile it well, & ſtreine it into an earthen veſſell, and none other, and anoint therewith againſt the fire, till it be dried in, and then apply a warme cloth. 13 Pluriſie, drinke the water of Broome flowers, and of Roſes, and anoint the griefe with oyle of both the ſame flowers. Kings euill, to auoid the kernels of it, drink two ounces of the water of the flowers faſting, to purge the humors downwards, and to waſte and heale them without breaking, and make an oyntment of the red dock ſtamped with greaſe, and vſe it. 14 Teeth blacke, burne greene Broome, and mixe the aſhes with a fourth part of burnt Alom, and rub therewith. 15 Gout to ſoften, ſtampe Rue, red Bryer crops, and Broome flowers, of each like much, with gylts greaſe, and boile them well together, and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 16 Put Broome roots into a veſſell of wine, beere, or ale, and drink it to keepe thee cleare from all poyſons. The flowers knit bones and ſinews. Seethe the flowers in the milke of a cow of one colour, till it be thick, & apply it to the legs to heale the dropſie. 17 Vnguentum Geniſtæ, take Broome flowers, Puliol monyan, and mallows an like much, ſtampe them with May butte, and ſet it in a cloſe earthen pot in hot horſedoung 20 dates, then fry it and ſtrein it. It is good for the gout, bonethaws, and all aches, being applyed cold. 18 Water of Broome cleanſeth the mother, liuer, and milt, and helpeth the maras. Powder of the

rynde

tynde stoppeth bloud. 19 To kill lice, mix the iuice with oyle of Raddish, or of Senuie, and anoint. 20 Gout. sæthe the iuice of Broome flowers, and Scala celi, and hony, ana like much to the thicknesse of hony, and anoint. 21 Dropsie, sæthe two gallons of fine Ale, with two good handfull of græne Broome to the one halfe, and drinke thereof fasting daily, and vse no other drinke. 22 For the bonechaw and gout, sæthe the flowers with wine and oyle olive, and apply it. 23 Sores of all sorts, mix good store of the flowers with Valerian and Smallage, with May butter, and make them into balls as much as Egges, and lay them on shelfes to mould throughout, then fry them and streine them and kæpe it in an earthen pot and vse it. 24 Aches, shread Broome flowers, Balme, and Feuerfue ana one handfull, and sæthe them in a little May butter and kæpe it, and anoint therewith against the fire. 25 Mouth set awry by sickneſſe, drinke as much of the sæd as thou canst take vp with thy thrée fingers with water. 26 The water of the flowers drunke, breaketh the stone, and so doth one scruple of the sæd, and causeth sweat. Broome stamped with swines greaſe, helpeth the ach of the knées. 27 The leaues or corps, or branches boyled in water or wine and drunke, are good for the dropsie, stopping of the liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder: for partly it purgeth out by the belly, and partly by the vrine, all watrie, tough, and superfluous humors: so doth the sæds taken one dram, or one dram and a halfe. 28 The sæd is good in all medicines to prouoke vrine, and breake the stone. 29 The flowers with swines greaſe swageth the paine of the gout. Our English broome may be vsed to all effects, as Spanish Broome. Broome sæds taken one dram, or one dram and a halfe with mede or whey, purgeth humors from the ioynts both vpward & downward, and suffereth no tough humors to abide in the kidneis or bladder, and killeth wormes, and cleanseth the stomake: the oyle healeth tetters. 30 The iuice of the plant or rot may be dried and kept. Some stæpe the bruſed leaues & twigs in vineger fiue or six dayes, and prælle out a iuice, of which 11. ounces and a halfe drunke is good for the Sciatica: but it were better to mix it with oyle, and apply it. 31 The fresh iuice of Broome tops, doth cure all new wounds vlcers, and corrupt sores. 32 The iuice prælled out of the root and dried with a little hony in the sunne, cleanseth

all

all rotten wounds and vlcers. 33 It may be alſo taken out of the roots that be halfe dzie with oyle, and will ſerue to all intents as the iuice. 34 The ſame Broome rape doth ſcoure and dziue away all ſpots, lentiles, freckles, pimples, and wheales, oz pothes, as well in the face as in all other parts being often anointed therewith. The ſeeds muſt be coꝛrected with roſed hony, oz Roſe leaues, oz Aniſeed, oz Fenell ſeed.

Ach 2.17.24.27. (ſee Gout)
Apoſtume 2
Armes ach 12
Back griefes 13.27
Belly ach 9.10
Bladder griefes 27.29
Bloud to ſtop 18
Bloudy flix 3
Bones ach 17.22. broken 16
Chollick 9.10
Correction 34
Dog maungy 11
Dropſie 5.6.16.21.27
Emerods 18
Face deformed 34
Flowers to ſtop 3
Freckles 34
Gout 3.7.15.17.20.22.29
Ioynts cleanſing 1
Kernels 2.13
Kidneis griefes 27
Kings euill 13
Knees ach 26
Legs ach 12
Lice to kill 19
Liuer griefes 18, 27
Maunge 11
Milt apoſtume 2 griefes 18.27
Mother griefes 18
Mouth awrie 25
Pluriſie 13
Poyſon 16
Purgation 1.27.29
Puſhes 34
Sciatica 3.8.30
Scrophules 2
Sinews broken 16
Skinne deformed 34
Sores generall 23.31.32
Swellings 5.16. (See Drop.)
Sweat to cauſe 26
Teeth foule 4. 14. ſtinke 4
Tetters 27.34
Vlcers 31.32
Vnguentum 12.17.23.24
Vomit to cauſe 1. 3.29
Vrine ſtopt 1.27.28.29
Wheales 34
Wounds 31.32

Brooklime.

BRooklime, ſtrangury, dzink the leaues in wine. 2 It helpeth alſo the inward ſkabs of the bladder, eſpecially taken with the root

root of Sperage. 3 The same eaten with oyle and vineger, are good for the strangury and stone. 4 Frie it with sheeps suet, and apply it to bruses and swellings.

Bladder skab	2	Stone and strangury	3
Bruses	4	Swellings	4

Brian.

BRyan, stampe it and apply it three dayes to the knees that are swolne.

Briony.

The root, especially the iuice thereof, doth mightily purge tough flegme, prouoketh vrine, cleanseth the braine, breast, and inward parts. 2 The root taken daily one dram a whole yeare together, helpeth the falling sickneſſe, the Apoplexia and Vertigo. 3 It is good in medicines against venemous bitings. Halfe a dram being drunk with vineger 30. dayes, healeth ỹ milt that is stopt and hard, and so it doth being stampt with figs and applyed. 4 An Electuary made thereof with hony, is very good against shortneſſe of breath, the old cough, paine in the sides, and inward burstings, and congealed blood of bruses. 5 The same rot vsed in a pessary, draweth down the termes, seconds, and dead births, and so doth a bath of the decoction thereof, and also cleanseth the matrix from all vncleane filth, if they sit ouer it. 6 The same stampt with salt and applyed, is good for naughty fretting sores that are corrupt and running, especially in the legs. The leaues and fruit are good for the same purpose applied in like sort. 7 It cleanseth the skin from wrinckles, freckles, sunne-burning & all spots and scars being mixt with the meale of Orobus and Fenigreke, and so doth the oyle wherein the rot hath bene sodden. 8 The same stampt and mixt with wine, dissolueth clottered blood, & all skarres, bruses, and new swellings. It ripeneth and dissolueth clotted blood, and old apostumes. It draweth out splents and broken bones, and openeth naughty vlcers and agnayles, that grow about the roots of the nayles. 9 The fruit is good against

the

the itch, leaprie, and noughty scab. 10 The first springs are very good to be eaten in Sallads for the stomake. They prouoke vrine, and open the belly. 11 The root of blacke Bryony is as good for all the griefes aforesaid as the white, but not so strong: yet it preuaileth much against the falling euill, giddinesse, or turnings of the head, to prouoke vrine and termes, to open and wash the stopt and swolne milt. 12 And the tender springs thereof are very good also to be eaten in Sallads to purge watrish humors and superfluities, & to open the belly neither more nor lesse then the white Bryony. 13 Bryony must be corrected with Pasticke, Ginger, or Cinamom, and taken with hony, or with the decoction of Raisins. 14 Bryony sodden as Amaradulcis being prepared, doth gently losen the belly without perill, and prouoketh vrine. 15 The iuice of the root gathered in the spring time drunke with honied water, driueth forth grosse flegme. 16 An ointment made thereof with oyle Diue, and swines grease, is good for the palsie. 17 The oyle thereof helpeth all manner of deformities of the skinne. So doth the root with oyle of Tartar, and meale of Fenigreeke: or sodden in white wine from a quart to a pinte, and then streined, and some Camphire put to it, and the place washt therewith euery night with a spondge. 18 The berries broken do cleanse the skinne, from skurffe and leaprie. 19 The iuice of the berries baked in bread, causeth plenty of milke in nurses breasts that eat it, or vse it in frumentie. 20 Powder of the beries is good for the stone. 21 The root is good for senowes that are good to make them supple, and to haue their kindly course, especially the iuice of the root gathered in Aprill or May, and the griefe anointed therewith against the fire, and then applied with linnen clouts. 22 For the Gout, slice the roots thereof, and of wilde Docks, and seethe them by themselues in water three houres, then stamp them small with soot of a chimney, and the milk of a Cow of one hue, and the vrine of a fasting man, and apply it at euery 24. houres end nine dayes. 23 Take Sallet oyle, or, for want thereof, Neats soot oyle two quarts, Bryony roots cleane scraped, and washed, and stamped, seethe it with a soft fire, till it be almost halfe wasted, then streine it, and put in another root, and seethe it to a pinte and a halfe, then a third root, and seethe it to a pinte, then streine it and keepe it well, and

anoint

anoint any ach therewith wheresoeuer it be against the fire alon g time. 24 Wounds growing together, put in the powder there of to open them. 25 Saufflegme, stampe the root with great salt, and let it lie and rot 30 dayes, then strein out the iuice, and mix it with Vnguentum Album, Sulphur viuum, and hony of each like much, and anoint therewith, & apply plasters therof in the nights. 26 For all manner of gouts, take in winter the rot of Bryony, stamp it with two handfull of great salt, and let it stand so thirtie dayes, then streine out the iuice and anoint therewith against the fire, and mixe thereof with shæpes tallow clarified together, and apply it to the sore to abate the pain quickly. 27 Sæthe the roots in thine owne vrine, till three parts be wasted, and anoint the ach of the reines therewith. 28 Face spots, or blemishes, anoint with the iuice of the roots. Frensie and madnesse, boyle the root, and apply it to the head. 29 Face wrincles, grinde white wine with a little Bryony, and a dry fig, and anoint therewith, and go till thou sweatest. 30 Wounds ach, stampe the root with faire running water, and streine it, and warme it, and apply it as warm as may be suffered, the wound being first washed. 31 Warts, burne the leaues and stones, and mix the ashes with the iuice, and anoint them often, and they will fall off. 32 Breast strait, vse the root of Bryony. Leapry, mix the iuice of Bryony with powder of white and black Ellebore, and hony, and anoint. 33 Apostume generall, slice it thinne, and sæthe it in a childes vrine, and let it stand 24 houres, then stamp it and strein it, and vse it. 34 Colour to be good, mix powder of the rot of Viticell with Rose water, and dip a cloth therein, and wash therewith. 35 Witchcraft to withstand, beare the rot about thee. 36 Cramps: apply thinne slices of the root. 37 Frensie, boyle the rot and apply it. 38 Headach, and want of sleep, make lee with the ashes of Colewort roots, Nettle roots, and Bryony roots, and wash therewith often. 39 Dropsie, take the iuice of Bryony with hony, or vse the decoction of it. 39 Strangury, vse powder of the berries of Bryony. 40 Feuer quarten, stamp it and apply it to the pulses and temples before the fit. 41 Scrophules, stamp ẏ rot with swines grease, and apply it. 42 Dropsie, sæth it in water, & drink it, & be whole. 43 Mother suffocate: heat an ounce of ẏ rot in white wine, and drink it twise a weeke to bedward a yeare together. 44 Stran-

gury, ſæthe Watercreſſes in water, and drinke it with powder of the berries. 45 Mother riſing, ſæthe two parts of the iuice, with one part of Sallet oyle, till the iuice be conſumed, and anoint the place therewith where it riſeth. 46 Swelling by bloud letting, beat the leaues in water, and apply them. 47 Headach hot or cold, ſtamp the roots and boyle them in old wine, and a little wine, and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 48 To anoid blacke ſpots and ſkarres, boyle the roots of Bryony both white and black in oyle, as long as it yéeldeth any iuice, & anoint therewith. 49 To cleanſe and whiten the ſkinne, and make it ſoft, ſtampe the root and apply it. 50 Téeth ach, apply the powder of it with the iuice of Cheruſle. 51 Paps ſore, anoint with the iuice of the root.

Ach 23
Agnayles 8
Apoſt. old 8.33
Apoplexia 2
Back ach 27
Belly bound 10.12.13.14
Bitings venom. 3
Bones broken 8
Breaſt ſtrait 32
Breaſts ſore 51
Breath ſhort 4
Bruſed 4.8.48
Burſten 4
Correction 13
Cough old 4
Crampe 36
Colour bad 34
Dead birth 5
Deliuerance 5
Dropſie 38.42
Face defor. 7.17.25.28.20
Falling euill 2.11
Feuer quarten 40
Flowers ſtopt 5.11
Frenſie 28.37
Gout 22.23.26
Headach 38. 47. giddy 2. 11
Itch 9
Kernels 41
Leapry 9.18.32
Leg ſores 6
Mad 28
Milke to cauſe 19
Milt griefes 3.11
Mother riſing 45. ſuffo. 43.45
Palſie 16
Purgation 1.12.13.14.15
Scrophules 41
Seconds 5
Sinows cut 21
Side paine 4
Skab 7.9
Skin foule 7.17.28.48.49
Skurffe 7.18
Sleepe to cauſe 38
Sores 6.8.24
Stamake bad 10
Stone 20
Strangury 39.44
Swellings 8. by bloud let. 46

Teeth

Teeth ach	50	Warts	31
Throat griefes	41	Witchcraft	35
Vlcers	8	Wounds	2 4. 30 ach30
Vrine ſtopt	1.10.11	Wrincles	29

Buckthorne.

BVckthorne, the berries do purge downwards mightily flegme and choller with great ſorce, much troubling the body, and ſometimes cauſeth vomite, and therefore is not to be giuen but to them that be ſtrong. 2 The beries before they be ripe, ſoked in Alom water, make a faire yelow colour, and when they be full ripe, they make a greene colour, which in France is called Vor de veſſye, in Spaniſh Sapgreene.

Choller and flegme	1	Yellow colour	2
Greene colour	1		

Bugle.

BVgle, and Selfe Heale, bruiſed, drinke the decoction of Bugle. It healeth all wounds both inward and outward, it openeth the ſtoppings of the liuer and gall, and is good for the Iaundies and Feuers of long continuance. It cureth rotten vlcers and ſores of the mouth and gums being waſhed therewith. 2 The greene and freſh herbe ſtampt and applied, healeth wounds, gals, and ſcratches, and ſo doth the powder of the herbe. 3 The iuice cureth the ſores and vlcers of the ſecret parts, being often dropt in, and ſo doth the bruſed herbe. Wounds of all ſorts, ſtampe it with Yarrow and Sanicle, of each like much, and ſtraine it with wine, and drink it daily. 4 Being drunke and applied, it healeth and drayeth out broken bones in the head, it deſtroyeth reume, and helpeth headach. 5 Wounds to heale, drink it by it ſelfe, or with Pimpernell, & Sanicle. (See Selfe-heale) 6 Wounds to heale without plaſter, drink Bugle, Yarow, and Fenell ana like much with wine thrise a day: but if the head be wounded, vſe no Fenell. 7 Wounds of all ſorts, ſtamp it with Yarow & Sanicle, of each like much, and ſtreine it with wine, and drinke it daily.

Bones broken	4	Gall ſtopt	1
Chafings	2	Headach 4 broken 4 ſores	5
Feuers old	1	Iaundies	1

Itch	2	Reume	4
Liuer ſtopt	1	Skabs	2
Mouth ſores	1	Sores	3
Priuities ſores	3	Wounds	1.3.5.6.7

Bugloſſe.

BVgloſſe, drink it with wine to help the griefes of the lungs, and the dry cough. 2 Seeth it in water & hony for the cough, and roughneſſe of the throat. 3 Steepe it in wine, & drink it with Melli crat. to cauſe mirth. 4 Drinke it often in wine to purge red choller coming of heat, to helpe the Cardiake paſſion, and to auoide hurtfull humors from the lungs. 5 Drinke the iuice with warme water to auoide the ſwelling of the feet. 6 Steepe it in wine and drinke it to maintaine a good memory, to comfort the heart, and ingender good blood. 7 Drink it. or iii. ounces of the diſtilled water, morning and euening with Sugar for the bloudy flix, ſtraitneſſe of breath, and abſtraction of minde, weakneſſe of the braine, all hot ſickneſſes, agues, griefes of the liuer and milt, to purge the blood, to auoid pricking of the heart and ſtomake, the Jaundies, to cleanſe the leapry and ſcab, to mitigate diſtilling of the head, to ceaſe the paine and burning of the eyes, the ſame being alſo applied with linnen clothes, and for the ringing and ſound in the eares. 8 Diſtill the flowers in Balneo Mariæ, and it is a precious water to be drunke morning & euening with powder of pearles or Manus Chriſti made with pearles to comfort the heart and braine. 9 The hearbe, root, and ſeed, or any part of them ſodden in wine & drunke, defendeth the heart from poyſon. 10 The water or conſerue of the flowres do ſtrengthen ỹ heart, and are good againſt faintneſſe and ſwounding, cauſeth mirth, boldeth melancholy, purgeth the bloud, and is good againſt all hot feuers. 11 Milke to increaſe, braſe the ſeeds and drinke it with wine. 12 Bitings and ſtingings venemous, drinke and apply the diſtilled water and the leaues. 13 Eies ach & inflamed, apply the waters with clouts. 14 Bugloſſe prouoketh vrine, quencheth thirſt, and the ſtalkes eaten either raw or ſodden, are good for the diſeaſes of the liuer. 15 Drunke with wine, it is ſingular good againſt reume. 16 And drunk with water, it is a ſingular help

helpe againſt the Sciatica. 17 The aſhes of it are good for the ſores and ſwellings in childrens mouthes. 18 Sæthe it with Sugar and Hydromel, and vſe it for the ſharpneſſe and roughneſſe of the throat. 19 The aſhes of the flowers are good for all griefes of the mouth and gums, eſpecially of children. 20 Roſte the root in the embers in a weet clout, and mix it with as much roſted apples and a little butter to aſſwage the paine of a white flaw, and to ripen all broncles or felons, and to take away the roughneſſe of the tongue. 21 Steepe Bugloſſe in water and wine of a Pomegranate, and hold it in thy mouth to delight thee when thou haſt a Feuer. 22 Stampe the flowers of Borage or Bugloſſe when they are full ripe, & put thereto thrice ſo much Sugar by little and little, and ſunne it in a Gally pot twenty or thirty daies, and it will laſt a yeare. It cauſeth mirth, and comforteth the heart and ſpirits. 23 Their water drunke with wine, comforteth the braine, heart, and memorie, and wit, ingendreth good blood, voideth melancholy, madneſſe, and frenſie. 24 Bugloſſe eaſeth the paine that commeth of repletion of the veines in euery part, heart trembling and panting, eſpecially for women which are much ſubiect thereto, make a drinke with two ounces of the cleare iuice, and two drams of Sugar, and drinke it euery night blood-warme to bedward ten dayes together. 25 Sæthe the leaues and roots in water, and quench ſteele therein, to make it hard and ſharpe. 26 Gout, drinke the iuice with warme water, and apply the ſubſtance. 27 Sinews ſhrunke, ſtampe it and apply it. Stomake cold, and braine moyſt, mixe ſix drams of Aqua vitæ, foure drammes of Bugloſſe water, Cinamom, and Saffron, of each one peny weight, and ſteep them together 24. houres, and drinke it faſting. 28 Madneſſe, take Aqua vitæ two egge ſhels full, wine thrice as much, powder of Sene two drams, and take it iii. mornings. 29 Vomiting to ſtop, drinke Bugloſſe water. 30 Heart ſtitch, eat pottage made with Bugloſſe, butter & water, morning & euening warme. 3 Heart feeble, vſe Bugloſſe, or the powder thereof in thy broths. 32 To refreſh the body, ſtew an old henne with good ſtore of Bugloſſe, and drink thereof morning, none, & euening. 33 Coldneſſe by long ſickneſſe, ſæthe one handfull of Bugloſſe in a quart of wine, and ſtrein it & drink it morning and euening. 34 Iaundies drink

Bugloſſe water. 35 Feebleneſſe of the heart, ſhortneſſe of breath, and ſighing, drinke the iuice with hony. 36 For paſſions of the heart, eate it or drinke it raw or ſodden to put out the noyſome humours. Piſſing blood from the reines, drinke the iuice often. 37 Liuer and milt griefes, vſe Bugloſſe in thy pottage, and loke that thy belly be ſoluble. 38 Belly bound, ſtampe Otemeale great, and ſeethe them with Bugloſſe, and vſe the broth. 39 Vſe Bugloſſe for grieſes of the heart, and impoſtumes. 40 Piſſing blood, drinke the iuice.

Ach	(See Gout.)	Mad	7.23.28
Belly bound	38	Memorie	6
Bitings venom.	12	Melancholy	10.23
Bloudy flix	7	Milke to cauſe	11
Bloud to cleanſe	6.7.16	Milt grieſes	7.37
Braine moyſt 27 weake	8.23	Mirth to cauſe	3.10.22
Breath ſhort 35 ſtrait	7	Mouth ſores	17.19
Choller	4	Piſſing bloud	36 40
Conſumption	32.33	Poyſon	9
Cough drie	1.2	Reume	7.15
Colour bad	6	Sciatica	16
Eares noyſe	7	Sinowes ſhrunke	27
Eyes ach 7.13. hote	7.13	Sickneſſe hot	7
Feet ſwolne	5	Skabs	7
Felons	20	Stomake grieſes	7.27
Feuers 7.21. hote	10	Swounding	10
Frenſie	23	Thirſt	14
Heart grieſes 4.7.8.10.22.24. 30.31.35.36.39		Throat rough	2.18
		Tongue rough	20
Hot grieſes	7	Tooles to ſet	25
laundies	7.34	Venom	20
Impoſt.	39	Vomiting	29
Leapry	7	Vrine ſtopt	44
Liuer grieſes	7.14.37	White flaw	20
Lungs grieſes	1.2.4	Womens grieſes	24

Bullfoot.

For the griefe of the lungs and ſpitting of bloud, mixe it with Hogs lard chopped, and a new laid egge, and boyle it or bake cakes

cakes of it and eat it iv. mornings. It maketh a man fat. For the Kings euill, stampe it well with the root and all, with flower of Linseed, and Barows grease, and apply it morning and euening, and after it is healed, wash it with white wine x. or xv. dayes. 2 To heale wounds speedily, anoint the tops of the leaues with hony, & apply them, & alsone as they be dry, apply fresh. 3 Legs sore, stamp it and apply it. 4 To plucke out thornes, or pricks, apply it with Swines grease. 5 Feuer tertian and quartan to auoid, drinke the iuice thereof x. dayes. 6 Drinke the iuice for the cough, and for wounds. 7 Breast griefes, drinke the iuice of Hysope, Horehound, and Bullfoot. 8 The leaues punned with hony do cure S. Anthonies fire, and all other inflamations. 9 The perfume of the dried leaues receiued through a Tunnell vpon the quicke coles, helpeth shortnesse of winde, the dry cough, and breaketh impostumes of the breast without danger, and so doth the root layed on hote coles. 10 Seethe it in meade, and drinke it to cast out a dead childe. 11 Drink three spoonfull of the distilled water for the inflamation of the Liuer, the gnawing of the stomake, & the venom of the burning Feuer, and the same also applyed outwardly with linnen clothes. 12 The herbe distilled with flowers of Eldren, and Solatrum, of each like much. The vertues thereof cannot be sufficiently esteemed, the same is good especiall against inflamations, carbuncles, the holy fire, the piles, hote apostumes, and burnings, and so is the iuice of the leaues. 14 The same is good also against all hote aches of the head, and heat of burning Feuers, and against all whelkes and pushes coming of heat, and against all hote griefes of the secret parts: for the piles, and emerods, and such like. The iuice healeth burnings, scaldings, and hot inflamations. 15 The fume receiued through a tronke, helpeth and cleanseth the lungs quickly, and healeth rotten and old coughs.

Cough of the lungs, take of the fume of the powder of it laid on a chafingdish of coles through a tunnill at morning, none, and euening iii. or iiii. dayes, if the cough come of hot reume, it will dry it vp: or seeth it handfull of Bullfoot in a quart of cleare potte ale, with a sticke of licoras cleansed and bruised, and when the one halfe is wasted, drinke it at morning, afternoone, and to bedward, by a little at once, but yet a good quantitie in the whole.

Sæthé Bullfoot, and Penyroyall, with a little salt in water, and drinke it fasting to auoid all euils from the heart.

Ach hot	14	Impostume	9
Apostume	13	Inflammation	13.14
Bloud spit	1	Kings euill	1
Breast griefes	1	Leanneſſe	1
Breath short	9	Leg sores	3
Burnings	13.14	Liuer hote	11
Carbuncle	13	Lungs griefes	1.15
Cough	69.14	Piles	13.14
Dead childe	10	Pricks	4
Deliuerance	10	Priuities griefes	14
Emerods	13.14	Pushes	14
Fat to be	1	Sores	3
Feuer hote 11.14.	quarten 5	Stomake griefes	11
tertian	5	Whelkes	14
Headach hot	14	Wounds	2.6
Holy fire	13		

Burre.

The iuice of great Burre drunke with hony, prouoketh vrine, and swageth the paine of the bladder. 2 The same drunke with old wine, healeth the bitings and stingings of venemous beasts. 3 The leaues punned with a little salt, is good against all venemous bitings of mad dogs or serpents. 4 The powder of the sæd drunke with the best wine that may be gotten fourtie dayes, is good against the Sciatica. 5 A dram of the rot punned with the kernels of a Pine apple, is a soueraigne medicine against the spitting of corrupt matter. It is good for such as haue ach in the ioynts and bones that haue bæne out of ioynt or broken. 6 The græne leaues punned with whites of egges, cureth burnings & old sores. 7 The leafe laid on the top of the head draweth the matrix vpward, and laid to the soles of the feet, it draweth it downward, and so it helpeth the suffocation, and the falling or displacing of the matrix. 8 Sæthe the rot in Ale, and so let it stand 24. houres close stopt, and then drinke a good draught thrée or foure times to helpe the yellow Iaundies spædily.

9 Drinke

9 Drinke powder of the seeds with pure white wine to purge the grauell from the reines, but more speedily with Aqua vitæ. 10 The iuice of the lesser Burre with red stringy roots drunke with wine, is good against all venemous bitings, and the grauell and stone. 11 The fruit stampt and applied to cold swellings, doth consume and scatter them, and is good against the Kings euill, swellings, wenns, and scrophules in the necke and throat. 12 The ripe seed of great Burres in powder drunke, is good for them that haue the stone. 13 The fresh leaues are good for old vlcers and sores, and for ioynts that are loose, and broken members, and for all heat, and ach being applyed. 14 The root taken with Pineapple kernels in quantitie of a dramme, is good against the coughing out of matter and blood. 15 The root is good to be laid to the ach that commeth by wrenching and streining. 16 The leaues are good to be laid vpon old sores. Drinke one dramme with Pineapple kernels, to help the cough, spitting of blood and matter, filthinesse of the stomake, and contraction of the sinewes, and arteries. 17 The leaues or iuice do heale old rotten sores, and stinking filthy vlcers. The decoction of the root is good to wash vlcers and wounds withall. 18 The root stampt with salt and applyed, is good against the bitings of mad dogs. 19 The root vsed inward or outward, preuaileth against the bitings of Serpents. 20 The root sodden in wine and drunk one houre before the fitt, deliuereth from the horrour of the Feuer quarten. 21 And the root stampt with Swines grease, helpeth the squincy and swelling in the throat. 22 The Ditch burre, or lesser Burre with red roots, is good to be laid to swellings. 23 The barke of Burre roots drunke, wasteth the swelling of the milt. 24 And the decoction of it sodden in wine, and the mouth washed therewith, fastneth loose teeth. 25 Drinke the distilled water of Ditch burre foure ounces, with halfe an ounce of white crude hony, foure or fiue houres before meat warme thirty daies together against the catharre to cure it, except it come of the pore or hectyke, for the which also it will do good, if not cure them. 26 Seeth the roots with red Nettle crops in good stale ale, and clarifie it, and drinke it before the cold fit of the Feuer quarten, and after the great heat is past, drink posset ale made with Parygolds and Fenell, and do so foure times if need be. 27 Stampe

the

the roots with Sage leaues, and apply it to S. Anthonies fire. 28 Grinde the roots of Burres and Planten with vineger and salt, and anoint therewith the freckles, red blaynes, and saulflegme of the face. 29 Sæthe the roots in water, and set thy fæt therein vp to the anckles as hote as may be suffered to helpe the bloudy flure. 30 For the gout and Sciatica, sæthe the roots in strong wine, and apply it. 31 Stampe the barke or pill, and streine it with new Ale, and drinke it against all gouts, proued. 32 Foment with the decoction of the pill of the roots in wine whereloeuer the griefe be, or stampe the roots and sæthe them in Ale, and streine it, and drinke it at euening hote, and at morning cold for the aforesaid. 33 For ach of the reines, drinke the root with ale and butter at morning cold, and euening hote. 34 Sciatica, sæthe the roots in strong wine, and apply it. 35 Bloudy flure, chop the roots as much as a penny loafe, sæthe them in a new pot with good Wine, and sit ouer the vapour of it, it stoppeth also the termes, or sæthe the roots or sæds, or both in raine water, or conduit water, and drinke it fasting. 36 Belly and guts paine, drinke a sciat of the iuice of the leaues. 37 Backe ach, stampe the roots, and sæthe them in Ale, and drinke it at euening hote, and at morning cold. 38 Pyles, take vp the fume of the roots of Burres and Veruen, with Frankincense laid on coles. 39 Feuer, stampe thræ roots of Burres, and sæthe them with halfe a pinte of Ale, and drinke thereof luke warme before the fit. 40 Speech lost, hold the iuice of the hearbe and root vnder thy tongue, and be whole. 41 Cough and pose, vse powder of the sæds with Wardens or Peares, or drinke it morning and euening. 42 Porsinelle of winde, and to breake flegme and much corruption, drinke powder of the sæds as much as you can take vp with two fingers and a thumbe, first and last at morning and euening with white Wine or old Ale: proued. 43 Ringworme, sæthe the root in vineger and apply it. The stalke neare the root, is good in sallads. 44 Impostume to breake, sæthe the root in Ale, and drinke it nine dayes to breake, and auoyde it downwards. 45 Squincy and griefes of the throat, drinke powder of the sæds with Ale as often as need is. 46 Face blaines, stamp the roots of Planten & Burres with salt of each like much, with vineger, & anoint at night to bedward. 47

Belly

Belly or guts fretting, sethe the rot of Burre and Elecampana, in wine, and drinke it warme morning and euening. 48 Bloudy flux, stampe the rots, and sethe them in water to the one halfe, and stand in it, but not to the ancles, for then it bindeth too much, and bringeth danger of death by costiuenesse.

Ach 5. 13. 15. (see Gout.)
Backach 9.33.37
Bellyach 36.47
Bitings venemous 2 3.10. 18.19
Bladder paine 1
Bloud spitting 16
Bloudy flixe 29. 35.48
Bones ach 5.13
Breast griefes 42
Burnings 6
Catharre 25
Coughs 16.41
Crampe 16
Emerods 38
Face deformed 28.46. frecles 28. salsflegme 28
Feuer 39. quarten 20.26.
Flowers to stop 35
Gout 30.31
Grauell 9. 10
Iaundies 8
Impostume 44
Ioynts ach 5.13.15. loose 13.
Kernels 11. kings euill 11
Lungs griefes 5.14.16
Mad dog 18
Matrix griefe 7
Milt swollen 23
Neck swollen 11
Pyles 38
Pose 41
Pursinesse 42
Ringworme 43
Reume 25
S. Anthonies fire 27
Sciatica 4.30.31.34
Scrophules 11
Sinews shrunke 16
Sores old 6.13.16.17
Speech lost 40
Spitting matter 5
Squincy 21.45
Streinings 15
Swellings 11.22
Stone 9.10.12
Teeth loose 24
Throat griefes 11.21.45
Venom 2.3
Vlcers 13 17
Vrine stopt 1
Wennes 11
Wounds 17
Wrench 15

Bursa pastoris.

BVrsa pastoris, bloud to staunch, hold thy hands full of it: nose-bleeding, binde it about thy neck, and hold thereof in thy hand, and also vse it in thy meats, and apply vineger and water to the

secret

secret parts. 2 Spitting bloud, sæthe it with Planten, and Knotgrasse in raine water, and streine it and drink thereof with Sugar, at morne, noone, and euen. 3 Bleud to stop, apply the iuice with powder of Antimonium, or dip an Elderne pith in the iuice, and cast on powder of Sinnach, and put it in. 4 Chasing in the flanks, wash or bath with the decoction thereof, or of Planten, or Horsetaile, or Knotgrasse. 5 Feuer hot, stamp one handfull with as much Smallach, and as much Frankincense as a wall nut, and as much Bay salt, and apply them to the wrists two houres before the fitt. 6 Nose bleeding, apply the iuice with Bol armoniake to the temples with the white of an egge. 7 Or mix powder of Bursa pastoris with the iuice thereof, powder of Camphire, and Nettleseeds, and make little tents thereof, and put them in, or put in powder of the flower, rynd, and kernels of a Pomegranate with the iuice of Bursa pastoris. 8 Téeth ach, stamp a good handfull, and apply it to the soles of thy fæt. 9 For one that is new bursten, sæthe Bursa pastoris, Mugwort, Ribwort, and Polypody ana, one handfull in a pottle of strong Ale to a quart, then streine it, and drink three spoonfulls fasting warme daily. 10 Bloud to stop, hold thy hands full of it, and looke to the sunne, and be not strait girded. 11 Flowers to stop, put in a pessarie of the iuice, and Goats doung. 12 Wine flure, vse it in thy meats. 13 Bloudy flure, drinke the iuice, or bake cakes of wheat flowre with the iuice of it, and of Yerrow and Planten ana like much in the embers, and eat them hote, and drinke the iuice of them with Red wine warme three dayes: proued. 14 Téeth ach, grind it with Sage and Mints ana like much, and put it in a linen bag, and hold it to thy téeth, and shut thy mouth while one may say three Pater nosters, then open thy mouth, and let out the gluit, and do so as often as néed is. 15 Bloudy flux, drinke it with Red wine, or milk, or drinke the iuice with twise so much Red wine when thou goest to bed, to heale the flix spédily. 16 The decoction thereof drunk, stoppeth the iaske, the bloudy flixe spitting bloud, pissing bloud, the flowers, and all other issues of bloud, most excellently well howsoeuer it be taken, but especially with Red wine or Planten water. 17 Stampe it with vineger and fresh Swines grease, to quench all inflammations or heat of the body, as shingles, &c. 18 The iuice alone doth heale a new

wound,

wound, and stoppeth bloud. 19 Nothing is better to stop the flowers, then to make a fomentation or moyst bath thereof, and to sit ouer it close, and to drinke of the same clarified in Red wine. 20 Séethe the dried herbe in Red wine, or raine water wherein hot steele hath béene often quenched, and drink it to all kindes of fluxes both white and red, the termes and all other gnawings of the bowels. 21 Nose bléeding, put in the iuice with a tent, and the like into wounds warme. 22 Eares running, put in the iuice. 23 Vse it in plaisters for the sores of the head. 24 Drink the iuice for straitnesse of breath, the strangury, to stop reume, and prouoke vrine. 25 Drinke it with wine against venemous bitings. 26 Séeth it in wine and hony to cure wounds. Vse it in pessaries to stop termes. 27 It helpeth ach of the eares. 28 It preuenteth the fits of the Feuers being taken one houre before the fit. 29 It cureth créeping and running sores, fistulaes, spitting of bloud and matter, the holy fire, swellings and hardnesse, shingles, heat of the stomake, new wounds, hot apostumes, & reumatike sores, and vlcers of the eares, and all kindes of fluxes.

Bitings venemous	25	Inflammations	17
Bloud to stop	1.3.6 10.18.21	Nose bleeding	16
Bloudy flix	13.15.16.20	Pissing bloud	16
Breath strait	24	Reume	24.29
Bursten	9	Shingles	17.29
Chafing or galling	4	Sores creeping	29
Eares ach 27. running vlcers 29	22.	Spitting bloud	2.16.29
		Stomake hote	29
Feuers hot	5.28	Strangurie	24
Fistula	29	Swellings	29
Flowers to stop	11.16.19 20.26	Teeth-ach	8.14
		Vrine fluxe	12
Fluxes	15.16.20	Vrine stopt	24
Head sores	23	Whites	20
Holy fire	29	Wounds	18.21.26 29

Burnet.

BVrnet openeth the stoppings of the liuer, causeth vrine, and helpeth the Iaundies. 2 And with hony and white wine, it vnbindeth

vnbindeth sore stitches of the ribs and teats. 3 Stampe it and sæthe it with wine or milke, and streine it, and drinke it hote for the grinding of the belly. 4 For all sores, wash them with the iuice of Burnet and Sugar. 5 To heale the Plurisie and putrifaction of the matrix, distill it in the end of May, and drinke the water foure ounces morning and euening. 6 Burnet drunke, cureth the bloudy flix, spitting bloud, pissing bloud, the flowers, and all other fluxes of bloud, and so doth the powder of the herbe and sæd drunke with wine or water wherein iron hath bene often quenched, and so doth the hearbe alone being but holden in the hand. 8 Wounds, stampe the grene leaues, and apply them to kepe them from apostumation, and inflammation, and to hot tumours, botches, swelling and blcers. 9 It is very good to heale wounds vsed both inward and outward, to auoid inflamation and bleeding. 10 The leaues steeped in wine and drunke, do comfort and reioyce the heart, and help the trembling thereof, & confirmeth the stomake. 11 In pottage it bindeth the belly. 12 It is very good in the plague time, and so is the water thereof. 13 It stoppeth the flowers and all fluxes, and represseth cholericke vomitings. 14 The rot and sæd are most binding. 15 The leafe in Ale, Beere or Wine, is good against the reume and flix of the body, and against the hot running gout, vsed both inward and outward. 16 Burnet openeth the stoppings of the liuer, causeth vrine, and helpeth the Iaundies, and with White wine and hony it vnbindeth stitches of the ribs and teats.

Belly ach	3. loose 11	Plague	12
Bloudy flix	6	Plurisie	5
Bloud to stop	9	Reume	15
Breasts stitch	2.16	Side griefes	2.16
Flowers to stop	6.13.16	Sores	4.8
Fluxes	6.11.13.15	Spitting bloud	6
Gout hote	15	Stitches	2.16
Heart griefes	10	Stomake weake	10
Iaundies	1.16	Swellings	8
Inflammation	9	Vomiting	13
Liuer stopt	1.16	Vrine stopt	1.16
Matrix griefes	5	Wounds	8.9
Pissing bloud	6		

Butchers

Butchers broome.

Butchers broome, or Knee holme: Kankers in wounds, apply powder of the roots. 2 Yard inflamed, stampe the leaues and boyle them with Rose water and a little wine, and apply them. 3 Seeth it in wine, and drink it to prouoke vrine, to break the stone, and drine out the grauell and vrine. For the Jaundies and headach, and to prouoke the flowers. 4 The leaues and fruit be of the same force that the rots be of, but not so strong. It is good for the strangury. 6 The yong stalks are eaten as Sperage in sallads.

Flowers stopt	3	Strangury	4
Head ach	3	Vrine stopt	3
Iaundies	3	Wounds	1
Kanker	1	Yard inflamed	2
Stone	3		

Butter burre.

Butter burre: Plague, drink the powder of it with wine, it helpeth the pestilent Feuers, prouoketh sweat, dryeth vp all venom and euill heat from the heart. It killeth wormes, and is of great force against the suffocation of the mother. 2 It cureth all naughty bleers and all filthy fretting sores, or consuming pore and inflammations, the powder being cast into them, or on them. 3 The same cureth the farcion in horses either giuen inwards or applied outwardly. 4 The rot is good against all venemous bitings and poyson being vsed either inward or outward. 5 Being sodden in wine and drunk it helpeth the difficultie of breathing, it killeth broad wormes like gourd seeds, & driueth downe vrine and termes. 6 The powder of the rot doth effectually heale all running sores and moyst wounds. 7 Oyle of the root of it is good against all shaking and cold feuers being anointed before the fit, and the same scoureth away all the filthinesse of the skin, and is good for the extreme coldnesse and shaking of the ioynts and sinews. 8 Stamp the herbe and apply it to any sores that be extremely hard to heale. 9 For the pestilence, drinke one dramme

of

of the powder of the root with wine, and couer thée well to sweat. 10 The same powder is also good against the strangling of the mother, and killeth wormes both in men and beasts, and helpeth them that are short-winded.

Bitings venemous	4	Foxe	2
Breath short	5.10	Shaking	7
Cold griefes	7	Skinne to cleanse	7
Feuers	1.7	Sinews cold	7
Flowers stopt	5	Sores	2.6.8
Horse fartions	3	Sweat to cause	1.9
Inflammations	2	Venom	1.4
Ioynts cold	7	Vlcers	2.6.8
Mother suffoc.	1.10	Vrine stopt	5
Plague	1.9	Wormes	1.5
Poyson	4	Wounds	6

Calament. (See Nep.)

Calament drunke thrée dayes, helpeth the Iaundies, and the stomacke, causeth digestion, and stayeth vomiting, and being drunke and applyed, it helpeth venemous bitings, and wounds. 2 Stomacke ach, séethe it with Raisins, and drie Figs in wine, and drinke it first and last, or vse it in broths. Wounds to heale, stampe Nep and drinke it with Ale. 3 Worms, drinke it with wine. Bruised bloud, drink the iuice to cast it out. 4 Wounds ach, stampe it with wine and eate it. 5 Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice of Nep with wine to sweat it away. 6 Séethe it in water and hony, and drinke the broth to prouoke the flowers. 7 Eares wormes, rub the head with Calament. 8 Lytargie, drinke ashes of the skinne of a Hare with Calament. 9 Breasts swollen, stampe it with Wormewood, Sage, and rosted white bread and vineger, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 10 Stomacke griefes, stampe Nep, and séethe it in Wine, and drinke it. 11 Cough and impostume, eat rosted figges with powder of Nep. 12 Bléeding inward, stampe it and strein it with Ale or Wine, and drinke it

thrée

thrée or foure times a day, and the blood shall come out ward. 13 Drinke it with Wine for shortnesse of breath. 14 Dead childe to expell, drinke it and Betony with Ale. 15 Sciatica, stampe it and apply it. Heart cardiak, drinke it, and apply it. 16 To preserue from the lepry in the beginning chew it fasting, and hold it, and thou shalt neuer be lepreous. 17 Stones swollen, stampe it and apply it. 18 Téeth ach, apply the leaues. 19 Woman mischieued in childe-birth, stamp good store of Nep with a little Veruin, and streine it with white wine or stale Ale, and drinke it first and last at morne and euen as long as néed is. 20 Bruses and bruled blood, stampe Nep leaues with salt and apply them. 21 Pering, drinke Nep with Wine: cough cold, stampe as much Nep as two wallnuts with two egges, and make a tansey, and eat it. 22 Pyles, bruse one handfull of Nep and apply it. 23 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 24 Matrix cold and moyst, vse pessaries or subfumigations of Nep, it helpeth conception. 25 Wormes and superfluous flesh in sores, apply powder of wilde Calament. 26 Pissing bed, drinke a little Nep before supper. 27 Wounds bléeding inward, drinke the iuice falling by it selfe, or with Cheruill and Wine. 28 Calament or Nep boyled and drunke or applyed, is good against venemous bitings. 29 Drunke with Wine aforehand it preserueth from poyson, and chaseth away all venemous beasts from whence it is strawed or burned. 30 Drunke with honied Wine, it warmeth the bodie, cutteth grosse humours, driueth away cold shiuerings, and causeth sweat, and so it doth being boyled in oyle, and all the bodie anointed with it. 31 Drunke as aforesaid, it helpeth brulings, digesteth congealed blood, and is good for burstings, paine of the bowels, shortnesse of breath, stopping of the breast, and the Iaundies. 32 Boyled in wine and drunke, it prouoketh vrine and termes, expelleth the dead birth, and so it doth in a pessary or mother suppositer. 33 It is good for lazars and lepers to eate of it, and to drinke it in whay of sweet milke after it. 34 Eaten raw or sodden with meates, or drunke with salt and hony, slayeth and expelleth all kindes of wormes out of all parts of the bodie, and so doth the iuice drunke and laid to where they are. 35 Boyled in Wine, it helpeth bruses, and blacke spots being often

washed therewith, or the grēne herbe stampt and applied. 36 It is good to be applied to the Sciatica. It helpeth the strangury, or stopping of the vrine, the stone, conuulsions of the stomake, wheasings, pains of the guts, stopping of termes, tertians, & the kings euill, being drunk in wine, or the powder or syrup vsed. 37 The water is but weake, except to stop vomits. 38 The oyle is a present help against the Sciatica, & entreth quickly. 39 Drinke the iuice with wine, to kill wormes, resist poyson, cause sweat, open the liuer and milt, and to heate the kidneis that haue taken cold, or sethe the hearbe with wine for all the aforesaid, and to cleanse the breast, prouoke vrine, heale ruptures, helpe the Iaundies, to restrein cholericke flores, to comfort the stomake, for the Feuer tertian, the stomake being first cleansed.

Matrix griefes of all sorts, stampe the leaues and flowers of Calament, and sethe them in water with powder of Cauell, and streine it, and drink it warme with sugar mixe and euen.

Appetite	1	Heart griefes	15
Backe (See Kidneys, Stone)		Hicket	21
Belly ach	31.36	Iaundies	1.31.39
Bitings venemous	1.28	Impost.	11
Bleeding inward	12.20.27.31	Kidneys cold	39
Breast griefes	31.39	Kings euill	36
Breasts swollen	9	Lepry	16.33
Breath short	13.31.36.39	Lytargy	8
Bruised	3.20.31.35	Liuer stopt	39
Burstен	31.39	Matrix cold and moyst	24
Cods swollen	13	Milt stopt	39
Cold griefes	17	Pyles	22
Cough	11	Pissing bed	26
Conception	24	Poyson	29.39
Dead childe	14.32	Sciatica	15.36.39
Digestion	1	Scabs	16
Eares wormes	7:23	Sores	25
Emerods	22	Stomake ach 1.39. griefes 10.39: weake 1.39.	
Feuer quarten tertian 36.39	5.	Stones swollen	17
Flowers stopt	6.32.36	Stone	36
Fluxes	39	Strangury	36

Sweat

Sweat to cause	30.39	Wheasing	36
Teeth-ach	18	Woman hurt	19
Venom	29	Wormes	3.25.34.39
Vomiting	1.37	Wounds	2.4.27
Vrine stopt	32.36.39		

Calamus aromaticus.

CAlamus aromaticus doth cleanse, dry, and waste all windinesse within the body without hurt. 2 The root sodden in wine and drunk, helpeth the white Morphue, and causeth a good colour in the face. 3 It doth helpe to purge, cleanse, and dry the water betweene thy skin and the flesh, being sodden with the seeds of Smallach, Parsly and Fenell, and strained, and so it helpeth cramps also, and griefes in the sinews. 4 Being drunk in wine, sodden with Sage and fresh Capers, it helpeth the colones of the milt, liuer, and reines. 5 The powder thereof drunke, augmenteth seed of generation, and purgeth the termes. 6 Nothing is better for the dropsie then Ale of Wormwood, or of Sage, drunke with the said powder. 7 It also cleanseth the bladder and voideth the stinking of the vrine. It is a noble hearbe of great vertue, chiefly the root. 8 Boyled with Parsley seed, it is good for the strangury, paine in the reines and bladder, and the dropsie. 9 The same taken any wayes, is very agreeable to the inner parts of the stomake, liuer, milt, and matrix, and for all ruptures. 10 Breath stinke, chew it and hold it in thy mouth. 11 Liuer and milt stopt, stamp it and steep it in sufficient vineger, and seethe it in the same vineger to the one halfe, and to one pound of Calamus put fiue ounces of hony, and boyle it to a syrup, and take an ounce and a halfe euery morning, and be whole.

Calamus aromaticus causeth vrine and termes taken in warily, or fomented out warily, and is good in plaisters for the liuer and stomake. It is good for stranguria, and griefes of the kidneys. It washeth all windinesse from all parts without hurt. Seethe it in wine, and drink it against the white Morphue. It helpeth sores of the bladder, and expelleth stinking vrine, & with conuenient things it helpeth the dropsie.

Backach	8	Liuer cold 4. grieses	9.10
Belly ach	8	Luſt to cauſe	5
Bladder grieſes	7.8	Matrix grieſes	9
Breath ſtinke	10	Milt cold 4. grieſes	9. 10
Burſten	9	Morphue	2
Chollick	1	Seed to increaſe	5
Crampe	3	Sinews grieſes	3
Colour bad	2	Stomake grieſes	9
Dropſie	3.6.8	Strangurie	8
Flowers ſtopt	5	Vrine ſtinke	7
Kidneys cold 4. grieſes	8.10	Windineſſe	1

Caltrop.

CAltrop, or ſtarre thiſtle: drink powder of the ſeed with wine, to expell the vrine, for the grauell and the ſtrangurie.

Camomill.

CAmomill: ſtinking ſweat, ſeethe Camomill and Wormwood with ſome Alom in water, and waſh therewith. 2 Stone, drinke the iuice with wine. 3 Feuers, ſeethe Camomill, Iſop, and fiueleafe ana, one handfull in a quart of Ale, and make it an Alebrew and vſe it. 4 Ach, ſtamp it and apply it by it ſelf or with Pepper. 5 Milt paine, drink one dram of powder of the flowers with three ounces of white wine, and a little of a childes vrine morning and euening. 6 Itch and ill humours, ſeethe Ladies mantell, Camomill flowers, and lacca ana one handfull in good wine, and drinke foure ounces euery morning, and alſo waſh therewith twiſe, & be whole. 7 Bruſes, boyle Camomill, Wormwood, and wheat braune ana one handfull in wine, and after in hony, & apply it. 8 Stomake impoſt. drink ſix ounces of the diſtilled water euery morning at the breake of day. 9 Strangury and ſtone in the reins, drink one ounce of the water when need is & eat a litle ſugar after it. 10 To make ỹ oyle of it, put iii. ounces of the flowers after one dayes gathering in one pinte & a halfe of ſallet-oyle in a glaſſe, & ſet it in the ſunne xl dayes, it openeth the pores, reſolueth vapours, ſtoppeth flowing of humours, correcteth euill qualities, comforteth the ſinews, and mitigateth ach or paine.

11 Aches

11 Aches & swellings, sæthe the flowers of Camomill & Roses in white wine, & apply it plasterwise. 12 Kernels in the throat, mixe powder of it with hony, & take a spoonful of it morne & euen, and let it go down by a little at once. 13 Feuers cold, sæth it and wormwood in a quart of Ale to the one halfe, then strein it & drink it first & last. 14 Head vlcers or biles, sæth it in vineger or water and wash therewith. Feuer & Jaundies, drink the iuice wt warme water. 15 Headach, stamp it wt red Fenel, Sage & Cummin, and apply it. 16 Cholik, stone, & stopping of the vrine, stamp Camomil and wilde Mallows ana one handfull, & sæthe them in water till it be thick, put them into two pockets, & sprinkle them with white wine, & apply them one after another frō the nauill to the yard as hot as may be suffred. 17 Sæthe Camomill Rosemary, & Time ana, one handfull in a pinte of Malmsey, & take vp the fume therof into the eares that are dul of hearing, or apply a ball of brused Camomil. 18 Sæthe two handfuls of Camomill, in strong Ale, and apply it hote as may be suffered, or take vp the fume thereof into the mouth for the headach, and when it is cold heat it againe and hang a cloth ouer thy head. Mouth byles, chew Camomill. 19 Sinewes shrunke, & for swelling in the neck, grind it with as much water cresses, of each one handful smal, & fry them wt wheat meale and hony, and apply it hot as may be suffered: proued. 20 Stitch, stamp the flowers with a little vineger, & apply them hot in a bag, or sæthe thrée handfuls with as much wormwood, some Mallows, & one handfull of Rosemary in a gallon of water to the one halfe, & put them into two or thrée bladders & apply them hot one after another. 21 Worms, sæthe Camomil, Tansey, & Penyroyal ana, like much, in one pinte of Malmsey to ỹ one halfe, then strein it, & drink therof. 22 For the cholik at all times, fill a stillatory with Camomill, & one handfull of Mints, all shreaded small, put thereto a quart of white wine and distill it, and drink the water. 23 Head pushes and wheales sæthe it in vineger and wash therewith. 24 Headach of a burning Feuer, vse Camomill. 25 Mouth kanker, burne it and vse the powder. 26 Milt griefes, drink one dramme of the powder fourty dayes. 27 Vrine stopt, sæthe it in wine or water, and drink thereof often, it helpeth also the stopping of the liuer and milt. 28 Flowers stopt, sæthe it in water and bathe therein. 29 The oyle of it, stamp the flowers

with oyle oliue, and let it rest 12. dayes then sæth it and strein it, and do so the second time, and let it stand 16. dayes, then sæthe it, and strein it, and vse it. 30 Cholik, sæthe it with Rue, and drinke it. 31 Headach, sæthe it in water & wash therewith luke warme and apply the hearbe till the ach cease. 32 Slæpe to cause, apply Camomill to thy temples. 33 Headach of stopping, sæthe the flowers in lé and wash thy head therewith, & apply the flowers, and stæpe a pæce of bread in wine, and eat it with powder of Cinnamom. 34 Madnesse, sæthe Camomil flowers and Veruin aaa one handfull in a quart of water or lé, & wash thy head therwith. 35 Sweat to cause, vse Camomil & the flowers thereof in bathe. 36 Liuer cold with stitch and palenesse, purge thy body, and set thy fæt in warme water wherein Camomil hath bén sodden, and warme them, and beware thou take no cold. 37 Loynes ach of cold cause, sæthe the flowers in wine with as much water, and stampe them well, and sæthe them againe in the same liquor till it be wasted, and apply it as hot as may be suffered a fot broad, and then vse hot oyntments or oyles. 38 Feuers of dry cause, or heauinesse, sæthe Camomill and Dill aaa, two handfuls in water, and sit ouer it vp to the knées, and couer thé well that the water may strike vp through thé, then rub well thy legges downwards and walke, and vse meats that warme moderatly, and beware of cold. 39 Feuer quotidian with great thirst, set thy fæt in the like water aforesaid, and dry them and rub them with salt, and as much oyle of Violets. 40 Camomil drunk with wine, breaketh ỹ stone, helpeth the Jaundies, the ach and grieue of the liuer, sores of the mouth, headach & megrem, and expelleth vrine. 41 A good plaster for the stomake: stampe Camomil, Mints, sage, and good store of wormwood with sowre bread, and boyle them in vineger, and apply it warme. 42 The decoction of the flowers, hearbe and root drunk, prouoketh terms, expelleth the dead fruit, driueth out vrin, and breaketh the stone, and so doth the bath of the decoction thereof. 43 The flowers and herb boyled in wine and drunk expelleth the winde, and cureth the chollicke and paine in the belly, and so it purgeth and beautifieth these that haue an euill colour after the Jaundies, and all griefes of the liuer. 44 Drink one dramme of the herbe and flowers with wine, against al venemous bitings. 45 Sæth it in water and apply it to the region of the bladder for

the

the paine thereof, and to driue forth the byne & grauell. 46 Chew it in the mouth for the vlcers thereof, or wash the mouth with the decoction thereof. 47 Dire it with oyle, and take it in a glister against all Feuers coming of obstruction or stopping of the skin. 48 The oyle thereof swageth all ach, it cureth brused and wearied parts, it softneth all hardnesse and swellings, and openeth all that is stopped. 49 Sethe it in water, and wash pusches of the head therewith to heale them. 50 Strangury and stone in the kidneis, drink Camomill water with sugar fasting, till the paine be gone. 51 Stamp it and streine it with white wine, and drink it to expell a dead childe presently, and to cleanse the bladder. 52 Wash one handfull and brule it, and sethe it in a pint of Ale to the one halfe, scom it and streine it, and drink it one houre before the fitt of an Ague with Sugar, and couer thée well to sweat three dayes together fasting. 53 The smell of it comforteth the brain. 54 Sethe the hearbe and flowers in wine and drinke it to helpe the stoppings of the liuer and milt, to purge choller, to expell termes, to help the torments of the small guts, to heale the griefe of the kidneis, and bladder, to mitigate the inward griefes of the matrix, for straitnes of wind, sighing, wheasing, the griefes of the lungs, the flux lienteria, to warme the cold stomake, to drive away many inward griefes. 55 Sethe the flowers with vineger and hony, & drink it daily morne and euen for the falling sicknesse. 56 There is no medicine more vsuall amongst men then Camomill for all griefes. 57 Smell to Camomill, and wash thy head therewith, or with the lée thereof, for the weaknesse of the head & brain. 58 Wash filthy vlcers with the decoction thereof. 59 The oyle of the flowers thereof, softeneth all hard swellings and humors, and mitigateth aches. 60 No man can tell all the vertues thereof. 61 Anoint the headach with the oyle, and all other aches, brules, shrinkings, hardnesse and stoppings, &c.

Take the flowers of Camomill, or any other flowers, or fresh grene herbs, chop them small, and boyle them artly in oyle, cole it and presse it and put therein fresh flowers, & sunne it and vse it.

Take powder of any simple wood, as Sanders, Aloes, Tamariske or Guiacum, soke it in oyle of sweet Almonds ten dayes, then heat it, and presse out the oyle, the like may be done with any flower or herbe.

Aches 4.10.11.37.48.
59.61
Backach 37.54
Belly ach 43.54
Bitings venemous 44
Bladder grieses 45.51
Braine ill 53.57
Breath strait 54
Bruses 7.48.61
Choller 54
Chollick 16.22.30.43.54
Colour bad 54
Dead childe 42.51
Eares dull 17
Falling euill 55
Feuers 3.14.38.47.52. cold
13. hot 24. quotidian 39
Flowers stopt 28.42.54
Flux 54
Grauell 45
Hardnesse 48.59.61
Headach 15.18.24.31.33.
40.57. megrem 40. vlcers
14.23.49
Iaundies 14.40.43
Impostume 8
Itch 6
Kernels 12
Liuer cold 36. grieses 54.
49.43
Loynes ach 37
Lungs grieses 54
Madnesse 34
Matrix grieses 54
Milt grieses 5.26.54
Mouth vlcers 18.40.46
kanker 25
Necke swolne 19
Oyle 10.29
Sinewes griese 10. shrunke
19.61
Shrinkings 60
Sickneſſe generall 54.56
Sighing 54
Sleepe to cause 32
Sores 58
Stinking sweat 1
Stomacke impost. 8. cold 54.
grieses 41
Stone 29.16.40.42 50
Strangorie 9 50
Stitch 20.36
Swellings 11.48.59
Sweat to cause 35
Thirst 39
Throat kernels 11
Vlcers 58
Vrine stopt 27.40.42.45
Wearinesse 48
Wheasing 54
Windinesse 43
Wormes 21

Capars.

CApars: the barke of the root is good against the hardnesse and stopping of the milt to be taken with Drimel, or mixed with oyles, or ointments fit for that purpose and applyed. 2 The root vsed in drinke is good for the Sciatica, the palsie, and bruised blood,

bloud, it prouoketh termes and vrine mightily, that it wareth bloudy if it be much vsed, it cleanseth old vlcers and rotten sores that be hard to heale. 3 And laid to with vineger, it voydeth foule white spots and Morphue, the fruit and leaues haue the like vertue as the roots, but not so strong. 4 The séd boyled with vineger and kept warme in the mouth, swageth toth ach. 5 The iuice of the leaues, flowers, and young fruit dropped into the eares, killeth wormes in them. 6 The Capers preserued in salt or pickle, as they be brought into this countrey, being washed, and boyled, and eaten with vineger, are meat and medicine: for it causeth appetite, openeth the stopping of the liuer and milt, consumeth cold flegmes in the stomake, but they nourish little or nothing at all. 7 Eat Capers, and drink the water of a smiths cole-trough to heale the swelling of the milt, though it haue continued seuen yeares. 8 Raw Capers eaten, trouble the stomake, wherefore they must be sodden, and mixt with oyle and vineger, and so eaten. 9 The continuall vse of them is good for them that haue the palsie, the gout, and that are flegmatike and splenetike, for excesse of termes, the Sciatica, and stopping of the vrine. 10 Drinke two drammes of the fruit fourty dayes with wine to waste the milt, and drive downe the vrine and bloudy excrements, for the Sciatica, weaknesse of the knowes, ruptures, cramps, to prouoke flowers, to purge the head, & lowsen the belly. 11 Capers sodden in vineger, helpeth the toothach, and so doth the dryed barke of the root, which decoction serueth also to cleanse all manner of filth of the skinne, all filthie sores and white skarfe and hard swellings. 12 The fruit or leaues applied with Barley meale, is good for the hardnesse of the milt, swennes, and kernels. 13 They would be eaten with Orimell before other meats. 14 Flowers to cause, stampe the barke of the tree, and steepe it all night in white wine, and streine it, and drinke it fasting two or three mornings. 15 Distill them when they are greene, and wash haire with the water in the Sunne, and it will be greene. 16 Drinke Capers to dissolue the ach of the bones. 17 Kings euill, vse the decoction of the barke of Capers, and Sperage, and anoint with oyle of Serpents.

Ach	16	Belly bound	10
Appetite	6	Bones ach	16

Bruised

Bruſed	2	Milt grieſes	1.6.7 10.12
Burſten	10	Morphue	3
Crampe	10	Palſie	2 9
Col ur greene	15	Sciatica	2.9.10
Eares wormes	5	Sinowes weake	10
Flowers ſtopt	2.10.14. 10	Skinne foule	11.3
ſtop 9		Skurfe	11
Gout	9	Sores	11,2
Greene colour	15	Stomake weake	6
Ha dneſſe	12	Swellings	11
Head purge	10	Teeth-ach	4. 11
Kernels	12	Vlcers old	2
Kings euill	17	Vrine ſtopt	2.9.10
Liuer ſtopt	6	Wennes	12

Cardamom.

CArdamom, or Graines of Paradiſe, are good to be drunke againſt the falling ſickneſſe, the ſciatica, the cough, reſolations of the ſinowes, ruptures, paine of the belly, to kill wormes, and prouoke vrine. 2 Drinke one dramme in wine, with as much bark of Laurus to breake the ſtone. 3 The common graines be neare hand as good. 4 Graines are good for a cold ſtomake, and are much like Pepper in operation. 5 It is a good ſpice for women. 6 Chollike, ſæthe white time and Parſlie in Ale, and ſtreine it, and drink it with powder of Graines. 7 Braine weake of reume or poſe, put powder of Cardamom to oyle of Muſke into an Egge ſhell, till it ſæthe, and anoint therewith: it is chiefe of all ſæds. Put powder of it into the noſe to comfort the feeble braine. Grieſes of the heart, lungs, and ſtomake, and to preſerue from all euill humours, take Cardamom, three ounces, Galingall ſix ounces, Sugar, foure ounces, Saffron, one penniworth, and take halfe a ſpoonfull of their powder morning and euening, till you be whole.

Belly ach	1	Cough	1
Braine ſicke	1	Falling euill	1
Burſten	1	Reume	7. 1
Chollicke	6	Sciatica	1

Sinowes

Sinowes griefe	1	Vrine ſtopt	1
Stomake cold	4.1	Womens griefes	5
Stone	2	Wormes	1

Camepitis.

Camepitis, ground Pine, hearbe Iue, or field Cypers: liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder ſtopt, ſæthe it and Germander in oyle, and apply it, and vſe the powder of the hearbes as an Electuarie with hony. 2 Drinke the diſtilled water of Camepitis, and anoint the place with it to helpe the gout. 3 The leaues drunke with wine ſeuen dayes, healeth the Iaundies. 4 And drunke with Mede or Mellicrate fourty dayes, it healeth the ſciatica. 5 Liuer and flowers ſtopt, drinke it. Wounds and corrupt vlcers, ſtampe it græne with hony, and apply it. 6 Paps hard, ſtamp it græne, and apply it, and ſo it healeth alſo all venemous bitings. 7 Dead childe, and inward bruſes, ſæthe it in vineger and drinke it. 8 Sweat to cauſe, anoint with the iuice.

Bitings venom.	9.6	Kidneis ſtopt	1
Bladder ſtopt	1	Liuer ſtopt	1
Breaſts hard	6	Milt ſtopt	1
Bruſed	7	Sciatica	4
Dead childe	7	Sweat to cauſe	8
Flowers ſtopt	5	Vlcers	5
Gout	2	Wounds	5
Iaundies	3		

Charloke.

Charloke Rapiſtrum, is not vſed in medicine, but ſome vſe the ſæd thereof for Muſtardſæd, and it may ſerue in ſtead thereof, but it is not all out ſo good.

Carrots.

Carrots: mother, drink one ſpoonfull of the iuice of the roots of wilde Carrots, with a little drinke, and apply the drofſe to the priuie place. 2 Sodden tenderly in meat, they are pleaſant, and wholſome, they nouriſh well, & warme all the inner parts being eaten moderatly. 3 The græne leaues bruſed with hony applied, both

doth cleanse vncleane fretting sores. 4 The seeds of wilde Carrots drunk or applied to the matrix, bringeth downe flowres, it prouoketh vrine being drunke, and is good against all venemous bitings and stingings. 5 He that taketh it aforehand, shall not be bitten of serpents: it is good for conception. 6 The root driueth out vrine, and prouoketh venery. 7 And laid to the conuenient place, it bringeth forth the childe that sticketh in the birth. 8 The Garden Carrots hath the same vertues, but not so strong, but yet more fit for meat, and prouoketh venery. 9 The roots especially of the wilde Carrot, prouoketh vrine, taken in any sort, and increaseth loue. 10 The powder thereof drunke with honied water, openeth the stoppings of the liuer, milt, and kidneys, and is good for the grauell and the Iaundies. 11 The seed of the wilde prouoketh termes, helpeth the suffocation of the mother: being drunke in wine, or vsed in pessaries, it prouoketh vrine, casteth out grauell, and is good for the strangury, and dropsie, and for the paine of the sides, belly, and reines, against all venom, and venemous bitings. 12 The seeds of garden Carrots haue like vertues, but not so strong. 13 The seeds especially of the wilde sodden in wine, draweth downe the termes and vrine, and water of the dropsie. 14 The root vsed in meats, is good against the dropping of the vrine, it may be kept in vineger and hony, as other roots. 15 The seed, hearbe, or root sodden and applyed, bringeth downe the dead birth, the seconds, and the flowers. 16 And stamped with hony and applyed, it is good against the pocks, kankers, and fretting sores, which eat the flesh and skinne. 17 The seed sodden in wine helpeth the chollicke, and winde in the stomacke and the hickit.

Back-ach	11	Hyckit	16
Belly-ach	11	Iaundies	10
Bitings venom.	4.5.11	Kanker	15
Chollick	16	Kidneys stopt	10
Conception	5	Liuer stopt	10
Dead childe	7.15	Lust to cause	8.9
Deliuerance	7	Milt stopt	10
Dropsie	11.15	Mother suffoc.	1.11
Flowers stopt	4.11.13.15	Pocks	16
Grauell	11	Seconds	15

Side

Side griefes	11	Venom	11
Soies	3.15	Vrine ſtopt	4.9.11.14
Stranguric	4	Windineſſe	16

Carway.

CArway: To cleare the ſight, hold thy eyes ouer the vapour of the ſæds powdred and ſprinkled vpon hote Barley bread. 2 Drink the decoction of the ſæds to prouoke vrine. 3 Carway breaketh winde, helpeth the cough, and is good againſt the frenſie, and venemous bitings, with Alom it helpeth ſcabs and ſetters, and reſtoreth haire. 4 The ſæd is good for the ſtomake and the mouth, it helpeth digeſtion, prouoketh vrine, and diſſolueth all windineſſe of the inward parts, and is of the vertue of Anniſæds. 5 The roots boyled, are good to be eaten as Carrets. 6 The young ſtalks are wonderfull pleaſant in a Sallad vnſodden. 7 The hearbe ſerueth to make ſweet and well ſmelling pottage, it maketh a ſweet breath. 8 The rots are better then Perſnips. 9 Both ſæds and the hearbe are good againſt hote ſwellings. 10 Seathe it in wine, and drink it to purge the reins.

Backe griefes	10	Haire fallen	3
Bitings venom.	3	Skabs	3
Breath ill	7	Swellings	9
Cough	3	Tetters	3
Digeſtion	4	Vrine ſtopt	2
Eyes dull	1	Windineſſe	3
Frenſie	3		

Caſsiafiſtula.

CAſſiafiſtula: to purge a woman with childe, ſtampe halfe an ounce, & ſeethe it in white wine, & ſtreine it, and let her drinke it and lye vpon her bed, if the childe be full of venom all about, it ſhall be clarified and liue, and the woman whole: proued. 2 The inner pulp is a very ſweet and pleaſant medicine, and may be taken of all people that are weake, and women with childe, without danger. It loſeth the belly, and purgeth choller chiefly, and ſometimes flegme gathered about the guts, one ounce being taken: it is very good for hot Feuers, the Pluriſie, the Iaundies, or

any

any other inflamation of the liuer, especially mixt with waters, drinks or hearbes that be of coling nature, it is good for the reins or kidneis, it expelleth the grauell and stone, and preserueth against the stone, mixt with the decoction of licoras, or the roots of Persley or Cythes, or a decoction of all together and drunke. 3 Throat swolne, Garlike with Cassia to dissolue and breake the Apostume. 4 Gout, apply it. 5 It may be eaten alone, or tempered with Endiue water, or Goats whey, or Barley water. 6 It is good in washing and cleansing glisters to soften hard Apostumes being laid to. 7 With Hierapicra, vse it for paine in the guts, with syrup of Licoras for the reines. 8 That which is shining blacke is best, it cleanseth the bloud, and quencheth the bloud and choller, and is good in Agues before bloudletting. 9 But to some it is a poyson, especially such as haue slippery and weake guts, to such it must be giuen with Myrabolanes, Rubarbe, Mastike, and Spikenard. 10 But to them that are much bound, with oile of Almonds, or with Mucilage of Fleawort, it is excellent for the stopping of the vrine being taken with medicins therefore, as Persley, Alisander séed, Fenell séed, and such like, because it worketh very slowly, some increase the strength thereof with Hysop, or the whey of Goats milk. 11 Many giue it with Hierapicra, or with syrupe of Roses solutiue, or the syrupe of Cycorie with Rubarbe, or such like: the dose is commonly one ounce, two houres before dinner.

Apostume	3.6	Iaundies	2
Back ach	7.2	Liuer stopt	2
Belly ach	7	Plurisie	2
Bloud cleansing	8	Purgation	1.2.5
Conception	1	Squincie	3
Correction	9. 10	Stone	2
Dose	11	Throat swolne	3
Feuer	8	Vrine stopt	10
Gout	4		

Cats taile.

CAts taile, or red Mace, the downe thereof mixt with Swines grease wel washed, healeth burnings & skaldings. 2 And the same downe healeth broken and hollow kibes being laid on.

Burnings	1	Kibes	2

Cedria

Cedria.

CEdria, the liquor of Cedar swageth toothach being put therein. Eyes dull, spots and skarres apply the liquor. 2 Eares wormes, drop it in with vineger. 3 Eares noise and dull, put it in with the decoction of Hysope in wine. 4 Being put into dead bodies, it preserveth them from corruption, but it consumeth and corrupteth the flesh of liuing bodies. 5 It killeth lice, and all such vermine, and preserueth against wormes and moths, and such like, being anointed therewith. 6 The fruit is good to be eaten against the strangurie, and to prouoke vrine and the terms.

Eares dull	3.	noyse 3.	Moths		5
wormes	2		Strangury		6
Eyes dull		1	Teeth ach		1
Spots		1	Vrine stopt		6
Lice		6.5	Wormes		5

Celondine.

MIre the iuice with hony, and sæthe it in a vessell of Copper or Brasse, and drop it into the eyes to cleare the sight, & to auoid the spots, skars, blemishes, bloudshoting and web. 2 Mire it with wine, and wash fretting and consuming sores therewith to heale them. 3 Sæth the root in white wine with Annisæds and drinke it for the stopping of the liuer and the Iaundies. 4 Chew the root to helpe the toth ach. 5 Stampe it and apply it 14. dayes to all Ringwormes, Tetters, Impetigo, and Serpigo, and blacke spots, whersoeuer they be morning and euening to heale them. 6 Sæthe it in white wine, and receiue the vapour thereof into the mouth to heale the kanker, and to asswage the paine that cometh by watching. 7 Stamp it with old greale, brimstone, and salt, and anoint all bald places therewith, and to helpe the skabs and griefes of the head. 8 Sæthe a good handfull of the roots in a pinte and halfe of Role vineger, and put thereto one ounce and a halfe of Treacle, and drinke thereof ii. or iii. ounces, and couer thee well to sweat against the plague. 9 Apply the herbe or iuice to heale fistulaes, creeping sores, pocks & kankers.

10 The

10 The root with the hearbe stamped and applied to the nauell, helpeth the torments of the guts. 11 The powder of it purgeth and healeth wounds. 12 Séethe the hearbe in wine, and apply to the belly against the chollick. 13 Eyes bloudshot, stamp Celondine with Wormewood, with the white of an egge, and Rose water, and apply it when you go to bed. 14 Breast kanker, apply the iuice w̄ the dung of a white Goose. Flowers stopt, weare Celondine vnder thy feet. 15 Anoint any chaps whersoeuer with the iuice thereof & vineger when you go to bed. 16 Drink the iuice of it to driue forth ẏ water of ẏ dropsie by vrine. 17 For the headach, boyle Celondine with butter, and strein it and kéepe it in a close box, and anoint therewith: it is a precious ointment, and also wash the head with the decoction thereof afterward. 18 Iaundies: séethe the root in stale, and drinke it thrée dayes. 19 Kanker, wash it well with wine or vineger, & then apply the iuice of the hearbe and roots thereof. 20 Anoint all skabs with the iuice to heale them. 21 Stingings, stamp the root and hearbe, and apply it. 22 The iuice dryeth vp wounds, and with swines grease it healeth them vp. 23 Iaundies, séethe the root and herbe of Celondine chopped small one pottle, in water in a close vessell, and make thereof to bathe therein. Take powder of Columbine séeds two drams, Saffron one penie weight, vineger water one ounce, Celondine water two ounces, and drinke it first and last, stamp the grééne root as much as a Walnut, and streine it with a dishfull of milke or wine, and drinke it iiii. houres before meat, and walke after it. 24 Legs blacke and swolne, stampe it with Horehound, and hearbe Bennit, and séethe it in water to the one halfe, and wash therewith iii. or iiii. times euery day. 25 Sores old and stinking, mixe the iuice of it and Planten with hony, and the yolke of an Egge ana with Barley flowre, and apply it raw. 26 Skabs to heale, anoint with the iuice and Brimstone. 27 For all diseases of the liuer, lungs, Iaundies, & all other griefes, séethe the iuice of it with pottit ale, and clarifie it & drink it with Sugar. 28 To make one to breake winde, make powder of the root, Anis egs, and a little ginger, and giue it in meat or drinke, and he shall fart till he drinke water. 29 Ringwormes, anoint with the iuice of Celondine, or mixe mustard with blacke sope, and the iuice of Celondine, and apply it. 30 Eyes dull, and wormes in them,

31 Eies web and pearle, strein the iuice of it with Aloes, & drop thereof into the eye. 32 Gout burning, stampe Celondine and frie it with guilts grease, and put thereto as much powder of brimstone, as will hill the sore, and anoint therewith. 33 Leaprie, stampe Celondine with vineger, and apply it. 34 Skab generall, anoint with the iuice of Celondine, Rue, Centorie, and Mormelwood. 35 Face freckles, anoint with the iuice of Celondine and wine, daily till it be well. 36 Iaundies, stampe Celondine with the roots thereof one pound, of licoras raced, a quarter of a pound, séethe them in a gallon of water to the one halfe, and drink thereof. 37 Itch, take white vineger one pinte, Rosemary and Celondine ana one handfull, boile them & streine them, and put in a quantitie of white Copros while it is hot, and wash often therewith. 38 For all sores, especially grene sores, put in the iuice of Celondine and Houseléke ana into the wound, and apply the brused hearbes. 39 Head puches, sores, or biles, beate old grease, Brimstone, Celondine, and salt, and anoint therewith. 40 Eyes sight to restore, mixe the iuice with the gall of a Cocke and hony, and anoint. 41 Squincie, swelling in the mouth, and to purge the head, stampe the rot, and séeth it in wine and gargarise therewith. 42 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Celondine (*Sée in* Alisander.) 43 Fellon, apply the iuice of Celondine and Planten, and it will go away. 44 Iaundies, séethe the roots of Celondine, Red docks, and Nettles in white wine, and put hony to it, and drinke it morning and euening. 45 Bitten with a mad dog, drinke Celondine with wine. 46 Téeth to fall out without paine, rub them with the iuice of Celondine, and apply the substance. 47 Canker in the pap, anoint with the iuice of Celondine and Goats doung. 48 Morphue, anoint with the iuice and powder of Brimstone. 49 Drinke it with thine owne vine, if thou hast drunke poyson. 50 Lay it vnder a sicke mans head, with the heart of a Moldwarpe, if he be in danger of death, he will immediatly cry out, or sing, if not, he will wéepe. 51 Tetter, Ringworme, or such like, and blacke spots, stampe it, and apply it morning and euening fourtéene dayes. 52 Bitings or stingings venemous, stampe it with as much Planten and some stale vine, and apply it, and drinke the iuice of Planten. 53 Eyes pinne, or webbe, drop in the iuice of Celondine.

54 Ringwozme, stampe it betwéene two stones, and apply it often. 55 Stampe it with old suet, and apply it to scabs and vlcers, and wounds to heale them spédily. 56 Yard kanker, boile the iuice of Celondine and Planten, and a little salt, and apply it betwéene the yard and the skinne thereof. 57 Skabs to dry vp and heale, anoint often with the iuice of Celondine. 58 Canker, sethe the powder of Celondine and Roses in vineger, till it be thicke as mustard, and anoint. 59 Blacke Iaundies, knead Rie meale with the iuice of Celondine, Smalage, and Wormewod ana one handfull, and bake it on the hearth, and receiue vp the vapour of it at the mouth, hanging a kerchiefe ouer thy head, and do so foure or fiue times, and be whole. 60 For all diseases of the liuer, lungs, Iaundies, and all other inward griefes, sethe the iuice of Celondine with posset ale, and clarifie it, and drinke it with Sugar.

Baldnesse	7	Itch	37
Bitings venemous	5	Kanker	19.58
Black Iaundies	59	Legs blacke	24
Blacke spots	5.51	Leprie	33
Breast kanker	14.47	Liuer stopt	3
Chaps	15	Mad dogs biting	45
Chollicke	12	Morphue	48
Dropsie	16	Mouth kanker	6
Eyes bloudshot	1.13	Plague	8
Eyes to be cleare	1.30.40.42	Poyson	49
Eyes web	31.53	Ringwormes	5.29.51.54
Face freckles	35	Serpigo	5
Fellon	43	Sickenesse generall	60
Fistula	9	Skabs	20.26.34.55.57
Gout hot	32	Sores	2.25
Griefes generall	27	Sores greene	38
Guts paines	10	Squincie	41
Head ache	17	Stingings	21
Head griefes	7	Teeth ache	4
Head to purge	41	Teeth to fall out	46
Head pushes	39	Tetters	5.51
Iaundies	3.18.23.36.44	Winde to expell	28
Impetigo	5	Wounds to heale	11.22.55

Centorie

Centory.

CEntorie: for wormes that eat the haires of the head and face, mixe the gall of an oxe or sheepe with Centory, and boyle them in wine or vineger, and anoint therewith. 2 Eyes red and dull, put in the iuice of it and of hounds tongue. 3 Eares dull, put in the iuice with the gall of an Eele with tents. 4 Appetite to cause, seethe Centory and Planten, and Pepper in wine, and drinke it luke warme three nights to bedward. 5 Teeth wormes, apply the iuice. Breast paine, seethe it in water, and drinke it. 6 Coughs drie, seethe it in stale ale, and stampe it, and seethe it againe in the same ale, and streine it, and put thereto a thirde part of hony, and boyle it till it be as thicke as hony, and take thereof iii. spoonfull fasting to cleanse the stomake from gleet, and be whole. 7 Reines griefe, drink the iuice with vineger: biting or stinging, the iuice with water. 8 To prouoke appetite, and to cleanse the stomacke and breast, and to purge the backe and reines, and heale them, seethe it in water and drinke it. 9 Wormes, seethe it with Wormewood in milke, and drink it fasting. 10 Braine weake, mixe Centory, Rue, and Fenell seed, with strong vineger, and drinke it in the mornings, and shaue thy head, and apply thereto a blacke Cocke clouen through the midst foure & twenty houres, and then bleed in the master veine of the head, and in the arme likewise. 11 Breast griefes, seethe it in white wine, and stampe it and seethe it againe therein, and streine it, and drinke two or three spoonfull with Sugar candie as oft as need is. 12 Eyes watring, apply Centory to the nape of the necke. Ague cake, vse to drinke Centory water. 13 Flegme to breake and voide, seethe it in white wine or ale with Lycoras, and streine it and drinke it with sugar morning and euening, and for hoarsenesse with Sugar candie. 14 Stinging of a Snake, or Adder, steepe it in new Ale, and streine it and drinke it, and also stampe thereof with gray salt, and apply it to the wound. 15 Feuer quarten, stampe it and streine it with Ale, and drinke it before the fitt. 16 Feuer quotidian, drinke as much powder as one small Wallnut with wine, and drinke a little more wine after it to cleanse thy mouth. 17 Feuer of the gall, drinke one dramme of the powder three mornings fasting with white

wine, it helpeth also digestion, the cough, and costiuenesse. 18 To cleanse the head, chest, and stomacke, sæthe iii. handfull in a gallon of water, to the one halfe, cleanse it, and put thereto one pinte of hony clarified to the one halfe, and drink two spoonfull at once first and last. 19 Bitings venemous, drinke it with thine owne vrine. 20 Appetite to cause, vse Centory any way. 21 Dropsie, distill it with Sage and water Cresses, of each like much, and drink the water first and last. 22 Eyes dull, or web, eat the sæds. 23 Palsie, sæthe it in wine and oyle, and apply it for ach of the backe, and all euils within the bodie, drinke it with cold water. 24 Spitting matter, sæthe it in oyle of Mastick, and anoint the chest therewith where it is sore. Téeth wormes, put in the iuice. 25 Eyes smarting, put in the iuice with womans milke. Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Centory and Lékes. 27 Drinke the iuice against all poyson. 28 Drinke the iuice foure mornings to haue a cleare voice, and to cleanse the breast marueilously. 29 For all griefes in the stomacke, and to cause appetite, stampe two handfull, and sæthe it in thrée quarts of Ale to the one halfe, then put thereto one pint of hony, and take thereof euery morning thrée spoonfull. 30 Stampe Gentian one part, Centory two parts, and distill them, and drinke the water morning and euening to preserue the bodie from all diseases, to void all impostumes, to cause a good colour, to resist the plague, to helpe the plysicke, to cleanse the stomacke and milt from watrish humours, to breake the stones in the reines, and to prouoke the flowers, and to purge the belly, void choller, and cleanse the bloud, to heale all inward wounds, to cleare the sight, and cure venemous bittings, but to cure the wounds, put powder of Centory to it, and vse it nine dayes. 31 Wormes, sæthe it in water to the third part, and drinke it. 32 Eyes griefes, anoint with the iuice and hony. 33 Wound swelling, stampe it and apply it. 34 Feuers cold, anoint the pulses and plants with the iuice. 35 Blood casting, drinke the iuice of it and Cheruile with peale broth. 36 Breath stinking, belching, and losse of appetite, and to cleanse the chest and stomacke, sæthe it in wine or water, and drinke it. 37 Backe ach, drinke it and Yarrow with vineger. 38 Thirst continuall, stampe it with the root of Louage, and drinke them with wine or water thrée nights to bedward.

39 Eyes

39 Eies to be cleare, put in the iuice of Centory the greater with hony. 40 Drinke the iuice or powder with wine to help all venemous bitings, but with vineger for inward poyson. 41 Anoint the sores of the bitings with the iuice of it. 42 Eares dull, put in the cleare iuice of it. 43 To open a wound, stampe it well, and apply it. 44 The water of it helpeth the griefes of the liuer and milt, causeth appetite, and is good for the wormes, and salt flegme. 45 Centory must be gotten betweene our Lady dayes. 46 Breek flegme, and the stomake, steep the tops of greene Centory in Ale or Beere all night, and drink it fasting, but in winter take the root with white wine. 47 Breake to cleanse, seethe Centory & Hysope in white wine, & drink it three dayes. 48 Seethe it in water or wine to purge downward chollerick, flegmatick, and grosse humors, & for the sciatica, purge therewith till the blood come. 49 It is very good against the stopping of the liuer, the Iaundies, and hardnesse of the milt. 50 The decoction drunke, killeth and expelleth wormes, and is good for the cramp, and all diseases of the sinowes. 51 The iuice applyed in a pessary, prouoketh termes, and expelleth the dead birth. 52 Stampe the hearbe greene, and apply it to heale fresh and new wounds, and old vlcers that are hard to cure. 53 The powder thereof in plasters and ointments, powders, & such like, filleth vp hollow fistulaes, & sores with flesh, and doth mollifie all hardnesse. 54 Drinke the syrupe thereof with a little vineger and salt to cleanse the body. 55 The leaues and flowres sodden and drunke, is good against all raw humors of grosse flegmes watrie or windie, it doth cleanse bloudy matter within the body of man or woman. 56 The powder in a pessary draweth forth the dead birth. It is wholsome against the plague in the winter time. 57 The decoction of it is good in glisters for the Sciatica. 58 The iuice put in with woll, draweth downe the termes. 59 The iuice drunk healeth the griefes of the sinowes. 60 Centory is good against the stopping of the milt and liuer, the chollick, the ache of the mother, spitting bloud, and to kil wormes. 61 And applyed to the region of the milt, it doth soften it. 62 The iuice may be streined out and dryed against the Sunne for all griefes aforesaid in this wise: gather it when it is ready to seed, steepe it fiue dayes in water and seethe it, till the better halfe be wasted, then streine it, and seethe it againe to the thick-

nesse of hony, and so keepe it: the like may be done with any herbe or flower. For the Balme of it (See in Betony.)

Ague cake 12
Appetite 4.8.20.29.36.44
Backe-ache 7.23.30.37
Belching 36
Belly-ache 60. bound 17
Bitings venom. 14.19.40 41
Bloud casting 35. cleansing 30
Braine weake 10
Breast cleansing 8,18.28.36 46.47. paine 5.11
Breast stinking 36. See Breast cleanse.
Bruised 55
Choller 30
Chollicke 60
Consumption 30
Cough drie 6.17
Colour bad 30
Crampe 50.59
Dead childe 51.56
Deliuerance 51.56
Digestion 17
Dropsie 21
Eares dull and noyse.
Eyes dull 2.22. 30.32.39: red 2. watring 12. web 22
Face deformed 44
Feuers cold 34. of the gall 17 quotidian 16. quarten 15
Fistula 53
Flegme 13. See Purg.
Flowers stopt 51.58
Hardnesse 53
Head bad 10 cleansing 18
Haire fallen 1
Hoarcenesse 13.28
Iaundies 49
Impostume 30
Liuer griefes 44 49.60
Memorie 10
Milt griefes 30. 44.49.60.61
Palsie 23
Plague 30.56
Poyson 27.40
Preseruatiues 30
Ptisike 30
Purgation 6.18.30.48.54.55
Sicknesse generall 23.30
Sciatica 48.57
Sinowes griefes 50. 59
Sores 52.53
Spitting bloud 60. matter 24
Stinging 14
Stomack cleansing 6.8.18.29. 36.46. griefes gener. 29.30
Teeth wormes 5 24
Thirst continuall 38
Voyce to be cleare 28
Wormes 1.9.31.44.50
Wounds inward 30.43.52 outward 30 swelling 33

Cetrache.

CEtrache: milt stopt, and feuer quarten, take the leaues fourty dayes with vineger, or boyle it in wine, and apply it to the hardnesse

hardnesse. It also is very good for the strangury, stone in the bladder, heat of the vrine, yering, stopping of the liuer, and the Iaundies: but it is not good for women that would haue many children.

Feuer quarten
Iaundies
Liuer stopt
Milt hard
Stone
Strangurie
Vrine hote

Cherytree.

CHerytree: Ringworme, and Tetter, dissolue the gumme in vineger, and anoint therewith. 2 Strangury, drinke powder of the kernels with Goats milke. 3 Eyes mysty, dropping and red, put in water of the flowres distilled in May, morning and euening cold. 4 Stampe the middle rinde, and streine it with white wine, and drinke it three or foure times to voide the stone, grauell, and vrine presently. 5 Stone, drinke the gum dissolued in white wine. 6 Headach of choller, bleed in the veine of the liuer, and eat fowre Cheries. 7 Stomake hot, vse confections of Cheries. 8 Iaundies, sethe a handfull of the leaues in a pinte of milke, and drinke thereof a good draught morning and eaning. 9 For the heate of the liuer and stomake, and the hote Feuer, and to cause appetite, eate conserue of Cheries in the mornings fiue houres before any other meat. 10 For heate in the night by the Feuer, hold the conserue in thy mouth. 11 Feuers of hote bloud, drinke the syrupe of Violets, and water wherein blacke Cheries haue bene sodden. 12 Falling euill, drinke the water of the leaues or flowers. 13 The gum dissolued in old wine, and drunke by sups, easeth the sharpe arteries of the breast, and voydeth belching and lothing. 14 Sweet Cheries eaten fasting with their kernels, loseth the belly so strongly, that the fact being sore shall be healed thereby. 15 Cheries sodden in vineger with Peares, and drunke with Mastick, do greatly binde the belly. 16 The gumme doth mightily breake the stone, and loose the grauell. 17 Make Conserue of Cheries, as of Barberies, but not with so much Sugar.

18 Cheries eaten before meat, loosen the belly very gently, but they nourish but little, and are hurtfull vnto moyst and vnhealthy stomackes, especially the small Cheries, which do often breed Agues, and other maladies. 19 The red sowre Cheries do likewise loosen the belly, and are more wholesome and conuenient for the stomacke, for they do partly comfort, and partly slake thirst. 20 The blacke sowre Cheries do strengthen the stomacke more then the rest, and being dryed, they stop the laske, 21 The gumme of the mazer or wilde Cherytree, of the Spanish Chery, and our common sowre Cherytree is good to be drunke in wine for the grauell and the stone, and excoriation of the throat, lungs, and breast, the cough and hoarsenesse. 22 The water distilled of the fresh and new gathered Cheries, is good to be powred into the mouthes of them that haue the falling sicknesse, as often as the course of the fitt doth trouble them. 23 Cheries breed good blood, cause appetite, cut flegme and grosse humors, expell vrine, and soften the belly, being eaten when they are fresh: and being condited with sugar, they are good for them that be sicke of inflammations and extreame heats. 24 And being dryed in an ouen, they are good against all fluxes. 25 The distilled water of the wilde blacke Cheries, is good for them that haue lost their speech. 26 The gumme dissolued in wine, is good for the old cough. 27 Tart Cheries be more wholesome then sweet, and eaten before meat, they mollifie the belly, and prepare digestion, and are most excellent in hot burning choller, and are good also after meat. 28 The gumme sodden in Wine and drunke, helpeth old coughs, causeth good colour, sharpeneth the sight, helpeth digestion, and cleanseth out grauell from the reines. 29 The stones breake the stone, if they be eaten dry, or made milke. Preserued Cheries and Plummes, are without danger: but beware of surfetting by Cheries raw.

Appetite	9	Colour bad	28
Belching	13	Digestion	27
Belly bound	14.18.19.23.	Eyes grieses	3.28
loose	15.20	Falling euill	12.22
Breast grieses	13.21.23	Feuer hot	10.11
Coughs old	26.28	Flegme	23

Fluxes

Bluxes	15.24	Ringworme	1
Grauell	16.21.28	Speech loſt	25
Headach	6	Stomacke hot	7.9.
Hot grieſes	10.23.27	weake 20.	
Iaundies	8	Stone	4 5.16.21.29
Inflammations	23	Strangury	2
Liuer hot	9.23	Tetter	1
Lothing	13	Thirſt	19
Lungs bliſtered	21	Throat grieſes	13.21
Purgation.	14	Vrine ſtept	4.23

Cheruill.

CHeruill eaten with other meats is good for the ſtomacke, it giueth taſte to meate, and cauſeth appetite. 2 Strangurie, boyle it in wine and drink it, and alſo apply the herbe to the region of the bladder. 3 It is good for them that be dull, old, & without courage, to reioyce and to comfort them, and increaſe their ſtrength. 4 It diſſolueth bruſed blood, eſpecially with the powder of the burned eyes of crabs, and the coles of the Linden tree. 5 It is good for the pluriſie and pricking in the ſide. 6 Being vſed in ſallads, it is good for the ſtomake and head. 7 The leaues bruſed and applyed, are a good remedie againſt bruſes, it is good for the ſtone in the kidneys. 8 Liuer and milt ſtopt, eat Cheruill and vſe powder of the ſeeds of it. 9 Sides ache, drinke Cheruill with wine. 10 Swellings ſudden in the limbs, ſeethe Cheruil, and Hartſtongue chopped ſmall wᵗ dregs of ale, wheat bran & ſheepes ſewet, till they be thicke, and apply it. 11 For a woman that hath her throwes before her time, ſeethe a good handfull in a quart of Claret wine, & drink thereof at all times needfull. 12 Mouth canker, apply the iuice of Cheruill and Woodbine often to it. 13 The ſeed expelleth the vrine and ſtone. 14 The hearbe is very good againſt Carbuncles, and venemous bitings. 15 Drinke it with wine to prouoke vrine, and to take away the ache in the reins and bladder. It alſo expelleth winde, and helpeth the grieſes of the liuer, and all kindes of madneſſe, and ſtayeth vomiting. 16 And ſtampt with vineger it deſtroyeth the wildefire, and healeth the canker, and all other wounds. 17 Headach, drinke the iuice

of.

of Cheruil daily fasting. 18 For wounds that penetrate, drink the iuice of Cheruil, or the decoction, or water thereof, or of Cheruill. 19 To know whether a wounded man shall liue or die, let him drinke it, if he cast it not vp, he shall liue and be cured, let him drinke daily Pimpernell, Sanicle, and Bugle. 20 Wounds bleeding and sore within, drinke Cheruil, and Nep in wine. (See Centorie.) 21 For all griefes of the mouth, seethe it in water, and wash therewith often. (See Alehoofe, Briony) 22 Leane to be, take one eggeshell full of the iuice euery morning fasting. 23 Mouth stinking, eat Cheruill. 24 Canker, stamp it with hony, and apply it.

Appetite to cause	1	Plurisie	5
Bitings venemous	14	Reines ache	15
Bloud bruised	4.7	Sides ache	9
Carbuncles	14	Sides pricking	5
Dulnesse	3	Stone	7.13
Head ache	17	Strangurie	2
Kanker	16.24	Swelling sudden	10
Leane to be	22	Vomiting to stop	15
Liuer stopt	8.15	Vrine to expell	13.15
Madnesse generall	15	Wildfire	16
Milt stopt	8	Winde to expell	15
Mouth griefes	21.23	Wounds bleeding	20
Mouth kanker	12	Wounds generall	16.18

Chestnuts.

CHestnuts are best kept and preserued amongst Walnuts. eat them fasting with hony for the cough. 2 Flure to stop, boyle the middle red barke in water to the third part, and drinke thereof. 3 Chestnuts of all wilde fruits are the best and meetest to be eaten, for they nourish reasonably well, but they be hard of digestion, and do stop the belly: with the meale of Chestnuts and hony, is made a good electuary against the cough and spitting of bloud. 4 The powder thereof with barley meale and vineger applied, doth cure vnnaturall blastings and swellings of the breasts. 5 The polished red barke boyled and drunk, doth stop the laske, the bloudy flixe, and all other fluxes and flowes of bloud.

6 Chest-

6 Chestnuts make fat, stop fluxes, and harden the milt. 7 Stamp them with hony and salt, and apply it to the biting of a mad dog, to heale it. 8 They cause lust, and offend the head and milt. 9 Prick through the husks with a knife, and rosted and eaten with hony fasting, they are good for the cough, but their chiefe force is in binding and stopping fluxes. 10 Acorns are much like in operation.

Bitings venemous	7	Fluxes	2.5.8
Blasting	4	Laskes	5.6
Bloudy flixe	5.8	Lust to cause	8
Breasts swollen	4	Mad dogge	7
Cough	1.3.9	Spitting bloud	3
Fat to be	6	Swellings	4

Chickweed.

CHickweed, great Chickweed stampt & applyed to the eyes, or the iuice thereof is good against all their inflammations and hot vlcers, and likewise for all vlcers and inflammations of the priuie parts. 2 Eares ache, drop in the iuice. 3 Boyle small Chickweed in water and salt, and wash the hands often therewith for their heat and skurfe itch. 4 Ioynts ache and swollen, sæthe it with Camomill and wheat branne in grounds of Ale or Beere, and apply it. 5 Stamp Chickweed and apply it to wounds to kéepe them from impostumation, and to draw the corruption out of them. 6 Sæthe it with vineger and gargle therewith often warme, to draw flegme from the head, and to helpe the toth ache. 7 Sæthe it in wine, and drink it to cleanse the reines of the backe. 8 Apply it with barley meale to the inflammations of the eyes. 9 Apply it to all inflammations or gatherings of bloud and choller. 10 It is good for wounds, it withstandeth swellings, it draweth out pricks and splents. 11 The iuice helpeth toth ache put into the nostrell of the contrary side to the ache. 12 The iuice with fine hony, cleareth the eyes, and taketh away the white or red spots thereof. 13 It is good for the stone in the kidneis, the dropsie, griefes of the liuer and kidneis, & the swelling of the fundament. 14 The iuice put into the nose, purgeth rotten filth from the head, & drunk with mulse it scowreth the belly. 15 It hath all the vertues of Parietary,

and

and of Purslen, and is good against consumptions either bled by it selfe, or drunk with wine. 16 The same is good to be giuen to young children that be troubled with sickenesse and great inward heate, and to preuent the cramps. 17 The iuice it selfe, or the water or herbe is good against hot wounds or vlcers, and therewith may be made cooling ointments as is said in Houseleeke, as good as Populeon. 18 Seethe it brused in running water to the one halfe, and wash therewith three or foure dayes as hote as may be suffered for the heat and wormes in the hands. 18 Vbula fallen, roste one handfull in the embers, and apply it to the bone of the necke as hote as may be suffered, and lay a plaster of sowre leauen to the molde of the head ix. dayes. 20 Eye perle, apply it with the grey of an egge, a little dry Saffron, and a spoonefull of womans milke, with flaxe vpon the eye. 21 Stone and Strangurie, stamp one handfull with blacke Sope and fresh Butter of each as much as a Nutmeg, and fry them, and apply them to the nauell. 22 Teeth ache, seethe the leaues and roots in water and gargle therewith. 23 Bruise and apply it with grounds of Ale or Beere, and Wheat branne thrise a day of a reasonable thicknesse. 24 Stone and Cholicke, take Chickweed one handfull, bright sope, and sweet butter ana as much as three nuts, fry them till they be browne, & apply it to the nauell as hote as may be suffered. 25 Headach, anoint with the iuice of Chickweed, ground Ivy and Houseleek two nights, to auoid it. 26 Iaundies, stampe it and streine it with stale ale or white wine, and drink it first and last fiue dayes. 27 Childe taw-fallen, mold-fall, or rose fallen, roste one handfull in the embers, and apply it to the bone of the neck, and apply sowre leauen of white bread to the mold of the head ix. houres to raise it. 28 Seethe the leaues and roots in water, and hold it in thy mouth to hold the toth ache. 29 Eyes blood and white spots, put in the iuice of Chickweed and blackbery tops. 30 Eyes dull & blemishes, put in the iuice of Chickweed. 31 Seethe Chickweed, and apply it to the pecten & yard, if the paine increase, the stone is in the bladder, if not, it is in the reines. 32 Flowers stopt, roste it in the embers, and apply it to the matrix. Cramp, eat the iuice with fresh beefe or mutton, or in a sallad.

Black

Backe griefes	7.13	Inflammations	1.19
Bruſes	23	Ioynts ach 4. ſwollen	4
Childrens griefes	16.27	Itch	3.18
Chollicke	24	Liuer griefes	13
Conſumption	15	Pricks	10
Crampe	16.33	Priuities griefe	1
Dropſie	13	Rankling	5
Eares ach	2	Sores	1.5.10.17
Eyes griefes	1.8.12.20.29.30	Stone	13.21.24.31
Flowers ſtopt	32	Strangury	21
Fundament ſwollen	13	Swellings	4.10
Hands itch,&c.	3.18	Teeth ach	6.11.22.28
Headach 25. purging	6.14	Vlcers	1
Hot griefes	17	Vvula fallen	19.27
Iaundies	26	Wormes	18
Iaw-fallen	27	Wounds	1.5.10.17

Cinnamom.

Cinnamom comforteth the ſtomacke and principall parts of the bodie. 2 An excellent water of Cinnamom, beate one pound of good Cinnamom ſomewhat groſſe, and ſteepe it in a pottle of good Roſe water with as much Sack or Canary wine, or elſe in a gallon of wine without roſe water in a cloſe veſſel 24 houres, then ſtill it in a limbek, and keepe a pinte of the firſt water by it ſelfe, for the latter will be weaker: ſome put one pound of good Sugar candy to it with the Cinnamom to ſteepe to make it pleaſant, and that is the beſt way. It hath innumerable vertues, eſpecially to reſtore and preſerue: it ſtrengtheneth the braine, ſtomacke, liuer, milt, and ſinewes, one ſpoonfull taken now and then. 3 Cinnamom helpeth the ſtopping of the liuer, fires of all ſorts, the dropſie, all paine of the guts, lungs and breaſt. It cauſeth a ſweet breath, and is good in ſops and blaunch powder. 4 Eares griefes, vſe it with oyle: flowers and vrine ſtopt, vſe it with Myrrhe. 5 Stomacke cold, make powder of Cinnamom, Galangal, Pints, and Sugar, and vſe it vpon toſtes with Ale or Wine. 6 Teeth to be white, and breath to be ſweet: Mix powder of Cinnamom and Corall with vineger of ſquills,

and

and rub them therewith. 7 Yard apoſtumed, blow in powder of Cinnamom that hath loſt his vertue, & of the pill of a Pomegranate betwéene the ſkin and the yard. 8 Flux, mixe powder of vitoz vitti. Acoꝛns, with two dꝛams of Cinnamom, and a quantitie of fine chalke, and ſæthe them in Sacke, and dꝛinke it and none other dꝛink 24. houres. 9 Chaps, put in powder of Cinnamom.

In paſte, one pound of the powder of it with oyle of ſwæt Almonds till it be like an oyntment, and warme it, and let it ſtand in a earthen veſſell well glaſed and cloſe couered 14. dayes, then heat it and pꝛeſſe out the oyle, it pꝛeſerueth the ſtomake from coꝛruption, being vſed both inward and outward. Sée (Almonds, Yarow, Knotgraſſe, Horſetaile.)

Belly grieſes	3	Liuer grieſe	2.3
Breaſt grieſes	3	Lungs grieſes	3
Breath ill	3	Milt grieſe	2
Chaps	9	Sinewes grieſes	2
Chollick	3	Sickneſſe generall	2
Dropſie	3	Stomacke grieſes	1.5
Eares grieſes	4	Teeth cleanſing	6
Fluxes generall	3.8	Vrine ſtopt	4
Flowers ſtopt	4	Yard apoſt.	7

Cimbelaris. (See Penywort)

Cicory.

Cicory. Liuer paine, vſe the bꝛoth, decoction, oꝛ powder of Cicory oꝛ Endiue, with water & hony. 2 Bꝛeaſts to be round, little, and hard, anoint them with the iuice. 3 Headache, anoint with the iuice, oyle of roſes & vineger, & apply it. 4 Eyes dull, put in the diſtilled water. 5 Jaundies, ſæthe the roots & flowers in wine with as much water, & dꝛink thereof moꝛne and euen. 6 Liuer grieſes, cut thꝛée oꝛ foure roots, and ſæthe them in a quart of water till the third part oꝛ moꝛe be waſted, then cole it & dꝛink thereof in the moꝛnings, but not too much at once. 7 The iuice openeth the ſtoppings of the liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder cauſed of heate. 8 The iuice put into the eyes, ſharpeneth the ſight, and put into the eare oꝛ noſtrell on the contrary ſide, it helpeth the toth ache. 9 Feuer Tertian, dꝛinke the iuice. 10 Liuer and milt grieſes, dꝛinke the iuice in the moꝛnings with ſugar. 11 Ci-

cory

cory and Endiue, do comfort a weake and feeble stomacke, and do cole & refresh a hot stomack. 12 Drink the iuice of Cicory for the heat of the liuer, the Iaundies, hot feuers & tertians. 13 Stamp the greene leaues of Endiue and Cicory, and apply them to hote inflammations, impostumes or gatherings of euill humours of the stomacke, the trembling of the heart, the hot gout, and inflammation of the eyes. 14 And with parched Barley meale to all chollerick inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, and such like. 15 Apply the iuice of the leaues in Cicory and Endiue, with oyle of Roses and vineger to the forehead for the headach. 16 And with ceruse and vineger to all tumours, impostumes, & inflammations that require coling. 17 Seethe the hearbes and eat them for the heat & stopping of the liuer and milt, and to comfort the stomake. 18 Vse Cicory and Endiue any way to cole the heate of the liuer, to open and strengthen it, and to preserue health, especially in the broth of a Chicken, or drinke a good draught fasting with Sugar, or the syrup, or the greene hearbes vsed as Sage in Ale. 19 Seethe a handfull of Cicory in water, and drinke it to draw downe choller. 20 Seethe the hearbe and root of Cicory in Wine or water, and drinke it hote against the obstruction of the liuer and milt, especially in the beginning of the dropsie. 21 Apply Cicory leaues to all impostumes, swellings, inflammations and pushes of the privities, the hote gout, the skabs of childrens heads, and to all aches comming of heat. 22 Seethe Cicory in Wine, and eate it with meat to helpe digestion. 23 Stamp the root and flowers, and apply them to the gout to ease it forthwith, and to the holy fire to allay the great heat of it. 24 Dire the iuice of Cicory, Endiue and Hartstongue with sugar, and seethe it with a little water and vineger, and vse often to drink it for the stopping of the liuer and milt, after that take the purging pills of Rubarbe, and after that some Triasandali. 25 Drinke the boyled iuice of Cicory to loosen the belly, and to helpe the stomacke, liuer, and kidneys. 26 Apply the distilled water to the pestilent pushes with linen clothes. 27 Vse the hearbe and root, and make thereof round cakes which afterwards mix and dissolue in Rose water, and aneint any scabbed place therewith to heale it, and make the skinne faire. 28 Gather the flowers betime in the mornings, and distill them in

Balneo

Balneo Mariæ, and vse the water for the pinne, webbe, mystines, and vlcers, & diuers other griefes of the eies. 29 Cast the flowers of Cycory among a heap of Ants or pismires, and they will sone become as red as bloud. (See Endiue)

Aches hote	21	Impostume	13.16.21
Apostume hot	13.16.21	Inflammations	13.14.16.21
Back griefes	7.25	Liuer griefes	1.2.6.10.12. 17.18.20.24.25
Bladder griefes	7	Milt griefes	10. 12.18.20. 24.25
Breast griefes	2	Obstruction	7
Children scabbed	21.27	Plague pushes	26
Choller	19	Priuities griefes	21
Digestion	22	Purgation	19.24
Dropsie	20	Pushes	21.26
Eyes griefes	48.13.28	S. Anthonies fire	14
Experiment	29	Scabs	21.27
Feuer hot 12. tertian	9.12	Skinne cleansing	27
Gout hot	13.21.23	Stomacke hot	11.17.25
Heart griefes	13	Swellings	14.21
Head ach	3.15	Teeth ach	8
Holy fire	23		
Hot griefes	13		
Iaundies	5.12		

Cycers.

CIcers white, apply a plaster of the meale to the apostume of the cods. 2 Scabs in the head or else where, wash with the decoction of Ciches pease.

Cods apostume	1	Scabs	2
Head scabs	2		

Cyperus.

CYperus, or English Galangall, make powder of the rot with Amber & Pepper, & drink it for the grauell, stone & stopping of vrine, and to swage the paine. 2 Matrix paine of winde, drink one dram of the rot with good white wine. 3 Sores moist, put in powder of the roots. 4 The rots boyled & drunke, prouoke vrine and termes, expelleth the stone, & is good for the dropsie, poyson, venemous bitings and stingings. 5 Mother, cold, and stopt, seethe

ſæthe it in water and bathe therein warme. 6 Vſe powder thereof to old running ſores of the mouth and ſecret parts that waſte the fleſh, laid on with wine. 7 It is very good to be put into hot oyntments & plaſters. 8 The ſeeds drunk with water, ſtop the flix and all ſuperfluous running forth of flowers, but too much thereof taken cauſeth headach. 9 The roots laid among clothes giueth them a ſweet ſmell. 10 Powder of the root mixt with as much powder of Bayes, and drunk with the vrine of a chaſt boy and alſo applyed on the belly, helpeth the dropſie marueilouſly. (See Spignell, Galangall)

Ache	1	Poyſon	4
Bitings venemous	4	Priuities ſores	6
Flowers ſtopt	4.8	Sores moyſt	3.6
Fluxes	8	Stingings	4
Grauell	1	Venom	4
Matrix griefes	2.8	Vrine ſtopt	14
Mouth ſores	6		

Cipers tree.

Cipers tree: the fruit taken into the body ſtoppeth the laſke and the bloudy flixe, ſpitting blood, and all iſſues of blood, and ſo doth the decoction thereof made in water. 2 The ople wherein the fruit or leaues haue beene ſodden, doth ſtrengthen ỹ ſtomake, ſtoppeth vomiting, and ſtoppeth the belly and all other fluxes of the ſame, & cureth the excoriation & going off of the ſkin from the ſecret parts. 3 Cipres nuts cure them that are burſten, and haue their gut fallen into their cods being applied, & ſo doth the leaues. 4 The fruit thereof taketh away the polip in the noſe. 5 The ſame bruiſed with fat dry figs doth cure the ſwelling of the cods, and with leauen put thereto, it diſſolueth botches and biles being applied. The leaues boiled in ſweet wine or honyed water, doth help the ſtrangurie and iſſue of the bladder. 6 The ſame ſtampt ſmall cureth greene wounds, & ſtoppeth their bleeding being applyed. 7 And with parched barley meale it is good to be layd to the wild fire, carbuncles, and other vlcers and hote fretting ſores. 8 The leaues and fruit laid to with vineger maketh haire blacke.

Biles	5	Bloud to ſtop	6
Bladder griefes	5	Bloudy flixe	12

Botches	5	Sores	7
Burſten	3	Stomacke weake	2
Carbuncles	7	Strangury	6
Cods ſwolne	3.5	Vlcers	7
Haire to be blacke	8	Vomiting	2
Fluxes	1.2	Wildfire	7
Noſe polip	5	Wounds	5
Priuities grieſes	2		

Citrons.

Citrons. To giue Wine a ſweet odour, sticke it or an Orenge full of Cloues, and hang it into the veſſell, ſo that it touch not the Wine, and ſtop it vp cloſe that the odour go not out. (See Orenges, Wine, Beere, or Ale.)

Clary.

Clary: fry the leaues with newlayd egs and butter, w̄ powder of Cinnamom, and eat them morne and euen, firſt & laſt vii. dayes to ſtop the running of the reines. Diſtill the flowers with Cloues, wine, and a little water, and vſe the water for dull eyes. 2 Wash a kanker or feſter with the iuice, and put in powder of the ſame herbe and vſe it. 3 Feuer flegmaticke, make an electuary of the iuice of Clary, Smallach, and Fenell and vſe it. 4 Reines running, make a tanſy of Clary and eate it. 5 Reines waſting, pick the leaues, and fry them with two or three yolks of egs and powder of ſaffron, and fry them with freſh butter & eat it faſting. 6 Feet bruiſed and ſore, anoint with the iuice of Clary. 7 Seethe Clary & Pep of each a handfull in poſſet ale and drinke it to bedward with Grains, long Pepper and ginger. 8 Whites to ſtop, fry it with butter and eat it faſting with Cinnamom, it is a reſtorative. 9 In what ſort ſo euer it be taken, it prouoketh the flowers, expelleth the ſeconds, and prouoketh luſt. 10 Boyled in Beere inſtead of Hops, it cauſeth drunkennes, and headach, and it hath all the vertues of wild Clary. 11 The ſeeds mixt with hony clariſie the dim eyes. 12 The ſeeds ſtamped with water and applyed, draweth forth pricks, ſplents, and thorns, & ſcattereth all ſwellings, and ſo doth the green herb ſtampt and applied. 13 The ſeed eſpecially of Oculus Chriſti drunke with wine prouoketh

luſt.

lust. 14 Put two or three seeds into the eyes to cleanse them and draw out mothes. 15 Chop the leaues small, and boyle them in sallet oyle and anoint the backe therewith for the griefe thereof. 16 Clary with hony scowreth away the pinne haw and web in the eye. 17 Clary is good for the backe, and is a restorative in a waste. A bundle of the leaues boiled in broth or fried with yolks of egs, and being often vsed bringeth great ease. 18 Clary put into new must a certaine time, or else sodden therewith, is good for them that haue cold stomacks, and for barren women, and such as are troubled with the whits, and it cutteth flegme. 19 The powder of Clary put into the nose, bringeth downe much water from the braine, and causeth sneesing. 20 It is good in womens baths that want their flowers being sodden with Penyroyall and other hearbes of like vertue. 21 Seethe it with Planten in red wine, & drink it to stop the whites. 22 Seethe it in wine & drinke it against cold griefes, & to stop the whites, it hath the nature of Dittany. 23 With hony it cleanseth the bloudy spots in the eyes. Consumption of nature, make a tansy of yll or yvt. leaues of Clary, foure new laid egs, and sweet butter, & vse it to restore nature.

Backache	15.17	Kanker	2
Barennesse	18	Lust to cause	9.13
Conception	18	Pricks	12
Consumption	18	Reines running	14.58.21.22
Eye griefes	1.11.12.14. 16 23	Restoratiue	9.18
		Seconds	9
Feet griefes	6	Sneesing to cause	19
Fester	2	Sores	2
Feuer	3	Stomacke cold	18
Flower stopt	9.20	Whites to stop	5.8.14.18 21.22
Head purge	19		

Clauer.

CLauer or Trifoyl, boile it with the flowers, or by it self in honied water or wine, & drink it to swage the hot burning & fretting of the bowels, or seethe it in water, & take it with a glister for the same purposes. 2 The same drunke in time conuenient stoppeth whites. 3 The flowers or leaues sodden in oile, & applied, doth ripen hot apostumes, & swellings, & other tumors, & breaketh them,

and sometime doth dissolue them cleane. 4 Wash thy head with the decoction therof and apply the herbe vnto the forehead for the swimming, giddinesse & turning thereof. 5 The seeds and leaues sodden in wine and drunk, helpeth the diseases of the sides, the falling sickness, the dropsie, the strangury both in men & women, and purgeth the humours menstruall. 6 Drinke three drams thereof with wine, to help all venemous bitings, and it will suffer no venom to come within the body, and so it helpeth both tertians and quarten Feuers. 7 It preuaileth much against poyson or venom, if xvb. grains of the leaues or seeds be drunke. It healeth wounds and kankers. 8 That with the red flowers of Hony suckles may be vsed for Fenegreke. 9 Make lee therewith, and wash the head therewith. 10 Vsing to caule, drinke the seeds of it. 11 Seethe it well and apply it to any inward impostume to breake it. 12 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice of that which hath white spots on it. 13 Stampe it finely raw with hony, and anoint to restore the haire, and to kep it from falling: proued. 15 Drink it with wine for the chollicke and stone. 15 Head giddy, daseling and swimming, seethe it in water and wash therewith and apply the herbe to the forehead. 16 Feuer tertian, stamp iii. slips, & drinke the iuice with water. 17 Eyes perle or web, put in the iuice, it cleareth the sight, (See Honysuckle, Trifoyl.) 18 Treacle, or garden Clauer, the leaues, flowers, or seeds drunk in water, is good for the pain in the sides, the pluriſie, strangury, falling sickneſſe, the dropsie, suffocation of the mother. It prouoketh vrine and termes, and cleanseth the matrix. 19 The leaues taken w̄ Drimel, is good against venemous bitings, and so is the decoction thereof with the rot being also washt therewith. 20 The leaues and rots are mixt with Treacles & Mithridates, and preseruatiues made against poyson and the plague. 21 Drink three crops with wine before the fitt of the feuer Tertian, & foure before the fitt of the feuer Quarten. 22 Boyle the leaues in wine, and drink it for the white flux of the matrix.

Apostume	3.11	Eyes griefes	12.17
Belly ache	1	Falling euill	5.18
Bitings venemous	6.19	Feuer quarten 6.21. tertian	
Chollick	14	6.16.21	
Dropsie	5.18	Flowers stopt	5.18

Giddi-

Giddineſſe	4.9.15	Poyſon	20
Headache 9. griefes	4.9.15	Sides griefes	5.18
Haire falling	13	Stone	14
Impoſtume	3.11	Strangury	5.18
Kankers	7	Swellings	3
Mother griefes 18.	ſuffo-	Venom	6.19
cation 18		Vrine ſtopt	10.18
Plague	20	Whites	2
Pluriſie	18	Wounds	7

Cloues.

CLoues comforteth the heart and ſtomake, and liuer, they help digeſtion, & ſtop the belly, they quicken the eye ſight, ſcowze away the clouds and hawes. 2 They are generally good for all cold diſeaſes. 3 The oyle of Cloues is good for a cold ſtomacke and braine, and all cold griefes. 4 Cloues comfort the ſinewes, and diſſolue ſuperfluous humours: and being ſodden whole in milke, or the powder eaten in milke, they comfort the debility of nature, and ſtirre vp Venus. 5 They are vſed both in meat and medicine to giue a ſweet ſauour, and likewiſe to diſtilled waters and powders. 6 To dry vp rheume, mire powder of Cloues, Mace, Nutmegs, and Roſemary, with ſweet Sallet oyle till it be ſomewhat thicke, and apply it to the crowne of the head. Vomiting, drinke foure graines of Cloues with foure or fiue ſpoonefuls of red wine. 7 Stone, put powder of Cloues into Goats bloud, and dry it in the Sunne, and drinke the powder thereof with the iuice of Mugwort. 8 Mother ſuffocat, take vp the fume of Cloues, graines, Frankincenſe, and other ſweet ſmelling things into the body. 9 Stomacke griefes generall, ſeethe Cloues halfe an ounce, Sugar, a quartren of a pound, and Treacle a penſworth, a little in a quart of Malmſey, and drinke thereof daily warme, and vſe good nouriſhing meats. 10 Cardiak paſſion, vſe Cloues. Stomacke cold and windy, cardiak paſſion and ſwonding, vſe Cloues, One dram drunk with milk faſting, cauſeth Venus. 11 Braine weake, vſe Cloues and Mace in broths, and alſo in the noſe. 12 Gums gnawen, ſeethe powder of Cloues in Roſe water, and dry it, and do ſo often, & then vſe the powder of it. 13 Mouth

stink, wash it with vineger and water, then chew Mastick a good while, then sethe Cloues, Annisseds, and Mints in wine, & wash therewith. 14 To comfort the stomacke after vomitting, take powder of two Cloues with one spoonfull of the iuice of Mints morne and euen. 15 For Agues and all other sicknesses, take powder of Cloues and Pepper of each like much, as much as will lye on a groat or six pence at once fasting, & drink not two houres after it. 16 Stomake weake, steepe hot bread in good wine, and cast powder of Cloues and Nutmegs on it, and apply it.

Belly loose	1	Lust to caule	4.10
Braine cold 3. weake	11	Mother suffocat.	8
Cold griefes	2.3	Mouth stinke	13
Cardiack pas.	10	Reume	6
Digestion	1	Sinewes cold	4
Eyes dull	1	Stomacke cold 3. griefes ge-	
Feuers generall	15	nerall 9. weake	14.16
Fluxes	1	Stone	7
Gums griefes	12	Sickneſſe generall	4.9.15
Heart cardi. 10. to comfort	1	Swooning	10
Liuer weake	1	Vomiting	6

Coleworts.

COleworts: put them into scalding water, and let them be but halfe sodden, & powre out almost all ỹ water from them, then put thereto a little salt, oyle and Cummin, & heat them together a little more, & when the broth is somewhat cold, sup thereof & also eat the Wort, to prouoke vrine, and do so daily till you be well. 2 Bruise the tender leaues and stalks, and apply them to all swellings, vlcers and kankers morne and euen to heale them. But the kankers must be first washt with warme water. It helpeth also bruses and kankers of the paps, but if this medicine be too sharp, put barly meale to it and apply it. 3 Beate Coleworts raw with Rue, and the hearbe of Coriander shreaded together, or a little salt and barly meale with Drimel mixed together, and with the whole aneint the gout and ache of the ioynts to helpe them in short time. 4 Stamp the same hearbes with wine, and strein out the iuice, & drop it warme into the eares to helpe their deafnesse in short time. 5 Flowers stopt, seeth Coleworts in pleasant wine & drink it. 6 Mix the iuice wt̃ the purest hony, and drop thereof into the

the corners of ths eies to help diuers griefes of them. 7 Drink the iuice xl. daies w̄ white wine to cure both the Iaundies & the diseases of the milt. 8 Mix 3. parts of the iuice w̄ 2. parts of Allom infused in vineger, and anoint therewith the foule scurfe and leprie to heale it. 9 Mixe the iuice with meale of Fenegreke and vineger, and apply it to gouts, aches of the ioynts, & filthy vlcers to cleanse and heale them. 10 Draw vp the iuice into the nose to purge the brain. 11 Drink the iuice with wine to help the biting of an adder or snake. 12 Drink the iuice w̄ red wine to the cough. 13 hold iuice with oyle in thy mouth to heale the blisters thereof. Eat the leaues raw to cause slēp without dreaming. 14 Rost the grēne stalks & rots in the embers & temper them with barowes grease, & apply it to heal the continuall pain & stitches in the sides. 15 Eat Coleworts raw with vineger often to help the griefes of the milt. 16 If it be eaten alone, it ingendreth troubled bloud and melancholy, & yeldeth smal nourishment, but the tenderer that it is sodden w̄ fat flesh or hens grease the holsomer it is. 17 The first broth of the herb softneth ẏ belly, & prouoketh vrin, but the eating of the substance bindeth the belly. 18 To dry a moyst belly, boile the herb a while, & powre out the broth, & powre in quickly other sething water, & boile it till it be very tender, then eat ẏ substance thereof seasoned with Pepper & salt to bind the belly, but eat the substance and broths together & then it worketh temperately, so that the broth of the first sething loseneth the belly, and the substance of the second sething doth bind it. 19 Dog wound, bruse the leaues & apply them. 20 To cause children to go sone on fot, let them eat Coleworts tenderly sodden. 21 If thou wouldest drink much at supper, eat the raw leaues w̄ vineger before hand, & after supper eat again iiii. or v leaues raw, & they will make thee so fresh and hungry, as though thou hadst neither eaten nor drunk at supper or banket, and so ẏ maist drinke as much wine as thou wilt and not be drunken. 22 If any drop some drops of wine vpon them as they are boyling fast, they will boyle no more but change their colour as it were a thing dead in it selfe. 23 Colewort especially with Cabbage cole boyled, is very good with bēke with vineger and Pepper, but the much vse thereof breedeth melancholy, and causeth euil dreames, hurt the stomake, and dull the sight. 24 But eaten last they preserue the stomake fr̄ surfetting, & the head

from drunkennesse. 25 The seeds kill wormes. 26 Drink the broth of the second seething tempered with Allom to bind ỹ belly. 27 Stampe Coleworts, and apply it to a new and red leprzy to heale it. 28 The leaues sodden with hony heale vlcers and cankers. 29 The iuice looseth the belly, the latter seething bindeth it, but especially the first seething with Salt-peter, or by it selfe purgeth. 30 Drinke the iuice with wine against the bitings of serpents. 31 Gout, apply the iuice with meale of Fenegreke. 32 Eares deafe, put in the iuice with vineger, it helpeth also their noyse. 33 Flowers stopt, put it in as a pessary. 34 Hoarsenes & cough, boyle it as a syrupe with hony, and lick often thereof. 35 The broth of any kinde of Colewort with Sugar, or alone, doth gently loosen the belly, and cause the flowers to passe, and the same broth is good to wash all wounds often, to clense and heale them. 36 The young leaues eaten raw with vineger or perboyled, do open the belly very gently, prouoketh vrine, and are good for the milt, and taken after meales in the same manner, do cure drunkennesse and headache comming thereof. 37 The same alone, or with parched Barley meale, are very good to be laid to blew marks of bruises or stripes, and other hot inflammations and swellings. 38 The leaues sodden and applyed with hony, are very good for consuming sores and filthy. 39 The seeds taken with Mede, kill all manner of wormes. 40 The ashes of the burned stalks mixt with old Swines grease, is good for the old ache and paine of the side. 41 Seethe the tender part of the herbe till it boyle in water, then stamp it and streine it, and drink it with a little salt and Cummin seed, three or foure houres after meat, two ounces at once to purge choller marueilously, or else take the raw iuice with Piter & Ireos for the same purpose. 42 Coleworts eaten in meats are good for a weake stomake, they helpe digestion, and suffer not the body to be hard. They prouoke vrine, and draw down choller and flegme. 43 Seethe the herbe or seed in wine, and drinke it hot against the stinging of serpents. 44 Seethe Colewort with an old Cocke, and drink the broth to helpe the Chollick, the torments of the belly, the stone of the kidneys, and for the griefes of the liuer and milt. 45 Eate two or three leaues raw with salt after meat, to auoyd drunkennesse and surfetting. 46 Coleworts are good to be vsed in meats or broths

of

of them that haue the gout, especially with some Rue and Coliander seed, and so it will purge the more effectually. 47 Stampe the leaues with Hony to heale all inflammations, aches, creeping sores, vlcers and skabs. 48 The leaues applyed to the heade, keepe the haire from falling, and so doth the vrine of him that hath eaten much of it daily, not onely the griefes aforesaid, but also fistulaes, kankers, gangrenes, wheales, pushes, and other griefes of the skinne, and therefore Cato wisheth children to be washed therewith against many griefes. 49 The ashes of the stalkes thereof, or of Cabbage mixed with Swines grease, helpeth all flowing griefes of the skinne. 50 The lee made of the same ashes, is good for the holy fire, Ringwormes, Tetters, Shingles, and all such like. 51 Coleworts eaten, are good for them that cannot see well, and for the trembling of the members, the tender buds are best. 52 The iuice drunke with Wine, healeth the bitings of serpents and vipers. 53 Put the iuice with Darnell meale into the matrix, to draw downe the flowers. 54 The leaues laid to by themselues, or bruised with Barley meale, are good for the inflammations and soft swellings, burnings, impostumes, and chollericke sores or quats like wheales and leapryes, and other griefes of the skinne. 55 And with salt they burst Carbuncles. 56 The leaues chewed, and the iuice sucked downe, restoreth the voyce that is lost. 57 Apply Coleworts with the white of an egge, to burnings and skaldings. 58 The ashes of the root breaketh the stone. 59 The iuice with the wine of Raisins, is good for the mist and the yellow Iaundies, and to prouoke vrine and the termes. 60 Lay a Colewort leafe on the crowne of the head, to draw vp the vuula. 61 Snuf the iuice into the nostrels to purge the head, and to void paine and reume. 62 The ashes of the stalks made into a plaster, letteth the growing vp of haires. 63 Wash the head with lee made of the ashes of Coleworts and of red Nettles, and white wine, to take away the paine without doubt. 64 The seeds are vsed in Treacles. 65 Glaunders and sores in the mouth, wash them or anoint them with hony and the ashes of Coleworts stalkes. 66 Ache and bruises, seethe red Coleworts and Auens in stale Ale or water and apply it. 67 Pricks, apply the iuice of red Coleworts sodden with

ware.

ware. 68 Leg marmoll, wash with the iuice of red Coleworts, wilde Tanley and Plantan. 69 Sinewes broken, hacke red Colewort roots small, and sæthe it in water to pap, and wette a cloth therein, and apply it. 70 Dropsie, sæthe water Cresses, red Coleworts and Sowthistle in water. and drinke it morne and euen. 71 Bloud to stop of veine or sinew, stampe red Nettles and Colewort leaues with Swines dung, and apply it. 72 Eyes watering, apply the leaues of red Coleworts, tempered with the white of an egge when thou goest to bed: proued. 73 Surfet, lay thæ small leaues of red Coleworts in vineger, and eat them with salt. 74 Hoarsenesse, take the decoction of Coleworts with Pendies and syrupe of Maiden haire. 75 Coughpersious, anoint a Colewort leafe with Butter, and apply it to thy stomacke. 76 Head ache by drinking hote wines, drinke the iuice of Coleworts, and apply the substance to thy head. 77 Sæthe the hearbe and roots of your red Coleworts in water, to the third part, and foment the sinewes therewith that are shrunke, and there is no better medicine for græne wounds, then to be bathed therewith. 78 Throat apostume, or squincie, stampe red Coleworts and Eldren leaues of each one handfull with butter and hony, of each one spoonefull, and apply it. 79 Iaundies desperate, make lee with the ashes of Coleworts, and wett a cloth therein, and binde it about thy head warme when thou goest to bed eight nights together, and also wash thy body therewith. 80 Loynes apostumed, mixe Coleworts and Fenigreke together, and apply it. 81 Emerods, take vp the same of Coleworts sodden, in a close chaire. 82 Side griefes, apply sodden Coleworts with hony. 83 Tongue palsie, chew well the sæds of red Coleworts, and hold them vnder the root of thy tongue, it purgeth marueilously. 84 For the hoste, clarifie the iuice of red Coleworts, and put thereto Saffron, Sugar and hony, and make it an Electuarie and vse it. 85 Belly bound, put the pith of the stalkes into thy fundament. 86 Burning, anoint with the melted fatte of Bacon, and apply a Colewort leafe. 87 For great paine in the eyes, mixe ashes of the leaues with the yolke of a rosted Egge, womans milke, and a little Hony, and binde it too. 88 Eyes dull, eate great Coleworts often. 89 Mouth slap fallen, apply the ashes of the root.

90 Flixe,

90 Flure, eate the stalks rosted in the embers. 91 Ache in the backe, belly, and sides, apply the ashes of the branches with stale grease. 92 Milt grieses, eat them with vineger raw. 93 Matrix windie, sethe a linnen cloth in lee of the ashes, and apply it. 94 The rot dryeth up milke. 95 Feuer continuall, sethe the leaues with oyle of Roses, and apply it to the stomacke to mitigate the heate. 96 Colewort ought not to be sowen with Rue, because they accord not together. 97 Emerods, sit ouer the decoction of red Coleworts, and wash therewith also. 98 To purge choller and flegme, put a bundle into sething water, while one may go v. or vi. paces, then stamp them and strein out the iuice, and keepe it in an earthen vessell in the open aire, then put a little salt and bruised Cummin seed to it, and drinke it in the morning, and walk vpon it three or foure houres, but you must wash your hands, armes, legs, and feet ouernight with hote water, and go supperlesse to bed. 99 Eares deafe, drop in the iuice with warm water. 100 To dry vp milke, bathe the breasts with the decoction of the leaues. 101 Straining to go to the stole, sethe them in water, and then fry them in oyle and sit ouer it, it helpeth also the Emerods being sodden in water and butter, and the fume receiued vp. 102 Haire not to fall, sethe the stalks and roots of red Coleworts in water of a spring to the one halfe, and wash therewith often.

Abortion to cause 63
Aches 3.9.14.40.47.66.91
Appetite 21.54
Apostumes 37.80
Back-ache 44.80.91
Belly ache 44
Bitings venemous 11.30. 43.52
Belly bound 17.18.29.35. 36.85.98.101. loose 17. 18.26.29 90
Bloud to stop 71
Braine to purge 10 (see head)
Breast grieses 2
Breast stopt 84
Bruses 2.37.66
Burnings 57.86
Carbuncles 55
Children to grow 20
Chollick 44
Cough 12.34 75
Digestion 42
Dog wounded 19
Dreaming 13
Drunkennesse 21.24.36 45
Dropsie 70
Eares dull 32.99. noyse 32
Eyes dull 88 grieses 4.6.51 72.87
Emerods 81.97.101

Feuer

Feuers continuall 95
Fistula 48
Flowers stopt 5.33.35.53
Fluxes 90
Gangrenes 48
Glaunders 65
Gout 31.39.46
Headache 36.61.62.76. purging 10.61
Haire to fall 62.102. not to fall 48
Holy fire 50
Hoarsenesse 34.74
Hoste 84
Iaundies 7.59.79
Inflammation 47.54
Ioynts ache 3
Kankers 2.28.48
Leapry 8.27.54
Leg marmoll 68
Liuer griefes 44
Loynes apost. 80
Lungs griefes 84
Marmoll 68
Matrix griefes 93
Milke to dry vp 94 100
Milt griefes 7.15.26.44.59.92
Mouth blisters 13 glaunders 65. sores 65
Palsie 83
Plague sore 55
Purgation 18.23.29.41.46.98
Pushes 48
Quats 54
Ringwormes 50
Reume 61
Sinewes broken 69
shrunke 77
Side paine 14.40.82.91
Shaking 51
Shingles 50
Skabs 8.27.47.48.49 54
Skin deformed 48.49.54
Skurffe 8.27
Sleepe to cause 13
Sores 9.38.47.54
Squincie 78
Stingings 47
Stomake hot 95 weake 42
Stone 58
Surfet 21.24.45.73
Swellings 2.37
Tenasmus 101
Tetters 50
Throat apost. 78
Tongue palsie 83
Trembling 51
Vlcers 2.9.28.47
Voyce lost 56
Vrine stopt 1.36.43
Vvula fallen 60.89
Wheales 48
Wormes 25.39
Wounds 35.77

Colophony.

Colophony, a searecloth for the splæne or stitch, or winde in the body, and to staunch bloud, melt it in an earthen pot, and strike it on leather, & apply it: for the bleeding, apply it to ẏ reines and betwixt the shoulders vp to the necke. ¶ The suffumigation thereof

thereof bindeth the belly, and helpeth the falling of the fundament and matrix, and furthereth conception. 3 Tenasmus, anoint the paines with hony, and cast powder of Colophony and Trefles, of each like much on it. 4 Shortnesse of breath of cold cause, take vp the fume thereof, the matter being digested and dissolued.

Bleeding	1	Fundament fallen	2
Breath short	3	Milt	1
Cough		Matrix fallen	2
Conception	2	Stitch	1
Fluxes	2	Windinesse	1

Cockle.

COckle eyes pearle, chew Cockle in thy mouth, and put in the juice thereof morning & euening. 2 Freckles, mixe Cockle meale with as much of the gall of a Cocke, and apply it one night to take them away. 3 Stampe the meale with the roots of Daffadil & hony, and apply it to any prick or thing that sticketh in the flesh. 4 Impost. to open, apply the meale sodden w̄ the doung of a Woddoue in wine. 5 To heale sore tetters, apply ẏ meale with brimstone & vineger. 6 Téethach, apply powder of it in a clout. 7 To open the matrix & cause conception, séethe Cockle, Myrrhe, white Frankincense, and Saffron in wine or water, and anoint therewith. 8 Conception to cause, take vp the fume of Cockle and Frankincense. 9 Gout, bathe it well with water and séethe ople in water & hony, & mixe it with Cockle, & apply it. 10 Sores and Tetters to heale, mixe Cockle and brimstone with vineger, and anoint. 11 Headache of reume or murre, blow in powder of Cockle that groweth among corne. 12 Belly bound, anoint with the ople of Cockle. 13 Vrine stopt, apply the meale thereof with hot water to the share. (See Darnel. See Nigella.)

Apostume	4	Headache	11
Ache	9	Matrix stopt	7
Belly bound	12	Pricks	3
Botch	4	Skabs	5.10
Conception	7.8	Sores	10
Eye pearle	1	Teeth-ache	6
Face freckles	2	Tetters	5.10
Flowres stopt	7	Vrine stopt	13
Gout	9		

Coriander.

Coriander; drinke 7 graines to haue spædy deliuerance of childe. 2 Loynes ach, sæthe Garlick and Coriander of each two ounces in a quart of wine till the third part be wasted, then strein it and drink it morne & euen. 3 If thou fearest ỳ comming of an ague, swallow downe thrée graines of Coriander fasting. Jaundies, eat Coriander. 4 Head swimming & dasling, bake it in bread and apply it. 5 Belly swoln, boyl powder of Coriander seed with butter to an ointment, and vse it. 6 Face salflegme, mixe Coriander with ỳ iuice of Hemlock & red Docks with fresh grease & a little quicksiluer, and anoint. 7 Flowers to stop, drink powder of Coriander, Sanders, & Saffron with red wine in the mornings. 8 The iuice drunk, suffereth no fumes to ascend to the head, and for the falling euill. 9 Flowers to stop, drinke as many seeds as thou wouldest stop them dayes. 10 Feuer tertian, take iii graines of Coriander with a reare egge after iii, or iiii fits. 11 Scrophules, Glandules, or kernels, kneade Beane flowre with the iuice of it, and bake it and apply it hot. 12 Carbuncle, or other grieuous byle, apply powder of the séed with hony to destroy it quite. 13 Falling euill, drink ỳ iuice. 14 Breath stinking, seethe the séeds in Sacke, and drinke thrée spoonefull at euen hot, and at morne cold, and forbeare excesse of meates, late sitting up, and early rising. 15 Mixe powder of the séed with vineger, and salt it on meat to keepe it long from corruption, or couer it with meale floure or bran, it may be so kept all summer. 16 Vuula fallen, seethe powder of the seeds with Rue in water of Myntes, and hold thereof in thy mouth cold. 17 Wormes, drinke the iuce. Feuer quarten, vse the seeds. 18 Breath stinking, vse the seeds morning and euening. 19 Conception, keepe the seeds in vinegar, and dry them, and mixe the powder with powder of Akorne cups, and vse it morne and euen in pottage, & drinke. 20 Wormes to driue out, drinke the séeds with Malmesey. 21 Coliander resolueth windinesse and wennes. 22 The seeds in receipts may well be kept two yéres. 23 The seeds in meates helpe digestion, and are good for the paine in the stomach and windinesse, and so is the wine of the decoction thereof. 24 The powder of the seeds cast vpon meates causeth them to digest

digeſt the better, and with ſweet wine it moueth luſt, but too much vſe of it breedeth the frenſie and raging, and the much eating of the herbe and ſeed together, is venemous to dogs, and killeth them. 25 Coriander comfects repreſſe the vapors aſcending to the head, and therefore are good for the falling ſickneſſe. 26 The ſeed may not be eaten raw, but ſteeped in vineger, or couered ouer with Sugar. 27 Prepared with vineger, and bruiſed and taken with the iuice of Planten, it ſtayeth great bleeding at the noſe. 28 Loke how many graines of the ſeeds a woman doth take and ſo many dayes her courſe ſhall runne. 29 The hearbe muſt not be taken inward, becauſe it hurteth the head and the blood. 30 The iuice with vineger doth cole and heale the holy fire. 31 The ſeeds a little bruiſed, and giuen in Raiſins, do kill wormes in children. 32 Mixe the iuice with the iuice of Lettuſe and of Planten, the white of an eg and oile of Roſes, and apply it to hot apoſtumes, burnings, ſwellings, bliſters, and ſhingles, to heale them. 33 Coriander ſteeped one night in wine or vineger and dried, is good for the ſtomacke, and againſt all euill aire. 34 The herbe with the meale of Beans or Fitches, and Roſe oile applied, taketh away all inflamations and ſwellings. 35 Apply it with bread or Barley meale to the wilde fire, ſpreading ſores, night plowks, and with hony and raiſins to inflamations of the ſtones and carbuncles: with Beane meale it driueth away kernels, hard ſwellings and wennes. 36 The ſeeds increaſe naturall ſeed. 37 The iuice with white lead or Iytarge, vineger, oyle of Roſes healeth inflammations of the vttermoſt ſkinne. 38 It maketh fleſh wherewith it is ſodden, to haue the taſte of ſpice. 39 Drink the parched ſeeds with wine to kill and expell wormes, to ſtop the bloudy Flix, and all other extraordinary iſſues of blood. 40 The freſh and greene hearbe ſodden with white bread crums, or barly meale, conſumeth all hote tumours, ſwellings, inflammations, &c. 41 The comfects eaten after meales, ſtrengtheneth the ſtomacke. 42 With beane meale it diſſolueth the kings euill, hard lumps, wennes and kernels.

Ache	2	Bleeding	27.39
Apoſtume	12.32	Bliſters	32
Backache	2	Byle	12
Belly ſwolne	5	Bloudy flixe	39

Breath stinke 14.18
Burnings 32
Carbuncle 12.35
Consumption 19
Deliuerance 1
Digestion 23.24
Face salsflegme
Falling euill 8.13.25
Fellon 12
Feuers 3.10.17
Flesh to keepe 15
Flow. stopt 7.9.39. to stop 28
Fluxes 39
Hardnesse 35.42
Head giddy 4
Holy fire 30
Iaundies 3
Inflammations 34.35.37.40
Kernels 11.21.35.42
Kings euill 42
Loynes ache 2
Lust to cause 24
Meat to keepe 15
Nose bleeding 27
Plague sore 12
Plowkes 35
Seed to increase 36
Shingles 30.32
Skabs 35.37
Skinne cleansing 39
Skrophules 11.12
Sores 35
Stom. weake 41 windy 22.33
Stones inflamed 35
Swellings 32.34.35.40.42
Vvula fallen 16
Wennes 21.35.42
Wilde fire 35
Windinesse 21
Wormes 17.20.31.39

Coloquintida.

COloquintida, the pith or white pulp thereof taken about one scruple, purgeth mightily grosse flegme, choller, slime & stinking corruption & scrapings of the guts, & sometime causeth blod to issue, & so it doth if it be soked or boyled in honied water, or any other liquor & so drunk. 2 It is good against all cold dangerous diseases, as ỹ Apoplexia, the falling sicknesse, giddines of the head, paine in fetching of breath, the chollick, lowsenesse of the sinowes, and places out of joynt: and for the same purposes it may be taken in glisters & suppositories. 3 The oile wherein it hath bin boiled taketh away the paine in the eares, and the noyse. 4 The pulp or pith may be taken with gum Dragagant and Saffron, and after made into balls or trochisikes with hony for the vse of medicine. 5 Steepe one apple of Coloquintida in ptisand water twelue houres, then streine it and drinke halfe a pinte of it in the morning to purge melancholy and choller adust, but it is a very grosse purgation: but the trochisikes are better to purge with.

6 Bathe

6 Séethe a dramme of Coloquintida in powder with mirtꝛ and Date water to a thickneſſe, and make thereof pills, and vſe them. Séethe it in vineger, and hold it in the mouth to kill wormes in the téeth. The oyle thereof is good for the Sciatica. 7 It killeth wormes in the eares, and alſo in the belly, being vſed in drinks or plaſters. It is perilous to women with childe, and to weake folks. 8 Knit a péece in a clout and ſtéep it all night in a draught of white wine, and ſtreine it and drink it in the morning to purge a ſtrong body from much filth, and the Iliake paſſion: But there muſt be foure or fiue branches of Iſſop ſtéeped therewith. 9 It will do the like, being ſodden in ſwéet water. 10 Myxe it with an Oxe gall, aloes, hony, meale of Lupines, and oyle of wormewood, of each a dramme and a halfe, and apply it to the belly to looſe and purge it, to kill wormes, and to expell them. 11 Stéep the ſpongie part thereof with the kernels foure or fiue houres in a draught of wine, and drinke it to bedward to purge flegme, choller, and groſſe humours, and to helpe the dropſie. 12 The balls broken and poured in by gliſter, purgeth and taketh away the paliie, the Sciatica, and the chollicke. 13 Séethe it in honied water, or ſwéet wine, and cole it in the open aire, and drinke it to purge groſſe humours, and things like chauings. 14 A ſuppoſiter thereof plucketh downe the excrements of the belly: a gliſter thereof healeth all the diſeaſes of the guts, kidneys and loynes, and the paliie the ſéeds being caſt out. Myxe it with a Bulls gall and hony, and apply it to a belly that is coſtiue. 15 Stéepe a peny weight pulled in péeces all night in ale, and ſtreine it and drinke it to purge the belly, or drinke powder of thrée or foure of the kernels. 16 Séethe it in vineger, and hold thereof in the mouth to helpe the tothache. Séethe it in oyle and dip a clout or cotton therein, and put it into the naturall place to prouoke the Flowers. 17 To kill fleas, ſteep an apple of it in water twelue houres, and ſeethe wormewood therein, and ſprinkle the houſe therewith. Purgation, take powder of three ſeeds with as much Diagridium as a peaſe with a reare egge.

Apoplexia	2	Chollicke	12.14.28		
Backe griefes	14	Cold griefes	2		
Belly bound, See purg.		Dropſie	11		
Breath ſtopt	2	Eares paine	3	wormes	7

Falling euill	2	Palsie	12.14
Fleas to kill	17	Purgation	1.4.5.6.8.9.10.
Flowers stopt	17		11.12.13.14.15.16.17
Giddinesse	2	Sciatica	7.12
Iliak pass.	8	Sinewes loose	2
Ioynts out	2	Teeth-ach 6.16. wormes	6
Loyns griefes	14	Wormes	7.10

Columbine.

COlumbine, for the iaundies and the liuer, take powder of the seeds & of saffron, of each a peny weight, wine, water and vineger, of each one eggeshelfull, drinke it first and last. 2 Take one scruple of powder of the seed, with two eggshelfuls of wine first and last to drin out the iaundies by vrine. 3 Eyes running, anoint with ỹ iuice. 4 For the water kanker in ỹ mouth, drink the seeds. 5 Emerods, stamp red dock leaues, vnset leeks, and Columbine rosted in the embers, and apply them. 6 Squincie, drink the seeds often with good ale, or stamp the seeds and herbs with hony, and take it with milk or drink. 7 Frensie, at the first drink the iuice of Columbine, & vse pottage of sage, valerian or rue, and be whole for euer. 8 Ioints broken, drink the seeds with feuerfew in stale ale. 9 Deliuerance to cause, drinke Columbine. 10 Swelling, drinke the iuice with fiue leaues of the same herbe and stale ale. 11 Headach, stamp Columbine, and fry it with May butter, and anoint therewith. 12 Palsie, seeth Primrose, Columbine, peony, lauender & saffron in ale, and drinke it before and after meat. 13 Breath stinking, eat the seeds often. 14 Columbine is good against the iaundies, & swoning, it openeth the liuer, & is good for the inflammations and sores of the iawes, & windpipe. 15 Scratches & gallings, stamp the flowers with wheat meale & apply it. 16 Iaundies, and stopping of the liuer, & many diseases that may come therof, drink a dram of ỹ seed with a halfpeny weight of saffron with wine, & couer thée well to sweat. 17 The water of the flowres is good for the same purpose & for swooning. 18 Stampe Columbine, & apply it to dry vp scabs & fistulaes. 19 Séethe it in milk, sweet wine, or oximel, and drink it or gargle with it to help the Struma or painfull swelling in the throat, called ỹ kings euill. 20 The iuice with wheat meale applied warme, driueth vp moyst humours

humours in byles and ſores. 21 It is good for young children to drinke it againſt the redgum or fellon.

Byles	20	Canker	4
Breath ſtink	13	Kings euill	19
Chafings	15	Kernels	19
Deliuerance	9	Liuerwort	1.14.16
Eyes running	3	Mouth-canker	4
Emerods	5	Palſey	12
Fellons	21	Redgum	21
Fiſtula	18	Sickneſſes	16
Frenſie	7	Scabs	18
Gallings	15	Sores	20
Headach	11	Squincy	6
Iaundies	12.14.16	Swelling	10
Iawes inflam:	14	Swooning	14
Inflammations	14	Throt griefes	14
Ioynts broken	8	ſquincy	6
Itch	15	ſwolne	19

Comfery.

COmfery, the roots ſtampt and drunk, are good for ſpitting of blood, & in al inward wounds & ruptures. 2 Bruſe it & apply it to heale freſh wounds wonderfully. 3 The rot boiled and drunk, cleanſeth ẏ breſt, & cureth the griefs of the lungs, & ſo it doth mixed with ſugar, ſyrops or hony, & often licked. 4 For all tumors & hot inflãmations, eſpecially of the fundament, ſtamp it with ẏ leaues of groundſwel & apply. 5 Ruptures & broken bones, ſtamp them & apply them. 6 To ſtop the bloody flux & terms, ſeethe the rot in water & drink it 7 Chew therof to auoid thirſt. 8 Roſt the rots in the embers, & eat them faſting 3 daies againſt ruptures & burſting. It helpeth together broken bones, it ſtoppeth all fluxes of blood, & bomiting blood, the iuice being drunk with red wine & a little maſtick. 9 Hoarſeneſſe, eat powder of it, & of Elecampana with hony faſting. 10 Bones broken, ſtamp it with daſies, egrimony, and vineger, & apply it till it be whole. 11 Roſt the rots of elecampana and Comfery, of each like much, or ſeethe them in water to the one halfe, then put therto a third part of clarified hony: and make it in an electuary, and vſe it morne & euen for chincough. 12 Fluxe to ſtop, apply the iuice of Cõfery & both plantins

with the burnt clay of an old ouen or fornace to the belly. 13 Burstings and broken bones, eat the rosted roots with hony. 14 Matrix rent by trauaile of childbirth, put in powder of Comfery and Cynamom. 15 Matrix griefes, drink Comfery with Ale or water three dayes. 16 Bloudy flixe, wash the root in cold water, and scrape it with a knife of bone or iuorie, or of a harts horne, and eate thereof two ounces or more: but eat no vineger that day, for that taketh away the vertue of the root. 17 Bursten, put the iuice into thy bread, and eate the root either raw or rosted. 18 Téethach, séethe it in vineger, and hold thy mouth ouer it. 19 Bruised, drinke two spoonfulls of the iuice of Comfery, and scabious morne and euen, or stampe Comfery, houseléke, orpin and floure, and apply it. 20 Flowers to stop, séethe Comfery in running water, and drinke it. 21 Spitting bloud, drinke Osmond and Comfery with stale Ale nine dayes and be whole. 22 If a man that is wounded drinke Comfery and kéepe it, he shall liue, if not, he shall dye. 23 Veine broken in the breast, fry the roots with egges and meale, and eat them. 24 Or séethe them and slice them, and dry them, & vse the powder of them wt wine and water.

Blood casting	8	Inflammations	4
Bloudy flixe	8.16	Lungs griefes	3
Bones broken	5.8.10.13	Matrix griefes	15
Breast cleansing	3	rent	14
Bruised	19	Spitting bloud	1.21.22.23
Burstен	1.5 8.13.17	Swellings	4
Chincough	11	Teethach	18
Flowres to stop	20	Thirst	7
Fluxes	12	Veine broken	22.23
Fundament griefes	4	Wounds inward	1
Hoarsenesse	9	outward	2.22

Corall.

COral: drink Coral & pepper with water, & thou shalt haue the crãp no more. 2 Falling euil, hang it about thy neck. 3 Heart burning, let a man hold red Coral in his mouth, & a woman white Corall in hers. 4 Heart cardiak, apply Corall red or white with oile of roses. 5 Téethach, mixe powder of mastick, gall & Corall with hony, and rub therewith where néed is. 6 Téeth to fall out, put in powder of red Corall. 7 Giue a childe twelue graines in

powder

powder when he is new born, with the nurses milk and it shall neuer haue the falling sickneſſe. 8 Corall strengtheneth the stomach, stoppeth spitting of blood, preserueth the heart from pestilence stoppeth termes, is good for the falling euill & withstandeth lightnings being borne on one, and stoppeth bleeding at the nose. 9 Matrix flux, purge the cause, then take powder of sanguis Draconis, bol armoniack, white amber, & red Corall, & drink a dram with two ounces of planten water. 10 Or take old conserue of roses two ounces, planten seeds, two drams, sanguis draconis, & bol armoniak, ana a dram and a halfe, white & red Corall ana one dram, make a confection with syrop of mirtles, & drinke it morne and euen as much as a mean chestnut two houres before & after meat, & weare Corall about thy neck and hand. 11 Teeth to be white, rub them with powder of white Coral, white marble, cuttle bone, sal gem, mastick, bay salt, and the pils of a Cytron, ana like much euery morning, and after wash them in white wine sodden with oil & camomil. 12 Hang it about thy neck downe the pit of the stomach to cause digestion. 13 It consumeth superfluous flesh in wounds without pain. 14 The powder strengtheneth ỹ gums. 15 Drink the powder with water to appeale the griefes of ỹ stomach & belly for euer, and to dry vp the flegme. 16 Corall drunk stoppeth the termes, it comforteth the heart & stomach, dissolueth the feuer, in Lozenges it is restorative. 17 Heart griefes, vse the powder with sugar rosat. 18 Impost. drink the powder with the iuice of a hãdful of scabious roots, and as much aqua vitæ. 19 It comforteth the eyes, and driueth vp the teares, it cleanseth vlcers. 20 Gums bleeding, apply the powder by it selfe, or with hony.

Belly griefes	15	Impostume	18
Crampe	1	Lightnings	8
Digestion	12	Matrix flux	9.10
Eyes griefes	19	Milt griefes	15
Falling euill	2.7.8	Nosebleeding 8 plague	8
Feuers	16	Spitting blood	8
Flesh superfluous	13	Stomach griefes	15
Flowers to stop	8.9.10	Teethach 5 foule 11 to fall	6
Gums griefes	14.20	Vlcers	19
Heartburning 3 cardiak 4 griefes	16.17	Whites	9.10
		Wounds	13.19

Corneflower.

COrneflower, or blew botel, stamp it & apply it to the pain, rednes, inflãmation, & running of the eies, or to any hot apostume about the eyes, and so is the distilled water or iuice good for the same purposes. 2 Seethe the flower and séed in wine, and drink it against all venomous bittings and stingings. 3 Drinke halfe a dram of powder of the séeds to purge choller downward. 4 The herb is good for the diseases of Swine.

Apostume	1	Inflammations	1
Bytings venomous	2	Purgations	3
Eyes	2	Swine sicke	4

Cornerose.

COrnerose, or wilde poppy, is in nature much like to poppy. 2 Boile fiue or sixe heads in wine, and drink it to cause sleep, or take the séed with hony. 3 Stamp the leaues and green heads, and apply them to all euill hot swelling, bicers, and wilde fire. 4 The séeds put into honied cakes loosen the belly gently. 5 The powder of the flowers is good for the plurisie, and so is the strop of the same flowers. 6 The leaues gathered grẽn, vsed in meats, purgeth downwards. 7 To make red butter for the diseases aforesaid, put thereto the red leaues: and likewise into chéese, to cause sleepe. 8 The iuice of the leaues will make butter or chéese grẽne and profitable for the diseases aforesaid. 9 Myxe the iuice with myrrhe, saffron, and oyle of bitter almonds, and put it warm into the eare to restore hearing, if it bee curable. 10 Seethe the seeds in Mede, and drink two ounces and a halfe to loosen the belly gently. 11 Séethe fiue or sixe heads in wine till the better half be wasted, and drinke thereof and apply it to the forehead to cause sléepe. 12 Stamp the séeds with hony, and eat it to loosen the belly gently. 13 The distilled water drunk, helpeth all inward heats and inflammations of the mouth, throat and liuer. 14 The same applied with hemp hards, helpeth the shingles, the holy fires, the inflaming fire, and the bleeding at the nose. 15 The same water helpeth all inflammations, and exulcerations of the eyes, mouth, throat, and secret parts. 16 Applyed to the forehead with hemp hards, it is good for ỹ frensie. 17 The iuice of the flowers with brimstone and salt-peter, is good against scabbes, and foule

spots,

spots. 18 Pluriſie, drink powder of the red flowres dryed in the Sonne, and vſe it in meats, and anoint with oyle of Lyſarts warme. (See Poppie)

A syrrup for the ſtomack, and to digeſt a ſurfet, put a quart of clarret wine into a baſin, keep it full of the leaues of red poppy, ỹ groweth in wheat on a chafingdiſh of coles, and lay 2 flat white ſticks ouer the baſin, and take a piece of white cotton a ſpan long and an inch broad at the one end and ſmal at the other end: put the broad end into the liquor, and the ſmall end into a glaſſe, then whelme a baſin ouer the ſticks, and ſo boile it till the liquor be boyled vp, or diſtilled into the glaſſe: and to euery pint of the liquor put one pound of ſugar, and boyle it to a ſyrrup, and keep it in a cloſe glaſſe, it reuiueth one that is in a deadly ſwone.

Belly Bound	4.10.12	Priuities griefes	15
Butter	7 8	Purgation	4 6.8.10
Cheeſe	7 8	Shingles	14.15
Eares deafe	9	Scabs	17
Eyes heate	15	Sleepe to cauſe	2 7.11
Frenſie	16	Swellings	3
Holy fire	14	Sores	3
Liuer hot	13 15	Throat heate	13.15
Mouth heat	13.15	Vlcers	3
Nole bleeding	14	Wilde fire	3
Pluriſie	5.18		

Cotten weed.

COtton weed is good to be drunke with tart wine againſt the bloody flix, the common flix, and the termes. 2 It is good to be put into the fundament for the Flure Tenaſmus: apply it to old rotten ſores. 3 Cartilago hath the ſame vertues.

Flowres to ſtop	1	Sores	2
Fluxes	1		

Couſlip.

COuſlip, Orlips and Primroſes, are now vſed amongſt herbs, but not much in Phiſick. 2 They are good for the head and ſinews. 3 Drink the iuice nine dayes together to help the falling ſickneſs. Blood to ſtop, ſtamp the leaues and apply them. 4 Eyes

bleared or red, anoint with the iuice or water. 5 The flowers cõdited with sugar, are good for the Apoplexia, often swooning, all inward griefes, the palsie, and to comfort the heart: the hearbe also applyed outwardly. 6 Bitings venemous, and stingings, apply the floures or leaues. 7 Headach of heat, vse the water, the same taketh away all spots and wrinckles of the face and skin: falling euil, drink the iuice with powder of a kites liuer 9. dates. 8 Kanker in the hand or ioynt, stamp the Primrose roots with clarified hony, and apply it mezne & euen till it be whole. 9 Speech lost by sicknes, hold the iuice of Couslips or sage in thy mouth. 10 Teeth ach, put the iuice of Primrose into the contrary nostril. 11 Aches hot, braise Couslips and apply them. 12 Cramp and stretching of the sinewes, seethe it in water, and bathe therewith, or with Camomill flowres sodden in water: or wash with the decoction of Primrose. 13 Speech lost, stamp Primrose and sage, and anoint vnder thy tongue. 14 Head impostume, put the iuice of primrose into the nose to breake it. 15 Palsie & benummed limbes, distil the flowres with oile oliue in a glasse in the sun, and to two spoonfull of it put one spoonfull of aqua vitæ, & anoint therewith. 16 Headach and to cleanse the braine, put the iuice of primrose, wt Cowes milk into the nose with a feather. 17 Head megrem, stamp the roots of primrose with Rosemary leaues, and boyle them in good ale dregs and hony, and apply thereof 3. or 4. dayes as hote as may be suffered: or mix the iuice of Betony and Primrose roots, and Cowes milke, and put it into the nose bloudwarme with a feather: or put in Primrose leaues with milke. 18 Voyce lost, mixe the iuice of Primrose with wine or water, and hold it in thy mouth. 19 Dog bitten with a mad dogge, giue him the iuice of Primrose, with milk within 24. houres after he is bitten.

Make Conserue of the flowers with sugar to help against feeblenes, swooning, and to restore strength. Take Couslip floures, stamp them, and set into the Sunne in a close glasse fiue or sixe weeks: this oyle helpeth the gout of the feet and other members: it cureth also fresh wounds, if the same be infused in oyle oliue. It will then serue for many griefes, gather the flowres dzie.

Aches hote	11	Bitings venemous	6.19
Apoplexia	5	Bleeding	3
Benummed	15	Crampe	12

Eyes

Eyes bleared	4	Sickneſſe generall	5
Face deformed	7	Sinewes griefes	2.12
Falling euill	3.7	Sores	8
Headache 7.16.17. griefes	2	Speech loſt	9.13
impoſt.	14.16.17	Stinging	6
Heart griefes	5	Swooning	5
Kanker	8	Teethache	10
Mad dogge	19	Voice loſt	18
Palſie	5.9.10.15	Wrinckles	7

Cowparsnip.

COwparſnip or Wilde carrat growing in meddows: ſwellings cold, ſtamp it and apply it. 2 Some ſæthe it in drinke with leuen, and vſe it inſtead of Ale or Beere. 3 The ſeed drunke, ſcowreth out flegme, and healeth griefs of the liuer, the Iaundies, ſhortneſſe of winde, the falling euil, and ſtrangling of the mother. 4 The perfume thereof wakeneth them that are fallen into a dead ſléepe. 5 Frenſie, litargy and headache, ſæthe it in oyle, and anoint therewith. 6 Créeping ſores and tetters, apply it with rue. 7 Liuer griefs and iaundies, vſe the rots of it. Shaue the rot, and put it into fiſtulaes, or falſe wounds, to take away their hardnes. 8 Eares mattering, put in the iuice of the grén ſlimes. 9 The iuice may be dried in the Sun, and kept as other iuices be.

Drinke	2	Litargie	4.5
Eyes ſore	8	Liuer griefes	3.7
Falling euill	3	Mother ſuffoc.	3
Fiſtula	7	Purgat.	3
Flegme	3	Sickneſſes	3
Frenſie	5	Sores	6
Hardneſſe	7	Swellings	1
Headache	5	Tetters	6
Iaundies	3.7	Wounds	7

Crabs.

CRabs or Wildings: face ſwollen, diſtill them in a limbecke in the end of Iune, and waſh therewith often. 2 Fluxe chollericke, vſe ſyrupe of Crabs. (See Apples.

Face ſwollen	1	Fluxes	2

Cranesbill.

CRanesbill or Acus moſcata, apply it to all wounds and vlcers. 2 Drinke one dram with wine to expell all windineſſe of the mother. 3 Bruiſes and black ſpots, bathe them with the water thereof, and apply it faire or fiue dayes.

Bruiſes	3	Windineſſe	2
Mother windy	2	Wounds	1
Vlcers	1		

Creſſes.

CReſſes: ſtamp them with pitch and apply it to breake and heale apoſtumes. 2 Haire not to fall anoint with the iuice. 3 Flux to ſtop, ſtamp the ſeeds and boil them w̃ hony, and apply it to the wombe, it neuer faileth, being applied hot in a cloth. Vaine broken, drink a little powder of the ſeeds. 4 Tœthache, put the iuice into the eare on the ſame ſide. Bloudy flux, eat a peny weight of the ſeeds three dayes faſting, and drink wine or water after it, and it ſhall either ſtaunch or turne to another, or elſe it is death or not curable. 5 Gout, ſeethe them with leeks and red mints, and waſh therewith morne and euen. 6 Head wormes, ſtamp them with gooſe greaſe, and vſe it. 7 Gout old, ſtamp them with ſewet, and apply it, or ſtampe the leaues with bran and vineger, and apply it. 8 Carbuncles and venemous bittings, ſtamp it with bran and apply it, or ſtamp the herbe and ſeed together, and apply it. 9 To ſtop the bloudy flure and all other flures, mixe three drams of the ſeeds with as much hony, and make it charpe with vineger, and drink it once or twice: proued. 10 Vrain to purge, blow in powder of Garden Creſſe into the noſe. 11 Flux diaria, drinke powder of the ſeeds with wine or vineger, or drinke the ſaid powder with powder of Plantan ſeeds and red wine. 12 For all ſkabs, ſkalls and ſores of the head, mixe powder of the ſeeds with freſh gooſe greaſe, and anoint, or with the iuice and gooſe greaſe. 13 Bloud to ſtop, drinke a little of the ſeeds with the iuice of Plantan. 14 Speech loſt, anoint or rub the tongue with the iuice of Creſſes and powder of Caſtory. 15 Trembling, with water of the decoction of Creſſes and Lauender. 16 Vomit to cauſe, ſeethe the ſeeds of Dill and Creſſes in water, & put a little oile to it, and drinke it luke warme. 17 Tongue palſie, chew the ſeeds, & hold

them

them vnder thy tongue. 18 To know whether a wounded man shall dy or not, let him drink red wine, & then eat a penny weight of the séed and do so three dayes, if he stanch not, he may not line. 19 Paisie & malestanke, séethe the seeds in wine, and apply it to the side & paisie members. 20 Vrin stopt, séethe it with wine and oyle olive, and apply it to the share. 21 Fundament fallen of cold cause, put it in againe, & straw on the powder, or anoint the reines with hony, & cast on the powder with Cummin, or powder of Colophony. 22 Burne the stalke to kill venomous beasts with the fume thereof. 23 To breake the stone, make powder of Cresse séeds, Parsly séeds, Annyseeds and black Flints, & vse it morne and euen. 24 Bitings of mad dogs, séethe the séeds with Penyroyall in water, and drink it to cast out the venom. 25 Flures generall, drink powder of the séeds with ale morne & euen. 26 The seeds especially are vsed in medicine, and may be kept fiue yéers. 27 The grene herbe is also of great effect, being somewhat dried before it bee ministred. 28 The séedes brused and drunke in wine, expelleth the dead youngling, & drunke with vineger, it helpeth the griefs of the milt. 29 Eat it with the best hony to helpe the cough, and open the brest. 30 Chew it & hold it in thy mouth for the palsie in the tongue. 31 Cresses may not be eaten alone, for then they diminish the strength, and breed euill humours. 32 The séeds taken whole, stay the distilling of the head without harme. 33 Put the séeds into the nose in powder to purge the braine, and helpe the headach. 34 Séethe them in wine & apply them hot to the palsie members in a bagge. 35 Litargy, blow the powder into the nose. 36 Sciatica and chollicke, séethe the seedes in wine, and apply them in a bagge hot, or séethe the grene herbe in wine and oyle, and apply it hot to the belly for the chollicke and strangury. 37 The herbe drunke with Pints in wine, doth drive out both long and flatte wormes in beasts. 38 Haire falling, anoint with the iuyce. 39 Toothach, drop the iuyce into the eare. 40 Eat the herb often in sallets to haue a sharpe and ready wit. 41 Eaten with Lettuce it is of vertue like Rocket, and is good amongst cold herbes. 42 The seed looseneth the belly, killeth and expelleth wormes, diminisheth the milt, and expelleth the flowers, seconds, and dead childe. 43 It is good against venomous beasts, and the perfume thereof causeth

causeth them to auoid. 44 Take it with broth of a chicken, or any other moyst broth, to ripen flegme and auoide it, and so to cleanse the breast. 45 Wilt hard, apply it with hony, and so it scowreth away foule spreading sores, dissolueth cold swellings, and keepeth haire from falling. 46 Apply it with vineger & hony to the sciatica, old headach, & old and cold diseases. 47 Stampe it with goosegrease, to heale the wormes of the head. 48 The seed is of vertue like lenny seed, it expelleth wormes, and is ill for women with child, it prouoketh termes and Venery, it scowreth away lepry & scurfe, and sores called Favæ like to hony combes, it ripeneth and burneth carbuncles, it driueth forth the griefes of the lungs, being sodden with suppings. The same drunke withstandeth poyson and venom. 49 Applyed with parched barley meale and vinegar, it is good for the sciatica, and disperseth swellings. 50 And with brine it driueth forth angry sore and cats haire, the leaues and branches are good for the same purposes while they are greene, but not so strong, for then they may bee eaten with bread. The dryed herbe may serue for the seed. 51 The iuice cleanseth filthy sores. 52 The seedes cause abortion, with vineger it taketh away the scab. 53 With hony it taketh away ach in any place. 54 It is good in medicines for shortnesse of winde. 55 Sodden with vineger it dissolueth scrophules, and ripeneth cold apostumes. 56 Take a dram of the powder of the seeds with red wine fire or seuen mornings two houres before meat to stop the laske. 57 Seethe the seeds in white wine, and drinke it to stop the gonorrhea or wasting of nature, and to drive forth the vrine. 58 Stamp the root with Swines grease, and apply it warme foure houres to the paine of the ioints, and the sciatica: but for women but two houres, and goe presently to sweat in a bath, and then anoint with oyle of Cresses and warme wine sodden. 59 Seethe Cresses in wine, and drinke it against paine of the ioynts, the dropsie, timpany, goiut, swelling, palsie, pocks, apostumations, rumes, bloody flures, bruises, moistnesse of the braine and eyes. &c. (See Rocket, Senuy.)

Ach generall	53.58.59	Bitings venom.	8.24
Abortion to cause	52	Bleeding	3.13.18
Apost.	1.48.55.59	Bloody flux	4.9
Belly bound	42	Braine cleansing	10.33

Breast

Breast cleansing 29.44.54
Breath short 54.48
Bruse 59
Carbuncle 8.48
Cats haire 50
Chollicke 36
Cold griefes 46
Cough 29
Dead childe 24.42
Dropsie 59
Eyes moist 59
Felons 48
Flowers stopt 42.48
Fluxes 3.9.11.25.56
Fundament fallen 21
Gomorpass. 57
Gout 57.58
Headache 33.46. cleansings 33. sores 12.48. wormes 6.47
Haire falling 26.38.45
Ioynts ache 58.59.(See Ach.)
Kernels 55
Leaprie 48
Litargie 35
Lungs griefes 48
Lust to cause 48
Mad dog 24
Maleflanke 19
Memory 4
Milt griefes 28.42.45
Palsie 19 30.34.59
Pocks 59
Poyson 22.43
Plague sore 8
Purgat. 42.44
Reines running 57
Reume 32.59
Sciatica 36.46.49.58
Seconds 51
Shaking 42
Side griefes
Sicknesse generall 48.59
Skabs 12.45.48.51.52
Skales 12.45.48.51
Skurfes 48
Skrophules 55
Sores 12.45.48.50.51
Speech lost 14.15
Stone 23
Strangury 3.6
Swellings 45.49.59
Teethache 4.39
Timpany 59
Tongue palsie 14.17.36
Trembling 15
Venom 22.43
Vncom 48
Vaine broken 3
Vomit to cause 16
Vrine stopt 20.57
Whites 57
Wits 40
Wormes 6.37.42.47.48
Wounds 18

Crowfoot.

CRowfoot leaues or roots being stampt and applyed, causeth blisters and vlcers, and therefore are good to be laid to corrupt nayles, and to warts to make them fall off. 2 The leaues also

also may be vsed to soule skurfe or tetters, wheales, gaules, scabs, &c. being stamped, but it may not lie long, but be taken away immediatly. 3 The powder of the root prouoketh sneesing. They are all poison to be taken inward. 4 Stampe Crowfoot greene, and apply it to hard vlcers & swellings, and to eat out dead flesh, warts, wennes, and all such like, prints of woundes, little marks like pricks. 5 The powder of the root put to the toth that aketh taketh away the paine, but it breaketh the toth. 6 The iuice tempered with boxes sewet restoreth haire. 7 The iuice taketh away scabs and crusty scurfe: and tempered with swines grease, it helpeth the swelling of the throat. 8 Binde it with a red thred about the neck in the wane of the Moon in the first part of ♉ or ♏ both for the falling sickneese and lunacy. 9 The same root steeped in wine is good to be drunk in the plague, and to cause sweat, but not good in a hot feuer. 10 Stomach hot, stampe Crowfoot with crummes of bread, and apply it. 11 Toothach, gather the root in May, dry it in an Ouen, and keepe it all the yeere, and when need is, apply it being bruised with ware and pitch, &c. three houres on the top of the tooth two or three times.

Falling sickneese	8	Stomach hot	10
Flesh dead	4	Teethach	2
Haire to restore	6	Tetter	11
Lunacy	8	Throat swollen	7
Nailes corrupt	1	Vlcers hard	4
Plague	9	Warts	4
Scabs	2,7	Wennes	4
Sneesing to cause	3		

Cubebs.

Cvbebs strengthen a weake and windy stomach, they scower the breast, helpe the milt, expell winde, and helpe the cold griefes of the matrix. 2 Head and braine to strengthen & cleanse, chew them with Mastick. 3 For trembling of the heart, melancholy, and the falling euill, there is no better medicine then Cubebs with Balme water. 4 They prouoke vrine, breake the stone, and open obstruction. Heart faint, take foure drammes of Cubebs with the iuice of the roots and leaues of Parsnip.

Braine

Braine griefe	2	Melancholy	3
Breaſt griefe	1	Milt griefes	1
Falling euill	3	Obſtructions	4
Heart trembliing 3. faint	4	Stomacke weake 1. windy	1
Head griefes	2	Stone	4
Matrix griefes	1	Vrine ſtopt	4

Cucumber.

CVcumber wilde: head-lozes, biles, &c. mixe alhes of the roots with water, and waſh therewith. Headach, boile the root with water and oyle, and apply it. 2 Eares griefes, put in the iuice of the leaues, it killeth wozmes therein alſo. 3 Face wzinkles and all griefes of the ſkin in any place, mix powder of the root with water, and waſh therewith, and waſh it againe with other cold water, and do ſo thꝛiſe oꝛ thꝛée dayes. 4 Téethache, vſe the decoction of it with wine oꝛ water, and hold it in the mouth, oꝛ put it into the eare on the ſame ſide. 5 Glãdules, kernels, ſcrophules, and old hard ſwellings, ſtampe the root with barly meale, and apply it. 6 Dꝛopſie of cold cauſe, vſe wine of the decoction of the root to purge out the ſwelling. 7 Feuer quarten dꝛinke the root befoꝛe the fit. 8 Burning, ſpꝛinkle on alhes of a dꝛy Cucumber. 9 Ringwozmes, tetters and ſcabs, ſéethe the roots to the third part, ſtamp and ſtreine them, and put thereto litarge of ſiluer and bꝛimſtone in powder, of each like much, and a little war, and rub the place therewith. 10 Milt griefes, take powder of it as much as you can take vp with thꝛée fingers, with wine befoꝛe bꝛeakfaſt. 11 Face wzinckles and defoꝛmities, waſh it with cold water, and anoint it with fine powder of the root and hony thꝛée dayes. (Séé Elaterium in Dodoneus.) 12 Eares pain, put in the iuice.

Burnings	8	Milt griefes	10
Dropſie	6	Ringwormes	9
Eares griefes	2.12	Skabs	9
Face deformed	3.11	Skinne deformed	3.9
Feuer quart.	7	Skrophulus	5
Glandules	5	Swellings	5.6
Hardneſſe	5	Teethache	4
Headache 1. skabd	2	Tetters	9
Kernels	5	Wrinckles	11

Cucumber.

CVcumber of the garden, the whole substance thereof eaten in Summer is good for them that vse much exercise, but not for the flegmatike. 2 The water or iuise of them helpeth the feuer, and ceaseth thirst. 3 They which are hard and heauy are not so good as they that be ripe. 4 Bladder blistred, drinke the seeds in milk. 5 Cough, drink the seeds with wine, and as much brused Cummin as may be taken vp with three fingers. 6 Frensie, bruse the seeds, and drinke them with womans milke. 7 Spitting bloud and matter, drink the seeds with a little Cummin. 8 Belly bound, vse to eat Cucumbers. Madde, smell to cucumbers to restore the wits. 9 Urine stopt, seethe the seeds in wine, and drink it. 10 The same helpeth biting of dogges, the seeds and leaues being also applyed. 11 Pushes hot, stamp the seeds with hony, and apply them. 12 Drink the seeds with milk or sweet wine, to loosen the belly gently, and for the blistring, rawnesse and stopping of the bladder. 13 Dogge biting, stampe the greene leaues, and apply them. 14 Swooning, smell to a Cucumber. 15 The iuice with the seeds mixt with meale, and dryed in the Sunne, is made into a sope to make the face and skinne white and neat, but it must be anointed with wine. 16 Cucumbers, melons, and pepons, are good for hot grieses. 17 Their seeds are good for the strangury and griefs of the reins and bladder. (See Mellons, Gourds, &c. 18 Burning, sprinckle on the ashes of a dry Cucumber.

Belly bound	8.12	Mad	8
Bladder grieses	4.12.17	Pushes	11
Burnings	18	Skab	11
Cough	5	Skinne deformed	11.15
Dogge biting	10.13	Spitting bloud 7. & matter	7
Face deformed	15	Strangury	17
Feuers	2	Swooning	14
Frensie	6	Thirst	2
Hot grieses	16	Vrine stopt	9.12
Lungs grieses	7	Wits lost	8

Cummin

Cumminseeds.

CVmminseeds: if one that hath eaten Cummin do breathe on a painted face, the colour will vanish away straight. 2 Ache or gout, sethe two handfull of the powder in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof a good draught first and last 15. dayes. 3 Cares deafe, stampe halfe a pound grossely, and put it into a bag, and sprinkle it with rose water & Malmesey and binde it fast to the eare hot, & lie on it all night, and do so thrise and kep thy chamber iii. dayes. 4 Pickit, drink Cummin. 5 Bruses and black spots, boile powder of Cummin and salt ana one ounce in 4 ounces of hony a little, & anoint therewith. 6 For al aches and swellings, stamp it with the leaues of Coleworts, & drink it with wine continually. 7 Vomiting much, seth it with Mints in wine and drink it or eat it. 8 Eies bloudy, boile it in white wine and put thereto the iuice of Rue, and put it in or apply it. 9 Bloudy flux and bleeding at the nose, steep it in vineger iii. dayes, then dry it and vse the powder of it. 10 Belly or stomack ache, bake cakes of meale of wheat, rye, or oats, slice them & anoint the inside with hony, and cast on it powder of Cummin, & apply it hot to the nauell twise or thrise. 11 Yard rankled, sethe Beanes, Cummin, and Holly, & apply them. 12 Stomacke to comfort after purging, seeth crums of bread with Cummin in ale & sup thereof. 13 For all grieues of the stomack, make powder of the seeds of Cummin, flare & smallage, of each like much, & drink one spoonefull 9 mornings fasting. 14 Sides grieues, sethe powder of Cummin in white wine in a linnen bag to ỳ one halfe, & dip a grein felt in the wine, & apply it often hot. 15 Flanke sicknes, drinke Cummin & Rue with wine or stale ale, when thou feareſt ỳ comming of it. 16 Belly loose with flixe & vomiting, sethe it in wine, & drinke it or eat it. 17 Sweat to cause, mixe the fine powder with oyle, and anoint thy hands and feet when thou art warme in thy bed, & cover thee well. 18 Headach or megrem, cast powder of it on a peece of sliced beefe, and apply it two fingers broad from eare to eare one night, and be whole. 19 Belly wormes, sethe it with an ore gall and oyle, and apply it to the nauell. Milk to cause, sethe one ounce with 4. ounces of hony in 3 quarts of water to ỳ third part, and drinke thereof often. 20 Stitch, sethe it in white wine

and apply it often in a bag. 21 Appetite to cause, sæthe the powder of Cummin, ginger, and Licoras ana one pennyworth in hony till it be thick, and mix a little gean Triacle with it, and eat thereof first and last. 22 Cummin expelleth wind and all other evils from the stomach, and prouoketh vrine. 23 Headach, stamp it with Betony and Vervain, and apply it. 24 Eares dull, stamp it and sæthe it in vineger in a bag, and apply it as hot as may be suffred to the eare. 25 Liuer chafed, stamp it with Sengréen, and sæthe them in vineger and apply it hot to thy side, as often as néd is. 26 Cods swoln, sæthe it and bean meale with hony and apply it 27 Ach in any place, apply the powder with hony. 28 Headach, straw the powder on a new laid eg hard rosted, & cut in the mids, & apply it to the nape of ỹ neck. 29 Vreath stinking, sæthe two handfull of the powder in a quart of white wine to a pint, & drink it hot nine dayes fasting. 30 Swelling, fry the powder with bean meale and hony, and apply it. 31 Headach, boyle gray bread and powder of Cummin in vineger till they be thick, and apply therof. 32 Vreath stinking, sæthe the powder in vineger, and take a spoonfull at once 9 mornings. 33 Eyes ach and dull, and congealed blod, stamp it with Rue and the yolk of an eg, and apply it, or mixe the powder with crums of bread, and the white of an eg, & apply it. 34 Eares deafe, stamp it with onyons and oyl, and rub the eare and apply it hot. 35 Flux and vomiting, eat Cummin, or boyle it in vineger, and drinke it. 36 Emerods to flow, eat Cummin. 37 Paine after childbirth, sæthe onyons in water, & stamp them wt Cummin and oyl, and apply it, or sæthe egs mightily in water, and mix their yolks with fenet, the iuice of Mugwort and Cummin, & apply it. 38 For swelling aboue or vnder the eyes, and bloudineſſe, mixe the powder with virgins ware, and apply thin plasters thereof warm as often as néd is. 39 Eyes bruſed or hurt, mix the powder with May butter, and apply it till the swelling be past, and then apply Saffron with womans milk. 40 Eares apost. to breake it, mixe the powder with wheat flower, hony, and shéeps tallow, and apply it 41 Eares deafe & noise, sæthe the powder in the iuice of Leeks, and put it in warme. 42 For the hoste, sæthe Sage, Rue, Cummin, and pepper with hony, and take therof morn and euen daily. 43 Appetite to cause, sæthe Pentropall and Cummin ana like much with some Pepper in Ale, and drinke it at euen hot, and at

morne

mezne cold. 44 Jaundies, ſeethe a hen with yellow feet in white wine with Sage, Cummin, and ſaffron, and eat the fleſh and drink the broth. 45 Reins ach of winde, apply a plaſter of Rue, Cummin, Calament, and wheat bran with white wine. 46 Backe paine, ſtraine thine owne wine through a cloth, and put thereto a fourth part of vineger with powder of Cummin, and the iuice of Parſly, and boile them together & ſtrein them, & anoint therwith againſt the fire. 47 Yard rankling, boyle beanes cleane hulled with Cummin, & apply it, & forbeare garlike & Pepper. 48 Cods ſwolne, ſeeth barley meale with hony, & put powder of Cummin to it and apply it. 49 Heart cardiake, mire the iuice of Betony with Treacle, powder of Cloues, & Cummin and Annile, and vſe it 9. dayes. 50 Yard ſtanding or fatyriaſis, ſeethe Cummin with wine or water and drink it, & alſo apply it. 51 Eare apoſtumed, fry wheat meale and powder of Cummin with hony & Capons greaſe or Hennes greaſe and apply it. 52 Vomit to ſtop, apply Paſtike, Cummin, and Bayes, with the iuice of Rue plaſter wiſe to the ſtomacke. 53 Headache, ſtampe red Fenell, Camomile, Sage, and Cummin, and apply it. 54 Belly windy, ſeeth the ſeeds of Cummin, Fenel, and Anile in wine, and drink it. 55 Strokes black & not broken, fry the iuice of wormwood, hony, virgins wax, barows greaſe, & powder of Cummin, of each like much, & apply it. 56 Ache of cold, ſeeth Cummin in thine owne vrine, & apply it often warme. 57 Stomack weake, boyle red mints & Cummin with vineger & crums of bread & apply it. 58 Conception to cauſe, take vp the ſume of the ſeeds of Cummin, Parſly, Fenell, & Alliſander, of each like much into the matrix. 59 Face bruſed or hurt, mix powder of Cummin and Anile with wax & apply it 60 Head ach, heat powder of Cummin in a pan & ſprinkle it well with the beſt red wine that can be had, & apply it in a linnen bag as hot as may be ſuffered. 61 Stitch, fill a diſh with hot aſhes, & caſt Cummin on it, & lay a wet cloth ouer it, & apply it, and ſeeth red Thyme and Cummin with Malmſey, and drink it. 62 A plaſter for the ſtomacke, ſtamp Cummin, wormewood, mints, and frankincenſe ana one handful, with dryed crums of ſowre bread & vineger, and apply it in a bag ſprinkled with vineger. 63 Sweat to cauſe, fry powder of Cummin with oyle and barows greaſe, and anoint therewith the plants of the hands and feet. 64 Head megreme,

anoint a Rye tosse with aqua vitæ, and cast powder of Cummin on it and apply it. 65 Breath euill, sæthe two ounces of powder of Cummin in a pottle of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke a little of it warme to bedward rd nights. 66 Head megreme, apply the fine powder of Cummin with the gall of an Ore to the nape of the necke. 67 Eyes bloudy, apply the powder with wormwood and the white of an egge with flax hurds. 68 Teeth yellow and stinking, sæthe two handfull in wine, and drinke it xx. dayes. 70 Belly ache, sæthe Cummin and Rosemary in wine, and drink it. 71 Belly swolne, sæthe it in stale ale and drinke it warme. 72 Breath short, sæthe it w Pulyol & Calamint in wine and drinke it, & couer thee well to sweat. 73 Drinke Cummin with milke to be deliuered of a dead childe. 74 Eares deafe, boile Cummin & the iuice of Leeks in a hollow Onion & streine it and drop it in. 75 Eyes ache & swelling, apply powder of Cummin; it helpeth any ach or swelling. 76 Eyes bruised, rost the powder of Cummin with the white of an Egge, & cleaue it in two parts and apply it. 77 Fæt swolne and gout, spread powder of Cummin with oile on a Mort leafe, & apply to the soles of the fæt: proued. 78 Gout, mixe fine powder of Cummin with hony, & apply it. 79 Apostume, sæthe Mormwood & Cummin in wine and apply it, or sæthe Onions & Cummin in wine & apply it to the place: proued. 80 Mouth griefes, seth powder of Cummin in wine to the one halfe, and drinke it morne & euen. 81 Paps griefes and swelling, mix hony & powder of Cummin with the iuice of Onions & Smallach, & crums of hot bread, and apply it. Pap apostumed, seethe Cummin in oyle w bean meale and apply it. 82 Mile swolne, seethe a bag of Cummin in white wine, and apply it hot. 83 Stitch, drink Stitchwort and apply Cummin sodden in thine owne urine to thy back. 84 Ach of the stomach, and small guts, put it parts of bayes, & one part of Cummin to hony a little, & apply it to the stomach. 85 Swelling of the stomach & belly, seethe it in ale and drinke it hot. 89 Swellings of all sorts, seethe Otemeale with sweet milke, Cummin, & saffron, & apply it. 87 Ach and other griefes of the matrix, stamp Parietary with hony and Cummin, and apply it. 88 Cods swolne, boyle crums of browne bread and beane meale of each like much with new Mort, and when it is almost boyled, put thereto some Cumminseede and a

dish

dish of fresh butter, and apply it. 89 Braine to comfort and restore, steepe it till dayes in vineger, and dry it and chew thereof, and hold it long in thy mouth, and then swallow it downe, and do so often. 90 Vomiting of cold and moist cause, make litl bags of a spanne square, quilt into euery one, one ounce of Cummin, sethe them in a quart of vineger, and binde them to the wristes and instep warme often: and eat some gray peason sodden with Cummin, and drinke some good strong drinke, & at euery breakfast eat one penny waight of beaten Saffron to comfort the brain and stomach, and stop vomiting, and these take away all gripings. 91 Vrine stopt, heat a new brick glowing hot, sprinkle there on good wine wherein Cummin hath beene sodden, and sit ouer the fume of it that it may goe in. 92 Hardnes and griping of the body, sethe the seeds of Cummin and Fenneil in sallet oyle, and anoint therewith. 93 Chollicke passion, sethe crums of cleane wheaten bread, and powder of Cummin with white vineger, and apply it as hot as may bee suffered. 94 Cummin may bee kept fiue yeeres and vsed in meats, and drinkes, and sawces, to comfort and helpe digestion. 95 Sethe the seedes of Cummin and Fenell, with dry figs well bruised together in wine, and drink it against the winde and torment in the guts, and for the cough comming of cold. 96 Cheekes swolne, stampe the seedes with Figs, and sethe with wine and apply it. 97 Head cold reume, apply powder of Cummin and Bayes warm to the head in a bag to help it without fayle. 98 Bruises, melt ware with fine powder of Cummin, and apply it warme. 99 Sethe it and Fenigreke in wine, to hold the swelling and griping of the guts. 100 Strangury and other passions of the bladder, sethe it in wine, and apply it to the nauell. 101 Sethe the seedes in water, and wash therewith to be clearer and fayrer. 102 Nose bleeding, sethe the bruised seedes in vineger, and apply to the nose warme, and to the matrix to cease the reds. 103 Cummin may bee vsed in meats as Pepper, being sodden with Pease, it expelleth winde, flegme, and grosse humors, and taketh away the lothing of the stomach. 104 Sethe it in wine, & drinke it to helpe the Iaundies & the vertigo. 105 Cummin scattereth & breaketh all windines of the stomack, belly, guts, & matrix, and is singular good against the gripings and torments of the belly, either drunk

or in glisters, or laid to with Barley meale. 106 The same eaten or drunke, is good for the cough and cold, and stopping of the breast, and drunke with wine it is good for them that are hurt of any venemous beast. 107 It slaketh and dissolueth the swelling of the cods being applyed. 108 Wire it with Darnell meale and the pulp of raisins, and apply it to a womans belly to stop the inordinate course of the flowers. 109 Nose bleeding, smell to the powder with vineger. Eyes red, apply the powder with iuice of Rue with cotten. 110 Wire Cummin and Hony of each three ounces, Turpentine two ounces, and Bay salt one ounce on the fire, and apply it to any swelling that commeth of a stroke or fall. 111 Eate it after Garlike to take away the smell thereof. 112 Cummin vsed too much, causeth a pall colour. 113 The fume of it driueth away gnats. 114 Fry it with Barley meale and hony, of each like much, with a little Sheepes suet, and apply it to the swolne cods.

Ache 2.6.27.56
Appetite 21.43
Apostume 79
Backache 45.46
Belly ache 10.19.54.70.84. bound 92 95.99.105. loose 16. hard 92.105 swolne 71.85.99
Biles 79
Bitings venemous 106
Bladder griefes 100
Bloudy fluxe 9
Braine to restore 89
Breasts griefes 81. apost. 81
Breasts griefes 42.72
Breath short 72. stinking 28.32.65.111
Bruses 5 55.59.98.110
Cardiacke pas. 49
Checke swolne 96
Chollike 10.15.61.93
Cods swolne 26.48.88.107. 114
Cold 106
Conception to cause 58
Cough 95.106
Dead childe 73
Eares apost. 40.51. deafe 3. 24.34.41.74
Eyes ache 33.38.39.75. bloody 8.33.38.59.67.76.109
Emerods to flow 36
Face bruised 59 (see swelling, cleansing 101) see eyes. painted 1
Feet swolne 77
Flanke sicke 15
Flowers to stop 102.108
Fluxes 16.35
Gnats to voide 113
Gout 2.77.78
Heart cardiake 49
Headache 18.23.28.31.53 60. giddy 104 megrime 18.64.66. reume 97

Hickit 4
Hoste 42
Iaundies 44.104
Liuer griefes 25
Lungs griefes 42
Matrix griefes 87.105
Milt griefes 82. swolne 82
Mouth griefes 80
Nose bleeding 102.109
Reume 97
Sickneſſe generall 13
Sides griefes 14.15.20.25
Skinne cleanſing 101
Stinging 106
Stitch 20.61.83
Stomacke ache 10.84
griefs 13.22.62. swolne 84
(See belly weake 12.57.
62.90.)
Strangury 100
Swellings 6.30.38.39.55.
57.81.86.110
Teeth foule 68
Vomit 7.16.35.52.90.105
Vrine ſtopt 22.91
Windineſſe 22.45.54
Womens griefes 37
Wormes 19
Yard ranckling 11.47. ſtand-
ing 50

Currants.

CVrrants differ not much in vertue from fraile Raiſins (See Sene) 2 Eate them with meat to voide belching, and ſtop the flixe. To voide flegme and ingender good bloud, eate euery morning 7. drammes.

Belching 2
Bloud to increaſe
Flegme 2
Fluxes 2

Daffadill.

DAffadill: ſwellings great in all parts, ſtampe the roots, and drinke them with water, Saffron, and ſugar, and be whole. 2 Stampe the blades and ſeethe them in a pinte of ale or wine with a ſpoonfull of Graines bruiſed, and drinke it before the fit to helpe the Ague. 3 Apply the root with oyle to the paine of the heart or liuer. 4 It doth draw and diſſolue. 5 Apoſteme to ripen, ſtampe the root with Hony and meale of Orobus, and apply it. 6 Boyle two drammes of the freſh root new gathered in wine or water with a little Anniſe or Fenell ſeed, and a little Ginger, and drinke it to driue forth by ſeege tough and clammie flegme, and to helpe all diſeaſes

that come thereof. 7 The root eaten or drunke, prouoketh to vomite. 8 It is good for burnings. 9 The root broken with a little hony healeth cut sinews, ioynts that are out, and old aches of the ioynts being applyed. 10 With vineger and Nettleseed it taketh away the spots, and morphue of the face. 11 With Fitches it scowreth away matter from wounds. 12 With Darnel meale and hony, it breaketh apostumes, and draweth out pricks and splents. 13 It maketh flesh to grow in woonds. 14 Brests swolne, and all inflammations, bruise the root and apply it.

Ache	9	Inflammation	14
Apostume	12.5	Ioynts out	9
Belching		Liuer griefe	3
Breasts swolne	14	Morphue	10
Burnings	8	Pricks	12
Cuts	9	Purgation	6
Face deformed	10	Sinewes cut	9
Feuer	2	Skinne foule	10
Flegme	6	Swellings	1
Flesh to grow	13	Vomit to cause	7
Heart griefe	3	Wounds	11.13

Damsons.

Damsons are most wholsome of all Plums, which eaten before meat cole the stomacke and loosen the belly, (See Plumtree.) 2 Mouth heat, seethe Damsons, Violets, and a little Sorell in water, till the Damsons begin to breake, then streine it and seethe the liquour againe with a few Barberies and strein it and drinke. 3 To dry them, gather them in Sommer, and slice them, and lay them on a bord in the Sunne, and sprinckle them often with vineger, and let them dry so, then put them in a box of wood, and sprinckle them with a little vineger, and vse to eate of them daily against the heate of the stomacke. 4 Seeth the leaues or rinde of the root in wine or water, and wash the mouth therewith to help the tothache, and loosenesse of the gums and all the mouth without paine. 5 The gumme breaketh and expelleth the stone. When they be ripe, gather them and slit them, and sprinkle them often with vineger, and dry them in the Sunne 15. dayes, then keep them in a wooden vessel one yeare: for so long they will last,

lasse, then are they good in sharpe feuers for costiuenesse comming of dry choller, if they be new eat them, if they be old, boile them in water, and drink it for the feuer tertian, stopping of the liuer, the Iaundies, sharp feuers, costiuenes, want of appetite, and many other griefes. 6 Set i. li. in a pot in an ouen with a batch of bread, then streine it, and put as much hony to it, and so make it in conserue. It is good against choller and heat of the stomack and liuer and other hot griefes. 7 Sethe the leaues, barke or root in water or wine, and wash the mouth therewith to fasten the teeth, and kepe the mouth from all paine. (See Plum, Prune,)

Belly bound	1.5	Mouth griefes	2.4
Feuers sharpe	5.6. tertian 5 6	Sickneſſe hote	5
Hot griefes	6	Stomacke hot	2.3 6
Iaundies	5	Stone	5
Liuer stopt	5.6	Teeth ache 4.7.	looſe 4.7

Danewort.

DAnewort, or Wallwort. Gout paine, seeth it in wine & apply it, or stampe the leaues & rootes, and strein them with wine and sethe it with May butter and anoint often. 2 Dropsie, sethe it in wine or water and drink a good draught morne and euen xx. dayes and be whole. 3 Gout, stamp 3. ℔ with 1. ℔ of May butter, and let it stand ix. dayes, then boile it halfe an houre and strein it and anoint. 4 Ach and bruses, stamp good store with some Balm and Smallach, and ℔ of May butter, & let it lie in balls ix. dayes, then stamp it again and fry it and strein it, and kep it in a vessell of earth or glasse and vse it. Gout cold in any place, and ach of the bones, stamp 3. handfuls with one handful of Horehound, & strein out the iuice, and boile it with a pinte of swines grease halfe an houre, then strein it and vse it, (See Eldren. 5 Legs swollen, mix the iuice with barly meale and vineger & wax of each like much, and boile it, and apply it. 6 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 7 Costiuenesse, drink the iuice with hony. 8 Danewort is good for the dropsie, tetters, and scabs, & draweth euill humours out of the body. 9 To thach, rub them with it. 10 Bruses and swellings, sethe the roots in water and stamp them with Bores grease and apply them. 11 Dropsie, stampe it and sethe it, and lye therein, and hyll thee well to sweat. 12 Swellings in the thighs or feet,

sethe

ſæthe the middle rind in water and apply it hot with bores greaſe plaſterwiſe. 13 Dropſie, drink the iuice of the rot with wine till daies to help it, though it haue continued a yére, or vſe the ſyrop of the iuice of it. 14 Gout, ſæthe the iuice wᵗ as much wine to the thicknes of an ointment, or hony and anoint therwith. 15 Stone, chop a buſhel ſmal, put it in a bag, ſæthe it in water & bathe therin ix daies & apply the bag where the ſtone is. 16 Feuer quotid. ſtæp ii ounces of the whiteſt pith in half a pint of the beſt aqua vitæ iii dayes, then ſtreine it & drink thereof, if it chaſe to much, put ſome wine or other drink to it. 17 Head vanity, anoint the temples wᵗ the iuice, ſalt, hony, wax, and incenſe boyled together. 18 Backach, ſæthe it to pap & ſtamp it, & fry it with ſhéeps tallow, & put wheat bran to it and appy it. 19 Cods ſwollen, boyl Rye meale wᵗ the iuice, hony and vineger till it be thick & apply it. 20 Dropſie, ſæthe great ſtore in water, & make a bath of it, & lie therein all night, and couer thé wel wᵗ the herbs and water, & alſo drink the iuice therof. 21 Sléep to cauſe, (ſée in Lettis, Eldren, &c. 22 Téethach, rub them with ỳ rot. 23 Stomach ſwollen, and belly bound, drinke the iuice wᵗ hony ix dayes. 24 Dropſie, ſæthe it in wine or water, and drink it to haue préſent help. 25 Cods ſwollen, apply the iuice with beane flower, and common oyl. 26 Matrix ſwollen, impoſtumed, and hardnes, foment with the decoction of the rot. 27 Feuer quotid. ſtamp the rot & ſæthe it in ale or white wine, & drink it before the fit and ſléep not. 28 Scrophules, ſtamp it and apply it. 29 The leaues & new buds haue the ſame vertues that ỳ leaues and ſtrops of Eldren haue being taken after the ſame manner. 30 Priuities ſwoln, ſæthe the leaues and apply them. 31 Take vp the fume of the decoction thereof for the ſwelling pain of ỳ belly and matrix being ſet in a cloſe ſtoole. 32 The iuice of the fruit maketh hair black. 33 The fume of it burned, driueth away ſerpents and other venomous beaſts. 34 Sæthe the leaues in wine, and apply them to the torment of the gout, or ſæthe the iuice of the herb and rot with wine and butter, and anoint therewith iiii or v times euery day. 35 Mother windy and other griefes of it, ſit in the decoction of it. 36 Apply the tender leaues to aſwage inflammations and burnings & biting of dogs. 37 They draw together gaping wounds that become like fiſtulaes. 38 Gout, apply the leaues with buls tallow, or goats ſewet. 39 Both Danewort and

Eldren

Elozen are very hurtful to the stomack, yet the tender leaues sodden and eaten like a sallet, purge flegme & choller. 40 The iuice of the Berries stampt with fresh grease and barly meale, do clense rotten sozes, & coleth the burning of a gout & paine in the ioynts. 41 The tender crops at ỹ spring time are vsed in meats to soften the belly without danger. 42 The same sodden with wine & mixt with hony & drunk, is good foz the cold & dry cough & to clense the breast. 43 The root is moze effectuall then the leaues. 44 Dzopsie, seethe the root in wine, & drink it mozne & euen: it is excellent good. 45 Squincy, gargarise w̃ the water, oz w̃ the decoction of the leaues & some Pitetrum put to it. 46 Seeth oz steep ỹ leaues in water and sprinkle it about the house to kill fleas and gnats.

Ache 4.40. (See Gout.)
Backache 18
Bellyache 31. bound 7.23. 41. (See Purga.)
Bitings of dogs 36
Breast griefes 42
Bruses 4.10
Burnings 36
Cods swollen 19.25
Costiuenesse (See Belly.)
Cough dry 42
Dogbiting 36
Dropsie 2.8.11.13.20. 24.44.
Eares wormes 6
Feuer quarten 16. quotid. 27
Feet swollen 12
Fistula 37
Fleas to kill 46
Gnats to kill 46
Gout 1.3.14.34.38.50
Head griefes 17
Haire to be black 32
Inflammations 36
Ioynts out 40
Kernels 28
Legs swollen 5.12
Matrix griefes 26.30.31.35
Priuities swollen 30
Purgation 1.6.39
Scrophules 28
Scabs 8
Sleepe to cause 21
Sores rotten 40
Squincy 45
Stone 15
Stomacke swollen 23
Swellings 5.10.12
Teethach 9.22
Tetters 8
Thighs swollen 12
Throat swollen 12
Venemous beasts 33
Wounds 37

Dandelion.

Dandelion, is in vertue much like to Cicory, and may be alwayes vsed in stead of it. 2 The iuice often applyed layeth downe

bolwne the staring of the haire of the eyhzolwes, and causeth new haires to growe. 3 Head hot griefes, temper it with rose vineger and vse it, and so doth Solwthistle and Cicozy. 4 Eyes dim, put in the water of it. 5 Feuer tertian, drink the iuice three or foure times before the fit, especially with powder of chrystall and wine. 6 Seethe it well in water, and vse it for the knitting of wounds and for burstings and for ruptures, &c. 7 Bitings venomous, stamp it and apply it. 8 Feuer quotidian, vse the rots of it. 9 Feuers, drinke the water of it and of Sorell, Solwthistle and Endiue all mixt together.

Bitings venomous	7	Head griefes hot	3
Bursten	6	Haire to come vp	2 standing 2
Eyes dull	4	Wounds	6
Feuers 9. quotidian 8. quarten, tertian 5			

Darnell.

DArnell. Kings euill, seethe it in wine with the dung of an Asse and Linseed, and drink it. 2 Reume in the head, apply a bag of Darnell & salt, and Annileed. 3 Scrophules and wheals, seethe it with Linseed, Pigeons dung, & quick brimstone in wine, and apply it. 4 The meale applied with salt and Radish rots stayeth wild scurfe & fretting sores. 5 The same with brimstone and vineger applied, cureth spreading scabs and lepry, and scurfe. 6 With Pigeons dung, oyle, & Linseed boyled and applied, it helpeth wens and hard tumors, and draweth forth all pricks, splents and thorns, and doth ripen and open impostumes & tumors. 7 Sodden with Mede or Drimel, it swageth the paine of the gout & sciatica. 8 Headach, apply it to the forehead with birds grease. 9 Put into Ale or Beere, it causeth drunkennes, and troubleth the braine. 10 Apply the meale to rotten burning and deadly sores to cure them. 11 Conception to cause, vse perfumes of the same, with parched barly meale and myrrhe or saffron. 12 The meale sodden in wine with Linseed and Doues dung, dissolueth hard lumps and wennes, and breaketh such places as are hard to ripen. 13 The rote sodden in wine and drunke after it hath stood certaine dayes, killeth the wormes. 14 The seeds ground with salt, vineger, and quick brimstone, healeth ringwormes and fetters.

Apostumes

Apostumes	6.12	Rheume	2
Byle	9.12	Sciatica	7
Conception	11	Scrophules	3
Gout	7	Scabs	5
Head reume	2	Scurfe	4.5
Hardnesse	6.12	Sores	4.10
Headache	8	Swellings	6.12
Kings euill	1.3	Wenne	6.12
Leapry	5	Wheales	3
Ringwormes	14	Wormes	13

Dasy.

DAsy. The decoction of small Dasies with their leaues, or boyled alone in water and drunk, helpeth agues, and all inward inflamations of the liuer, &c. 2 The herbe in meats and pottage loosneth the belly gently. 3 Mandlinwort, or the herby part of the wilde Dasy, is good against all burning vlcers, impostumes, and inflamations of the eyes and their running, being applyed. 4 The same applyed, keepeth wounds from inflamations and impostumation. 5 Apply it to auoid all great swellings and wenns. 6 Apply it and drink it to heale wounds. 7 Vse the iuice for the palsie, the gout and the sciatica. 8 Dasies red or white, single or double be all of like vertues, they are vsed in potions for fractures of the head and deep wounds in the breast 9 Put the iuice of the herbe and root into the nose to purge the braine. 10 Vse Dasies in pottage. Vse the greene herbe with sharpe things to supple the bound belly, or the decoction thereof with fat flesh. 11 The herbe healeth swellings of the throat and pain of the neck. 12 Stamp it and apply it to break and heale botches. 13 Eyes web, put in the iuice. 14 Stamp the herbe and the root, but do away ỹ red spotted, and sethe them and clarifie them and put thereto hony & yolks of egs as much as the herb and put wheat flower to it, & seeth it till it be thick, & vse plasters thereof to all cuts & sores. 15 If a wounded man drink the iuice, & cast it vp, he shal die, if not, he shall liue. 16 Wounds, drink the iuice, and apply thereof with sweet milk, and wheat flower. 17 Heart griefs, vse it with other medicines. 18 Sethe the herbe with Parsly roots in water, especially with

Radish

Radish water, and drinke thereof morne and euen, to cause vrine. 19 Bones broken, stamp Dasies, Cumfery, and Egrimony with vineger, and apply it till it be whole. 20 A handfull of the lesse Dasy with milk, stoppeth all issues of bloud inward and outward in ix. dayes. 21 Breaking out, stampe the leaues, and fry them with fresh butter, and streine it, and anoint therewith. 22 Hands broken out with heate, and wormes, and blanes, stampe wilde Tansy and Dasy flowers in cold running water, and wash therewith. 23 Ribs broken, drinke the iuice of it and also mixe thereof with sweet milk and wheat flower, and apply it. 24 Head megrem, put the iuice of the herbe and rot into thy nose lying on thy backe. 25 Breast swollen and hard, mixe the iuice of Dasies and Mozell with barly, dregs of vineger, and a hard sodden egge, and apply it. 26 Yard sore and full of holes, stampe good store of Dasies and apply them often. 27 Pyles, stamp the leaues and roots with hony, and apply it. 28 Bitings venemous, stamp the roots and apply them. 29 Bruses, boyle Mawdlin in water and apply it. 30 Streining to go to the stole, and to stop the bloud of the Emerods, seethe Mawdlin in tart wine, and foment therewith.

Ache (see Gout.)		Heat, hot griefes	13
Apostume	3.12	Inflammations	1.3
Belly bound	2.10	Necke griefes	11
Bitings venemous	28	Palsie	7
Bleeding	20	Pyles	27
Bloudy flix	20	Ribs broken	23
Bones broken	19.23	Sciatica	7
Botches	12.3	Scabs	21.22
Breaking out	21.22	Sores	3.14
Breasts swollen 25. bruses	28	Swellings	5
Cuts	14	Tenasmus	29
Eyes heate 3. web 13		Throat swollen	11
Emerods	27.29	Vrine stopt	18
Gout	7	Wennes	5
Heart griefes	17	Wounds	4.6.8.14. 15.16.
Hands scabd	21.22		
Head broken 8. to cleanse 9. megrem 24.		Yard sores	26

Dates.

Dates be hard of digestion, they stop the liuer & the milt, they breed wind in the belly & head ach, & breed grosse blod, especially being eaten grene, but when they are through ripe, they are not so hurtfull. And being wel digested in a good stomach, they nourish indifferently. 2 Dry Dates do stop the belly, & stay vomiting & wambling of the stomach, especially of women w̄ child being layd as an emplaster to ŷ stomach or belly, & mixed w̄ other medicines and eaten. 3 Also they restore & strengthen the feblenes of the liuer & milt w̄ conuenient medicines either inwardly or outwardly. 4 The leaues and branches of the Date tree doe heale grene wounds, & close vp vlcers & coole hot inflammations. If Dates be plentifully eaten, they cause drunkennes. 5 Dry Dates are good to bee eaten against spitting of blod, griefes of the stomach, the bloody flix, & the roughnesse of the throat 6 The stones burned in an vnbaked pot & quenched in wine, and the ashes burnt wil serue for Spodium. 7 Dates are euill for the head, eyes, teeth, & gums. 8 But they are good in a consumption or lask, especially sodden in milk or in Muscadel. 9 The powder of the stones with Sanguis draconis in rasp wine, or red wine, is passing good in ŷ same cases. 10 The electuary called Diaphenicon, half an ounce taken, purgeth flegme & choller. 11 Tie one stone bored through to ŷ necks of beasts, & they shall not be hurt with their fetters, or if they be, they shalbe cured. 12 Burn the stones, & apply the powder to the vlcers & fistulaes of the fundament, or vpon the hole of the fundament & be whole. 13 Stone in the kidnies, make powder of Date stone & white Allom, & vse it with rosted figs at night onely. 14 To stop the whites, take powder of Date stones, halfe an ounce, Dragons blod one dram. Mixe it with red wine, & take one dram of it by the break of day, and as much when ŷ goest to bed. 15 To cause deliuerance of a dead child drinke water of Rue, with powder of two Date stones. 16 For a consumption, take Dates ij. & wash them & slise them, and seeth them in a quart of hony clarified til they be dissolued, then put in by litle & litle, fine powder of long Pepper, Cloues, Mace, & nutmeg of each half an ounce, and stir it til it wax thick, & vse it first & last. If you take thereof vpon a full stomacke you shall not surfet (See Almonds) 17 Date stones taketh away the tothach. The powder of them drunke with wine easeth women in trauaile. (See Consumption restoratiue.)

Belly looſe	2.8.9	Milt bad	3
Bloudy fluxe	5	Purgation	10
Bloud ſpitting	5	Sores	4
Conſumption.	3.8.9.16	Stomacke bad	2.5
Dead childe	15	Stone	13
Deliuerance	15.17	Throat rough	5
Fundament fiſtula	12.	Vomiting	2
ſores 12		Whites	14
Horſe griefes	11	Woman in trauell	17
Inflammation	4	Wounds	4
Liuer bad	3		

Deadnettle.

DEadnettle (See Archangell) 2 Matrix white fluxe, drinke three ounces of the water.

Matrix fluxes 2

Dew.

DEw: to cauſe the haire to grow long, waſh the head with the Dew in medowes all the mornings of March three a day.

Haire to grow 1

Daucus.

DAucus: Breath ſtreit and vnſauorie, ſeethe it with figs and drink it. 2 The ſeeds are good againſt the hycket. 3 Dry cough, ſeethe the root with wine and figs, and ſtreine it, and drink it. (See Saxifrage, Wilde Carrats.)

Breath ill	1	Hycket	2
Cough dry	3		

Diagridium.

Diagridium, ſire graines taken purgeth downe vehemently chollericke humours, and is good for the Iaundies, Pluriſie, frenſie, hot feuers, and all griefes comming of heat. 2 Apply it with hony and oyle to diſſolue all cold ſwellings. 3 And with vineger to heale all ſpreading ſcabs, & hardneſſe of the ſkin. 4 Head ach old, apply it with oile of Roſes & vineger, put it into the matrix, to prouoke the termes, and expell the ſeconds & dead

births:

birth. 5 Take it with the pulpe of prunes, or with conserue of roses, or with mallicke, and the iuyce of quinces. 6 The best is shining and blacke. 7 There is good that is whitish, but much is sophisticated with the iuyce of Spurge, Colophonie, &c. 8 Cast the powder of it on a brused mallow root, and put it into the Matrix to bring downe the flowers. 9 Costiuenesse, seethe a good quantitie in water and seethe therein a capon, and eat it, and sup the broth. 10 Hecktike, drink a little of the powder with the decoction of Lycozas.

Belly bound	9	Hote griefes	1
Consumption	10	Iaundies	1
Feuers hot	1	Plurisie	1
Flowers stopt	4.8	Purgation	1.5.9
Frensie	1	Skabs	3
Headache	4	Skinne deformed	3
Hectike	10	Swellings	1.2

Dill.

Dill: drinke the broth of the leaues and seeds when it is ripe, to breede milke, to cease gnawing and windinesse, it stoppeth the belly and vomiting, prouoketh vrine, swageth the Hyket, it dulleth the sight, and being often drunke, it stoppeth the seed. 2 Seethe it in water and sit ouer it for the griefes of the mother. 3 Hard bunches and knobs about the fundament, apply the ashes of the seeds plasterwise: it doth the like in all other places. 4 Greene Dill, swageth ache, prouoketh sleepe, and ripeneth raw humours. 5 The oyle is good for wearinesse in Winter, for it softeneth and moysteneth, it is good for flegmatike agues, and all cold diseases and swellings. 6 The decoction thereof with Sugar, is good for the Strangurie, and dissurie. 7 The decoction of the tops and crops with the seed boyled in water and drunke, causeth plentie of milke, expelleth windes, swageth gripings, stoppeth vomitings and laskes, and prouoketh vrine. 8 A suffumigation thereof helpeth the suffocation of the mother. 9 Chafe well the seed, and smell to it to voyd the Hicket. 10 Ashes of the herbe do close vp and heale moist sores, espe-

cially in the shares and priuie parts. 11 Boyle Dill in oyle to resolue, digest, and swage paine, prouoke lust, and ripen all raw and vnripe tumors. 12 Dill often bled, diminisheth the sight and the seed. 13 Sethe it in oyle to release shrinking and astonishing of the sinews, and many other passions. 14 Myxe powder of Dill with acorne cups, and drinke halfe an ounce with halfe a pinte of Ale or Wine, to cure the bloudy flixe. 15 Sleepe to cause, anoint the head with the oyle. 16 Cures paine, drop in the eye. Sleepe to cause, weare a garland of greene Dill to thy head. 17 Sethe the herbe and seed in wine, and drinke it to help straitnesse of pissing, and to increase milke. 18 Boyle a handfull of Dill in Wine, and apply it to the pained Matrix. 19 Sethe Dill with poppy seed, and drinke it to stay vomiting, griping, and windinesse. 20 Strangurie, sethe Dill in wine, and drinke it. 21 Sethe Dill with Sugar in wine and oyle, and drinke it to driue downe the Flowers and seconds, and to helpe the mother, but drinke but two drammes at once. 22 Myxe powder of the seeds with as much powder of nettleseed, and myxe it with water and hony, and apply it to the piles to heale them in short time. 23 Belly ache, drinke the iuyce or decoction thereof. 24 Pissing of bed, drinke the seed with water or wine. 25 Stomacke cold, sethe Nutmegs and Maces with Dill seed and Fenell seed in wine and drinke it. 26 Belly grinding, drinke the iuyce of Penyroyall and Plantine, boyled with powder of Dill. 27 Seeth the seeds in water and dip old silke therein, and wipe the Emerods therewith, and make a suppositor of the same: it helpeth also the Tenasmus. 28 Ashes of the seeds helpeth the scalding and all other grieses of the yard and priuie parts. 29 A plaster of the powder with Sheepes tallow, and black sope, helpeth the Emerods. 30 Loathing, sethe the leaues in water, and drinke foure ounces and an halfe, and smell to the hearbe and seed to auoide the hicket. Mula fallen, burne the roots, and apply the powder. 31 Lungs griefes, drinke powder of the seeds morne and euen, and so it helpeth pissing in bed. 32 Lust to boyde, eat the seeds often. 33 Hicket, apply powder of the seeds with the iuyce of mints to the stomacke.

Ache

Ache	1.4.5.11 19.23.26	Mother griefes	2.8.10. 18.21.28
Belly looſe	1	Piles	22
Benummed	13	Piſſing bed	24.31
Bile	11	Priuities griefes	10
Bloudy fluxe	14	Seed to bate	1.13
Cold griefes	5	Seconds	21
Diſſurie	6	Sinewes griefes	13
Eares paine	16	Shrinkings	13
Emerods	22.27.29	Sleepe to cauſe	4.15.16
Feuers	5	Sores moyſt	10
Fundament griefes	3	Stomacke ache	1.19.23.26
Flowers ſtopt	21	cold	25
Hardneſſe	3	Stranguric	6.20
Hicket	18.30.33	Smellings	5
Kernels	3	Tenaſmus	27
Knobs	3	Vomiting	1.19
Loathing	30	Vrine ſtopt	6.17
Lungs griefes	31	Vuula fallen	30
Luſt to cauſe	11	Wearineſſe	5
to voyde	32	Windineſſe	1.19
Milke to cauſe	7.17	Yard griefes	28

Dittanie.

Dittanie drunke with water or wine, cauſeth ſpéedie deliuerance, and eaſie, though the childe be dead, or out of due courſe, and expelleth the ſeconds, Penyroyall doth the like. 2 Deliuerance, and to ſaue both the woman and the childe: ſtampe Dittanie, veruine, and hyſſope ana one handfull, and ſtreine it with Ale, and drinke a good draught in thy trauell. 3 Goats to giue milke, tye it about their bellies. 4 Ptiſicke, and ſpitting of blood, drink Dittanie often with womans milke. 5 Deliuerance, ſtampe Dittanie, and ſtreine it, and drinke it. 6 Pricks, ſtampe it and apply it. 7 Téethach, ſéethe it in white wine, & hold it in thy mouth 8 Plague, poiſon, & venim, vſe the water of it. 9 Flowres ſtopt, ſéethe it with ſaurin wine, & drink it. 10 Pricks and thorns, ſtampe it with Polipody, and ſwines greaſe, & apply it.

11 Strangurie, drinke the iuice with withe wine. 12 It helpeth all venom, and poison, and driueth out pellets, and all other pricks, the place being also anointed therewith. 13 Dead childe, and seconds, put in the iuyce and powder especially of the root. 14 Sleepe to cause, mixe it and dogge-kenell with oyle of Roses and anoint. 15 It is vsed of some in stead of Pepper. 16 Sciatica, stampe the root with soft grease of a goose, or capon, and apply it. 17 Milt swolne, stamp it and apply it. 11 Sciatica, apply it with Elecampana foure houres, and then open the blisters.

Consumption	4	Ptisicke	4
Dead childe	1.13	Pricks	6.10.12
Deliuerance	1.25	Sciatica	16.18
Flowers stopt	9.13	Seconds	1.13
Milke to cause	3	Sleepe to cause	14
Milt stopt	17	Strangurie	11
Plague	8	Teethach	7
Poyson	8.12	Venome	8.12

Docks.

DOcks and Sorell: the leaues of all Docks sodden, and eaten, losen the belly gently, and so doth the broth of them. 2 Head apostume and swellings, stampe the greene leaues and a little saffron, and oyle of roses, and apply it. 3 Bloudy flixe, or laske, seethe the seeds in water or wine, and drinke it, it helpeth also the wambling paine of the stomacke, and venemous bitings. 4 Eate the seeds aforehand, and no byting or stinging shall paine thee. 5 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it to heale the Iaundies, prouoke vrine and termes, and to breake and expell the stone and grauell. 6 The root boyled in vineger, or bruised raw, doth heale all skarfes, as itch, and maunge, and griefes of the skinne, being applyed. 7 The decoction or broth of the root helpeth all maunge, festering, and consuming skabs being washed therewith. 8 Teethache, seethe the roots in wine, and hold it in thy mouth, and put thereof into the eare for the paine thereof. 6 Boyle the roots and apply them to hard kernels and swellings behinde the eares to consume them, stampe

stamp them with vineger, and apply them to the hardnesse of the milt. 10 Flowers to stop, stampe the rootes and apply them to the Matrix. 11 Kings euill, or swelling in the throat, hang the root about thy necke. 12 Headach, stampe sorell with oyle of roses, and apply it. 13 Whatsoeuer meat is sodden with any kinde of Dock, will become tender, though it bee neuer so old. 14 Conception to cause, tie the séedes to the left arme. 15 The rootes eyther new or dry put into wine, will turne it from white to red. 16 The great garden Dock drunke in wine, purgeth flegme, choller, and water downward. 17 Carry the seedes of sorell gathered by a chaste boy about thee, and thou shalt haue no pollution of seede neither by night nor by day. 18 Swine pockes, hang sorell rootes about thy necke, or plantine rootes. 19 Drinke one dramme of the root of the garden Dock, or Poukes rubarb to purge withall. 20 Cholicke, seethe the leaues of Dockes, and mallowes in water, and stampe them and apply them. 21 Milt-swolne, seethe the roote in strong vineger, and stampe it and apply it: the leaues so bled, doth the like. 22 Urine stopt, stampe the roots, and seethe them with wine, and apply it aboue the yard. 23 Face salt flegme, mixe the iuyce of redde Dockes and Mormewood with Aloes, and anoint. 24 Goute, seethe the leaues of great Docke in Maye with Wine or Ale, and drinke it. 25 Scabbes and Itch, boyle the iuyce of redde Dockes with gilles grease, till the iuyce bee consumed: then put thereto a little Turpentine, and Quicke-siluer mortified, and vse it. 26 Leapry, stampe the rootes of sharpe redde Dockes, and rounde Dockes, their pith taken out, and boyle them with vineger and salt butter till the vineger bee consumed, and vse it both for the Impetigo and Serpigo: or boyle the iuyce of sharp leaued Dockes with Swines grease, till the iuyce bee consumed. Then streine it, and put thereto Turpentine, and Quicke-siluer mortified, and anoint therewith the Morphew, white or blacke spottes and Leapry. 27 Lepry, boyle the iuyce of sharpe Dockes, Fumiterre, and Scabious and like much with Swines grease, till the iuyce bee consumed, then streine it, and anoint therewith morne and euen. 28 Stitch, stampe redde Fenell, and redde Dockes, and fry them with May

butter, and apply it. 29 Make oyntment of the rootes of Celondine, and redde Dockes, with wormewood, of each like much, tempered with May butter, and vse it, proued. 30 Wormes in the hands, boyle the iuyce of wormewood and redde Dockes with May butter, and stirre it: and when it is thicke like a salue, keepe it to thy vse. 31 Emerods, rosse the leaues of redde Dockes, Columbine and Leekes in the embers, and stampe them, and apply them, and bee whole in three dayes. 32 Impostume to breake, stampe the rootes of redde Dockes with Licoras and Annifeeds, of each like much, and seethe them in water till the third part bee wasted: then streyne it, and drinke it dayly. 33 Kings euill, seethe redde Docke rootes in white wine, and drinke it daily 34 Hands scabbed, stampe sharp leaued Dockes, and Fumiterre, of each like much, and make it an oyntment with May Butter, Swines grease, and some roche Alum, and anoynt therewith. 35 Iced, boyle the rootes of sharpe leaued Dockes or Sorell, and wash therewith. 36 Iaundies, wash the rootes of the reddest Dockes, and put them into a vessell of good Ale, and when it is stale, drinke thereof dayly. 37 Burning, anoint with the iuyce of Sorell and Planten. Flixe to stop, vse powder of redde Dock seedes. 38 Gout, grinde the ouer barke of redde Dock rootes with vineger, and boyle them to the one halfe, and streine it and anoint. 39 Braine to purge, put in the iuyce of Rue, and redde Dockes into thy nose. 40 Breast and breath stopt, make pannecakes with Dockes and egges, or meat, and vse them. 41 Iaundies, lay the rootes all night in ale, and drinke thereof. 42 Apostumes to ripen, Rosse the rootes or leaues of Dockes, and Lilies in the embers, and apply them with Swines grease. 43 Cods swolne, stamp the rootes with Swines grease, and apply them. 44 Morphew, anoint with the iuyce. 45 To know whether the Gout be hot or cold, rost the tender stalke of a redde Docke in a leafe of the same Docke, and apply it to the holes eight and forty houres, and if it fall not away, it is the Gout, Feltherbat. 46 Sabbes, stampe red Dock rootes with fresh butter, and boyle them, and streine it into cold water, and gather the oyle, and anoint therewith.

Apostume

Apostumes to ripen 42
Belly bound 1.16.19
Bloudy flix 3
Braine to cleanse 39
Breast griefes 40
Breath stopt 40
Burning 37
Bitings venemous 34
Chaste to be 17
Chollicke 20
Cods swelling 43
Conception to cause 14
Emerods 31
Face salfflegme 23
Flowers stopt 5
to stop 10
Gout 24.38.45
Grauell 5
Hands skabbed 34
wormes 30
Headache 12
apostume 2
swollen 2
Iaundies 36.41
Impostume 32
Itch 25.29.35
Kernels 9
Kings euill 9.11.18.33
Laske 3
Leapry 26.27
Maunge 6.7
Milt hard 9
swollen 21
Morphue 26.44
Purgation 16.19
Reines running 17
Scab 6.7.25.29
34.46
Skinne foule 6.7
Skurfe 6.7
Stomacke paine 8
Stitch 23
Stone 5
Swelling 9
Swine pocks 18
Teethache 8
Throat swollen 11.18
Vrine stopt 5.22
Wine to colour 15
wormes 30

Dodder.

DOdder, boyled in water or wine, and drunke, openeth the Liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, and gall, and veines, and purgeth chollerick humours by seege and vrine. 2 It is good for old feuers, and the Iaundies, especially that which groweth on hoppes and brambles. 3 The other sorts haue the properties of the things that they grow vpon. 4 Seethe one handfull in wine, and drinke it against all obstructions: the Iaundies, the dropsie, &c. 5 The distilled water is very good against the French pocks, to prouoke sweat, and to withstand the Feuer

tertian, and expel melancholy. 6 The same vsed in baths is good against melancholy, the Iaundies, that is old, and the ague in children: it must be taken with Annised. 7 With wormwood it purgeth yellow choller. 8 Seethe it with mirrhe and oyle, and vse it for the ache of the backe, breast, and other limbes.

Aches	8	French pocks	5
Backache	8	Iaundies	2,3.6
Bladder stopt	1	Kidneys stopt	1
Breastache	8	Liuer stopt	1
Choller	1.7	Melancholy	5.6
Dropsie	4	Obstructions	4
Feuers	2	Sweat to cause	5
tertian	5		

Dogge-fenell.

DOgge-fenell, or mathes, the iuyce drunke, it helpeth the kanker, pyles, and emerods, the falling euill. 2 Slæpe to anoide, smell to it. 3 Headache, and to cause slæpe, anoint with oyle of roses, Dogge-fenell, and castorie. 4 Tæthwormes, put in the iuyce of the root or hearbe. 5 Dogge-fenell roots expell broken bones. 6 Plague hot, drinke as much powder of the root as will lye on a crowne with vineger, but in the cold plague with wine. 7 Haire to grow againe, seethe Raddish leaues with as much Dogge-fenell roots well in water, and wash therewith. 8 Put powder of the roots into wounds, that being healed breake forth againe, by reason of a putrified bone. 9 Fundament falling, and for the fig, drinke the iuyce and apply the substance. 10 It is called Cotulafetida, or stinking Camomil, mathes, or Dogfenel, and is good against the loseneſſe and falling downe of the matrix, being sodden in water, and the feet washed therewith. 11 And being smelled vnto, it helpeth the suffocation thereof, and it hath the nature and all the vertues of Castory. 12 Drinke the iuice of a handfull of it with a pint of Malmesey against the Ague, the plague, and to comfort nature euery morning. 13 Smell to it to anoyde slæpe in the Lytargie. Falling euill, giue him the iuice to drinke in the fit, to cure him presently.

presently. 14 Squincy, drinke the iuice. Sæthe it in wine, and drink it for the stopping of the liuer and milt, the strangury and the flux. 15 Milt hard, vse it in plasters. 16 Sæthe it in water and wine with barley and lycoras, and drinke it to helpe the cold humours in the spirituall members. 17 Drinke the iuyce thereof nine dayes with Ale to cast out an impostume.

Bones broken	5	Matrix fallen 10. suffoc.	11
Cold humours	16	Milt hard 15. stopt	14
Emerods	1	Piles	1
Feuers	12	Plague	6.12
Falling euill	1.13	Sleepinesse	2.13
Fluxes	14	Sores	8
Fundament fallen 9. figge	9	Squincy	14
Headache	2	Strangury	14
Haire fallen	7	Teethwormes	4
Impost.	17	Throat swollen	14
Kanker	1	Wounds	8
Liuer stopt	14		

Dragagant.

DRagagant is good for the cough, roughnesse of the throat, hoarsenes, being licke in ẅ hony. 2 Steepe a dram in wine, and drink it with some powder of a Harts horne burnt & washed, for the paine of the kidnies and bladder. 3 It is vsed in colliries for the eyes. The clearest is best, it helpeth vlcers and bleerednesse of the eyes, vlcers of the intralls. Drink the powder of it against the crampe, and breaking of veines inward. 4 Dissolue it in Rose water, for chaps and excoriations with some starch. 5 To make the face white, and to auoid rankines, steepe it a night in Rose water, and in the morning put a little borace or camphire to it and strike the face therewith. It tempereth the sharpnesse of hot medicines. 6 With Fenell water it helpeth the griefes of the reines and bladder. 7 One dramme with cleane hony cleanseth the lungs, cleareth the voice, and helpeth the cough. 8 Lips chapt, dissolue Pendes in water with gumme Dragagant, and anoint. 9 Dissolue it in Rose water, and straine it and mix there-

with

with powder of Amidum, and anoint therewith the sores & clifts of the mouth and lips. 10 Sethe it in wine with Stecados, and drinke it to warme and cleanse the breast, and stomacke, and bowels, for the chollick, the stopping of the milt and urine, the strangury and dissury. 11 Chaps, steepe it in hote water, and anoint with the mussilage. 12 Lepry, anoint with the mussilage & hony.

Backache	2.6	Lips chapt	8.9
Breast griefes	7	Lungs griefes	7
Bladder ache	2.6	Milt stopt	10
Chafing	4	Mouth sores	9
Chaps	4.8.9.11	Pissing bloud	3
Chollicke	10	Purgat.	10
Cough	17	Skinne off 4 cleansing	5
Crampe	3	Sores	3
Dissury	10	Spitting bloud	3
Eyes griefes	3	Strangury	10
Face deformed	5	Throat sore	1
Galling	4	Vlcers	3
Hoarsenesse	7	Veine broken	3
Kidneys ache	2.6	Voyce bad	7
Lepry	12	Vrine stopt	10

Dragons.

DRagons stampt with oyle and put into the eares, taketh away their ache. 2 The root stampt with the root of a white Onion and hony healeth all wounds that the kanker hath béene risen in. 3 He that rubbeth his hands with the rot in May, take adders, and they shall not venim him. 4 Eyes dull, anoint with the iuyce. 5 Lust to auoide, drinke the iuyce with wine. 6 Biting of a Dogge or Adder, drinke Dragons, Rue and Betony. 7 Chollicke, sethe it in wine or water, and drinke it. 8 Mouth griefes, apply the iuyce. 9 Drink the iuyce against all venimous bittings, poyson and venim. 10 The séed drunke, helpeth the sight. 11 Dragons bound to the priuity of a woman in labour, causeth present deliuerance, but take it away spédily lest the matrix follow. 12 The root boiled or rosted, and mixt with hony, and licked, is good for the straitnesse of breath, dangerous coughs, and

and catharres, conbulsions, and cramps, they consume grosse and tough humours, and scowze and clense the inner parts: they haue like po[illegible] being sodden thzée oz foure times, till they haue lost their sharpnesse, and then eaten in meat. 13 The same dzied and mixt with hony, scowzeth malignant and fretting sozes that are hard to cure, especially mixt with the root of Bzony: and it taketh away all white spottes and scurfe being rubbed therewith. 14 The iuyce of the root putteth away all webs and spots of the eyes, and is good in eye medicines. 15 The same dzopt into the eares with oyle, taketh away their paine. 16 The fruit cureth malignant vlcers, and the polip in the nose, cankers, & malignant vlcers that consume. 17 The fresh leaues heale grene wounds. 18 The leaues layd among cheese, keepeth it from perishing oz rotting. 19 Some hold, that he that carrieth the leaues oz roots about him, cannot be hurt of vipers & serpents. 20 New cheese wzapt in the dzy leaues, will not mould noz putrifie. 20 With the roots & leaues are made oyles, ointments and plasters excellent good to heale vlcers, biles, fistulaes, pocks, cankers, fretting and consuming sozes, and all such like. 22 The leaues with hony take away the spots of the face. 23 The leaues applyed to venemous bitings, dzaweth out the poyson, and healeth the wound 24 The root purgeth all the inner parts. 25 The water dzunke with Venice treacle oz mithzidate is good against the pestilence. 26 The sauour of the herbe is hurtfull to women newly conceiued. 27 The wine wherein it is sodden, healeth kibed heeles. 28 The herbe bzuised with Planten, healeth a new wound. 29 Appy the iuyce with lint to the noli me tangere in the nose. 30 Canker in the body, dzink nine penny weight of powder of the root with white wine thzée moznings warme. 31 Nose stinke, put in the iuyce. 32 Eares ach, put in the seede with oyle. 33 Head purging, put in the iuyce with wooll into the nostrels. 34 Stingings, dzinke it, and apply it.

Adder	3.6	Catharr.	12
Biles	21	Cramp	12
Bitings venom.	6.9.19.23.34	Dog biting	6
Breath straight	12	Deliuerance	11
Cheese to keep	18.20	Eares pain	15.32
Chollick 7 Cough	12	Eyes ach 1 dull	4.10.14

Face

Face spots	22	Purgat.	12.21
Fistula	21	Pocks	24
Head purge	33	Rume	12
Kanker	2.16.21.30	Skin defor.	13.22
Kibes	27	Skurfe	13
Luft to void	5	Sores	13.15.21
Mouth griefes	8	Stinging	34
Nose noli me tan. 29 polip.	16	Venom	39.19
stinck	31	Vlcers	15.21
Plague	25	Wounds	2.17.23.28
Poyson	9.19		

Ducks meat.

Ducks meat or water Lentiles: drinke the distilled water two or three times a day, against all inflammations & heats, especially of the plague. 2 The same applyed to the region of the liuer, helpeth the inflammation thereof, and the inflammations and swellings of the cods, impostumes and gatherings of humors that run from place to place, to the wild fire and great burnings, to the gouty members both alone and also mixt with meale of parched barly, or wheat flowre. 3 It glueth or maketh fast the bowels of yong children, and the falling the of fundament. 4 Yard and cods swolne, apple the supra.

Apostumes	2	Inflammat.	1.2
Cods swolne	2.3	Liuer hot	2
Burften	3	Plague	1
Gout	2	Swellings	2
Fundament fallen	3	Wilde fire	2
Hot griefes	2	Yard swolne	4

Dwarf gentian or Sope wort gentian.

Dwarf gentian or Sope wort gentian: the decoction of the leaues or root drunke, cleanseth the breast, and is good for the falling sickneſſe, and all poyson, venom, and corrupt aire: and so is the powder of it. 2 Seethe it in wine, and wash wounds, and corrupt vlcers therewith, or straw on the powder to heale them

them spéedily. 3 Chop it small, and giue it to swine and other cattell to eate against the murren and other like diseases, and in a contagious time. 4 Apply it to the belly, to kill wormes. 5 It may be bled for the great gentian. (See Gentian.)

Breast cleansing	1	Venim	1
Falling euill	1	Vlcers	2
Poyson	1	Wormes	4
Swine sicke	3	Wounds	2

Earthnut.

EArthnut: the vpper part draweth vp by vomit choller and flegme, and the neather part purgeth downeward: the whole purgeth both wayes.

Purgation	1	Vomit	1

Earthbinde.

EArthbinde: Earthbinde Headache of rheume, put in the iuyce of white into the nose.

Headache	1	Rheume	1

Eyebright.

EYebright: distill the leaues, stalks, and flowres, and drop the water into the eyes, to cleare them, and auoid all theis paine, and drinke three ounces an houre before night, and wash the eyes therewith to preserue the sight. 2 Eate powder thereof daily with a reare egge or potcht egge to restore the sight. 3 Or drink halfe a dramme of the powder forty mornings to restore the sight with the water of the same hearbe. 4 To breake the pearle or web, mix the iuyce with gilts grease and goose grease, of each like much, boyle them well together, and keepe thereof in a close vessell, and put thereof into the eye when thou goest to bed. 5 Eyes sore, fry it with fresh goose grease, & anoint therewith. 6 Eyes dim, put in the séeds of Eyebright to cleare them. 7 Eyes dull, séethe it well in water, and drop thereof into the eye. 8 Web, stamp good store of it with grease of a boze, capon, or goose, and

boyle

hoyle them together, and when it is cold, put it in boxes, and put a little of it now and then into the eyes, or fry it with greafe of a goofe or Heron, and anoint the eyes. 9 Eyes dull, drop in the iuyce with wine, to make them cleare. 10 Mixe three parts of the powder with a fourth part of Maces, and take euery morning a fpoonfull by it felfe, or with Sugar or Wine, to cleare the fight and memory. Eate powder of Eyebright with a reare potched egge certaine dayes together, to reftore decayed fight: or drinke halfe a dram of the powder with the water thereof fortie nights together to the fame effect.

Eyes ache	1	Pearle	4
Dull	1.2.3.6.7.9.10	Sore	5
Memorie	10	Webbe	4.8

Egrimonie.

TO ftrengthen and cleanfe the liuer, drinke the decoction of it at morne and euen. 2 Bitings venemous, feethe it in wine, and drink it. 3 Pilling blood, feethe it in water, and drinke it. 4 Bloudy flixe, and laskes, drinke the feeds in wine. 5 Old wounds, ftampe the leaues with fwines greafe, and apply it to warme. 6 Drinke an eggefhell full of the iuyce to caft vp all poyfon, and to heale all venemous bitings. 7 Stamp the herbes and roots of Betony, Egrimonie, and Mugwort, with old greafe and vineger, and apply it three or foure times to auoyd the paine of the backe. 8 Vfe Egrimonie to all hollow wounds and vlcers. 9 Drinke it or the powder of it to heale the fiftula in the eyes, and all other places. 10 Apply it with vineger to warts, to take them cleane away. 11 Seethe it in red wine, to cleanfe all wounds being waffhed therewith. 12 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to fores that be euill healed, or foyned, to open them againe. 13 Seethe it with Allom, and waffh therewith the ranckled and fwollen yard and cods warme. 14 Seethe it with wine, and drinke it againft the obftruction and ftopping of the liuer, and the chollicke. 15 The diftilled water helpeth the cough, and the Iaundies, and killeth wormes. 16 The leaues ftamped with fwines greafe, healeth cuts, vlcers, and wounds.

17 The

17 The herbe either grene or dry, sodden with Wheat branne in old dead wine, and applyed to the joynts that be loose, doth much helpe them: and so it doth being sodden with Butter, Vineger, and Wheat branne. 18 The syrop is good to open the liuer. 19 Egrimonie comforteth the liuer, stomache, and bowels, and is good against the ache of them, the griefes of the milt, and for long feuers. 20 And drunke with wine, it is good against the euill habite, and the dropsie, and the vlcers of the intralls or bowels. 21 Plucke it vp with the root thereof, and stampe it, and binde it to thy heele, to cause spedy deliuerance of a dead childe, but take it away spedily, lest that the matrix follow. 22 For the fistula, hang it about thy necke, and also put it in. 23 Gummes griefes, apply the iuyce of Egrimony. 24 Gnées ach, or gout, sethe it in water, to the third part, and drink a cup full thereof fasting, and apply the hearbe warme. 25 Boyle Egrimony with hony, and apply it to the head ache, and megrem. 26 Apply Egrimonie to a broken head, to draw out the bones, and heale it spedily. 27 Put the iuyce of it into a kanker that is old, with a pipe of brasse, and binde a plaster thereof about it, to heale it. 28 Warts, stamp Egrimonie and apply it. 29 Pissing bed in youth, drinke two drammes of Egrimonie in wine or broth. 30 Fistula in the head, dry the root in the smoke, and hang it about thy necke. 31 Nose bleeding, hold it and the root of it in thine hand. 32 Nayles falling off, and aking, and to make them grow, apply the powder. 33 Milt paine, eate Egrimonie often. 34 Backe ache generall, stampe the roots of it and Mugwort with Swines grease and Vineger, and apply it to thy backe. 35 For a woman that cannot hold her vrine, Stampe it with Salt, and sethe it in old wine, and drinke it when it is sodden to the third part. 36 Bitings venemous, drinke two drammes of the powder, with two measures of Wine called ciats, to cast out the venime. 37 Squincie, sethe Egrimonie in Wine, and apply it. 38 Backe ache, (See Betonie.) 39 Apostume generall, sethe it with Houseleeke and Fluxleake in Redde Wine, and apply it. 40 Madde dogges biting, wash the wound with the bloud of the same dogge, and apply the iuyce of Planten and Egrimonie with new Hony, and the Whites of Egges.

41 Warts,

41 Warts, stampe Egrimonie with salt, vineger, and brimstone, and apply it. 42 Backache, stampe Egrimonie, Mouseeare, and Smallach, and their roots with bores grease and vineger, and apply it: or stampe Egrimonie and Lovage of each like much with barrows grease and red vineger, and fry them well together, and apply it. 43 Drinke Egrimonie with wine, to helpe all venemous bitings and carbuncles, or drinke an egshell full of the iuice to expell it vpward easily, and all other poyson. 44 Egrimonie is a speciall good thing against hollow wounds and vlcers, and fistulaes, the powder thereof being put into them. 45 Glandules, Scrophules, and kernels, drinke the iuyce with whey nine dayes in the wane of the Mone. 46 Belly ache, eate Egrimonie, or drinke the powder of it with water. 47 Stampe it with vineger to help the wounds made with iron. 48 Vse it in meats to helpe the ach of the milt. 49 Liuer stopt comming of flegme, seethe the powder of Egrimonie in white wine, and drinke it. 50 Eyes hurt or blasted, apply the iuyce of Egrimonie with the white of an egge. 51 Vlcers, stampe Egrimonie, and apply it. 52 Biles to auoid, stampe Planten and Egrimony with gose grease, and anoint therewith. 53 Bones broken, stampe Daisies, Egrimony, and Comfery with vineger, and apply it till it be whole. 54 Backe ache, stamp the leaues and roots of Egrimonie and Mugwort with old grease and oyle Olive, and apply it in a bagge. 55 Bottes in hoses, let him eat Egrimonie early in the morning fiue or sixe mornings together, and let him eate nothing else vntill it be none. 56 Yard or coddes swollen, seethe Egrimonie or the water thereof, till it almost boyle, with a quantitie of Allom, and bathe it therewith with a linnen cloth, well and warme, and apply thereof with a cloth wetten therein. 57 Itch, seethe it with Sage in raine water, and wash therewith. 58 Legge sores, apply the iuyce with linnen clothes. (See Comferey.) 59 Yard kanker, stampe it with Houndstong, and Pimpernell, and the pappe of sodden Linseed, and apply it. 60 Headache, seethe it in water, and drinke it at euen hote, and at morne cold. 61 Ptisicke, and spitting of bloud, drinke the iuyce with wine, and Honey, and Fenell roots nine dayes. 62 For all griefes of the stomacke, Stamp it with Houseare, and Barrows grease, and vineger, and fry them together,

together and apply it to the backe as hote as may be sufferd. 63 Sores to heale, stampe it well with May butter, and make it into bals, and lay them to mould well, then seethe them wel and streine it, and anoint therewith. 64 Haire to grow, stampe it with Goats milke, and anoint therewith. 65 Eyes dull, vse the water with twise so much water of white hony suckles or Clauer. Drinke it with vineger fasting daily in the plague time, both to helpe the disease, and to preuent it.

Aposteme generall 39
Backache 7.34.42.54
Belly ache 46
Biles 52
Bitings venemous 2.6.36 43
Bloudy fluxe 4
Bloud spitting 61
Bones broken 53
Bots in horses 55
Carbuncles 43
Chollicke 14
Cods swollen 13.56
Cough 15
Cuts 16
Deliuerance of a dead childe to cause 21.
Dropsie 20
Eyes blasted 50
Eyes fistula 22
Gums griefes 23
Headache 25.60
Head broken 26
Head fistula 30
Haire to grow 64
Iaundies 15
Ioynts to strengthen 17
Itch 87
Kanker 27
Kernels 45
Knees ache 24
Leg sores 58
Liuer stopt 14.18.49
Liuer to strengthen 1.19
Mad dogs biting 40
Megrem 25
Milt griefes 19.33.48
Nailes aking 32
Nose bleeding 31
Pissing bed 29
Pissing bloud 3
Poyson 6.43
Pricks 51
Ptisicke 62
Sores old 63
Sores to open 12
Squincy 37
Stomacke griefes 19.62
Vlcers 44
Vrine to stop 35
Warts 10.28.41
Wormes to kill 15
Wounds to cleanse 11
Wounds old 5.8.16. 47.
Yard kanker 59

Elaterium.

Elaterium.

Elaterium. The iuice of wilde Cucúbers dzied: take x. grains to purge flegme, choller, and watrish humozs, and to help the dzopsie and shoztnes of bzeath. 2 Delay it with swéet milke and powze it into the nose to take away the ill colour of the eyes after the Iaundies, and to swage headache and purge the bzain. 3 Put it into the matrix with honied wine to expell the termes and dead childe. 4 Apply it with oyle oz hony, oz the gall of an ox oz bull to heale the quincy & swelling in the thzoat. 5 The iuice of the bark and root doth purge as afozesaid. 6 The rot soked in vineger and made soft and applyed, helpeth ach & swelling of the gout, and sodden in vineger, it swageth the twthach. 7 With parched barly meale, it dissolueth cold tumozs. 8 With Turpentine, it doth open and bzeak impostumes. 9 The powder of it with hony cleanseth & voideth foule scurfe, spzeading tetters, maundge, pushes, whcales, red spots, & all other blemishes of the skin in any place. 10 Dzop the iuyce of the leaues into the eares to void their pain. 11 Elaterium must be taken with Mede oz swéet milke, a little salt & Annisséds, oz with Gum, Dzagagant, salt, and Annisséds, from vi. grains to xii. one good grain is enough foz a child. 12 To purge the belly, put twise so much salt to it & as much stibium as will colour it, and giue a pill as much as a pease, and after dzinke one ounce and v. dzams of wozme water. 13 But to pzouoke vomit, take the water that Elaterium is stéped in, and dip a feather therein, and put it to the root of the tongue, but if the receiuer be hard to vomit, dissolue it with oyle oz oyntment of the Flower deluce, and fozbid them to slépe: if he cannot cease vomitting, oz purging, giue him wine and oyle, oz cold water, oz barley meale, vineger and water, Apples, &c. (Séé Cucumbers.)

Ache	6	Purgation	11.12.13
Apostume	8	Pushes	9
Dead childe	3	Scabs	9
Eares ache	10	Skinne deformed	9
Flowers stopt	3	Squincy	4.6.7
Goues	6	Swellings	4.6.7
Headache	2	Tetter	9
Iaundies	2	Throat swollen	4
Maundge	9	Vomit to cause	13

Elecampana.

Elecampana is good for all griefes of the breast, lungs, and heart. 2 Breast and lungs griefes, boyl it & licoras in powder ana like much, with good store of hony, and put 1 ounce of ginger to it after it is sodden thick, and vse it. 3 Scabs generall, séethe it tender, & put therto shéeps tallow, & ty them in a cloth and anoint therewith by the fire. 4 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce of Elecamp. Rue, and Wormwood. 5 Cough dry, vse powder of Elecamp. and Comfery with hony. 6 Scabs generall, slice the root, and séethe it to pap, & stamp it, & strein it with swines grease, and put thereto some mortified quicksiluer, and anoint. 7 Itch, séethe it in running water, and wash therewith thrice. 8 Scabs, séethe the root to pap, & mix it with oyle olive, & anoint. 9 Mother suffoc. séethe powder of Elecamp. & pepper w̄ wine or ale, & drinke it: proued. 10 Frensie w̄ paine of the stone, séethe ẏ leaues in wine and apply them. 11 Pricks, stamp the rots with réd rots, hedghogs grease & hony, and apply it. 12 Elecampana fastneth loose teeth, prouoketh vrin, causeth deliuerance of a dead child, & is good for the cough. 13 Hoarsenes, eat powder of Elecamp. and Comfery w̄ hony fasting. 14 Face salse flegme, séethe iiii ounces of Elecamp. in white wine, & stamp it, & strein it, & put thereto powder of Sulphur half an ounce, of Mercury an ounce, & mix them w̄ as much swines grease, & stir it wel, & kéep it in boxes, being first boiled & cooled, and vse it. 15 Scabs & pilling of the skin and nailes, séethe the root in water to pap, & grind it with oyle or grease, and anoynt & be whole. 16 Canker, to destroy it, anoynt with the iuice of Elecamp. & Radish with wheat flowre, and the white of an eg. 17 Dropsie drink Elecamp. with wine iiii dayes to driue it downwards. 18 Belly & guts fretting, séethe the roots of it & Burres in wine and drink it morn and euen. 19 Conserue of Elecamp. is made w̄ the pap of the rot, & ii or iii times so much sugar, it comforteth the stomach & nourishing members, it loseth tough flegm marueilously, and consumeth it by séege. 20 Fistula to heale, stamp the root of Elecampana and Lignum vitæ, and séethe them in white wine, and vse it with a syringe. 21 Itch, put powder of Elecampana, brimstone, and bay salt ana like much into a bag, and dip it in sallet oyle, and rub any itch therewith warme, or do the like with Elecamp. bay salt, and oyle of Iris, which also helpeth

the cold crampe. 22 Thincough, seethe the roote with as much Ginger in water to the one halfe, and take the pap thereof with a third part of hony boyled & scummed and make it an electuary and vse it v or vi dayes morne and euen, a good quantity at once. 23 Stomach to clense, seethe Elecampana and Radish ana halfe an handfull in a quart of water, & a pint of hony, & a farthing worth of brused Licoras, & drink therof first & last. 24 Child bursten, distill the root in a limbeck, & drink iii ounces of the water. 25 Brules within the flesh, apply the leaues & roots 26 Loynes pain, drink two drams of the rot in wine. 27 Ruptures in the body, distil the root from July to September, the leaues in the end of May, and drinke an egshel full of the water morne and euen. 28 Dead child to expell, drink it or iii ounces of ỹ water of the root. 29 Coughs cold, make an electuary of the powder or pap and Licoras & vse it. 30 Scab and itch, stamp the rot with swines grease and anoint. 31 Blood to stop, stamp the leaues and apply them. 32 Flixes to stop, stamp it with as much of the kernels of nuts, & seethe them into an electuary, and vse it. 33 Fistula to heale, stamp the leaues with salt & apply them. 34 Vse Elecampana to comfort the heart-rot, & spirituall members, and for the sinewes to clense them, the brest & lungs, & for al euill humors in the stomach, stopping of the liuer and milt, and for al cold griefs and windines. 35 Bursten, vse the iuice of Rue and Elecamp. 36 Coughs & stopping of the brest, mix powder of Elecampana & Licoras with twice so much sugar and vse it. 37 Consumption, boyl powder of Elecampana and Mozmentill with hony and vse it. 38 Health to preserue eat it in pottage once or twice a week. 39 The decoction therof drunk prouoketh vrine and terms, and is good for inward burstings and drawing together of any part. 40 The root taken with hony in an electuary, clenseth the breast, voydeth tough flegm, and is good for the cough & shortnes of breath. 41 Bitings and stingings venemous, drink the powder of it. 42. The confects of it are good for the stomach, and to help digestion. 43 Sciatica, boyl the leaues in wine & apply them. 44 It is good against poyson, & comforteth the heart. 45 The wine therof doth clense the lungs & breast. 46 The powder with hony easily to spet & break wind. 47 Seethe it with Rue and vse it against the windy chollick & ruptures that come of the wind. 48 Vse it in baths to wash & clense the body from filth, itch,

and

and scabs, and to keep the body warme, and to make them red that were pale. 49 Teeth loose, chew the root. 50 The oyle thereof helpeth the torments, wind of the guts, & is good for the sinewes. 51 Spetting blood, drink the root. 51 The powder of the root mixt with sugar and hony, is a blessed medicine against shortnesse of breath, sighing and coughing. it clenseth the breast, and healeth the impostumes of the lungs, matrix, and other parts, or intrals. 53 Bitings venomous, and inflammations, and swellings of the secrets both of men and women, stampe the greene leaues and apply them. The roots, and all other rootes must be gotten at the fall of the leafe.

Ach 26
Backach 18.50.26
Belly ach 18.50
Bitings venom. 41.53
Bleeding 31
Breasts griefes 1.2.34.36.40 45.52:
Breath short 52
Brused 25
Burften 24.27.35.39.47
Chollick 47.50
Cods swoln 53
Chinchough 22
Cough 12.29.36.40. dry 5
Consumption 37
Colour bad 48
Digestion 42
Dead child 12.28
Dropsie 17
Eares wormes 4
Face salsflegme 14
Fistula 20.33
Flegme 19
Frensie 8
Flowers stopt 39
Fluxes 32
Heart griefes 1.34.44
Health to keepe 38
Hoarseneſſe 13
Impoſtume 52
Itch 7.21.30.48
Kanker 16
Liuer ſtopt 34
Lungs griefes 1.2:34.45.52
Milt ſtopt 34
Mother griefes 52 ſuffocat. 9
Poyſon 44
Pricks 11
Priuities griefes 53
Purgation 19.23.34
Sciatica 43
Sinewes griefes 34.50
Sighing 52
Scabs 3.6.1.15.30.48
Skin pilling 14
Spetting blood 51
Stomach bad 19.23.42
Stone 10
Swellings 53
Teeth looſe 12.49
Vrine ſtopt 12.49
Windineſſe 34.46.47

Eldren, or Bourtree.

Choller or flegme to purge, boile the leaues and tender crops of common Eldren in some broth or pottage, and eate thereof. The greene middle Barke of the branches, doth not much vary from the leaues & crops, but that it is stronger in operation, purging with paine and violence. 2 The seed, especially, the little flat seeds dryed one dram drunk at morne with wine are good for the dropsie, and are good for them that are fat & would be leaner, being bled a certaine space. 3 Swellings and hote tumours, stamp the greene leaues & apply them. 4 Gout paines, stamp the greene leaues & apply them with Deares sewet or Buls tallow. 5 Sleepe to cause, warme the leaues betweene two tiles, and binde them to the nape of the necke. 6 Drop in the iuyce into the eares to kill the wormes therein, and to clense out the matter and filth. 7 Dropsie, seethe the rots and drinke the broth at morne, noone, & euen to cure it perfectly. 8 Headach, heat the leaues betweene two tiles and apply it. 9 To preserue life long, gather the flowers on Midsommer day, and drinke a spoonfull thereof with a draught of Burrage water morne and euen xxx. dayes. 10 Burnings or scaldings, boyle the inner rynd with sheepes tallow, and sheepes doung and anoint therewith, and it shall not be seene. 11 The leaues sodden in Wine, and taken before meat, helpeth the dropsie, and is good against venemous bitings. 12 The same sodden in water, and the vapour thereof taken vp into the matrix, doth soften, open, and amend the hurts that are commonly about it, and so doth the fruits being drunke in wine. 13 The same laid to, maketh haire to be blacke. 14 The tender and fresh leaues applyed with Barley meale, swageth inflammations, and are good for burnings and bitings of dogges. 15 The same doth glew together all hollow and gaping sores like fistulaes. 16 The powder of the leaues and tender crops gathered at the Spring of the yeare and taken with Pease broth, doth soften the belly. 17 And so doth a lotion of the sodden Berries. 18 The water is good to wash the head, or any other place, against such griefes as come with the heate of the Sunne, and so doth the Mushromes or Iewes eare, being

beeing steeped in water of Eldren flowers or of Roses. 19 The leaues or water applyed, help the bitings of serpents and vipers, and healeth vp running sores or fistulaes. 20 Eares running, put in the iuyce of Eldren and of Violets. 21 Noseblooding (see Bursa pastoris.) 22 Swelling in the throat, apply the greene Barke with salt. 23 Milt stopt, seethe the root in white wine to the third part and drinke it. 24 Liuer and milt stopt, seethe the leaues with Smallach and drinke the broth. 25 Emerods, stamp the leaues and apply them. 26 Knees swolne, seethe the leaues in water, and bathe therewith. 27 Knees ach great, and legs likewise, stamp the leaues with Fineleafe, and Penyroyall with barrowes grease, and apply them. 28 Feet swolne, bathe them in the decoction thereof or of the leaues. 29 Burning or scalding, take the inner barke, a quarter of a pound of sheeps sewet, and sheeps tretles ana halfe a pound, fry them, and streine it, and vse it. 30 Leapry of flegme, seethe the leaues in strong wine, and bathe therewith. 31 Morphew, drink three spoonfuls of the water fasting, and walk till you sweat, and steep in Oke apples sliced in a pinte of white vineger three dayes, and wash therewith. 32 Burning and scalding, boyle the inner barke of Eldren with new grease, put thereto Mastick, Frankincense and ware, and boyle againe vntill it be melted, and anoint often therewith. 33 Dropsie, vse syrop made of the tendrels of Danewort and Eldren, or seethe halfe a pound of the inner barke next the wood in a pottell of the clarified iuice of water Cresses till the third part be wasted, then put thereto a quart of good Hydromell, and one pound of hony, and seethe them together, & clarifie them, & put it into a cleane vessell when it is cold, and stop it close: it is the best medicine that may bee had. Vse the middle barke of Eldren to cure the dropsie, but if it haue continued a yeere it is hardly curable. Or vse the seedes of Eldren or wine of the decoction of Eldren rootes, or of Isop and Eldren. 34 Eyes dull, drinke the roots of Eldren, and make lee of the ashes of them, & wash the head therewith for the swimming thereof, and of the eyes. 35 Feet swolne, apply the middle barke of Eldren with bores grease being first boyled in water. 36 Gout, stampe the barke of the rootes with white wine, and apply it. 37 Voyce to be cleare, seethe Eldren flowers

and drinke the broth. Make powder of the Beries dryed in the Sunne where no raine cometh, and drinke the same with good wine to cleare the voyce. (See Throat in Colewort.) 38 Vomit to cause, take two drammes of the greene Bark of roots of Eldren. 39 To cause sweat, lay some of the leaues and flowers vnder the neather shéet. 40 Feuer quotidian, take powder of the inner barke of Eldren roots, with an egshell full of aqua vitæ thrée mornings fasting to purge the flegme whereof the Feuer commeth: or sethe the said barke in a quart of Ale or Béere one handfull, and drinke it. 41 Belly bound, dry the flowers two or thrée dayes in the Sunne, kéepe them in a bladder, and when néed is dry them as Saffron, and take thereof with Ale or pottage to haue thrée or foure stooles by and by. 42 Reines impostume, wash old guilts grease twise or thrise in water and stamp it with greene barke of Eldren and Wallwort, and anoint the reines therewith, and apply a plaster of Wheat flower and butter. 43 Belly bound, mire powder of a milstone with the iuyce of the middle Barke of the Eldren, and apply it to thy stomacke to cause vomite, and to thy nauell to purge downewards. 44 Itch, boyle the middle Barke with oyle Oliue, and kéepe it, and when néed is put thereto powder of Mastick and Oliban, and vse it. 45 Sléepe to cause, mire the iuyce of Lettuse and Eldren with oyle of Violets, set them in a pot into a vessell of sething water till it be thicke, and anoint thy forehead and temples therewith. 46 Apostume to draw outwards, stampe the leaues of Eldren and Bryers, with white mustard séed, and apply it. 47 Legges swollen of trauell, or humours with heat, wash them with the decoction of the leaues or Barke of Eldren and salt. 48 Bloudy flixe, lay Eldren flowers thrée houres in vineger, then stampe them and streine them, and drinke it with Wine or Ale. To kéepe them all the yeare, kéepe them seuen houres in vineger, then dry them in the Sunne, and when néed is, make powder thereof, and drink it with Red wine or vineger. 49 Burnings and scaldings, stampe Smallach and the greene Barke of Eldren and like much, and fry them with the dounge and fewet of shéepe, and streine it and anoint therewith till it be whole: proued. 50 Téethach, stampe the middle Barke

with

with salt and pepper and like much, and apply it. 51 Chollicke and Iliacke, apply powder of a milstone with a middle barke of Eldrene. 52 Chollicke and stone, drinke powder of the flowers with water of Woodramions mosse and euen. 53 Dropsie, scrape the root cleane, and slice it and keepe it in white wine, and drinke the wine. A good oyntment: Receiue Elderne berries, one gallon, blacke sope one pound, set them in the ground three weekes in an earthen pot, then melt it and streine it: if you will make it hard, put thereto tallow and pitch and vse it. 54 Stone, drinke water distilled of the berries. 55 Eares impostume and deafenesse, put in the iuyce of the buddes, leaues, barke, or young branches blood warme: proued. 56 Legges swollen, dropsie, gout, ache, and Feuers: Stamps the leaues of Eldren and Bloudwort with Bay salt and Rochallom, and fry them with Boyes grease, and apply it plaster wise. 57 Seethe the greene leaues in water to pap, and lay them on a peece of red cloth, and anoint the Emerods with oyle Oliue, and then apply it as hote as may be suffered, and as it cooleth, apply new, and do so all night, if need be to cure it in one night. 58 Flies to anoyde, seethe the leaues with Lauender cotton and Cummin in water, and sprinckle the house or chamber therewith. 59 The iuyce of Elderne sprinckled, killeth Fleas. 60 For the windie dropsie, mixe two ounces of water of the root of Danewort with foure ounces of Elderne, and drinke it thirtie mornings together early in the morning. 61 Dropsie and oppilation of the liuer, distill the flowers in Balneo Mariæ, and drinke three ounces morning and euening. 62 Bruise, stampe the leaues with the white of an Egge, and apply it. 63 Tooth ache, stampe the leaues of it, or the young shoots and toppes thereof with nine leaues of Sage, and fifteene cornes of Pepper, and apply it betweene the theeke and the teeth that do ake. (See Alehoose.) 64 Eares deafe, put in the iuyce. 65 Warts to anoyde, put three droppes of the bloud of a Wart into an Eldren leafe, and burie it in the earth, and the Warts will vanish away: or put three small stones into a leafe and lay it in the way, and he that taketh it vp shall haue the Warts. 66 Chollicke, drinke the greene barke with stale Ale. 67 Gout, anoint it often with the iuyce of the berries

when

when they are ripe. 68 Swelling, bruise the leaues with ground mustard, and apply it. 69 Warts, wash them with the iuyce of the berries when the berries be blacke, and do so euery night, and so binde them to in the nights.

Ache	56	Haires to be blacke	13
Apostume	49	Iliacke	51
Belly bound	41.43	Inflammations	14
Belly hard	16.17	Itch	44
Bitings venom.	11.19	Knees ache	27
Bloudy fluxe	48	Knees swolne	26
Bruise	62	Leane to be	2
Burnings	10.14.29.32.49	Leapry	30
Choller to purge	1	Legs swolne	47.56
Chollick	51.52.56	Life to preserue	9
Deafenesse	55.64	Liuer stopt	24
Dropsie	2.7.11.33.53.56. 60.61	Matrix griefes	12
		Milt stopt	23.24
Eares impost.	55	Morphue	31
Eares running	20	Nose bleeding	22
Eares wormes	6	Reines impost.	42
Eyes dull	34	Scaldings	14.29.32.49
Emerods	25.57	Sleepe to cause	5.45
Feet swollen	28.35	Sores hollow	15.19
Feuer generall	56	Stone	52.54
Feuer quotidian	40	Sweat to cause	39
Fistula	19	Swellings	3.68
Fleas to kill	59	Teethache	50.63
Flegme to purge	1	Throat swollen	22
Flies to auoid	58	Voice to be cleare	37
Gout	4.36.56.67	Vomit to cause	38
Head ache	8.18	Warts	65.69

Ellebore white.

Ellebore white, the root causeth to vomite vp mightily all superfluous, slimie, venemous, and noughtie humours, and is good against the falling sickneſſe, frensie, old paine of the head, madneſſe, sadneſſe, the gout, the Sciatica, all sorts of dropsies, poyson, and all cold diseases that be hard to cure, and such as will not

not yéld to any medicine. 2 The root with oyle or oyntments, is good against all roughnesse of the skinne, wilde scurfe, knobs, foule spots and leapzy. 3 The same cut in slices and put into fistulaes, taketh away their hardnesse. 4 The powder causeth snéesing, and purgeth the brayne. 5 The same put in as a pessarie, drayweth downe the termes or dead birth. 6 The same boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, swageth toothache. 7 And put into dzy medicines, it doth cleare and sharpen the sight. 8 The root punned with meale & hony, killeth mise & rats, and such like, and dzyeth them away: and likewise wasps & flies, if it be boiled in milke and they eat thereof, for then they swell and breake. It is not good to be giuen vnprepared, nor to yong, old, or sick folke: they that be weak, that spit bloud, or be grieued in their stomack, nor to women with childe, nor in winter, but in sommer only, and before supper. 9 Put it into the greater end of a radish root one night, then presse it hard out, and take one dzam of it in milke or frumenty to helpe the falling sickneesse, vertigo, melancholy, madnesse, white leapzy, windes in the guts, dzopsie, tympany, gouts, quartens, cough, and many such like griefes. 10 It is giuen fasting by it selfe, or with seame séeds, or with brzoth, or with sodden barly, or with mede, or with pottage, or with a lentill brzoth, or any such like supping. 11 Some giue it with a great deale of brzoth or supping. 12 Some giue a little meat immediatly before it, especially to them that are weak, & so it may be taken without leopardy. 13 Vomit to cause, put a suppositor of it into the fundament. 14 Steepe the root 24. houres in wine, or Oximel, and dzy it, and dzinke halfe a dzam of the powder of it with wine to helpe madnesse, melancholy, and such griefes as be written of in blacke Ellebore. 15 But to take it without danger, steepe it 11. dayes in wine, or seeth it in the brzoth of flesh and take a slat therof to purge both vpward & downward. 16 Put it into the nose with Margerom to cleanse the brayne and head. 17 The root sodden with lée, or mixt with any ointment killeth lice and nits, and taketh away the scurfe of the head. 18 The blacke wilde Ellebore doth the like things & effects. 19 Ellebor white, healeth the scab & morphue, & tetters, purgeth choller & flegme, and being applyed, it cureth ẏ emerods. 20 The powder put into grewel, killeth wormes. 21 Mix 1. dzam wt̃ syzup of 11. parts of hony, & 1. part of vineger, to

purge

purge flegme and melancholy to helpe madneſſe and reume, and to worke both vpward and downward. 22 It is corrected with long pepper, hyſope, daucus, and anniſéd. 23 It worketh better and with leſſe danger, if it be boyled with the broth of a Capon or any other meat, and then the broth drunke. 24 Head ſkalde, apply white Ellebore with as much ſwines greaſe. 25 Vomite to cauſe, take one ſcruple with peaſe broth, or one peny weight with ſome broth. 26 Stéepe two drams in two ounces of aqua vitæ, in a cloſe veſſell 14. dayes, then ſtreine it and drinke two drams of it with one ounce of wine to comfort and purge the body. 27 Head wormes, and falling of the haire, ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe, and apply it all ouer the head. 28 Head to purge, blow powder of Ellebore, Pepper, and Caſtory into thy noſe. 29 Mixe the iuyce with courſe meale as it cometh from the milſtone, and butter, and apply it to the ſtomacke to purge vpward, and on the nauell to purge downward. 30 Leapry, or any other deformitie of the ſkinne, ſéethe it with Louage and Fenell in wine, and waſh therewith. 31 Stéepe white Ellebore in milke, and put white Arſnicke to it, and ſprinckle it to kill Fleas. 32 Eares paine, ſéethe it halfe in vineger and put it in. 33 Face freckles and other ſpots, ſéethe one ounce in halfe a pinte of ſtrong white vineger to the one halfe, then mixe therewith hony three ſpoonefull, Mercurie ſublimate one peny weight, and ſéethe it till it become thicke, and anoint therewith the morphue, freckles, ſtayning, and all deformities of the ſkinne.

Belly ache	9	Fiſtula	3
Chollicke	9	Fleas	31
Cold griefes	1	Flies	8
Correction 8. &c.		Flowers ſtopt	5
Cough	9	Freckles	33
Dead childe	5	Frenſie	1
Dropſies	1.9	Gnats	8
Eares ache	32	Gouts	1.9
Eyes dull	7	Hardneſſe	3
Emerods	19	Headache	1 cleanſing
Face deformed	33	4.16.28 giddy 9 skall 24	
Falling euill	1.9	skurfe 17 wormes 27	
Feuers quarten	9	Haire falling	27

Knobs

Knobs	2	Sciatica	1
Leapry	2.30	Sickneſſe generall	9
Lice	17	Skabs	2.19.30
Mad	1.9.14.21	Skinne deformed	2.19.30
Melancholy	1.9.14 21	Skurſe	2.17.19
Miſe to kill	8	Sneeſing to cauſe	4.28
Morphue	19.23	Teeth ache	6
Nits	17	Tetters	19
Poyſon	1	Tympany	9
Purgation	15.19.21.26.29	Vomit to cauſe	1.&c.
Rats to kill	8	Wormes	20
Reume	21		

Ellebore blacke.

Ellebore blacke: the rot ſteeped in wine, and made into powder, and dronke, helpeth them that be mad, melancholy, and witleſſe, the falling ſickneſſe, ſwimming in the head, giddineſſe, gout, dropſie, feuers quarten, leapry, cramps, torments of the intralls. 2 Put it into the matrix to draw downe the termes, and into malignant vlcers and fiſtulaes, and old wounds to cleanſe them. 3 Stampe it with vineger, and apply it to heale ſkabs, ſpots, leapry, tetters, and ringwormes, and it doth marueilouſly heale gangrenes, and is vſed in eating medicines. 4 It purgeth flegme and choller downward, either by it ſelfe, or with Scamonie, or with one dram or one ſcruple & a halfe of ſalt. 5 It is alſo good with Lentiles, or broths which are taken for purgations. 6 It is good for the paſſie and the gout. 7 It is good to be put iii. dayes into fiſtulaes to ſcowre them. 8 And put iii. dayes into the eares that are deafe, it helpeth them much. 9 With Frankincenſe it healeth ſkabs. 10 Laid to by it ſelfe or with vineger, it healeth kernels, ſkurfe, and leapries. 11 Toothache, ſeethe it in vineger, & waſh therewith. 12 Dropſie, apply a plaſter thereof made with Barley meale and vineger. 13 The pith ought to be taken out of black Ellebore, as well as out of ♀ white. 14 Blacke Ellebore hath all the vertues of the white Ellebore, and more. 15 Drinke iii. penie weight to caſt out wormes, to cleanſe flegme and melancholie and the dropſie. 16 In a peſſary it cleanſeth the matrix, and draweth downe the dead birth. 17 Eares deafe, put

in

in the iuice. Vse it in plaisters to kill wormes. 18 The iuice helpeth horses of the bots, and swine that bee infected, and put into their eares, it helpeth paine of their heads. 19 It is so bitter, that no beasts nor fowles dare eat thereof, but only Quailes. 20 Taken inwardly, it purgeth grosse, thicke, and cholericke humors, and helpeth madnesse, melancholy, the gout, and sciatica, being taken in pottage, or sodden with boyled meat, and the broth drunk or taken with long pepper, hyssope, daucus, and anniseeds. 21 Cattell sick or hurt, cut the beast in some place, and put in powder of blacke Ellebore to draw out the poysoned humour, and to helpe presently. 22 Face spots, mixe powder of the root of blacke Ellebore, one dram of Iris, two drams with hony, and anoint at night, and in the morning wash it with water. 23 Feuer quarten old, vse the decoction of blacke Ellebore. 24 Eares ach, sethe one dram of the rootes well in one pound of vineger, and receiue vp the same, and when it is almost cold, put two drops into the eare, or sethe Ellebore, Castory, and Piretrum, with strong wine, and drop it in, and prouoke sneesing. 25 The powder of it killeth Rats. 26 Bearefoot purgeth by seege mightily both melancholy, and other superfluous humours. 27 Taken inward, it purgeth the neather parts of the body from grosse and thicke flegme, and cholericke humors. 28 The root of common Bearefoot steeped in wine, and drunke, doth loosen the belly like blacke Ellebore, and is good for all such things as it is good for, one dram thereof taken with wine. 29 The same boyled in water with Rue and Egrimony, healeth the Iaundies, and purgeth yellow superfluities by seege. 30 The same thrust into ỹ eares of oxen, sheepe, and other cattell, helpeth them against the diseases of the lungs, and draweth all the corruption into the eares. 31 If in the plague time the root bee put into any part of the body, it draweth thither all the corruption and infection as it doeth in beasts in the time of any murren, infection, or rot. 32 Wormes in the head, apply it all ouer the head with Swines grease. (See Ellebore white.)

Belly ach	1	Dead child	16
Cattell sick	20.30	Dropsie	1.12.15
Correction	20	Eares ach 24 deafe	8.17
Cramp	1	Face spots	22

Falling

Falling euill	1	Myce	25
Feuer quarten	1.23	Mother cleansing	16
Fistula	7	Palsie	6
Flowers stopt	2.16	Plague	31
Freckles	10	Purgation	4.5.20.26.27
Gangrenes	3	Rats	25
Gout	1.6.20	Ringworme	3
Head giddy	1. wormes 32	Sciatica	20
Haire falling	32	Scabs	39.10
Hogs sicke	18	Sores	2
Horse sicke	18	Teeth-ache	11
Iaundies	29	Tetters	3
Leapry	1.3.10	Vlcers	2
Mad	1.20	Wormes	15.17
Melancholy	1.15.20	Wounds	2

Eglentine.

EGlentine: morphue, mixe it with vineger and wash therewith. (See Bryer.)

Elme.

ELme: head skurfe, sethe the middle barke in water and wash therewith. 2 Burning or skalding, do off the vppermost bark of young Elme, and slice the greene barke, and steepe it in running water two or three houres till it become a telly, and anoint with it often to haue speedy remedy, or cast on the ashes of ỹ rinde, it healeth them without skarres. 3 Eares dull, do with it as with Ash. 4 The leaues falling before their time, do foreshew a death of cattell. 5 To mittigate all kindes of grieles, gather the water in the cods of the leaues, keepe it in a glasse close, sunne it twelue dayes and anoint therewith. 6 Skurfe or skales in the head, or browes, or beard, anoint with the iuyce of the leaues. 7 Fistula and kanker, stampe the barke with wormwood and water, and apply it. 8 Burnings, sethe the rinde halfe a day in water, and gather the thicke creame on the water, and anoint therewith. 9 The leaues heale greene wounds being laid to, and so doth the inner barke laid to. 10 The broth of the leaues, barke, or root, is good to bathe armes or legges in, that are broken or bruised, for it healeth broken bones speedily.

11 Leapzy and skurfe, stampe the leaues with vineger and apply them. 12 Drinke one ounce of the barke with wine or water to expell colde flegme and losen the belly. 13 The liquour in the leaues to cleanse the skinne, and beautifie it, and skowreth away all spots, freckles, pimples, and spreading tetters being laid to, and also healeth fresh and grene wounds being powred in. 14 The grene leaues stampt with vineger and anointed, healeth the leapry effectually, and binde wounds together. The first grene leaues sodden are good pot-herbes.

Ache	5	Kanker	7
Belly bound		Leapry	11.13.14
Bones broken		Pimples	13
Bruises		Purgation	12
Burnings	1.2.8	Skalding	2
Cattell death	4	Skinne deformed	13
Eares dull	3	Skurfe	6
Fistula	7	Skabs	13
Freckles	13	Tetters	13
Head skurfe	1.6	Wounds	9 11.13.14

Endiue.

Endiue, the leaues sodden are vsed in medicine, but not the rot nor the dryed leaues. Endiue comforteth the heart and liuer both in heate and cold. Kings euill, drinke the syrup of Endiue with water of the decoction of hearts tongue, it is a singular remedie. 3 Burning pushes, anoint with the iuyce of the leaues. Apostume hot, apply the bruised hearbe. 4 Liuer hot, apply the hearbe, or for want thereof, the bruised seeds. 5 Belly lose, seethe it in vineger and vse it. 6 Cardiake passion, stampe it with vineger, and apply it to the left pap. Apply it with vineger, Rose-water, and Cerusse, to the holy fire, hot apostume, and headach coming of heat. 7 Drinke the hearbe with wine for griefes of the liuer and bladder. 8 Drink it ii. or iii. dayes for spitting bloud, and excesse of sperme. 9 Drinke the distilled water ii. ounces, morne and euen for straitnesse and stopping of the breast, and so it is also good for women with childe to strengthen them and their senses. 10 Drink iiii. or v. ounces morne and euen to help the plague and the kings euill, to quench thirst, & qualifie the heat of the liuer, the

paine

paine of the side, and pricking about the heart. 11 The water drunke, helpeth the stitch at the heart, the Jaundies, the inflamed liuer. 12 Liuer to cleanse, take wood of saunders, with water of cheruile and endiue, of each an ounce & a halfe at thrise three mornings. 13 Liuer chaft, dle it in broths, and steepe it in water, and drinke it. 14 Backe gout, drinke the iuyce with white wine daily. 15 Cough, shortnesse of breath, and paine of the stomacke, apply it plaster wise to the stomacke. 16 Dropsie of hot cause, eate it, and drinke the decoction thereof. 17 Drinke the iuyce with hote water for the stopping of the liuer and milt, the Jaundies, the feuer tertian, and great heat of the stomacke and liuer.

Apostume hot	3.6	Iaundies	11.17
Backe gout	14	Kings euill	2
Belly loose	5	Liuer griefes,	2
Bladder griefes	7	hote	4.7.10.11.12.14.17
Breast griefes	9.15	Milt stopt	17
Burnings	3	Plague	10
Cough	15	Side griefes	10
Dropsie	16	Spitting bloud	8
Feuer tertian	17	Stitch	11
Heart griefes	2.6.10.11	Stomacke hot	15.17 pain 15
Headache	6	Thirst	10
Holy fire	6	Women conceiued	8

Epithime.

EPithime, wash haire with the decoction thereof, to make it yelow. 2 Urine distilling, seethe it in good wine and olle oliue, and apply it hote betweene the nauill and the priuities. (See Dodder.)

Haire to be yelow	1	Vrine distilling	2

Euphorbium.

EVphorbium, Teeth ach of humors, launce betwixt them, and rub y place with a little of the powder on thy fingers end wetted and dipt therein. 2 Pricking in the sinews, mix old oyle an ounce, with wax three drammes, and Euphorbium one dramme,

and anoint therewith. 3 Headach, anoint with old oyle and thræ or foure grains of Euphorbium. 4 Falling euill, put oile of Euphorbium into the nose. 5 Wearines, weakneſſe, and nummednesse, take ware an ounce, Euphorbium a dram beaten in a morter with fiue or ſix drops of oyle, and temper them ouer the fire with as much oyle as will make it a ſearcloth, and apply it to the reins of the back. 6 Haire falling, mixe Euphorbium with oyle and vſe it. 7 Mother ſuffocat, ſmell to it to cauſe ſneſing. 8 Gout, take war a pound, oile oliue ten pound, good wine two pound, boile it till the wine be conſumed: then put thereto fine powder of Euphorbium foure ounces & anoint therewith. 9 Glandules, ſchrophules and kernels, mix the iuice of wild lilie with Euphorbium, and take ſeuen pills thereof thirty mornings, to expel them quite, that none remaine. 10 Haire falling, anoint with Euphorbium and oyle. 11 Eares dull, put in powder of Euphorbium with the iuice of houſleek 12 Luſt to cauſe, ſtamp it with bayes and arom well w oyle and anoint the birge therwith. 13 Feet, or any other member ſleepe, mixe Euphorbium with as much Agryppa, and boyle them in wine, till the wine be conſumed, and anoint therewith. 14 Iaundies, take two grains with a reare egge. Feuer quotidian, mix half a dram with an egge ſhel ful of aqua vitæ, and take it thræ mornings together to purge the ſlime wherof it cometh. 15 Lytargie, hold the powder to thy noſe in a clout to cauſe ſneſing. 16 Fiſtula to heale, make a tent of Euphorbium, maſtick and French ſope ana like much, and put it in. 17 Euphorbium purgeth tough, cold, and ſlimy flegmes, and choller from the ſinews and farre parts, and is good for old headach, paſſie, crampe, weakneſſe, that followeth the French pocks, the pain of the ſinews, and extreame parts that are of long continuance, and the Iaundies, and is good alſo againſt the plague, and ſuch like contagious ſickneſſes. 18 Make a plaſter thereof with twelue times ſo much oyle and a little ware, which is ſingular good againſt all [illegible] and aches of the ioynts, takings, lameneſſe, Palſies, [illegible] npes, ſhrinking of the ſinewes, and all aches and diſorder of the ſame. 19 Mixe it with Boares greaſe, oyle debay, or Wolfes greaſe, or ſuch like, to cure the ſkurfe of the head, and bauld places, to cauſe the haire to grow againe, being anointed with it: not onely the head, [illegible] but

but other bare places. 20 Myre it with oyle, and streake it on the temples for the Lytargie, slæpinesse, and raging, to waken them and quicken their spirits againe. 21 And apply it to the necke, or nape of the neck, to restore speech lost by the Apoplexia. 22 Mix it with vineger, and streake it on the place to take away all foule and euill fauored spots of the body, especially the white skurfe and skale of the skinne. 23 Myre it with oyle, and vse it against falling of the haire and baldnesse. 24 It may be mixed with as much Mastick and gumme Dragagant, and put into the midst of an vnbaked loafe, and so baked, and the crum taken, and made into small pills, which are singular good against the weaknesse that followeth the French pocks, and all paine of the outward parts. 25 It may be mixt with as much Mastick, and made into pills with the iuyce of Orenges, and so it is excellent against the plague. 26 Seethe it with oyle of Elder, Beane flowre, and earth wormes, and vse it against pricking in the sinewes.

Aches	17.18.24	Kernels	9
Apoplexia	21	Lameneſſe	18
Benummed	5.13	Lytargie	15.20
Crampe	17	Luſt to cauſe	12
Choller	17	Mother ſuffocat.	7
Eares dull	11	Palſie	17
Piſtula	16	Plague	17.25
Falling euill	4	Purgation	17.24
Flegme	17	Sinewes grieſes	2.17.18.25
French pocks	24	Skinne cleanſing	22
Glandules	9	Sleepie members	13
Gout	8	Speech loſt	21
Headache	3.17	Taken	18
Haire falling	10.19.23	Teethache	1
Iaundies	14.17	Wearineſſe	5
Ioynts ache	17.18		

Eringium.

ERingium, the leaues are good to be eaten in sallads. 2 The roots boyled in wine, and drunke, are good for the chollicke,

and gryping of the belly, and expelleth winde, prouoketh termes, and is good against the stone, and grauell, and paine in making water: it prouoketh vrine, expelleth the stone, and cureth the griefes of the kidneys being drunk fiftéene dayes together, and is good for the griefes of the liuer, and all venomous bitings or poyson, especially drunke with the seede of wilde carrots: it helpeth also the crampe and the falling sicknesse. 3 Bitings venomous, especially of Frogges, stampe the gréene herbe, and apply it. 4 The roote preserued or comfited, is good for old folkes, and others that are wasted and withered, to restore them againe, and so is the root of the thistle Centum capita: but not so good. 5 The root drunke, expelleth the vrine and termes, it is drunke with wilde carrot seedes against many griefes. 6 Apply it to wartes and swellings, to cause them to fall: it may bee kept in vineger, vrine, or sugar, or hony, as Sperage and Sampere are kept, and conditd. 7 Séethe the root in wine, and drink it against the griefes of the Liuer, Milt, and Lungs, the torments of the belly, and inflammations. 8 Drinke a dramme with some bruled seedes of wilde carrots to resist poyson that hath beene drunke. 9 The continuall vse of the roote helpeth the stone. 10 Drinke the rootes with Hydromell for the creeke in the backe, and the falling sicknesse. 11 Apply the roote to kernels vnder the eares. 12 Prickes and splents, bruse the roote, and apply it. 13 Bones bare without flesh, stampe the roote, salt, and swines grease, and apply it. 14 The yong leaues may be boyled, and with salt and oyle preserued for sallads. 15 The herbe with the roote, must bee gathered when the Sunne is in Cancer. 16 They be black without, and white within very aromatike like spice. 17 The herbe or roote made in powder, infusion, or decoction, and drunke, cleanseth the reines, bladder, and Matrix, and prouoketh termes. 18 It greatly preuaileth against the chollicke, and torments of the belly, being drunk with Hydromel. 19 Drinke a dramme at once against the falling sicknesse. 20 The roote must bee tender sodden and preserued in sucket, for meate or medicine in winter, and to restore nature. 21 Drinke a dramme of the roote with wine against the stinging of any venomous beast or worme, or the Feuer. 22 Drinke it fiftéene dayes morne and euen, to cure all griefes of the

reines,

reines, the stone, and stopping of the vrine.

Backe griefes	1.17.22	Liuer griefes	27
Belly aché	2.7	Lungs griefes	7
Bitings venemous	2.3.21	Matrix to cleanse	17
Bones bare	13	Milt griefes	7
Chollicke	2.18	Poyson drunke	2.8
Consumption	4.19	Pricks	12
Crampe	2	Sickneſſe generall	5
Falling euill	2.10.19	Reſtoratiue	4
Feuers	21	Sores	13
Fleſh to grow	13	Stinging	21
Flowers ſtopt	17.25	Stone	20.22
Frogge biting	3	Swelling	6
Grauell	2	Vrine ſtopt	25
Inflammation	7	Warts	6
Kernels	11	Windineſſe	2
Kidneys griefes	2.17		

Erisimon.

ERiſimon, licke in the ſeed often with hony, to cleanſe the breaſt and lungs, ſhortneſſe of breath, and the old cough, the ſeeds being firſt ſteeped in faire water, and then dryed by the fire, or lapped in paſte and baked, for elſe it will be too hote. 2 Vſe the ſame ſeede ſo prepared, againſt the Iaundies, griping in the belly, the Sciatica, and all venemous bitings. 3 Myre the ſeed with hony and water, and vſe it for hidden kankers, hard ſwellings, impoſtumes behinde the eares, old and hard impoſtumes of the breaſts, and genitors applyed, for it waſteth cold ſwellings.

Bellyach	2	Impoſtumes	3
Bitings venemous	2	Iaundies	2
Breaſt griefes	1	Kanker	3
Breath ſhort	1	Lungs griefes	1
Cods ſwollen	3	Sciatica	2
Cough old	1	Swelling	3
Hard ſwelling	3		

Esula.

Esula, the iuyce, séed or root, purgeth chollericke and sharpe humours, like the Tythimalles, and are in all things of the nature of the Tythimalles. 2 The séed and leaues do the same things that the iuyce doth. 3 Belly wormes, kill them with other things, and then take two drams of Esula to expell them. 4 Steepe the barke of Esula, or Tythimall in vineger foure and twenty houres, and dry it, and make it into powder, and put thereto annisseeds, or fennell séeds, dragagant, and mastick, and minister it with some cold liquour, as of Endiue, or Cicory, or Orenges, and so it will not inflame the throat. (See Tythimall.

Purgation 1.2.4 Wormes 3.

Fearne.

Fearne: wormes to kill, drink an ounce of powder of the roots dissolued in wine. 2 Burnings, burne it and apply it with the white of an egge. Wounds, festers, and kankers, stamp them with their roots, & wash the grieses with the iuyce, and apply the drosse. 3 Nose bleeding, the roots staunch blood, and heale the wound. 4 Mother suffocat, séethe louage, hysop, wormwood, and Fearn leaues, & apply them to the nauil and shares. 5 Burnings, stampe the roots with cows milke, and apply it. 6 Chop a basket full of Fearn & séeth it in a bag in the third part of a tun of water, & bathe therein to restore the strength of the sinews. 7 Milt paine, séethe the root in water and drinke it. 8 The root of male Fearne, called Osmund roial half an ounce taken with honied water, killeth, and expelleth wormes. Milt stopt, séeth it in water and drinke it. 9 The leaues of both Fearns put into bedstraw, driueth away punises, & all other such wormes. 10 Fearne is very dangerous for women with child. 11 Worms broad, drink foure ounces of the root of male Fearne with twelue graines of Diagridium, or twelue graines of blacke Elleboze, but take garlick before it. 12 Wounds made with réed, drinke the root, and also apply it. Wormes both round and broad, drink three drams of the root of female Fearne. 13 Sores to skinne, apply

powder

powder of the root, the same healeth the galling of the neckes of oxen. 14 Belly bound, sethe the young grene leaues with other wortes, & vse them. 15 Burnings, apply the iuice of the rootes with rose water, or cold water to heale it when all other things faile: it doth the like with water of cowes dung. 16 If a horse be sick, and it is not knowne whereof, put a portion of the root vnder his tongue, and he shall by & by cast out his excrements both wayes, and so rise and do well. 17 Powder of the root is good for all moist vlcers both of man and beast. 18 The root of the female maketh women barren. 19 The powder of brakes doth heale dangerous sores both of men, kine, swine, &c.

Barren to be	18	Mother suffocate	4
Belly bound	14	Nose bleeding	3
Burnings	2.5.15	Purgation	10.14
Cattell galled	13	Sinewes griefes	6
Festers	2	Skinne off	13
Gnats	9	Sores	13.17.19
Horse sicke	16	Wormes	1.8.10.12
Kanker	2	Wounds	2.12
Milt paine	7.8		

Fenegreke.

FEnegreke, Apostumes, and the plurisie to dissolue them, boyle it with linsed, oyle of violets, and butter, and apply it. 2 Gut to cleanse, sethe halfe an ounce of the meale in a pinte of water, and to the clearest of it, put one ounce of hony and drink thereof morne and euen. 3 Guts fretting, drinke halfe an ounce of the meale, with two drammes of hony, with warme water first and last, to purge out all superfluous slime, and auoide the paine. 4 Loynes apostumed, apply Fenegreke and colewortes together. Impostume inward to breake, sethe the meale with water that mallows haue bene sodden in, and apply it. 5 For the hoste, liuer, and lungs, and milt, stamp bayes, Fenegreke, and pepper, and boile them in ale, and take a spoonfull of it euery day. 6 Reins apostums, stampe mallows & holy oke, w̄ Fenegreke, and bearfot, and swines greace, and apply it. 7 Apost. generall, sethe it with holy oke & linsed, & stamp them with butter or swines greace, and apply it, being first boiled with barly meale. 8 Speech lost, sethe

it and hony in the iuice of Horehound and water cresses to an electuarie, and vse it. Pluriſie, apply the root of holie oke with Fenegreke, bzanne of hempeſæd and butter. 9 Voyce to bee cleare, ſæthe it with hyſope, and Penitoyall, and white wine, and dzinke it. 10 Gonozrhœa, ſæthe the ſæds in water till the third part be walked, and dzink foure ounces mozn & euen thzée oz foure dayes to cure it. 11 Bzuiſe, ſæthe it with wheat bzan, hony and larde in white wine, and apply it to aches, bzuiſes, oz gouts, &c. 12 Byles and botches, ſæthe it in linſæd with cowes milke and water, and apply it. 13 Belly bound, ſæth it in water and dzink it to loſen the belly without perill. 14 The decoction, oz bzoth of the ſæds dzunk with a little vineger, expelleth all euill humours that sticke in the bowels. 15 The ſame decoction firſt made with bates, and after with hony, till it come to the thickneſſe of ſyzrop, doth clenſe & cure the griefes of the bzeaſt, ſo that the patient haue no feuer noz headach foz then it is euil. 16 The meale ſodden w mæd helpeth cold hard apoſtumes, & ſwellings. Milt hard & ſwollen, apply it with vineger and ſalt-peter. 17 Sit in the decoction thereof, oz bathe in the decoction of it foz the impoſtumes, vlcers, and ſtopping of the matrix. 18 Myre the ſtraining oz iuice with gooſe greaſe, and put it into the matrix, to ſoften al hardnes & pain of the necke thereof. 19 Waſh the ſkurfe ſkale and nittes of the head, with the decoction therof. 20 Apply it with bzimſton & hony to puſhes, pimples, ſpots, wheals, maunge, ſkurfe & itch of the face, oz els where to heale it. 21 Ratones, vlceration, and fæbleneſs of any part, apply gréene Fenegreke, with a little vineger. 22 The ſæds prepared as lupines, may be eaten, and is of like vertue, and loſeneth the belly gently. 23 The yong crops are good in ſallads with vineger and oyle: but being too much vſed, it bzingeth headach, and ouerturneth the ſtomacke. 24 Sodden in honied water, and dzunke, it ſoftneth all inward impoſtumes, and helpeth the paine of the intrails. 25 Vſe the decoction of the meale foz the griefes of the lungs, and the old cough. 26 Sæthe the ſæds in water, and ſtreine it, and vſe it to heale ſpzeading ſozes of the head, and the ſkurfe, and ſkall, and to make the haire to grow. 27 Put the ſame with Gooſe greaſe into the Matrix oz fundament, to inlarge them in the paſſage place. 28 Vſe the decoction thereof foz the tenaſ-

mus

mus and stinking bloudy fire. 29 Use the meale in glisters for the torments and exulceration of the bowels. 30 It is good against all tumours and swellings. 31 The meale sodden with wine and Salt peter doth quickly take away the skalles and skurfe of the head or beard. 32 The oyle thereof cleanseth spots and skarres of bruses or wounds, and the hot apostumes of the priuities.

Apostumes	1.7.19	Loynes aposts.	4
Backe aposts.	4.6	Lungs griefes	5.25
Belly ache 3.24.29.	bound 22	Matrix griefes	17.18.27
		Maunge	20
Biles	12	Milt griefes	5.16
Botches	12	Plurisie	18
Bloudy fluxe	28	Priuities griefes	32
Breasts griefes	5.16	Purgat.	2.3.14
Bruises	11.32	Reines running	10
Cough old	25	Skinne off 21 to cleanse	20
Face deformed	20	Speech lost	8
Fundament hard	27	Sores	26
Gomor pas.	10	Swellings	16
Guts to cleanse	2	Tenasmus	28
Impost.	4 24	Voice lost	9
Itch	20	Wheales	20
Head griefes	19.26.31	Wounds	32
Liuer griefes	5	Whites	10

Feuerfue.

FEuerfue: take two drammes of the powder of it with hony, to purge by siege melancholy and flegme, and to helpe giddinesse & swimming, or turning in the head, for shortnes of breath, pensiuenesse and sadnesse. 2 Seethe the herbe without the flowers in water, and drinke it for the stone. 3 Seethe it in wine, and apply it to the nauill, heart, or side for the suffocation, hardnesse, and stopping of the mother. 4 Sit in the decoction of it for the hardnesse, and swelling, and inflammation of the mother. 5 Stampe the greene leaues with the flowers, and apply it to the wilde fire, and other inflammations of choller. 6 Stampe it with

with salt, and apply it to the wrists of children at euery vritil. houres end, especially to auoid the ague. 7 Drink the iuyce or powder to lose the belly, to driue downe flegme and choller, to kill wormes, cleanse the matrix, and help cold feuers. 8 Giue it with salt to cattell to helpe their swelling and difficultie of breathing. 9 Stampe the grene herbe and apply it to the griefes of the belly. 10 It hath also the vertues of wormwood, and of centorie: and Tansie hath the same vertues. 11 Drinke the herbe and flower for shortnesse of winde and the stone: but Tansie is better for men, and Feuerfue better for women. 12 Feuerfue comforteth the stomacke, and is good for the feuer quotidian, the crampe, and colonesse of the stomake, it cureth venemous bitings being applyed. And with vineger it helpeth the Morphue. 13 Stampe it and apply it to wounds wherein are broken bones, and to knit and heale them. 14 The root stoppeth the bloudy fluxe. 15 Stampe it and apply it aboue a botch to remoue it from place to place. 16 Stomacke gleet, stampt with Auense, and drinke it with stale Ale morne and euen. 17 Feuer quotidian, stampe it with as much Smallach, and streine them with water, and drinke thereof when the Fit cometh thrise, and be whole, or drinke the iuyce of it and Smallach, of each two handfulls with small Ale warme before the Fit, and couer thee well to sweat. 18 Gout, stampe it with as much Saint Mary Garlike and apply it. 19 Vomiting, take it three dayes with a rere Egge, and be whole. 20 Eares ache and dindling, put in the iuyce, and stop it in. 21 Fluxes generall, seethe it in water, and sit ouer the fume of it. 22 Heart griefes, seethe it in wine with salt, and drinke it. 23 Mother suffoc. drinke the iuyce of Mother wort and Feuerfue with grosse pepper in old Ale, and be whole. 24 Gout, anoint with the iuyce and a Neats gaule mingled together warme. 25 Impost. drinke the iuyce.

Bellyache	7.9	Crampe	12
Bitings venom.	12	Eares ache	20
Bloudy fluxe	14	Feuer quotid.	6.7.12.17
Botch	15	Flegme	1
Breath short	1.11	Fluxes generall	21
Bones broken	13	Gout	18.24
Cattell sicke	8	Heart griefes	22

Head

Head giddy	1	Stomack griefe	12
Impoſt.	29	Stone	2.11
Inflammation	5	Vomiting	19
Melancholy	1	Wilde fire	5
Morphue	12	Wormes	7
Mother grieſes	3.4.7.23	Wounds	13
Purgat.	1.7.16		

Fennill.

FEnnill, head puſhes and vlcers, ſeethe the ſeedes with wine in a glaſſe, and anoint therewith. 2 Eyes watring, ſæthe the rootes with Betony, and waſh therewith 3 Eyes itch, (See Aloes.) 4 Eyes grieſes, ſeethe the root in water, and put in a drop. 5 Eyes blemiſh, braſe Camphere and ſtreine it with the iuyce and vſe it. 6 Vomit to cauſe, ſtampe the root of Fennill and Mugwort with wormwood leaues, and drink it with warme water and hony, to prouoke it preſently. 7 Eyes watry, ſæthe it with water in an earthen pot, and put it into the eyes. 8 For the hoſt grieſes of breaſt, heart, ſtomach & ſides, and to cauſe appetite, ſeethe ii parts of the iuyce with iii parts of hony to the thicknes of hony, and put Pepper to it, and eat iii ſpooneſuls euery day. 9 Stomacke ſwolne, ſeethe the roots of Fennill & Smallach in wine, of each like much, & temper them with water, & drink it faſting. 10 Stampe Louage, Perſly, Fennell, of each like much, & temper them with water, & drink it for the grieſes of the bladder to void the vrine well. 11 Cods ſwoln, ſeethe the roots of Perſly and Fennell in water, and dip clowts therein, and apply it often. 12 Headach, ſeethe red Fennill, Feuerfue and Sage, of ech like much, in ſtrong Lee to the one halfe, and waſh therewith as hot as may be ſuffered: or ſtampe red Fennill, Camomile, Sage and Cummin, and apply it. 13 Heart burning, chew crops of Fennill, and ſuck downe the iuyce, and ſpit out the reſt. 14 Belly windy, ſeethe powder of the ſeedes of Fennill, Anniſe and Cummin in wine, and drinke it. 15 Stytch, ſtampe red Fennill and red Docks, and fry them with May Butter, and apply it. 16 Braine feeble, mixe Centory, Rue, and redde Fennill ſeedes with ſtrong vineger, and drinke it in the mornings.

17 Coughs

17 Cough and kings euill, stampe Isope and Fennill roots, and straine them with ale, and drink it at euen hot, and at morn cold. 18 Head white skall, shaue it, and apply Cotrole with the iuyce of Fennill. 19 Vomit to stop, stamp Fennill, and drinke it with wine. 20 Milk to encreale, seethe the roots of Fennill and Parsnip in the broth of a chicken, and eat them with a little fresh butter. 21 Eyes dim and dazling, seethe the iuyce of Fennill roots with as much hony, to the thicknes of hony, and keep it in a brasse vessell, and when need is, anoint thereof with womans milke that suckleth a boy, and apply it. Proued 22 To open the pipes, stuffe eight figges with Fennill seeds, and seethe them with a little Isope and two branches of Organy in a pottle of water to the one halfe, then straine it, and put thereto Sugar candy, and drink thereof warme. 23 Headach, seethe Rue and red Fennill, and wash the head therewith. 24 Liuer and milt griefes, vse the decoction or powder therof, or of the rinde of the root. 25 For the ptisick, dry scab, burning or scalding, pelle out the oyle betweene two hot tiles or places, and vse it. Leane to be, seethe it in water, and straine it, and drink it first and last. 26 Ptisick dry and cold, drinke the iuyce of the rots with white wine. 27 Stomach cold, drin stopt, and for the stone, seethe it with Parsley and Smalach, of each like much, and drinke it. 28 Dropsie, seethe the seedes in water, & vse much of it in thy wine, or vse powder of the seedes of Fennill, Annise, & Peony in thy drinke, or seethe Fennill rootes in thy wine. 29 Eyes griefes, apply the iuyce of Rue & Fennill with cotton. 30 Eyes bruled and redde, mixe powder of Tummin with the iuyce of Fennill rootes and white wine, and seethe them with a gentle fire, and straine it two or three times, and put one droppe of it into the eyes. 31 Flowers stopt, seethe Sauin with the rootes of Smalach, Parsley and Fennill in wine, and straine it, and drinke it. 32 For all headach, seethe Rue & Fennill in water, and wash thy head therewith. Liuer stopt of cold cause, clense it with the seeds of Smalach, Fennill & Dill. 33 Megrem, stamp long Planten, Fennill and Betony with womans milk, and apply it, and as the griefe remoueth follow it therwith till it come to the ridge bone. 34 Parmall, apply a plaster of Fennill & Salt. 35 Reines griefes, vse Fennill roots. 36 Stomach cold, seethe Nutmegs and Maces with Fennill seedes and

Dill

Dill seeds in wine, and drinke it. 37 Stomach weake, seethe Mace in the iuyce of Fennill, and drink the decoction with wine. Proued. 38 Strangury, seethe the leaues of Fennill, Smalach and Parsley with Wheate branne, and apply it: or seethe the roots of Fennill, Parsley, Smalach, and Watercresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the roots with the leaues of Water cresses plasterwise. 39 Trembling, vse the seedes of Fennill and Parsley mixt together. 40 Vomit to stoppe, seethe two parts of the iuyce of Fennill with one part of Hony, till it bee thick and vse it morne and euen. 41 Headach, bathe sometimes in a bath made with Fennill. Liuer impost. hot, drinke the iuyce of Fennill. 42 Loines ach, seethe the rots in water, and drinke it morne and euen. 43 Urin to cause, stampe Smalach, Parsley, and Fennill, of each like much, and seethe them, and put butter to them, and apply it to the loines and secret parts hot. 44 Strangury, vse the roots. Headach, seethe it in water, and wash therewith. 45 Eyes bleady, anoint with the iuyce of Redde Fennill roots & Hony. 46 Vomit to cause, seethe two parts of the iuyce with one part of hony, till it be thicke, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 47 Stomach swolne, stampe the rootes of Fennill and Smalach, of each like much, and streine them with wine, and drinke it at euen warme, and at morne cold. Milke to increase, drinke the iuyce of Fennill and Verum. 48 Lungs and milt to restore, seethe two parts of the iuyce with three parts of hony to an electuary, and vse thereof morne & euen. 49 Liuer wasting, seethe Water cresse, red Fennill, and Sorrell with a chicken, in an earthen pot, and vse it nine dayes. 50 Liuer & milt stopt, and for the dropsie, make a sirrup with the iuyce of Fennill & Dawke, and vse it. 51 Slender to be, eat two or three cloues of Garlick, with as much Bread and Butter, morne and euen three houres before and after meat, and drinke water wherein Fennill hath beene sodden, morne & euen fourteene dayes. 52 Dropsie drink three halfepenny weight of powder of the Adamant with ỹ iuice of Fennill, to expell the water. 53 Cough extreame, seethe the roots with brused Annised & Licoras in white wine, and drinke a good draught to bedward, and in the morning eat a Figge and a Date rosted, somewhat hot, two or three houres before meat, and doe so three or foure times. 54 Milke to cause, seethe the

seeds

seedes in Barley water, and drinke it, or seethe Ryce in milke with crums of white bread, Suger and Fennill seede, and vse it. Or drinke powder of Fennill seede and Christall, of each like much, with wine. 55 Eyes dull and giddy, let a childe eate sweet Fennill seedes every morning, and then licke the diseased eyes. 56 Horseneese and straitnesse of the breast, seethe Mullin, Fennil and Lycoras in water or wine till it be tender, then strein it and suger it, and drink thereof. 57 Chollick, make powder of Fennill seedes ii ounces, Pynts as much as can bee taken vp with three fingers, and drinke thereof i dram with vi ounces of warme wine. 58 Leans to bee, Drinke Fennill, and eate the seedes daily. 59 Cough perillous, Stampe the roots and strein them with wine or ale, and drinke it nine dayes morne and euen. 60 Stomach swolne, dry cough, and headach, stampe the roote of Fennill and Smallach, and streine them with white wine, and drinke it fasting. 61 Stomach swolne and gleete about the Heart, Liuer, Lungs, and Milt, boyle two ounces of the iuyce with three ounces of hony till it waxe thicke, and vse it as an electuary first and last, the body being first well purged. 62 Vomiting and weakenesse of the stomach, to cleanse the Lungs, to comfort the Milt, to destroy Reume, and for all griefes of the braine, seethe two parts of the iuyce, with one part of Hony, till it be thicke, and drinke thereof morne and euen with sodden water. 63 Cares wormes, put in the iuyce. 64 Ach of strokes, apply it with swines grease. 65 Eyes dull, make an oyntment of the iuyce of Rue and Fennill with hony, and anoint therewith, or eat them, and let thy breath goe into thine eyes. 66 For the feuer, poyson, and to cleanse the stomach and sharpen the sight, eat Fennill seedes, but it must bee vsed as medicine, and not as meat. 67 Wyting of an Addar, stampe Rue and redde Fennill with Butter and fry it, and streine it and drinke it, and bee whole. 68 To keepe a horse from all diseases, giue him good store of Fennill baked in his bread, and let him eat it three dayes, every day a loafe. 69 Eyes ach, mixe the iuyce of red Fennill with Allum in a brasen vessell, and set in the Sunne xii dayes, then keepe it in a box, and vse it when neede is. 70 Eyes sore, anoint with the iuyce of Rue, and Fennill, and hony, of each like much. 71 Pike to cause, seethe it in wine and drinke it.

72 Leane

72 Leane to be, sæthe it in water, and drinke it first and last. 73 Thollicke, drinke powder of the sæds of Fennill, Parslie, and Alysander. 74 For swelling in the stomacke, and to cause Appetite, stampe the root of Fennill, and of Ash, of each like much, and streine it with wine and drinke it. 75 Headache, sæthe Rue and Fennell with water, and wash thy head therewith, and apply the herbes. 76 The sæds comfort the stomacke, openeth the stopping of the reines and bladder, the iuyce helpeth webs in the eyes. 77 Drinke it with wine or water to expell all poyson and benome out of the body. 78 Drop it into the eares, to kill wormes in them. 79 Drinke it with wine to helpe the dropsie and all swellings, and to stop vomiting. 80 Drinke it with wine and water to increase milke, with oyle it helpeth a swollen yard. 81 Headache, drinke Fennell and Rue with Pepper in wine: Eyes dull, drop in the iuyce of the roots morne and euen. 82 Vrine to cause, and to expell the stone, drinke the iuyce of Fennell, Smallach, Parsley, and Pimpernell, of each like much with water. 83 Biting of an Adder, sæthe Rue, Betony, and Fennell, in Butter, and drinke it. 84 Stomacke ache of cold or winde, eate powder of Filipendula and Fennell sæds together. 85 The sæds, hearbes, roots, and rynde, are vsed in medicine: gather the sæds in September, they may be kept three yeares. 86 Boyle the hearbe or sæds in faire water, and drinke a glasse full euery day to anoyde vnnaturall heat, and to clense the sight. 87 The whole roots may be pluckt vp in May, and kept three yeares. 88 Stampe Fennell, and mixe it with old Barrowes grease, and anoint the face therewith lightly, to auoide the red spots like Lepzie. 89 Eat Fennell to increase milk. 60 To prouoke vrine and termes, eate the sæds, likewise for the stopping of the Liuer and Milt, and the shedding of Vrine. 91 Mixe the iuice with warme milk, and giue it sucking children to helpe the hardnes of fetching breath. 92 Sæthe the rynde of the root and drink it morne and euen for the paine of the stone when it cometh of hot cause. 93 Eate Fennell to comfort the stomake and helpe digestion, or eate or drinke powder of the sæds. 94 Sæthe the roots till they be soft, and apply them to womens paps that begin to apostumate, to heale them without harme. 95 Put the iuyce into a Tinne Pozinger, and sunne it xv. dayes, and drop

thereof

thereof into the eyes to cleare their dimnesse: but if Aloes epatike be put thereto it is much the better: or bolle the iuyce betweene two dishes, and gather the dew of the vpper dish, and keepe it in a viall, and vse it, it mendeth the eyes greatly. 96 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce warme. 97 Crampe and dropsie, seethe the roots in wine, and drinke it. 98 Burning and swelling, anoint with the iuyce and vineger. 99 Breath to be sweet, vse Fennill. 100 Eyes dull, eate the seeds often fasting. 101 Vse the roote cleane washt, in Potage and Ptisants. 102 Seethe the tufts in wine, potage, or ale, to helpe the bladder, reines, and stone, and to increase milke and naturall seed. 103 Fennill is good to wash the feet withall to bedward, and for Barbours baths, with Balme and Bayes. 104 The syrup is good for a flegmatike stomake. 105 Stampe Fennill, Parsley, Water cresses, of each like much, put thereto White wine, and crummes of Barley bread, let it stand all night in a stone Morter, then strain it, and clarifie it, and drink it to cleanse the reines from gravell, and stone, and chollar, for the strangury, and to cause much vrine. 106 Fennill is good for fat men, to open the vaines and guts. The seed hath greater vertue then the root. 107 Wipe the iuyce of the roots with clarified Hony, and anoint the eyes therewith for their rednesse. 108 To increase milke, and prouoke termes, seethe the leaues in water or wine, and drinke it often. 109 Seethe the seeds of Fennill, Annise, and Cummin in wine, and drinke a good draught first and last foure or five dayes to auoid winde in the belly marueilously. 110 The decoction of the crops, easeth the paine of the kidneys, expelleth the stone, vrin, and termes, and so doth the root, which is also good for the dropsie. 111 Drinke the leaues or seeds with wine, against all venemous bitings or stingings. 112 Drinke the seeds with water, for the paine and wambling of the stomake, and desiring to vomit. 113 The herbe, seeds, and root are very good to open and comfort the liuer, lungs, and kidneyes. 114 Mad dog biting, stampe the root with hony, and apply it. 115 Stampe the leaues with vineger, and apply them to the wilde fire, and all hote swellings. 116 Stampe them together with waxe, to auoide the blackenesse of strokes and bruses. 117 Seethe Fennill in wine, and bathe the ache of the yard therewith, or stamp it with oile, & anoint therewith. 118 Drie

the

the iuice of Fennill in the sunne, and vse it in collyzies for the eyes to quicken the sight. 119 Apply the brothe of the tops to the backe for the ach of the kidneys, and to driue forth water. 120 Drinke Fennill in anague with cold water, to slake lothsomenesse and the heat of the stomach. 121 Some cut the stalke and take out of it a iuyce like a gum, which is very good for ỹ eyes. 122 Fennill prouoketh men to generation of children. 123 Serpents chew it to cléere their eyes. 124 The vse of Fennill in wine, is good for the dropsie, the griefes of the liuer and lungs. 125 The brothe of the rootes in water or wine, is good for the griefes of the kidneys and bladder. 126 The herb or decoction thereof applyed to ỹ pecten, driueth forth vrine, the séed stirreth man to procreation. 227 The séede or brothe of the herbe is good for a plurisie. 128 Seethe the seed in wine, and drinke it against venomous bitings & stingings, to expell all poyson and venom, termes, stone, vrine, and viscus humors. 129 The seeds and flowers that grow in the middest of it, are the best parts. 130 The same sodden in water and drunke, taketh away the heat and lothing of the stomach, and helpeth the hot and dry cough. 131 The seede chewed by it selfe, or condited with sugar, cutteth tough flegme, & maketh it easie to be spit out, and sharpneth the sight, and so doth the distilled water dropped into the eyes morne and euen. 132 Eyes wormes, drop in the water or iuyce. 133 Stampe the roots with hony and apply it to bitings or stingings of mad dogs, or serpents, the same being first washed with vrine or vineger. The iuyce may be drawn out of the root, herbe, flower, and vnripe seed, and dried in the sunne, and kept to be vsed with other medicines when occasion serueth. Oyle of Fennill, presse it out betwéene two hot stones or irons, it will kéepe long, and is good for the ptisick, dry scab, burning and scalding. Heart faint, drinke the iuyce often.

Ach, see in their place
Adder biting 83 (see bite)
Backe griefes 35 42. 102. 105. 110. 113. 119. 125.
Belly windy 14. 109
Bitings venom: 67. 83. 111 114. 128. 133
Bladder griefes 10. 76 102 125. (see vrine
Breast griefes 8. 22. 56. 91 (see cough, ptisick)
Breasts sores 94
Brain weak 16
Breath stink 99
Bruses 116
Burnings 25 28

Chollicke 57.73.109
Cods swolne 11
Consumption 25.26.48.49
Cough 17.25.16.53.59.60.130
Crampe 97
Digestion 93
Dropsie 28.52.79.97.124
Eares wormes 63.78.96
Eyes ache 69 blemish 5.30 bloudy 45 bruised 30 dull 21.55.64.66.81.86.95.100.121.123.118.131. dasling 21.55. griefes 4.29.76. itch 3. red. 30.107 sore 70 watring 27 web 76 wormes 132
Face deformed 88
Feet to wash 103
Feuers 66.120
Flow. stopt 31.90.108.110
Heart burning 13 griefes 8
Headach 12.23.32.33.41.60 62.75 81. (see eyes megrem 33. pushes 1. sores 1 scall 18
Hoarsenesse 56
Horsekeeping 68
Hoste 8 (see breast)
Hote griefes 86
Impostume 41
Kings euill 17
Leane to be 25.51.58.72.106
Liuer griefes 24.49.50.62 90.113.124. impost. 41
Loynes ache 42 (See backe)
Lungs griefes 48.50.62.113 124 (see breast consump.)
Lust to cause 102.122.126
Mad dog biting 114.133
Marmol 34
Milke to increase 20.54.71. 80.89.102
Milt griefes 24.48.62.90
Plurisie 127
Poyson 66 77.128
Ptisike 25
Purgation 61
Reume 62
Seed to increase 102.126 (See Lust to cause)
Shaking 39
Sicknesse generall 62
Sides griefes 8 (see Liuer, Milt, Chollicke)
Scab drie 28 (see Face)
Scalding 25
Skinne deformed (See Face)
Slender to be 51 (see lea. 84)
Stitch 15
Stom. cold 27.36 84 hote 120.130 griefes 8.66.84 104 112 swolne 9 '7.60. 61.74.79.84 (See Winde) weake 37.62.76.93
Stone 27.82 92.105.110
Strangury 38.44.105
Swelling 79.98.115
Trembling 59
Venom 77.128
Vomit to cause 6.46. to stop 19.62.79.112
Vrine shedding 90 stopt 10 27.40.43.76.82.90.102. 105.110.119.125.126
Wilde-fire 115
Windinesse 14.109
Yard-ache 117 swolne 80

Figges.

Figs new gathered, nourish more then other fruits, but they bréed winde, & loosen ỹ belly gently, abate heat, quench thirst, but taken of too much, they hurt the stomacke, and make it weake, and without appetite. 2 Dry Figs nourish better then grene and new, yet they bréed no good blood, for they that eat them much, become lowse and full of vermine. 3 Figs eaten before meat loosen the belly, are good for the kidneis, and drive forth gravell with the vrine. 4 They provoke sweat, and thereby expell stinking humors, and therefore are good for young children for the small pocks, measels, and wheales, to bring them forth spédily without perill. 5 They are good for the throat and lungs, the cough, shortnesse of breath, to voide flegme, &c whether they be taken raw, or rosted, or sodden with hysope and drunke. 6 Bruised inward, séethe them in water, and drinke it to mitigate the paine. Stampe them with salt rue, and nuts, and vse it to withstand all poyson, venome, and corrupt ayre. 7 For hoarsenesse, sharpnesse of the throat, all swellings, and impostumes of the mouth, throat almons, sawes, and swellings of the tongue, gargarise, with the decoction of Figs, or hold it in the mouth. 8 For ache of the téeth and sawes, hold Figs in thy mouth. 9 Apply them with wheaten meale to soften and ripen impostumes and angry swellings behinde the eares, especially with Linséd and Fenegreke put thereto, but the roots of Lillies put thereto, ripeth and breaketh impostumes and botches: with Barley meale, they scatter and consume swellings. 10 Sodden in Mosmewood wine with Barley meale, and applyed to the belly, they are good for the dropsie. 11 Stampe them finely with Mustardséd, to helpe the ringing noyse and sound of the eares, and mend the hearing, being applyed outwardly. 12 Dryed Figs soften, consume and make subtill, and may be very well vsed both inwardly and outwardly, to ripen and soften impostumes, and dissolue them. 13 Kings evill, swelling, kernels in the throat, and all other tumours, stampe the leaues finely, and apply them. 14 The milkie iuyce helpeth all deformities of the skinne, Leapres, spreading fores, Tetters, small Pockes, Measels, Pushes, Freckles, Lentiles, and such like scurfe and spots of

the body and face being laid to with parched Barly meale, and with fat or greafe, it taketh away Warts, it cureth the tooth-ache, being applyed with Bombafe or Cotten, or a little pellet made thereof, and put into the hollow tooth. It openeth the veines of the Emerods, and looſeth the belly being applyed to the fundament, and ſo do the leaues if they be put into the fundament. 15 It is good to be applyed with meale of Fenegreke and Vineger vpon the hot gout, eſpecially of the feet. The ſame iuyce is good to be put into all venemous bitings of Serpents and mad dogges. 16 The ſame turneth milke, and cauſeth it to curde. 17 The aſhes of a Figge-tree mixt with oyle and ware, cureth burnings. 18 And lee made with aſhes of the Figge, healeth ſcuruineſſe and feſtered foule fretting ſores being waſhed therewith. Dod. 19 Head ſcurfe, ſtampe the leaues and branches, and ſtreine them with water and a little vineger, and anoint therewith. 20 Roſt three Figs, and ſéethe them in a cup of Béere with ſome braſed Licoras, and Anniſéeds, and kéepe it warme by the fire, and drinke thereof warme to bedward and eate the Figs, and ſo it helpeth the cough in thrée nights. 21 A little of the wood of the tree put into a pot, maketh the meat to be ſoone ſodden. 22 Stampe a handfull of Figs, till the kernels be broken, and temper them with a little freſh greaſe, and apply it to a ſore breaſt as hote as the woman may ſuffer to auoide the ſwelling and paine. 23 Rub Warts with Fig-tree leaues, and bury them, and the Warts will go away. 24 Séethe Figges in wine with hyſope and ſtreine it, and drink it to help the griefes of the throat, lungs, and old rotten coughs. 25 Figs be good againſt melancholy, and the falling ſickneſſe. Stampe them with ſhomakers wax to heale vlcers. 26 Figs will ripen hard apoſtumes and the plague ſore. 27 They are good againſt reumes and flowings of the belly. 28 They are very good for the throat, winde-pipe, kidneis, and bladder, for them that be ill-coloured with long ſickneſſe, ſhortneſſe of breath, the dropſie, and the falling ſickneſſe. 29 Stampe them with ſnailes, ſwines greaſe, and beane flowre, and apply it to a ſwolne throat to ripen it, and helpe the ſquincie. 30 Figs in meat, cleanſe the bloud. 31 The ſame made warme and drunk with hyſope, purge the breaſt, & are good for the cough, the belly, & old diſeaſes of the lungs. 32 Figs eaten

with

with Niter & Saffron soften the belly. 33 Sodden with Rue, they are good in glisters against the gnawing of ỹ belly. 34 Sodden and applied, they drive away hardnesse, and so soften the swelling behinde the eares, and other swellings. With the shell of a Pomegranate they purge away agnaples, and such angry swellings. 35 With Coprose they heale running sores of the legge, which are almost uncurable. 36 Sodden with wine, wormewood romane, and barley meale, and applyed to the belly, they are good for the dropsie. 37 Burnt Figs applyed with a plaster of ware, are good for kibed heeles and itchings. 38 The milkie juyce broken with an Almond and drunke, openeth the mother. The same laid to with the yolk of an Eg, draweth down the termes. 29 It frowzeth away lepries, freckles, skarffe, and deformities of the face, and skabs, and running sores of the head laid to with barley meale. 40 Figs stampt with leuin and salt, soften plague sores and other vlcers & apostumes and breaketh them. 41 A Fig tied to a Bull, will make him tame though he be never so wilde. 42 Figs are best eaten fasting w̃ nuts or almonds, & so they cleanse ỹ brest and lungs. 43 And eaten fasting with powder of ginger, Pepper, time, or pentroyal long before meat, they are good against oppilations of the liuer & mist congealed matter in the body, distillatiõs or reume falling into ỹ brest & stomack, they clense the reins and make ỹ body soluble. 44 Steep it. or iii. Figs all night in aqua vitæ and eat thẽ in the morning against shortnes of wind & the cough. 45 Seeth Figs in water & a little vineger, & stamp them and apply them to the swines evil, kernels, & swellings in the throat. 46 A. postome, stamp iii. Figs with oyle, & apply it. 47 Yard swoine apply a plaster of iii. Figs wheat meale & oile Diluc. 48 Poyson to withstand, eat euery day xx. leaues of Rue with iii. Figs, & a little salt to be safe that day. 49 Seethe halfe a pound of Figs with one handfull of hyssope, and i. spoonful of hony in a pottle of white wine to the one half, and drink it. or iii. spoonful first and last to help the reume and the cough. 50 Chollick, grinde Figs with mustardseed and fenegreeke, and apply it cold: proued. 51 Mithridates medice against the plague, stripe xx. leaues of rue w̃ ii. Figs & ii. walnuts, and a little salt, & eat it & be sure from venom that day. 52 Cough, rost iii. Figs, and put them in a cup of Beere with a little powder of Licoras & Annisseeds, and eat them and drinke the drink warme

to bedward iiii. nights. 53 Shoulder ache, grinde Figs & reasins of the sunne in a querne with mustardseed, of each like much with strong vineger, and apply it with a lambes skin. 54 Stampe the fresh branches and sethe them with vineger, & stampe them well, and apply them to the mentagra or lychen, which is a soule breaking out of the face, with a skab beginning at the chin. 55 Liver stopt, eate dry Figs with Pepper amongst thy meats, or else the seeds of Cuscuta preserued with fine Sugar. For the Ptysicke, old catharre, the cough, and other griefes of the lungs, boyle one handfull of hysope with foure Figs, and some reasins in water, and a little hony, and drinke thereof a glasseful fasting. 56 Tongue palsie, mixe one dram of the pulp with vi. grains of Euphorbium, and hold as much as a bean vnder thy tongue, & spit often. Breast stopt with cold, sethe Figs with brused mustardseed in wine, and drinke it lake warme. 57 Bitings venemous, stamp them with rue and nuts, and apply it to all venem. 58 Bones broken, sethe Figs and Poppy seeds in water & apply it. 59 Cods swolne, seth Figs in wine and apply them. 60 Side impost, stamp them with oyle or grease & apply them. 61 Make tents of the rindes of old Figs, and put them into fistulaes, and lay a Fig plaster wise aboue on it. 62 Flegme or reume in the stomach, stamp radish roots with dry Figs, and a little hony, and boyle it into an electuary and vse it. 63 Cough of outward cause, take a dishfull of beaten Barley, foure ounces of reasins, and vii. Figs washed in warme water, sethe them in a new pot with foure quarts of water, one houre, then streine it & sethe it againe with vi ounces of Sugar, but let it boyle but once, and coole it, and drinke morning and euening, to soften and cleanse the breast: if it waxe too thicke, put more water to it. 64 Cough & impostume, eat rosted Figs with powder of Nep. Loynes apostomed, stamp barley meale iiii. ounces, Figs ii. ounces, the iuyce of mallows vi. ounces, and apply it with a sponge or cloth. 65 To open the pipes, & cleare the voyce, rost powder of hysope in Figs, and eat euery day one. 66 Hoarsenesse, stampe Figs, and sethe them in wine or ale, and drinke it. 67 Straitnesse of the breast & stomacke, sethe fat Figs well stamped in wine, with some brused mustardseeds, & drinke it warme to bedward, or seth fat Figs with hysope and lycoras, with barly in water, and drinke it. 68 Apost, apply a plaster of Dwale and

Figs

Figs or reasins. 69 Reines impostumed, vse Oximel with the decoction of reasins and mayden haire. 70 Apostume to breake, stamp hony and fat Figs with swines grease, and apply it as the best medicine. 71 Emerods to prouoke, rub Fig leaues first in thy hands, and then vpon the veines of the fundament, and then binde them to it. 72 Hoarsenesse, rost sugar in Figs on the coles, and eat them hot. 73 Breast to purge, sæthe Figs and hony in white wine, and drinke it. 74 Cough, fill a drie Figge with the sæds of Tansy, and sæthe them in white wine with one ounce of lycoras with a soft fire to the one halfe, and drinke thereof euery night. 75 Impost. stampe Figs with fresh grease, and apply them hot to the side or grieke, & drink the iuyce of Feuerfue. 76 Stomack cold griefes, sæthe hysope, Figs, and hony together, & vse it. 77 Chollick, stampe Figs with mustardsæd and vineger, & apply it cold. 78 Cough, sæthe x. good Figs in a quart of white wine with lycoras, annisæds, and sugar candie, of each like much to the one halfe, and drink three or foure spoonfull morning and euening. 79 Apostume to ripen, stampe fat Figs with swines grease, and fry them together, and apply it. 80 Squincy, gargarise with the decoction of dried Figs, and a dogs dung to open the apostume, or put mustardsæd into Figs, and eat them at night to dissolue the grosse humours, and to open the lights, and helpe the breathing. 81 For stopping of the liuer, shortnesse of breath, and spitting of bloud, sæthe drie Figs in white or claret wine with mustard, and drinke it euery night, first eating the figs, and then drinking the wine. 82 Plurisy, stamp dry Figs with suet, or oyle and gumme, and apply it. 83 Laske to stop, drinke ashes of Figtrée branches with water. 84 Swelling about the yard, mixe Figs with wheat flowre and oyle, and apply it. 85 The ashes of an old Figtrée causeth sweat. 86 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, take the white iuice of Figs, or powder of Dittany with water in an ague, but with wine without an ague. 87 Gout, stampa little bread, dry Figs, hony and vineger together, and binde it to. 88 For painfull pushes on the legs, stampe dry Figs with flowers of Iule, and apply it. 89 Warts, apply the milk of Figs.

Ache 53 (see the place.) Apost. 9 12.25.26.40.45
Ayre euill 6 46.68.70.75.79.80
Agnailes 34 Backeache 43.64.69

Bellyache 33 bound 13.14.32.43
Biting venemous 15.57
Bladder grieſes 28
Bloud cleanſing 30
Bones broken 58
Botch 9 (ſee apoſtume)
Breaſts ſore 22
Breaſt grieſes 5.31.42.43.56.63.65.67.73.81
Breath ſhoit 28.44.81
Bruiſed 6
Bull wilde 41
Burnings 17
Chollicke 50.77
Conſumption 55
Cods ſwolne 59
Cough 20.24.31 44.49.52.63.64.74.78
Colour bad 28
Dead childe 86
Deliuerance 86
Dropſie 10.28.36
Eares dull 11
Emerods 14.71
Face deformed 14.39.54
Falling euill 25.28
Feet gout 15
Fiſtula 61
Flegme 62
Flowers ſtopt 38
Fluxe 83
Freckles 14.39
Gout 15.87
Head skurfe 19.39
Hoarſeneſſe 7.65.66.72
Impoſtume 12.60.75
Itch 37
Kernels 13.45
Kibes 37
Kings euill 13.45
Kidneys impoſtume 69
grieſes 28
Laske to ſtop 43
Leapry 14.39
Leg ſores 35 88
Liuer ſtopt 43.55.81
Lowſineſſe 2
Lungs grieſes 5.20.31.34.42.43.56.65.73.81
Loynes grieſes 64
Mad dog 15
Meat to ſeethe 21
Meſels 4.14
Melancholy 25
Milke to curd 16
Milt ſtopt 43
Mother ſtopt 38
Mouth grieſes 7
Neck apoſtume 9.34
Obſtructions 43
Palſey 56
Plague 48.51
Plague ſore 26
Pluriſie 82
Pocks 4.14
Poyſon 6.48
Ptiſicke 55
Puſhes 14
Reume 27.49.62
Shoulders ache 53
Sickneſſe generall 43
Skabs 14.18.35.39.54
Skin deformed 14.39.54
Skurſe 18.39 (See Head)
Side impoſtume 60

Speech.

Speech loſt 56 (See Palſie, Tongue)
Spitting bloud 81
Squincy 29.80
Sores 14.18.26. 25.40.
Stomacke cold grieſes 76 reume 62 ſtopt 67
Swellings 7.13.22.29.34. 40.45 47.84
Sweat to cauſe 85
Swines euill 45
Teethache 8.14
Tetters 14 39
Thirſt 1
Throat grieſes 5.7 13.24 28.29. 34.44.80
Tongue palſie 56
Venom 6 (See Poyſon, Bit.)
Vlcers 40
Voyce bad 65 (See Hoarſe)
Warts 23.34.89
Wheales 4
Yard ſwollen 47.84

Filipendula.

Filipendula: ſtrangury, drinke it with good white wine. Pthiſicke, ſæthe it in white wine and vſe it. 2 Shortneſſe and ſtraitnes of breath of cold cauſe, vſe powder of it and Gentian in broths and drinks. 3 Cholicke paſſion, ſæthe it with Fineleafe and Time, and apply it. 4 Jaundies, drinke powder of it with other medicines. 5 The knots that hang by the roots vſed in powder, are good for fiſtulaes and hollow ſores both inward and outward. 6 Emerods, anoint with Eeles greaſe and caſt on powder of the roots. 7 Poyſon to auoid, ſtampe the herbe and root in the end of May, and diſtill it, and drinke fiue ounces at a time: it helpeth alſo the Plague. 8 It breaketh winde about the liuer and milt, and deſtroyeth the ſtone. 9 The root boyled in wine and drunke, helpeth the dropſie, ſtrangury, pain of the bladder, ſtopping of the vrine and the ſtone. 10 Drinke the powder thereof with Fennell-ſæd againſt all cold and windy grieſes. 11 Vſe powder of the root often with meats againſt the falling ſickneſſe. 12 The leaues and ſæds ſodden with wine and hony and drunk, bringeth downe the ſeconds, helpeth the dropping and ſtopping of vrine, the ſtraugury, and grieſes of the bladder, and Jaundies, and ſo doth the root ſodden in wine. 13 The powder of the root licked in with hony helpeth the cough, yering, and ſhortneſſe of winde. 14 The powder drunke with wine is good for the falling ſickneſſe and the Jaundies. 15 Vſe it in brothes for

for ache of the backe and kidneys, windinesse of the stomacke, the stone, strangury, and stopping of the vrine.

Bacheache	15	Flowers stopt	12
Bellyache	8.12	Hicket	13
Bladder griefe	9.12	Iaundies	4.12.14
Breath short	2,13	Poyson	7
Chollicke	3	Ptisick	1
Cold griefes	10	Sores	5
Cough	13	Stomacke (See Windinesse.)	
Dropsie	9	Stone	8.9.15
Emerods	6	Strangury	1.9.12.15
Falling euill	11.14	Vrine stopt	9.12.15
Fistula	5	Windinesse	8.10.15

Fillbeards. (See Nuts, Hasill.)

Fitches.

Fitches are not vsed in medicine, but giuen to horses. 2 But parched and taken with hony, as much as a great nut at once fasting, they are good for a consumption. 3 Apply the meale with wine to venemous bitings, the place being first well cleansed. 4 Apply it with wine and hony to the swelling of the paps, and to spreading sores: it cleanseth spots, as Lupines doth, and may supply the want of Lupines, with vineger it helpeth the Tenasmus, and is good for the stopping of the vrine. 5 They feed oxen and kine fat speedily. 6 Boyle them in wine wherein Saffron hath beene boyled, and stampe them and apply them to any bruse. 7 Eyes rupture in the tunicles, mixe the meale with Frankincense, and the white of an egge, and apply it.

Bitings venemous	3	Consumption	2
Breasts swollen	4	Eyes hurt	7
Bruses	6	Sores	4
Burstен	7	Tenasmus	4
Cattell feeding	5		

Fiueleafe,

Fiueleafe.

Fiueleafe. The root boyled in water till the third part be wasted, helpeth the raging ach of the teeth, and the foze of the mouth being well washed therewith & then dzunk, & so it stoppeth all bleeding, bloody flux & other fluxes, & the sciatica. 2 Seethe the root in vineger to soften fretting sozes & dissolue wennes, and cold swellings. It cureth cutil fauozed nailes, the inflammations of the fundament oz mother, & all naughty scurfe being applied. 3 Dzink the iuyce of the yong roots foz the griefes of liuer, lungs, & all poison. 4 Feuer tertian & quarten, dzink the leaues with honied water, oz wine wt pepper. 5 And dzink it in the same manner yyy daies foz the falling sickues. 6 Stamp the leaues and apply them finely to burstings & falling of homozs into the cods. 7 Stamp ẏ leaues with salt & hony to heale vp wounds, fistulaes, & spzeading sozes. 8 Dzink the iuice of the leaues to cure the saundies, & comfozt the liuer. 9 Seethe it with vineger to heale the running sozes, wens, windy swellings, impostumes, hot inflammations, agneiles in the fingers oz toes, hard lumps that put fozth blood in the fundament oz mother, & also scabs & scurfe. 10 Dzinke 6 ounces of the iuyce to heale the saundies quickly. 11 Dzink Fiueleafe to resist poyson and venom. 12 Dzink ẏ iuice xxtiii dayes to heale the falling sickneſſe perfectly. 13 The root, water & iuyce, serueth foz all things that Tozmentill serueth foz. 14 Hands trembling, wet them often in the distilled water of it. 15 Dzink ẏ syzop of it xii times to help the squincy & all fluxes & termes. 16 It helpeth feuers, resisteth poyson, expelleth deuils. 17 The leafe taken wt wine twice, helpeth the ephemera, iii the tertian, iiii times ẏ quarten. 18 Carry Fiueleafe & nettles in thy hands against feare & fancy. 19 Throat soze, seethe i handfull wt asmuch Columbine in a pint of new milk, and dzink thereof hot often. 20 Foz headach, ach of the lims, and sozenesse of the mouth, tongue & throat, seethe it in wine, & dzink it iii dayes mozne & euen, & be whole. 21 Foz ach & gnawing, dzink the iuyce with ale. 22 Nose bleeding, dzinke the iuice with ale, and apply the iuice to thy fozehead. 23 To kill a canker, seethe it in white wine wt swines grease and apply it. 24 Mouth, throat, and tongue sozes, rub with hony and the powder of it. 25 Poyson and venomous bitings, dzinke the iuice with wine. Hoarsenesse, seethe crops of Mints, Sage, Fiueleafe, Ginger and

Lycozis

lycoras well brused with stale ale, and streine it and drinke it as hot as may bee suffered, and as often as need is. 26 Mouth or tongue scalded seethe it in water and hold thy mouth ouer the vapour of it, & also wash thy mouth therwith thrice a day. 27 Stone, seethe it and the root of it in wine, and drinke it fasting to breake and expell it. 28 Biting of an Adder, stamp it and drinke it with wine. 29 Belly ach, hardnesse and swelling and bound, drinke two spoonefull of the iuyce. 30 Cholick, seethe it in ale or wine and drinke it. 31 Eyes web, apply it with swines grease and salt. 32 Iaundies, vse it and Mints in syrops. 33 Ilyak, seethe it in wine or ale and drinke it. 34 Kings euill, drinke the iuyce or broth with salt and hony three cyats and vse it. 35 Reines ach, drinke one handfull with warme water. 36 Strangury, drinke the water or iuyce 37 Gums rotten, bruse it and rub them therewith. 38 Mouth and throat sore, bruse it and seethe it in water, and draw in the vapour of it, and also gargarise therewith often, & so it is good for the squincy. 39 Vomit to stop, bake the leaues wt whites of egs, & eat them. 40 Womans belly hard, stamp it & drink it wt hot milke. 41 Flure, vse powder of it with the iuyce of Planten. 42 Flowers to stop, seethe it wt rain water & bathe therwith. 43 Legs ach, drink it. 44 Bitings and all venom, drinke the iuice. 45 Cholick, drinke powder of the roote, and long Pepper with good ale. 46 Flix Diarie, drink the iuyce with sweet milke. 47 Bloody flux, drink two spoonefuls of the iuyce. 48 Tongue greatly swolne, hold the iuice in thy mouth. 49 Biting or stinging, drinke the iuyce with wine. 50 Mouth canker, boyle it & Honysuckles, Roch allum, & hony in vineger & running water, & wash thy mouth therewith. Bleeding, drink ỹ iuice with red wine. 51 Stomach cold, drink it wt ale or wine. 52 Teethach, gargarise with the decoction of it. 53 Nose bleeding, drink the iuice & anoint the nostrils wt it. 54 Flux vse ỹ root. 55 Emerods, seethe it in goats milk & vse it till daies when they bleed. 56 Fistula, put in the iuyce wt a spout. 57 Nailes to grow, stamp it wt any grease & apply it. 58 Mouth stink, seethe ỹ leaues in wine & wash therewith. 59 Iaundies, drink viii ounces of ỹ water or decoction of it. 60 To heale inward ruptures, & to dissolue congealed blod, distill it with the root thereof in the midst of May in a limbek and drink foure ounces morne and euen daily. 61 Flure and excoriation

of

of the belly, drink the iuyce. 62 For great griefes within the body boyle it with Penitoyall and Poppy leaues of each like much in wine, and foment therewith. 63 Seethe it in vineger & gargle therewith for all griefes of the teeth, gums, mouth and throat. 64 Pissing blood, seethe it with Reed mace in wine and drinke it.

Aches 20.21.43
Adder biting 28.49
Apostume 9
Agnayles 9
Backache 35
Bellyache 21.29.33.61.62.
bound 29. hard 29.40.
swollen 29.40
Bitings venemous 25.28.
44.49
Bleeding 1.22.50
Bloudy fluxe 1.47.50
Brused 60
Bursten 6.60
Cods swollen 6
Chollick 30.33.45
Demoniak 16
Dropsie (see Belly)
Eyes web 31
Emerods 55
Falling euill 5.12
Fancy 18
Feare 18
Feuers 4.16.17
Fistula 7.56
Fluxes 1.15.41.46.54.61
Flowers to stop 15.42
Fundament griefes 2.9.55
Gummes rotten 37
Hands shaking 14
Hard lumps 9
Headache 20.
Hoarsenesse 25
Iaundies 8.10.32.59
Iliak pas. 33
Kanker 23. (See Mouth.)
Kernels 23 (See Throat.)
Kings euill 34
Legs ache 43
Liuer griefes 3.8
Lungs griefes 3
Mad 16
Mother griefes 9
Mouth kanker 50. scalded 20.
sores 1.20.24.37.38.63.
stinke 58.
Nailes rough 2. to grow 57
Nose bleeding 23.53
Pissing bloud 64
Poyson 3.11.25
Sciatica 1
Shaking 14
Scabs 9
Scurfe 2.9
Sores 2.7.9
Squincy 15.19
20.25
Stingings (See Bitings)
Stomacke ache 21.24.62.
cold 51
Stone 27
Strangury 36
Swellings 29
Teethache 1.52.63

Tongue

Tongue sore swolne	24. 26. 63. 48.	Vomit to stop	39
Throat sore	19. 20. 24. 25. 38. 63.	Warts	9
Trembling	14	Wennes	2. 9
Venome	11. 44	Women swollen	40
		Wounds	7

Flags.

FLags, or yelow Flower de luce, or common Flags haue the nature of the rots of Tormentill and Bistort, and being boiled in the water and drunke, it stoppeth the bloudy flure, and all other fluxes of the belly, and all bleeding, and the fluwers howsoeuer it be taken, yea, if it be vsed but outwardly in plasters, or bathes. 2 Téethache, put the iuyce of the yelow Flag into the eare on the same side. 3 Freckles, séethe the root of stinking segs in Cowes milke, and vse it, (See Acorus, Flower de luce, Gladen.)

Bloudy fluxe	1	Teethache	2
Flowers to stop	1	Whites	1
Fluxes	1	Reines running	1
Freckles	3		

Flaxe.

FLaxe. Séethe the séede in water, and apply it as a pultisse or plaster to appeale all pain, to soften cold swellings, apostumes of the eares, necke, and all other places. 2 Stamp the séeds with figs, and apply it to ripen and breake all apostumes, and to draw forth thornes and prickes being mixt with the root of wilde Cucumber. 3 Apply the same with Cresses and hony to rough and euill fauoured nayles to make them come off, and to heale them. 4 Stamp it raw, and apply it to all spots in the face. 5 Séethe it in wine, and wash vlcers and old sores therewith to keepe them from corruption, festring, and rankling. 6 Séethe them in water, and drop thereof into the eyes to cleare the sight. 7 Take them

hem in glisters for the paine of the belly and matrix, and to cure wounds of them. 8 Mixe them with hony, and take it as an electuary or lotion, to cleanse the breast, to helpe the cough, and eat them with raisins for the consumption or ptisick. 9 Fevers and hectick. 10 Apply the meale of it with Mallow rootes and swines grease warme, to ripen and breake apostumes. 11 Eat it with Pepper and hony to moone Venery. Use the decoction thereof to cleanse, mollifie, and ripen the apostumes of the matrix. 12 The oyle serveth for Printers inke, Painters colours, for vernishing of boards, for the Armorer in making cleane harnesse and weapons, and lamps. 13 The oyle washt in five or six waters with a stick till it waxe white, and then with a spoone taken forth (for it will swim aloft) will heale burnings, scaldings, and inflammations, it mollifieth hard sores, and is good for Bone-setters to strengthen the sinewes, joints and bones, for convulsions, emerods, &c. If it be drunk after poyson, it will cast it up by vomit, & cleanse the stomach. With powder of Roses both, applyed with a feather, it healeth the squincy presently. 14 The drosse of the seeds after the oyl is strained forth steeped a while in raine water, amendeth all the spots & deformities of the skin, being washt therwith. 15 Linseed hath the nature of Fenegreke. 16 If it be taken in cakes with Pepper plentifully, it causeth lust. 17 Let women sit in the decoction thereof for the inflammation and heat of the matrix. 18 Drinke five ounces of the oyle against the plague. Drinke two or three ounces of it with barly water for the pluriſie, but let the oyle bee fresh and not old if it be taken inward. 19 The seedes licked in with hony as much as a nutmeg at once, helpeth the cough, and causeth lust. 20 Anoint with the oyle against obstructions, chollicke, and hardnesse, or use the decoction of the seede either in glisters or outwardly. 21 The seede or oyle helpeth burning, softneth all hardnesse or apostumes, mendeth the defaults of the face, especially the seede sodden in wine and the face washt therewith. 22 The seeds sodden with as much Cresse seeds and hony, is good to bee applyed to scurvy nailes. 23 Breasts rankled, apply the meale with the white of an egge, and then apply the juice of Smallach with Rye meale, and let her drinke the juyce of Verum, Fennel seed and

Amber.

Amber. 25 Séed to reſtore in the back, drink powder of it w goats milk three or foure times faſting. 26 Séethe the ſeeds with Fenigreke in oyle of Violets & butter, to diſſolue all apoſtumes and the pluriſie. 27 Flowers to ſtop, ſéethe it in Goats milke and drinke it. 28 Legs ſwollen, ſéethe it in water tender, and ſtamp a great handfull of Hemlocks, and ſéethe them together & apply them till it be neſh and ſoft. 29 Noli me tangere, dip a cloth in the oyle, and apply it. 30 Stinging, pluck out the ſting, and apply a plaſter of Linſéed and vineger. 31 Swellings, apply Linſéed, Holy oke, and Mallows boyled together: it healeth ſores alſo. 32 Side paine, ſéethe the bruſed ſeeds in water, and dip a cloth in it, and apply it to haue preſent helpe. 33 Yard burnt, apply aſhes of the ſeeds in a linnen cloth. 34 Urine ſtopt, ſéethe the ſeeds long in hony and vſe it. 35 Freckles, ſéethe it in vineger and vſe it, and after waſh with womans milk. 36 Quincy, mix the iuyce of wormewood with milke, hony, and meale of Linſéed and apply it. 37 Yard apoſtumed, apply powder of the ſeeds with gylts greaſe. 38 Belly bound, ſéethe the ſeeds in water till they be tender, then do away the water, and fry the ſeeds with freſh greaſe, and eat it hot. 39 Gout hot, ſtampe Linſéed, Ivy leaues with oyle Oliue, and apply it hot at euery eight houres end. 40 Pap apoſtumed, ſéethe the ſéed till it be broken, then powre out the water, and ſéethe the ſeeds in milk to pap, and apply it often till it be broken. 41 Apoſtume to ripen, ſéethe the ſeeds in water to pap one ℞, then put thereto Holy oke leaues, and ſwines greaſe, and boyle them, and malax it, and apply it. 42 Gout at the bone, ſéethe it in water till it be thicke, then ſtamp it and mire it with ſhéepes ſewet and the iuyce of Henbane, and herbe Bonet, and ſéethe them well together, and apply it. It helpeth alſo all running gouts. 43 Swelling of a bruſe or hurt, ſtamp the ſeeds and ſéethe them in milke, and apply it. 44 Gout, take yolks of egs, Linſéed, ſaffron, and womans milk of each like much, worke them well together and apply it: proued. 45 Haire to grow, mire aſhes of the ſeeds with hony, and anoint often. 46 Quincy hot or cold, apply a plaſter of Linſéed and Goats milk 47 Hands rankled and ſcabd, waſh with the decoction of the ſeeds. 48 Wearineſſe and to cauſe ſweat, apply water of the decoction of the ſeeds to the ſtomacke. 49 Sores ache, apply a plaſter of the ſeeds.

50 Fellon

50 Felon rankling, sethe the meale of linsed and barly in ale, and apply it. 51 Sozenesse, and chafing of the yard, and for womens breasts, boyle the iuyce of mozell with linsed, and barrow s grease, and apply it. 52 Paps sore, sethe the seeds or meale, and apply it. 53 Stomacke griefes generall, stamp the seeds of smallach, cummin and linsed, of each like much, and drinke it with hote water. 54 Belly, or wombe griefes generall, seeth a bagge of linsed in water two houres, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 55 Crampe, bathe in the decoction of linsed. 56 Put the seeds into a Raddish root, and set it into fat earth, and the hearbe will came forth like Dragons, and taste like vineger and salt, and is vsed for sawse without vineger and salt. 57 Flaxe to be soft as silke, dresse it and kembe it, and couer it ouer with fresh calues doung, and let it so soke fiue or sixe houres, then wash it, and it will be soft as silke. 58 Kanker in the yard, or elsewhere, cast on powder of linsed, and apply a plaster of Mallowes and Mozmewood, sodden and stamped with Swines grease. 59 Cod swolne, sethe Flaxe and salt in vineger, and apply it. 60 Yard scald, or ape galde, burne an old Flaxen cloth cleane washed, and anoint it with oyle of egges, and cast on the powder. 61 Haire falling, burne the seeds, and mixe them with oyle Olive, and anoint therewith. 62 Yard swolne, sethe the seeds with Mallows, and apply it. 63 Nauell of childzen, swolne by much crying, cough, fall, or bruise, mixe powder of faire old linnen cloth, burned, and of bitter lupines, and apply it with tow to the nauell. 64 Short winded, eate powder of the seeds with hony. (See for Oyle.)

Nailes scallen, and falling off, mixe the seeds, with as much seeds of wilde mints, and hony, and apply it.

Aches 1.49 See Gout, &c.
Apostumes 1.2.10.11. 21.40.41 (See Botch)
Backe weake 25
Belly ache 17
bound 38
Bitings venemous 30
Bones broken 13
Breast griefes 8 See Cough.
Breast sores 24.30.51.52
Breath short 64
Bruise 43
Burnings 13.21
Chollicke 20
Consumption 8
Cough 8.19
Cod swollen 59
Crampe 13.55

Eyes dull 6
Emerods 15
Face deformed 4.21.29.35
Fellon 5
Feuers hect 8
Flowers to stop 27
Freckles 5
Gout 30.42.44
Hands scabbed 47
Hardneſſe 13 21.28
Haire to grow 45.61
Inflammations 13
Ioynts griefes 13
Kanker 58
Kernels 13
Luſt to cauſe 11.16.19.25
Matrix griefes 11.17.20
Nailes foule 3.12
Nauell out 63
Necke kernels 1.36
ſwollen 1 See Throat.
Noli me tangere 29
Obſtructions 20
Plague 18
Pluriſie 19
Poyſon 13
Ptiſicke 8
Purgation 13
Painting 12
Ranckling 5.50
Reines running 25
Sauſe 56
Sinewes griefes 13
Side paine 32
Scalding 13
Skin deformed 4.14.21
Short winded 64
Silkelike 57
Sores 5.13.49
Squincie 13.36.46
Stinging 30
Stomacke to cleanſe 13
griefes generall 53
Sweating much 23
Swellings 1.28.31.43.59
Sweat to cauſe 45.48
Throat ſwollen 36
ſee Squincie.
Vomit to cauſe 13
Verniſhing 12
Vrine ſtopt 34
Wennes 1
Wearineſſe 48
Wounds 7
Yard apoſtume 37.51
ape galde 60
chafed 51
burnt 33.60
kanker 58
ſcalded 60 ſwollen 62

Fleawort.

FLeawort, Pſillium. Eyes dull, ſteepe it in water, and apply it. 2 Haire not to grow, vſe the cotton that is found in Fleawort. 3 Eyes teares, heat, and Itch, ſteepe it all night in water, and waſh the eye-lids therewith. 4 Flixe, roſte the ſeeds in an eggeſhell, and drinke the powder thereof with wine. 5 A bath of

the

the decoction of Fleawort, taketh away all paine of the gout, of what sort soeuer it be. 6 Feuers continuall, steepe the whole seeds all night in water, and streine it, and drinke it with Sugar to quench intollerable heat. 7 Winde as much Fleawort as a Filbert in a clout, and lay it in warme water three houres, and stroke thy tongue therewith to auoide the heat and bitternesse of the Iaundies. 8 Thirst and drynesse of the tongue, tye the seeds in a cloth, and steep it in cold water, and rub thy tongue therewith, and drink the water wherein it hath beene steeped. 9 Seethe or steepe the seeds in water, and drinke it to purge downe adust or cholerick humors, to swage pain and inflammation of the intrails, hot Feuers, all inward heats, drought, and thirst. 10 Bruise the seeds, and purge them at the fire, and vse them for the bloudy fluxe, & vehement laske, especially when they come of violent medicines: mix the seed with oyle of roses and vineger, or water, and stroke it on hote griefes, apostumes, and swellings behinde the eares, or elsewhere, and headache. 11 Apply the seed with vineger to the going out of the nauel, and burstings of yong children. 12 Apply water, wherein the seed hath beene steeped, to S. Anthonies fire, and all hote swellings, and drop it into the eares that runne, or haue wormes in them. 13 Straw the greene herbe in the house to withstand breeding of fleas.

Apostumes hote	10	Hote griefes	6.9.12
Bloudy fluxe	10	Haire not to grow	2
Bursten	11	Iaundies	7
Eares running	12	Kernels	10
Eyes hote	1.3	itch	3
		Nauell out	11
teares	3	Necke apostume	10
Fleas to void	13	Purgation	9
Fluxes	4.10	S. Anthonies fire	12
Feuers continuall	6	Swellings	10.12
Gout	5	Thirst	8.9
Headache	10	Tongue heat	7.8

Flower de luce.

FLower de luce, ℥ drams of the root taken in water and hony, purgeth grosse flegm & choler, prouoketh sleep, stayeth tears, &

ceaseth griefes of the body. Milt griefes, crampe, cold shaking before the fits of Feuers, and shedding of sperme, drinke it with vineger. 2 Matrix stopt and hard apply the decoction of it: flowers stopt, drinke it in wine: loynes and hips griefes, mixe it with Turpentine, and anoint. 3 The powder prouoketh sneesing, and cleanseth the head. 4 Breath stinking, chew the roots. 5 Armeholes stinke, apply the powder. 6 Wennes and hard apostumes, stamp the greene rot and apply it. 7 Vlcers or sores to cleanse, to draw out broken bones, and heale them, mixe the powder with hony, and apply it thicke. 8 Headache, apply the powder with oyle and vineger. 9 Face pimples, spots, and sunburning, mixe the powder with white ellebore, and two parts of hony, and anoint. 10 Fill vp an eghell to the yolke with the iuyce of the root, and warme it on the embers, and sup it off fasting to expell abundance of water from betweene the fell and the flesh, and so to ease the dropsie, or take a dram or two of the powder with clarified whey for the same purpose. 11 If cinamom be put to the aforesaid yolke and iuice, it is very good against shedding of nature. 12 For the cough and to cleanse the breast, mix powder of the rot with hony, and vse it, or chop it small, and seeth it in wine, and drink it. 13 Drinke two drams of the powder with Hydromel to purge choller and flegme, and to preuent the feuers & taundies. 14 Seeth it in wine, and drink it hot for the torments of the body, the gomorpasion, shaking of feuers, to prouoke sleep, to help the obstruction of the milt, and prouoke the termes. 15 Seeth the rot in vineger, & drink it against ỹ stingings of serpents, & to driue the poison from the heart. 16 The powder by it self, or with hony cleanseth & healeth wounds & sores, cankers, fistulaes, fetters, and al griefs of the secret parts. 17 The rot sodden, helpeth old hardnes, wens, kernels, and such like: and is good in womens baths to soften their naturall places. 18 The root hanged in wine, ale, or beere, keepeth it sweet and pleasant, and so doth leuen of bread. 19 An ounce of the iuice of the rot with the broth of raisins, and some sugar, and spikenard or cinamom purgeth the body measurably, and so doth 1. dram or ii. drams of the powder with the same broth, or with whey, and prouoketh the terms, & causeth abortion. 20 The rot with hony put in as a pessery, doth cause abortion. 21 It is good in glisters for the Sciatica: put the root into the

matrix

matrix in time of labour to cause deliuerance. 22 The dried root purgeth not, but prouoketh vrine, and breaketh the stone. 23 The root is very good for the stopping of the milk. 24 Crampes, springings, shrinking, and other griefes of the sinews and ioynts, dislocations, and nummednesse. 25 The root mixt with hony cleanseth and healeth corrupt sores, drayeth forth pricks and broken bones, ingendreth new flesh, and helpeth blisters, and vlcers of the fundament, and white flawes. And with conuenient medicines it helpeth the apostomes, chops and rifts of the fundament. 26 The Iris of Florence is taken for the best. 27 The powder of the root will heale fistulaes and rotten vlcers, it is good for the rottennesse of the teeth and gums. 28 The root gathered in the end of the spring, may be kept two yeares. 29 Teeth ach, seeth it in wine, and hold it in the mouth, or apply a piece of the root to draw it out. 30 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it morne and euen for the cough, to enlarge the breast, to breake an Impostume, and auoide costiuenesse. 31 There is nothing in the world better for the dropsie, then to drinke an ounce or an ounce and aa halfe of the iuyce of the roots, with two ounces of whey. 32 For all griefes of the chest, lungs, stomacke, liuer, milt and bladder, slice two handfull of the roots in a pottle of wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 33 Iaundies, seethe two handfull of the roots cut small in three quarts of water two houres, and wet a sheet therewith, and lap thy body and head in it warme, and couer thee well to sweat out the yellownesse. 34 Poyson, or venome drunke, stamp gladen that groweth in high ground, and dragons, and drinke it with wine. 35 To drie vp wounds, and to fill them with cleane flesh, though the bone be bare: apply powder of the root with hony. 36 Dropsie in the belly, and feet, and to kill wormes, stampe good store of the root, and streine it with white wine and drinke it. 37 Breast stopt and incumbred, slice the roots very thinne, and steepe them in white wine, and drinke it fasting, or stampe it and streine it with white wine, and drinke it. 38 Face to be faire and cleane, anoint it with water of Fumiterre and of Iris. 39 Flowers to cause, drinke powder of Iris, with buttered beere: head bald, wash it with water of blew Floure de luce. 40 Iaundies, bathe in the decoction of gladen, and ciclamen, or

stampe them and drinke them with water, and couer the well to sweat. 41 Flowers stopt, make a pessary of the root, and anoynt it ouer with oyle de bay, or common oile, and cast thereon powder of Walwort, and put it in all night till it prouoke it to bleed. 42 Pricks or bones to draw out, stamp the rot, and apply it. 43 Bruises, drinke the root. 44 It healeth ache of the sinewes. 45 Drinke it with ale or wine to cleanse the breast from euill humours, and to helpe the cough. 46 It helpeth cramps, and venemous bitings, it expelleth a dead childe. 47 Drinke the iuyce of it and mozell, of each one egge shell full clarified, and sweetened with Sugar to heale all dropsies that be curable both hote and cold, but some take the iuyce of Iris one day, and the iuyce of Mozell another day: for Iris looseth, and Mozell prouoketh vrine: proued. 38 Take an Egge shell full of the iuyce of the root raw, to purge flegme, and watrish humours from all parts of the body. 49 And with the iuyce of Time it is good for ache, and swelling in the head, stomacke, and legges, and bowels, and winde in them: you may put to it a little sugar, or hony, and cloues, or a little aqua vitæ. 50 Mixe the iuyce of the flowers with gumme water, and it will be perfect and durable, blew, or greene. 51 Cough to heale speedily, vse cawdles with the powder. 52 Cattell hide-bound, giue them the iuyce of the leaues. 53 Dropsie ascites, mix halfe an egge shell full of the iuyce with foure ounces of mellicrate, and halfe a dramme of powder of the best rubarb, and drinke it hote in the morning once a weeke it is wonderfull. 54 Ache in the loynes or haunches, stamp the roots with brimstone, and Beares grease, and apply it. 55 Aches generall, stampe the root with the oyle of it and hony, and apply it. 56 Haire falling, mixe the powder with as much soot of a chimney, and temper them with old oyle, and anoint. 57 Fistula to heale, stamp one ounce of the root with berderam, and oyle of tartar, of each a dramme, and apply it to the sore. 58 Stingings of Serpents, apply powder of the vpper parts with wine. 59 Apostumes vnder the eare, boile the rot and stamp it with salt and apply it to dissolue it. 60 Belly torments, drink a dram of the powder with sowre wine. 61 Belly bound, drink the iuice with the yolke of an egge as hote as may be suffered. 62 Wilt griefes, drinke it with wine. 63 Flowers stopt in a new laid woman,

and

and to bring downe the seconds, stampe the roots, and boyle them long in vineger, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a narrow mouthed glasse, or other vessell. 64 Skinne to cleanse, wash with the powder in water. 65 Costiuenesse, drinke the powder with any liquour.

Aches 1.54.55
Apostumes 6.59
Armepits stinke 5
Abortion to cause 19.20
Backache 54.55
weake 12
Belly ache 14 49.60
bound 30,61.65
See Dropsie purg.
Bitings venemous 15.46.58
Bladder griefes 32
Blisters 25
Bones broken 25 42
Breasts cleansing 12.30.32
37.45. See Cough.
Breath stinke 4 See Breast.
Bruses 43
Cattell hidebound 52
Chollicke 49
Cough 1.30.32.37.45.51
Crampe 1.24 46
Colour to make 50
Dead childe 46
Deliuerance 19.20.21
Drinke to keepe 18
Dropsie 10.31.36.47.53
Eyes teares 1
Face deformed 9.38
Feuers 1.13.14
Fistula 16.27.57
Flowers stopt 2.14.19.39.
41.63
Fundament griefes 25
See Priuities.
Gomorpassion 1.11.14
Gummes rotten 27
Hardnesse 6.17
Headach 8.49
cleansing 3
Haire to grow 39.56
Iaundies 13.13.40
Impostume 30
Ioynts griefes 24
Kankers 16
Kernels 17.59
Liuer griefes 32
Loynes griefes 2
Lungs griefes 32
Matrix griefes 2.17
Milt griefes 1.14.23.62
Nailes apostume 25
Necke apostume 59
Poyson 15.34
Pricks 25.42
Priuities griefes 16.17.25
Purgation 1.10.13.19.36.
47.48.49
Reines running 1.11.14
Sciatica 21
Seconds 63
Seed distilling 1.11.14
Sinewes griefes 24.44
Shaking 1
Sicknesse generall 32

Scabs 16
Skinne deformed 16.38.64
Sleepe to cause 1.14
Sneesing to cause 3
Sores 7.16.25.27.35
Stingings 15.58
Stomacke griefes 14.32.49
Stone 22
Swellings 36
Teethache 29 to draw 29
rotten 27
Tetters 16
Venim 34
Vrine stopt 22
Wennes 6.17
Whiteflaw 25
Whites to stop 1.11.14
Wormes 36
Wounds 35
See (Sores.)

Flower amor.

FLower amor: boyle the flower in wine and honie, and drinke it for the perilous flixe of bloud, and continuall paine of the belly, with often scowring, and both whites and reddes of the matrix, and the white flixe, and spitting of bloud. 2 Bruise, sethe the hearbe, and apply it to haue spedy helpe. 3 Boyle the flowers in wine, and drinke it against all venemous bitings, the Sciatica, distilling of the vrine, and ruptures. 4 Sethe the hearbe in wine, and foment the fundament with it to take away the Flixe of the pyles, and the often going to the stoole, and applie the hearbe. 5 Tethache, hold the root in thy mouth. 6 Stampe the root, and make it into an oyntment with May butter to asswage all inflammations. 7 The hearbe kepeth clothes from wormes and moths, and is called purple velvet flower, or Amaranthus.

Belly ache 1
Bloudy flixe 1
Bruise 2
Bitings venemous 3
Bursten 3
Emerods 4
Flowers to stop 8
Fluxes 4
Fundament griefes 4
Inflammations 6
Moths 7
Pyles 4
Sciatica 3
Spitting bloud 1
Teethache 5
Tenasmus 4
Vrine distilling 3
Whites to stop 1

Veronica or Fluellin.

VEronica or Fluellin, is wonderfull good for all wounds both new and old, and for the common Lepry, Scab, and Scurfe, all sores and swellings, especially of the necke, the plague, stopping of the Liuer and Milt, the Lungs that haue the skin off, and especially for the stopping and paine of the kidneis. 2 Drinke the decoction to soder and heale all wounds new and old, to clense the blood from all corrupt humours, griefes of the kidneis, all skurfe and foule spreading Tetters, consuming sores, the small Pocks and Masels. 3 Distill it with wine so often, that it ware of a reddish colour, and drinke thereof for the cough, and all vlcerations and inflammations, and griefes of the Lungs.

Back griefes	2	Necke swollen	1
Breast griefes	3	Plague	1
Consumption	3	Pocks	2
Coughs	3	Skabs	1
Leapry	1	Skinne deformed	2
Liuer griefes	1	Sores	1.2
Lungs griefes	1.3	Swellings	1
Masels	2	Tetters	2
Milt griefes	1	Wounds	1

Foxe gloue.

FOxe gloue, Boile it in water or wine, and drink it to cut and consume grosse humours, to open the Liuer and Milt, and all inner parts. 2 And to cleanse the brest, sethe it as before with honied water, it prouoketh the termes, & is as good as Gentian, and may be vsed instead of it. 3 Stampe the whole hearbe with the root, and put it betweene the horsebacke and the saddle to help the Farcions excellently well. 4 Fester. Stampe the rots and streine them with mans vrine, and wash it therewith.

Breast cleansing	2	Liuer stopt	1
Fester	4	Milt stopt	1
Flowers stopt	2	Obstructions generall	1
Horse farcions	3		

Frangula. (See Dodonæus.)

Frankin-

Frankincense.

FRankincense, cough old, eat iii. grains by it self, or with a rere Egge. 2 Téethach, apply it with the iuice of red nettles and the white of an Egge. 3 Eyes bloudy, mix it with Mastike, the iuice of Smallach, and the white of an egge and apply it. 4 For a woman that hath béen in labor & giuen ouer, and for the Emerods set it in a close chaire on hot coles & sit ouer it, but an earthē vessel is better then a close chaire. 5 Eares dull, boile it with oile olive and strum it cleane, and anoint the forehead therewith from ỹ one eare to the other. 6 Vomite to stop, mixe powder of Mastick and white Frankincense with Rose leaues and the iuice of Mints and apply it to the stomacke. 7 Flixe white, mix i.d. weight of Nutmegs, and ii.d. weight of white Frankincense with the iuice of Quinces, and drink it. 8 Sores old, cast on powder of Frankincense and Dyptment. 9 Téeth-wormes, receiue vp the fume of the séeds of Léeks and Henbane, with powder of Frankincense. 10 Flixe, roste an Onion tender, and braise it, and lay it in a cloth, and apply it to the fundament, and sit downe vpon it as hot as may be suffered a long time, and roste Frankincense in another Onyon, and put off the couering, and apply it hot to the Nauell. 11 Itch, anoint with powder of Frankincense and oile de Baye. 12 Wounds and hurts to heale, melt virgins wax, a quarter of a pound, with shéeps sewet ii. ounces, and take it from the fire, and mixe therewith Frankincense i. ounce, and vse it, sée in lib. Animalium fol. 9 13 Eyes watering, mixe it with Mastick, Bolarmon gum Dragagant, and the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples. 14 Vomite to stop, mixe it and as much Mastick with Barley meale and the white of an Egge, and spread it on Tow and apply it to the mouth of the stomacke. 15 Wounds bleeding, mixe it with the haires of a horse belly, and the white of an Egge, and apply it. 16 Headach great and heauy, mixe it with Aloes and Mastike ana, with vineger and white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples with stuphes. 17 But if it come of vapours, mix it with Barly meale and the white of an egge, and apply it to the temple on the same side that aketh with a paper. 18 Or mix it with Pigeons dung, Wheat flowre, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 19 Pilling bed, in a cold cause, drink iii. drams of the powder of it. 20 Téeth

ach,

ach, mixe it with wormwood, hot bread, and vineger, and apply it. Or rost it in a red Apple and apply it. 21 Or with wheat flower, the white of an egge, and Mozell, & red Nettles, or take it & Matticka, iii drams, Peretrum bi drams, mixe them with hony or Treacle, & apply it to the tooth. 22 Head shal mixe it with Pitch & Rosen, of ech like much with fresh grease, & shaue thy head & anoint it, & when the haires rise like bristles, pluck them vp & apply new plasters, the powder and grease must bee melted together. 23 Stomach griefes, mixe it with wormwood, Mints, Cummin, and dried bread crums ana i handful, & stamp them with vineger, and apply them hot in a bag sprinckled with vineger. 24 Stone, stampe it with Gromelseed, Parsly seed, red Mints, Violets and Saxifrage, & let it steepe in good stale ale all night, and drink it first and last. 25 Emerods paine, sit ouer the fume of the powder of it laid on a tile almost red hot, and laid in hot water to the midst. 26 Drinke fine powder of white Frankincense with wine in cold weather, & with water in hot weather wherein raisins haue bin sodden, to comfort ỹ braine, memory & stomach. 27 Face swolne with tooth ach, apply it with the iuyce of red Nettles & the white of an egge. 28 Vomitting, boyle it with the iuyce of Mints and a little vineger, & apply it to the pyt of the stomach. 29 Nose bleeding, stamp it with earth-wormes & the white of an egge and apply it. 30 Fundament fallen, receiue vp the fume of it and pitch, and Matticke. 31 Leg swolne hard and sore, hold it ouer the fume of it and Vermilion, and lay a cloth ouer it. 32 Whitflaw, apply it with the pulp of raisins. 33 Rume and distilling of the head, vse the fume of it, or apply a plaster of it. 34 Ach of all sorts, apply it with the white of an egge. 35 Vse it to cleere the sight, to heale all euill vlcers of the fundament, and dissolueth grosse Flegm, it strengthneth ỹ memory. 37 And with Ducke grease it healeth wounds. 38 Emerods, sit ouer the fume of thin a close chaire. 39 Tooth ach lay it and the seeds of Henbane and Leeks on hot coles of ech like much, & receiue vp the fume of it through a funnil. 40 Chollick, rost it in an Onion & apply it, & be whole. 41 Head ach, apply it w̃ hony & the white of an egge & white wine to the temples & neck, or best it w̃ the white of an egge & oile of Roses, & apply it to the temples. 42 Pyles, mixe it with oyle of Roses & anoint: for Olibanum, Flowers to stop, receiue vp the fume of it.

Aches

Aches generall	34	Itch	2
Belly ach	40	Leg swolne	31
Bloody fluxe	35	Hard	31
Blood to stop	35	Memory	26.36
Braine to comfort	26.36	Nose bleeding	29
Bruises	12	Pyles	42
Chollick	40	Pissing bed	19
Cough old	1	Rume	33
Deliuerance	4	Sickneſſe generall	26
Eares dull	5	Sores	8.12
Eyes dull	35	Stomach griefes	23.29
Eyes bloody 3 watring	13	Stone	24
Emerods	25.38.41	Swellings	27.31
Face swolne	27	Teethach	2.20.21..28.39
Fluxes	7.35	Wormes	9
Fundament fallen	30	Vlcers	36
Vlcers	36	Vomit to stop	6.14
Headach	16.17.18.41	Whitflaw	32
Skall	22	Wounds	12.15.37

Fumiterre.

FVmiterre, Yard blistered within and the skin off, steepe slices of Lycoras in Fumiterrewater, and put thereof into the yard with tents. 2 The syrop openeth and taketh away all obstructions of the Liuer and stomach, and strengtheneth all the members, and cureth all sores of the intrales, skales, lepry, and french Pore. 3 Scabs and deformities of the skinne, boyle the iuyce with as much oyle of nuts and sufficient ware to an oyntment and vse it. 4 Scabbednesse, seethe it in ale and drinke it morne and euen, or seethe it in Whey, and drinke it all May. 5 Scabs, Wheales, Pulhes, &c. drinke the raw iuyce of it. It openeth the stomach, helpeth appetite, prouoketh vrine, openeth the Liuer, cleareth the blood: And drunke with Whey, it healeth scabs, blisters, itch and euill humors. 6 The water is good for the Morphue, Lepry, Scabs, Dropsie, the Liuer and Milt, costiuenesse, an the Paras. 7 Morpheue, drinke the water of Fumiterre and Skabions, to boyd the taule. 8 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of

Fumiterre,

Fumiterre, Peach leaues, Wormwood and Beane leaues, to kill them. 9 Pocks and Maſels in children, ſeeth it with Rue water and drinke it. 10 Steepe it in Aqua vitæ, and drinke it to voyde or purge Melancholy and Madneſſe. 11 Haire to auoide, plucke it vp, and apply the iuyce with gum Arabik. 12 Seethe it in wine and vſe it for the Itch. 13 Leprie, vſe the ſyrope or the iuice with ſtale Ale often, and waſh with the iuyce and warme water. Face to ſcowre, waſh with the water of it, or of Flower deluce. 14 Morphue, drinke water of it and Burrage xv. dayes morne and euen. 15 Hands ſkabd, ſtampe it and ſharp-leaued Docks, of each like much, and make it an oyntment with ſwines greaſe, May butter, and ſome Roch Allom, and anoint therewith. 16 Eyes dull, drop the iuyce into them. 17 Drinke the decoction of it to expell vrine and ſeege, all hote cholleriche, burnt, and pernicious humors, for the foule ſkurfe, rebellious old ſores, and the great Pocks. 18 The iuyce is of greater force to the ſame effects. 19 The iuyce or ſyrope is good againſt the dropſie and Itch, it ſtrengtheneth the ſtomache, cauſeth appetite, and withſtandeth putrifaction. 20 Take the powder of Pellycrate to purge the belly, and with wine to ſtrengthen the ſtomache, or vſe the water with Sugar for the ſame purpoſes, and for the Itch. Morphue, Skab; and to cauſe a good colour, it may be drunke with white wine and ſugar, or the herbe ſodden in clarified whey and drunke, or three ounces of the ſyrope with foure ounces of white wine.

Appetite 5
Belly bound (See Purgation.)
Bliſters 5
Bloud cleanſing 5.20
Colour bad 5.20
Dropſie 6.19
Eyes dull 16
Face deformed 13
French Pocks 2.17
Hands skabd 15
Haire not to grow 11
Itch 12.19.20
Leprie 13.26
Liuer ſtopt 16
Maſels 9
Mad 10
Melancholy 10
Mylt ſtopt 6
Morphue 6.7.14.20
Obſtructions 2
Pocks 9.17
Purgat, 10.17.20
Scabs 2.3.4.5.15.17.20
Skinne cleanſing 13.17
Skurfe (See Skab.)
Sores

Sores	2.17	Wheales	5
Stomacke ſtopt	2.5	Wormes	8
Weake	19.20	Yard bliſtred	1
Vrine ſtopt	5	skinne off	1

Furres.

FVrres, or Thorne-brome, ſæthe leaues in wine or water, and drinke it, to ſtop the Flowers and the Laske. 2 Drinke the ſæd in wine againſt all venemous bitings and ſtingings.

Bitings venemous 2

Galbanum.

GAlbanum is good for the old cough, ſhortneſſe and ſtreitneſſe of breath, Burſtings, Bruſings, cramps, and ſhrinking of ſinewes. 2 Drinke it in wine with Myrrhe againſt all venome and poyſon by drinks or ſhots, to prouoke Termes and expel the dead birthe, and ſo it doth in a peſſary or perfume. 3 Let a woman in painfull trauaile, drinke as much as a Beane, with a glaſſe of white wine. 4 Burne it in Perfume to expell Serpents and venemous beaſts: if a man be anointed therewith, none of them ſhall hurt him. If it be mixt with oyle, and the ſæd or root of Angelica, or of Spondilium, and they touched therewith, it cauſeth them to dye. 5 The perfume of it helpeth the ſtrangling of the Mother, and the falling euill. 6 Apply it to the nauill, to ſet the Matrix in the naturall place. 7 It doth ſoften and draw forth Pickles, Thornes, and cold humours. 8 Apply it to all cold ſwellings. 9 Vſe it in all oyntments and emplaſters that ſhall warme, digeſt, diſſolue, ripen, breake, and draw Apoſtumes and Pricks. 10 Apply it to the hardneſſe of the Milt, and paine of the ſide. 11 Face-freckles or ſpots, or elſewhere, apply it with Vineger and Niter. 12 Toothach, put it into it. Eare running or mattering, put it in with oyle of Roſes, or of Nardus. 13 Sleepe to cauſe, apply it to the head. 14 Lethargie, ſmell to the fume of it: make it ſoft,

and

and apply it to a plague sore or botch to take it cleane away. 15 Soften it and put in a cloth of like and so into the mouth of the Matrix, and let the womans head bee cleane, and a thinne caule, and a cleane kerchiefe on it, without any odours: if in the morning, after she hath lien with it in this manner all night, her head smell of it in the crowne, shee is apt to conceiue. 16 Mixe it with powder of Pirethrum and the milke of Spurge or Wartwort, and apply it to any rotten or aking tooth, to breake it, or plucke it out. 17 Dissolue it in Vineger, and vse it to all hardnesse and knots of the toynts, and to heale Fellons. 18 A Pessary thereof bringeth downe the Termes strongly. 19 Mixt hard, apply it with Assafetida and Ware, or dissolue it with as much Armoniake and Vineger, and put thereto Ware and powder of Wormewood and of Costo, and vse it. 20 Plague sore, apply it with blacke Sope. 21 Belly wormes, take pilles of it and Sager candy beaten together. 22 Apply it vnder the Nauell to prouoke vrine presently in the strangury. 23 Take Pilles of it for the old cough, and shortnesse of breath, brases and ruptures, or drinke a little with Myrrhe in Wine. 24 To cleanse it, put it in a bagge, and hang it in a deepe pot, and set it into a vessell of hot water, and the best will bee in the bottome, and the drosse in the bagge: or dissolue it in Vineger and streine it. 25 Hæles bled, mixe powder of it and Dragagant with Ore tallow and a little oyle of Violets, melt them together and apply it. 26 Temper it at the fire and cleanse it, and apply it to a Byle two dayes without remouing, and doe so as often as neede is to breake it and heale it faire. 27 Breath stopt, take two drammes of it with a reare Egge, or with Barly water. 28 Wormes, make Pilles of it, and anoynt them with hony and vse them. 29 Vrine stopt, apply it to the end of the Yard, but for a woman, to the Nauell. 30 It cleanseth wounds, and kæpeth them open. 31 To cleanse it, put it into very hot water, and by little and little the filth will separate from the cleane, and so it may bee vsed in Plaisters, &c. or resolue it all night in Vineger, or in Vineger and water: and in the morning boyle it and streine it. The like may bee done with other Gummes that will not bee powdred.

32 Dissolue

32 Dissolue it in vineger, and apply it to a swolne Pappe to breake it, dissolue it and anoint in vineger of ech like much and apply it to Apostumes.

Apostume	8.9.14.32	Lytargy	14
Botch	14.26.32	Milt stopt.	10.19
Breasts swolne	32	Mother displaced	6
Breath short	1.23.27	Suffocate	5
Stopt	27	Plague sore	14.20
Brused	1.23	Poyson	2
Bursten	23	Pricks	7
Conception	15	Sinewes shrunk	1
Cough	1.23	Serpents	4
Crampe	1	Side paine	10
Dead child	2	Skin deform.	11
Deliuerance	23	Strangury	22
Face deform.	11	Swelling	8
Falling euill	5	Teethach	12
Fellon	17	To fall	16
Flowers stopt	18	Venom	24
Hardnesse	7.17	Vrin stopt	22.29
Kibes,	25	Wormes	21.28
Knots	17	Woundes	30

Gallingale.

GAllingale (Sée Cyperus) Put the root or iuyce into the nose to comfort the Braine. 2 Heart wormes, chew it and swallow it downe. 3 Stomach cold, vse powder of it with Cinamome and Sugar vpon tostes with ale or wine. 4 Put the iuyce into the eyes to cléere them. 5 Stomach paine of cold cause, stamp English Gallingale, and boyle it in oyle and apply it to the mouth of the stomach, & apply it aboue the yard to prouoke vrin, or séethe it in water and drinke it to void vrin. 6 Gallingale stoppeth the flowing of the vrine comming of coldnesse of the reines and bladder. 7 English Gallingale helpeth Chaps. 8 Hycket, séethe one dram of the powder with a pint of good white wine, and drinke it ounces more and euen two houres before meat. 9 Appetite to cause, make powder of Gallingale, Pepper,

Pepper and Parsly seed of each two drams, and with new hony, make it an electuary, and take one spoonfull morne and euen two houres before and after meat. 10 Stomacke windy and ill, vse it in sauses with ginger, Mints, and vineger: it is the best rot or spice for the stomake. 11 For the griefes of the breast and breast bones, take out the core of a ripe apple, fillit with powder of Galingale, and lycorras and hony, all well mixt together, and rost it, and pill it, and eat it as often as need is. 12 For griefes of the heart, lungs, and stomake, and to preserue from all euill humors, take Cardamom three ounces, Galingale six ounces, Saffron i. d. worth, sugar foure ounces, make them into a fine powder, and take thereof halfe a spoonfull morne and euen till you be well. 13 Stomack hot, eat Galingale with greene Parsly. 14 It taketh away the colones of the breast, heart, guts, reins, and matrix. It causeth a sweet breath, expelleth winde, helpeth digestion, prouoketh lust, dissolueth the hard milt. 15 It comforteth the braine and memory being put into the nose. 16 Hold a piece in the mouth to cause belching. 17 It is good for the chollick. 18 Drink it with the water or iuyce of Planten to stop the bloudy fluxe, and strengthen nature, to comfort the braine, and the trembling of the heart.

Appetite	9	Heart griefes	2.12.14.18
Backe griefes	14	Hicket	8
Belly ache	14 17	Lungs griefes	12
Bloudy fluxe	18	Lust to cause	14
Braine weake	1.15.18	Matrix griefes	14
Breast griefes	11.14	Memorie	16
Breath stinke	16	Sickneſſe generall	12
Chaps	7	Stomack cold 35. griefes	12.
Chollick	17	hote 13. windy 10	
Digestion	14	Vrine dropping 6. stopt	5.
Eyes dull	4	Windineſſe	10.14
Fluxe	18		

Gall, or noble Mirtle, &c.

GAll, or noble Mirtle, or dwarfe Mirtle: brew the leaues, buds, and flowers in Beere instead of Hops to make it haue a pleasant smell and taste: but it is good to vse therwith some hops

or Rosemary, Calament, or Groundpine or such like opening seeds or herbes, as the seedes of Carway, Fennell, or Annise. 2 Drinke it to kill heart wormes.

Beere	1	Wormes	2

Gallion.

GAllion stampt and applyed to burnings, draweth foorth the heat, & healeth them. 2 Apply it to the nose or to wounds to stop their bleeding. 3 Mixe it with oyle of Roses, and set it in the Sunne, & apply therof to wearied members to comfort them. 4 The roots prouoke Venus. 5 The herbe is very good to bee put into rennits to make pleasant cheese. 6 It is good for the holy fire, shingles, and burnings. 7 Seethe it, and wash the feete therewith against wearinesse, and also wash dry scabs therewith.

Blood stopt	2	Lust to cause	4
Burnings	1.6	Shingles	6
Cheese	5	Scabs	7
Holy fire	6	Wearinesse	3.7

Garlike.

GArlike breaketh all euill windes in the body, and prouoketh vrin, but it hurteth the eyes, & causeth thirst. Chollick windy, roast fiue cloues of Garlike in a wet paper in the embers, and pill them, and put them into the fondament somewhat warme. 2 It healeth venom within a man. 3 It healeth al cold sores as it were Treacle. It healeth scabs, morphue or bladders being chafed well with the fuyce. 4 Wormes to kill, apply it with rye bread, salt, and good ale dregs to the nauell or breast to make them come out. 5 Head scald, stampe it with hony and apply it. 6 Vrine stopt, stamp it with Hocks and vineger, and seethe them in Ale till the third part be wasted, and drink it often. Pyles, drinke powder of it. 7 Biting of a man, stamp it with Rue, meale and hony, & apply it. 8 Chollick, stampe three cloues with a good handfull of Time, and strein them with ale, and make a posset with it, and drinke the ale of it. 9 Horse bots, cut horse haire small, and giue it him with warme milk in a horne, and put in either eare a spoonfull of milke, and a clone of garlike, and knit the eare with a lift two houres. 10 Teethach, stamp it with hony, and apply it to the

cheeke.

cheeke. 11 Wormes, drink swet milk foure dayes, and the fift day stamp garlike with vineger & eat it to kill them all. 12 Gout, stamp pilled Garlike with Houseleek, and anoint therwith, strongly. 13 Headach of cold, eat Garlike, and mixe the ashes of it with vineger and apply it. 14 Pissing blood, sethe the heads with their rots and all in wine and water, & drink it iii dayes, and be whole. 15 If a spider be in thy cup, or crept into thy mouth, drink garlike. It helpeth also poyson & venomous bitings, 16 Voice to be cleer, sethe Garlike in milk, or pun it by it selfe, & eat it with soft chese. 17 Tethach, pill a Garlike head, and binde it to the wrist on the same side that the griefe is on, brused as broad as a Walnut all night, & let the water go out of the blister, but if it run too sore, lay to the rough side of a walnut leafe. 18 Hoarsnes & old cough, eat sodden Garlike. 19 Stomach with cold humors, eat raw Garlike with salt & bread fasting. 20 For small wormes in the belly, eat Garlike fasting. 21 Loynes ach of cold cause, sethe Garlike and Coliander, of each ii ounces in wine one quart, till the third part be wasted, then strein it & drink it morne & even. 22 Bladder stopt with the stone or slime, and for the stitch and paine thereof, stamp ii garlike heads and their rots well clensed w̄ a good handfull of Mallows, & their roots, and sethe them in a new pot halfe an houre with a quart of wine, & strein it, and put therto ii drams of sugar, & drink thereof cold a good draught morne & even as oft as need is, & hold a toft of bread to thy mouth, if thou doubt to cast it up againe. 23 Tethach, stamp it with saffron & pepper, and apply it betweene thy teeth 24. Squincy, stamp garlike and rub it therewith, and stamp more & apply it plaster wise. 25 Fundament fallen, bake garlike, and put it in, & when it is gone in, apply of the said Garlike with tallow, & when it is in, put in a stoppel. 26 Gout cold, stamp pilled Garlike and seethe it with mans urine, and scum it, and apply it fire houres thrice and be whole. 27 Canker and fester to destroy them, mix Oximent with Houseleek and Garlike and apply it. 28 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Garlike cloues with Pints, Mozell, & salt, and apply it. 29 Plague to resist, & to kill wormes, eat a top of Rue, a Garlike head, & a corne of salt xxx mornings: proued. 30 Matrix to open, put in a clove of pilled Garlike. It helpeth the suffocat. of the mother. 31 A plaster of the cloues and leaues, stoppeth the humor causing reume. 32 Teeth-

ach stamp two cloues and bind them to the wrist on the same side that the grieke is on. 33 Cholick & Iliak, eat Garlike with a little bread 34 Fundament falling, receiue vp the fume of the warme and cleare iuyce of Garlike. 35 Stone, sethe vii. heads in water a good while, and drinke it iii dayes. 36 Flowers to cause put a cloue of pilly Garlike into the matrix. 37 Mother suffoc. dissolue Treacle, Cloues, and Garlike in strong wine & drink it. 38 Feuer tertian & quotidian, bind Garlike to the outward parts before the fit come. 39 Eat Garlike & drink after it the blood of a cocke with warm wine, & no venemous beast shal hurt thée. 40 French Garlike fryed with oyle, killeth ill scabs and breaking out, & breaketh apostumes. 41 Eat Garlike and breath vpon a painted face and the colour will quickly vanish away. 42 Gout hot or cold, stamp garlike with as much Houseek and apply it. 43 Cholick, stone, and strangury, stamp vi cloues, & strein thē with a draught of Kentish wine, & drink it iii dayes. 44 Stone, & to expell vrine, burn ỹ cloues in a pot, & drink the powder, or vse it in pottage. 45 Serpent crept into the body, eat garlike. 46 Téethach in the nether iaws, pill garlike & bruse it, & apply it to the soles of the fét to help it spédily. 47 Vrine stopt, stamp garlike, & Mallows and strein them in white wine, and drinke a good draught iv. times. 48 Sow garlike when the Mone is vnder the earth, and pluck it when she is aboue the earth & it will not smell it will be the swéeter if it be bruse when it is set, or olive stones set about it. 49 To take birds that eat the séeds when they are sowne, séthe garlike that it may not grow againe and cast it to them, and they that eat it may be taken vp with your hand. 50 Cough, stampe garlike with hogs grease, and anoint the back & fét therewith by the fire. 51 Cocks that eat garlike are stout to fight, and horses that eate it with bread & wine at the houre of battell, are liuely and fierce. Therefore trauellers and warriers do bite thereof often to cause agilitie and courage. 52 Moules to catch, put garlike, Onyons, or Léeks into the mouthes of their holes, and they will come out quickly as amazed. 53 Coughs, stamp thrée or foure cloues with hores grease and anoint thy fét when thou goest to bed, and kép them hot with a tosted trencher and warme clothes, it helpeth all coughs in yong and old. 54 Emerods bléeding, drink the iuyce of Yarow, and cast on burnt garlike & they will dye. 55 Téethache,

ach, put a clone of Garlike into the eare on ỹ same side that aketh. 56 Cough, cleanse two or three heads of Garlike and stamp it with hogs grease, and warme thy feet hot, and rub them well therewith, and lap them hot, and couer thẽ well, rub therewith also the smals of thy legs. 57 Side chollicke, sethe foure heads with a pint of white wine, & drink thereof, and go to bed and couer thee well. 58 Eares noyse, put in the iuyce of Garlike & saffron with goose grease. 59 Apostume or swelling in the groyne or share to breake it, mixe two Garlike heads with vnslakt lime and yolks of thrée egs and apply it. 60 To defend from the plague, eat Garlike & drink wine after it. 61 Ring wormes, mix the ashes of Garlike with hony, and anoint therewith. 62 Flowers and seconds to bring downe, sethe it in water and receiue vp the fume of it. 63 Pissing blood, seethe heads in water to the third part & drink it. 64 Scabs, stamp it finely, and apply it especially with swines blood. 65 Pissing bed, sethe it with sage in wine, till the third part be wasted, & strein it & drink it morne and euen. 66 Bitings venomous, drink Garlike with wine, and apply it with fig leaues and Cummin, or anoint the biting of a dog with the iuyce, or apply Garlike or Onions with Rue & salt, & wash the sore first with the iuyce of Garlike or Onyons. 67 Flux to stop, pill two heads and stamp them, & seethe them in almost a pint of milk with some shauen chalk, & drink it once or twice. 68 Bleeding to stop, drink the iuyce of Yarow with powder of burned Garlike. 69 Garlike consumeth, dissolueth, and expelleth poyson. 70 Stamp it, & apply it to any venomous bitings of beasts or wormes. 71 Worms in the body, take Garlike with the iuice of Parsly & Mints with a little vineger & pepper, and make it a sauce, & eat it with bread or meat. 72 Chollick and pain of the reines, sethe it in wine and oyl, and apply it plaster wise to the belly, and round about the root of the yard. 73 Eat Garlike to withstand all corrupt and stinking ayre. 74 Teethach, hold a clone of it in thy mouth when the ach commeth of cold cause. 76 Garlike maketh inflation, dryeth and harmeth the stomach, & causeth thirst. 77 Apply it to the skin vii houres to raise blisters, & therefore the eating of it by them that are chollerick is hurtfull, for that it inflameth them, dryeth vp the whole body, especially in hot seasons, and ingendreth leapry in them, causeth frensie, hurteth the sight, and moueth headach, and

it doth more harme raw then sodden or rosted, but the moderate eating of it in winter by them that are flegmatick, is right profitable. 78 Rost it & stamp it with figs & barrows grease to breake an apostume as is aforesaid, and to draw forth the matter. 79 Anoint the head with the iuyce to kill both lyce and nits. 80 Drink garlike with the decoction of Agarik, to kill both lyce and nitts. 81 Mix the ashes with hony and anoint thin places of the head to helpe the sheadin gof haire. 82 Mixe the ashes with hony and May butter and anoint the scab or leapry and all filthinesse of the skin, and after go into a bath or hot house. 83 Ulcers old, sprinkle on the ashes. 84 Seethe garlike and eat it against hoarsenesse, the old cough, to purge the breast, and dry vp the moysture in the stomacke. 85 Seethe it with the leaues and all in wine, & drinke it to procure vrine, termes, and seconds, and anoint the belly therwith also, or take vp the fume of it in a close chaire. 86 The sauour of it driueth away all venemous worms. 87 If any be stung of an adder, or hath drunk poyson, let him eat garlike and he shall haue no harme thereby. 88 Seeth it with vineger & drink it with hony, to kill, and expell all kinds of worms in the body. 89 Seeth it with oile olive, and anoint swellings and other griefes of the bladder. 90 Seeth it with milk, & drinke it to heale the blistering of the lungs. 91 Seeth it with Centory in wine and drinke it to help the dropsie gathered of cold cause. 92 Bruse it with Coliander seed, & so take it with wine to asswage the paine of the loyns, and to open the straitnes in making of water. 93 Seethe it with leaues and temper it with oile olive, or oyle of Poppy, and anoint the temples therewith for the headach. 94 Seethe garlike and after rost it dry and make it into powder with Pellitory and Pastick, and wash the mouth therewith to help the tothach. 95 If a woman cannot smell the sauor of garlike being set by her bedside in the night, she is vndoubtedly with child. 96 Garlike is good to be eaten of labouring men that eat often meats that are cold and hard of digestion. 97 Rue eaten after garlike, taketh away the smell thereof, and so doth a raw beane, or a Beet rot rosted in the embers. 98 Garlick vsed in meat, resisteth all poyson and infirmities coming by drinking of corrupt & euill water, & killeth worms and venemous things in the body. And being drunk with wine, and also applyed outwardly, it helpeth the bitings and stingings of vipers, serpents, and mad dogs. 99 Garlike eaten, cleareth the

voyce, helpeth the cough, is good for the dropsie, prouoketh vrine, and softeneth the belly. 100 The iuyce anointed, taketh away scabs, and leapry from the skin, and all filthy spots from the face being rubd therewith, but especially the ashes of it with hony. It is a singular remedy vsed any wayes for diseases of cattell. 101 Wild garlike is more strong to all effects then ỹ garden garlike. 102 Stamp it and apply it to the emerods. 103 Seeth it, and the smel of it wil be gone, but ỹ vertue remaineth to be eaten against coughs, paine of the lungs, and to cause sleep. 104 It is the common peoples treacle. It maketh sanguine men to haue red faces. 105 Stamp it with Mastick and hold it in the mouth to asswage toothach. 106 Stamp it and gargarise with it for the squincy. 107 Drink it with new ale to kill wormes. 108 Eat it against the falling euill. 109 Mix it with pitch, brimstone, and rosin, & vse tents thereof to heale fistulaes hot. 110 Stamp six cloues & streine it with a draught of Renish wine, and drink it for the stone, chollike, and strangury. 111 Stamp a whole head pilled, and apply hot to the soles of the feet for the toothach that cometh of cold cause. 112 Garlike dispatcheth al windines, openeth all stoppings, killeth and expelleth broad wormes, prouoketh vrin, cleareth the voyce, cureth old coughs, and is good for the dropsie either raw or sodden. 113 Burne the cloues in a pot to driue out vrine and the stone. 114 Stampe it with swines grease and anoint the feet and backbone therewith for the cough comming of cold cause. 115 Toothach, stamp it with vineger and apply it, or boyle it in water with a little incense, and wash the mouth therewith, and put it into the hollow teeth, or mixe it with goose grease, and put it into the eare. 116 Headach, bruse it and apply it to the temples. 117 Bruses, black spots, or other deformities of the skin, anoint wᵗ the ashes of it and hony. 118 For the white scurfe, leapry, running vlcers of the head, mangineſſe, wilde fire, spreading scabs like tetters, &c. stamp it with oyle and salt and apply it. 119 Swelling hard, apply it with grease. 120 Fistulaes, apply it with sulphur & rosin 121 Seethe it twise or thrise in water to put away the sharpnes of it, and so it is much better then raw. It expelleth winde, and breedeth no thirst, cleareth the voyce, helpeth the old cough, prouoketh vrine and the termes, causeth lust, helpeth the windy chollicke and stone, and the Sciatica comming of flegme. 122 Adders bitings, apply it with oyle de Bay. 123 Burn it to heal

great wounds. 124 Seethe it in milke to helpe the old cough, spitting bloud and matter, and for the reume and distillations.

Aches 21. (see Gout.)
Adder biting 87.122
Ayre corrupt 73
Apost. 40.59.78 (see Swol.)
Backe ache 21.72.92
Belly (see Chollick, Wormes.)
Blacke spots 117
Bladder griefes 89. stopt 22
Blisters 3. to make 77
Bloud to stop 68
Birds to take 49
Biting of man 7. venemous 15.28.66.70.98
Breast cleansing 84
Bruses 117
Cattell sicke 100
Chollick 8.33.43.57.72. 110. 121
Cocks to fight 51
Conceiued 95
Cough old 18.50.53.56. 84.112.114.121.124
Dropsie 91.112
Eares noyse 58
Emerods 54.102
Face deformed 110. painted 41
Falling euill 108
Fester 27
Feuer quotidian and tertian 38
Fistula 109.120
Flowers stopt 36.62.85.121
Fluxe to stop 67
Fundament fallen 25.34
Gout 12.26.42
Headache 13.93.116.
scald 5.118
Haire falling 8
Hoarsenesse 16.18.84.99
Horse bots 9. to fight 51
Iliak passion 33
Kanker 27
Leapry 82.100.118.
Lice 79.80.
Loynes ache 21
Lungs blistred 90
Lust to cause 121
Mad dogge 28.98
Maunge 118
Matrix stopt 30. suffocat. 30.37
Morphue 3
Moules to catch 52
Nits 8.79.
Obstructions 112
Pissing bed 65. bloud 14.63
Plague 29.60
Poyson 15.69.87.98.
Ringworme 61
Reume 31.124
Sciatica 121
Seconds 62.85
Serpents 45.86
Side chollicke 57
Scabs 3.40.64.82.1000.118.
Skinne deformed 82.100 117.118
Sleep to cause, eat it sodden.
Sores cold 3.83
Spider 15
Spitting bloud 124
Squincy 24.106
Stomacke cold 19
raw 19.84

Stone 22.35.44.45.110. 113.121.
Strangury 22
Swellings 59.119
Teethach 10.17.23.32.46 55.74.94.105.111.115
Throat swoln 24. see Squincy.
Venome 2.15.39.48.86.98
Vlcers old 83
Voyce bad 16. 18.99 112. 121.
Vrine 1.6.22.24.44.47.85. 89.92.112.113.121
Wilde fire 118
Windineſſe 1.112
Wormes 4.11.20.29.71.88. 107.112 121
Wounds great 123

Gelofers.

GElofers: make conſerue of all kindes of cleue Gelofers with ſugar, and vſe it to comfort the heart for hot Feuers and the plague. 2 The root of garden Gelofers is good againſt the plague. 3 Stampe Gelofers, and apply them to heale wounds of the head, and to draw forth brokē bones. 4 The decoction of them is good to waſh the head withall. 5 Seethe the flowers in white wine, and drinke it againſt the terror of the tertian feuer, and the horrour of the quarten feuer warme before the fit, and to kill wormes. 6 The oile of Gelofers healeth the biting of a mad dog, the wounds of the ſinewes, and cold gouts. 7 The rot is good for the falling ſickneſſe. 8 They with the purple flower are preſerued as roſes with ſugar, and are very good againſt the plague, or any kind of poyſon, the falling ſickneſſe, the palſey, and the crampe, and giddineſſe. 9 Drinke foure ounces of the iuyce of the whole plant after the firſt aſſault of the plague to cure it. 10 Put the herbe and flowers in vineger certaine dayes to make it pleaſant and very good to reuiue one out of ſwoning, the noſtrels and temples being waſhed therewith, and ſo it alſo deliuereth from the plague, being daily vſed in like manner. 11 Winter Gelofers in medicine, are much of like nature. The conſerue of the flowers, is good againſt the weakneſſe of the heart, and hote burning feuers. 12 Anoint the temples with the vineger thereof for the headache. 13 Drink a glaſſe full of the iuyce of winter Gelofer againſt all griefes. 14 To draw a womans pap that would rot, ſtamp double Gelofers, and heat them with faire water, and plucke out the ſtoppell of the glaſſe, and ſet it on the pap head.

Wall.

15 Wall-gelofers, dry them and boile them in water, and drinke it to prouoke vrine and termes, to cure hard apostumes of the Mother being bathed therein. 16 Séethe the flowers in oyle and waxe, and vse it to chaps, or rifts of the fundament, and falling downe of the long gut, and to close vp old vlcers. 17 Mixe it with hony to cure the vlcers and swellings of the mouth. 18 Drinke two drams of the séed to expell the termes, seconds, and dead birth, or put it into the matrix as a pessary. 19 Eyes dull and spots drop in the iuyce. 20 Milt hard, stampe the root with vineger, and apply it, and likewise to the liuer for the hardnesse thereof. 21 The flowers may be kept dry to purge the matrix and termes. 22 Séethe the rots soft in vineger, and apply it to hote apostumes, and the gout. 23 Séethe the rot soft with vineger and oyle of Roses to helpe the hardnesse of the liuer and milt. 24 The oyle of the flowers is precious for griefes of the reins, bladder, and ioynts, and sinewes. 25 Temper the iuyce with hony to heale sores of the mouth and head. 26 And with waxe it healeth chaps. 27 Séeth the dry flowers in water, and sit therein for the inflammation of the mother, and to bring downe the termes. 28 In a cerot they heale the rifts of the fundament. 29 With hony the sores of the mouth. 30 Drinke the wine of the decoction therof, or the distilled water fiue spoonfull morne and euen, for the griefes of the liuer and kidneis. 31 Drinke the séed or iuyce to drine downe the flowers, seconds, and dead birth mightily. 32 Séethe the fresh flowers in wine, and drinke it for the inflammation of the matrix. 33 Drinke the distilled water daily for a certaine time, to strengthen all the inner parts to comfort the blood, to cheare the minde, and take away paine. 34 The iuyce of all kindes of gelofers put into the eyes, taketh away all spots and mystinesse thereof. 35 It is the best of all gelofers. 36 They with the purple flowre are much of like nature.

Apostume hote 22
Bladder griefes 24
Bitings venemous 6
Breasts sore 14
Back ache 24.30
Chaps 26
Crampe 8
Dead childe 18.31
Deliuerance 18
Eyes dull 19.34 spots 19.34
Falling euill 7.8
Feuers hot 1.11. tertian
quarten 5
Flowers stopt 15.18.21.27.31

Fundament

Fundament fallen 16 chaps 16 28
Gout 6.22
Giddineſſe 8
Headache 12 giddy 8 ſores 25 34
Heart 1.11
Ioynts grieſes 24
Liuer grieſes 20.23.30
Mad dog 6
Milt hard 20.23
Mother apoſt. 15.21.27
inflammation 32
Mouth ſores 17.25.29
Palſey 8
Plague 1.2.8.9.10
Poyſon 8
Seconds 18.31
Sinews grieſes 6.24
Sickneſſe generall 6.24
Sores 16.17
Venom. 8
Vrine ſtopt 15
Wormes 3

Gentian.

GEntian: (ſée Dwarſe Gentian) drinke one dramme of the root in powder with wine, and a little Pepper and Rue for all inward poyſon, and all venemous bitings. 2 And with water for the grieſes of the liuer and ſtomacke, and vſe it for all cold diſeaſes of the intralls. 3 The iuyce of the root diſſolueth dryed bloud, and helpeth the grieſe of the ſide, and burſtings. 4 The ſame iuyce cureth feſtered and fretting ſores and wounds, being dropped into them. 5 Apply the ſame with lint to the eyes to aſwage the paine and heat. 6 It ſhoweth all filth from the ſkin, being anointed therewith. 7 Put the root into the matrix as a peſſary to pull downe the dead birth and termes 8 Stamp Gentian with twiſe ſo much Centory, and ſoke them in wine fiue dayes, then diſtill it, and drinke the water morne and euen, to preſerue the body from the plague, to heale the ptiſike, to clenſe the ſtuffed ſtomacke, to breake and expell the ſtone from the reins to auoid watry humors from the milt, to prouoke termes, to purge choller and corrupt bloud, to heale inward wounds and venemous bitings, to cleare the ſight, to preſerue the body from all diſeaſes, to auoide all impoſtumes, and to cauſe a good colour: but in healing wounds apply the powder of Centory outwardly. 9 The root is much vſed in medicines againſt poyſon. It is perilous for women with child to drink. 10 There is nothing better for ỹ iliaca paſſio, & the dropſy, being drunk in wine & water, and for al the

diſeaſes

diseases of the lungs, and for all diseases of horses, kine, oxen, &c. 11 Horse pursy, or broken winded, give him powder of it in his water to drinke. 12 Ptisicke, drink powder of the roote of Gentian, and Filipendula of each one dram with hony and water of ten 13 Mad, drinke the seedes of Rue and Gentian with vineger, and apply a blacke cocke to the head, cut through the midst, xviii houres, and ỹ third day bleed in the head. 14 Or vse Gentian and Rue, and also wash thy head with the same hearbes, or drinke Gentian often with hony and vineger. 15 Breath short, and strait, vse powder of it in meates, brothes, and drinkes: spiders biting, apply the iuyce. 16 Stomach to cleanse, vse Gentian and Tormentill, of each like much in thy pottage, and bee whole. 17 Feuer quarten and quotidian, drinke powder of Gentian and maces, of each like much, with a little Pepper with clarified Ale and Sugar before the fit. 18 Feuer quarten, seethe the root in wine, and drinke it before the fit: it is taken to bee mate-fellon. 19 Drinke Gentian in water and hony to ihelpe the swelling of the stomach and body, to helpe venomous bitings, and cause deliuerance of a dead child.

Bitings venom.	1.8.15.19	Lungs griefes	10
Blood corrupt	8	Mad	13
Breath short	15	Milt griefes	8
Bruses	3	Oxen sick	10
Burstен	3	Plague	8
Cattell sicke	10	Poyson	1.9
Consumption	8	Ptisick	12.8
Cold griefes	2	Preseruatiue	8
Colour bad	8	Purgation	8
Dead child	7.19	Sickneſſe generall	8
Dropsie	10	Side griefes	3
Eyes griefes	5.8	Skin deformed	6
Feuer quarten	17,18	Sores	4
quotidian	17	Spider	15
Flowers stopt	17.8	Stomach griefes	2
Horses sicke	10.11	stuft	8.16.19
Iliak pas.	10	Stone	8
Impostume	8	Venom	1.9
Liuer griefes	2	Wounds	4.8

Germander.

Germander mixt hard, drinke stopt, and for the dropsie, in the beginning seethe it in wine, and drinke thrise every day. 2 Stamp it when it flowreth, and drink the decoction, & also apply the herbe to bruses to help them speedily. 3 Stamp it and apply it to fistulaes of the eyes, or make oyle of the herbe, and drop it into them to heale them presently, especially if the body be of cold complection. 4 Seeth the herbe in wine, and drink it to auoid the kings euil. 5 Seeth it in wine with fennel seeds & Stone, to help greatly the stoppings of the liuer and milt, and Parsly seeds put thereto, it helpeth the strangury & stone. 6 Palsie, boile it in wine and apply it to help it. 7 Wounds to heale, bruse it with oyle, & apply it. 8 Boile the greene herbe in conduit water, and drink it to help the cramp, the palsie, the cough, hardnes of the milt, stopping of urine, and the water betweene the skin and flesh. 9 Seeth it in wine, and drink it against poyson, & apply the herb to the bittings of venemous beasts, worms & serpents. 10 Seeth it in wine and vineger, & drinke it for the hardnes of the milt, the old cough, and old vlcers mixt with hony & so drunk. 11 Eat the powder of the herb with hony to kill worms. 12 Reume, heat the powder in a linnen bag, & apply it. 13 Mouth blisters, wash wt the decoction of it thrise a day. 14 Scab small, make an ointment of it wt swines grease, & anoint therewith often. 15 Eies dull, haw & pearle, apply the iuyce of the leaues with oile straked on the eyes. 16 Stamp the leaues & lay them in oyle, & apply them to burstings, wounds, and consuming sores. 17 Seeth Germander and the flowers of it with a little betony in wine or water, & streine it, and sugar it, or hony it after the manner of a decoction: it doth mightily heale the cough, the beginning of the dropsie, stopping & hardnes of the milt the strangury and stopping of the urine & termes, it serueth for all griefes ỳ Betony serueth, especially for women that are cold, and troubled with the whites. 18 Germander dried & sodden, is good for women to sit in, or to be applied to their natural place in bags to stop the whites and the gnawing of the matrix. 19 Seethe it with salt & vineger, and stamp it with leuen, and apply it to the stomake for the coldnes of the stomake, and the belching, lothing, and vomiting. 20 Eate the leaues by themselues, or with raisins, the stones taken out fasting to withstand ỳ plague. 21 They help the tertian feuer, & open the liuer & milt, one handful being boiled

with Sene i.ounce, & aniſeeds ii.drams in a quart of white wine. If ii.drams of parſly ſeed be put to it, it helpeth alſo the ſtrangury and ſtone, and when the one halfe is waſted ſtreine it and drink it faſting ii. dayes, ii. houres before meat. 22 Drinke it with vineger to abate the ſwelling of the liuer, & againſt poyſon. 23 Drink it with good wine, & alſo make pills thereof with hony, & ſwallow them to purge ſores & vlcers. 24 It openeth the ſtoppings of the ioynts, & dreth groſſe humors. 25 Stamp the leaues with oyle to heale wounds. 26 Drink the ſeeds to draw out yelow choller, and to comfort the eyes. 27 Steep it in aqua vitæ, and drink it to purge melancholy madneſſe. 28 Seethe it in red wine, and drinke it often to ſtop a laſke, and eate parched almonds, and be whole. 29 Wormes in the eyelids, ſtamp it with old wine and apply it. Flowers ſtopt, ſtamp halfe a handfull and ſtreine it with ale, and drink it with one penniworth of ſaffron in the morning. 30 Head fiſtula, put in powder of Germander, and waſh the head with the decoction of it. 31 Ruptures inward, ſtamp it with a wooden peſtell, and ſteep it in good white or red wine that is aſtringent, and drinke thereof often. 32 Gather Germander when it flowreth, dry it in the ſhade, and mix one ſpoonfull of the powder of it with the yolks of two egges, and ſeethe it, and eate it morne and euen eight dayes, and keep a good dyet to cure the falling euill.

Bitings venemous 9
Bruiſes 2
Burſten 31
Cough 8.10.17
Crampe 8
Dropſie 1.8.17
Eyes fiſtula 3 grieſes 15.26 wormes 29
Falling euill 31
Feuer tertian 21
Fiſtula 3.30
Flowers ſtopt 17.29
Fluxes 28
Ioynts ſtopt 24
Kings euill 4
Liuer ſtopt 5.21 ſwolne 22
Lothing 19
Madneſſe 27
Matrix grieſes 18
Melancholy 27
Milt hard 1.8. 10.17. ſtopt 5.17.21
Mouth bliſters 13
Obſtructions 24
Palſey 6.8
Poyſon 9.22
Plague 20
Reume 12
Sores 10.23
Scabs 14
Stomacke cold 19
Stone 5.21
Strangury

Strangurie	5.8.17.21	Whites	17.18
Vlcers	10.16.23	Wormes	11.31
Vrine stopt	1.8.17	Wounds	7.16.25

Ginger.

Ginger: eyes dull, grinde white Ginger on a whetstone into a faire bason, and put thereto as much salt, and grinde them well together, and temper them with white wine, and let it stand 24 houres, and put the clearest in a glasse, and vse to anoint therwith when thou goest to bed. 2 Tæthache, boile Ginger in hony and vineger, and put it into thy hollow toth, or boile ground Iuie and Ginger in wine, and hold thy mouth ouer it, and rub thy tæth with the Ginger, or burn Ginger, blacke pepper, and salt of each like much in a linnen clout, and lay a little of the powder on a linnen cloth, and apply it to the toth. 3 Cough, eat rosted apples with Ginger and sugar-candie. 4 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Bay leaues, and Sauine on hote coles, and receiue vp the fome thereof through a tunnell in a close chaire. 5 Eyes dull and red, grinde white Ginger on a whetstone into a brasen morter, & put thereto as much salt, and grinde them well together, & let it stand 24 houres, then put the scum into a viall, and with a feather anoint well the eyes when thou goest to bed, and be whole 6 Chincough, sæthe Elecampana with as much Ginger in faire water to the one halfe, and stampe it and streine it, and put thereto a third part of hony boiled and scummed, and make an electeary of it, and take thereof a good quantity morne and euen. 7 Eyes pearle, rub Ginger dipt in white wine on a whetstone of Norway ouer a sawser, and with that wine wash the eyes with a feather to voide the pearle, and preserue the eye. 8 Breast to be cleare, and boyce good, mix powder of Ginger, licorras and sugar, with the yolk of an egge, and a little salt, and warme it in the shell, and eat it fasting. 9 Ach, take new wax a qz. of a V. olle oline v spoonfull, Ginger pared and grated 3. rases Melt the wax, put in the oyle, and eat it a litle, and then put in the Ginger, and dip a cloth in it, & apply it hot and roll it and kæp it warm. Hicket, eat euery morning a race of græn Ginger, and drink 2. draughts of malmsey 3. houres before meat. 10 Chollick and stitch, drink powder of Bays and Ginger, and vse it also in meats. 11 Face salt flegme, anoint w̃ powder of Ginger & pepper, and ỹ iuice of pimpernell. 12 Appetite to cause,

sæthe

sæthe the powder of Ginger, Cummin, and Licoras, of each one penyworth in hony, till it be thicke, and mixe a little greine Treacle with it, and eate thereof first and last. 13 Sæthe it with Figs in wine, and drink it to help the cold and the cough, or eat the powder in Figs. 14 Use the powder in meat to withstand swoning, for rawnesse in the stomacke, and to losen the belly, and cause digestion. 15 Take two drams, and as much sugar with warme water, to purge viscus humors 16 Græne Ginger provoketh lust, digesteth meat, warmeth the stomache, and dryeth up the moysture that cometh by eating of fruit. It is good for the flegme of the lungs, the old cough, shortnesse of breath, and all cold griefes: it openeth obstructions, helpeth digestion and appetite, and expelleth grosse humors and winde. 17 Ringwormes, anoint them with blacke sope, and almost as much Ginger foure or five dayes, it helpeth tetters also in like sort. Mixe one peny weight with thrise so much sugar, and put thereof into the eyes to consume the white flegme that groweth ouer the eye in short time: 18 Take Ginger two ounces, Sugar eight ounces, Cinamom halfe an ounce, vse it as blaunch powder with rosted Wardens, apples, quinces, hensawes and such like. 19 Stomacke griefes, and to help digestion, vse græne Ginger before meats. 20 Eyes pearle, mixe fine powder of ginger and Pepper with the gall of an Eele and fine hony, and vse it to kill it. 21 To drive downe the Emerods, drinke powder of ginger, long Pepper, and grains, of each like much to bedward warm: yroned. 22 Face salflegme, grinde powder of ginger and brimstone with hony, and the iuyce of red nettles, and anoint therewith. 23 Flowers stopt, boyle a pottle of the best wine with a good rase of ginger, and a few maces and graines in powder with butter, and drinke thereof often. 24 Tæthache, sæthe the powder of Pepper and Ginger in ale, and put it into a clout dipt in aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Aches	9	Breath short	16
Appetite	12.17	Digestion	16.17.19
Breast cleansing	8.16	Eyes dull 1.5 pearle	7.20
Chincough	6	red 5 web 17	
Chollick	10	Emerods	21
Cold griefes	13.16	Face salflegme	11.12
Cough	3.13.16	Flowers stopt 23 to stop	4

Hickit

Hicket	9	Stomacke cold	16.19
Lungs griefes	16	raw	16
Luſt to cauſe	16	windy	16
Obſtructions	16	Swooning	14
Purgation	15	Teethach	2.24
Ringworme	17	Tetters	17
Sawſe	18	Voyce bad	8
Stitch	10	Windineſſe	16

Gooſeberies.

GOoſeberies vnripe, ſtop the belly and all iſſues of blood, eſpecially the iuice of them preſſed out and dried. 2 The iuice of greene Gooſeberies is very good for all hote inflammations, chingles, and wilde fire, and ſo be the leaues, but not ſo good as the iuice. 3 The berries eaten with meats, prouoke appetite, & cole the heat of the ſtomack and liuer, and are good againſt hot agues. 4 The yong leaues eaten raw, prouoke vrine, and are good for the grauel and ſtone. 5 They are good in ſawſes before they be ripe, with fleſh and fiſh for them that be chollerick, hot and ſicke.

Appetite	3	Liuer hote	3
Bloudy fluxe	1	Shingles	2
Fluxes	1	Stomacke hote	3
Feuers hot	3	Stone	4
Grauell	4	Vrine ſtopt	4
Hote griefes	5	Wilde fire	2
Inflammations	2		

Red Gooſeberries.

REd Gooſeberies, or ribes do refreſh and cole the hote ſtomacke, and liuer, and are good againſt all Inflammations, and heate of the bloud, and hote agues. 2 Chew them and hold them in the mouth for all hot humors and inflammations, and to cole thirſt in agues. 3 It ſtoppeth the chollericke laſke, and the bloudy flixe, eſpecially the rob or dryed iuyce thereof. 4 The rob made of the iuice of common ribes with ſugar, is very good for all the diſeaſes aforeſaid, it ſtoppeth vomittings, and is good for hote agues, being drunk with a litle cold water, or holden in the mouth

against thirst. 5 They may be kept either in their owne iuyce, or in vergis, or dryed in the Sunne. 6 They haue in all points the vertues of Barberies. 7 They take away all inward heats.

Bloudy fluxe	3.4	Mouth heate	2
Feuers hote	4	Stomacke hote	1.4
Fluxes	3.4	Thirst	1.2.4
Heat inward	1	Vomiting	4
Liuer hote	1.4		

Goosefoot.

GOosefoot is in nature much like to Morell or Nightshade, and in outward cauſes may be vſed for it. 2 It killeth ſwine if they eate it, and is very dangerous as Solanum is. See Morell, Nightſhade, Petymorell.

Gooſeheirife.

GOoſeheirife or Cleuer, drink the iuice of the leaues and ſeeds againſt venemous bitings. 2 Eares ache, drop in the iuice. Wounds bleeding, ſtampe it and apply it. 3 Kings euill and all kernels and wennes in any place: ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe, and apply it, and ſo it helpeth ſwoln paps of curded milke 4 Iaundies, ſeeth it in wine and drink it. 5 Sores or ſcabs in any place, waſhe it and lay it in ſpring water foure and twenty houres, and then waſh therewith. 6 Cough and flegme in the ſtomake, ſeeth an handfull in a quart of ale with a little pared lycorras, and ſome currants to the one halfe, then ſtrein it, and drink it firſt and laſt, at morne and euen. 7 Dropſie, mixe the iuice of it and waiwort ana ſix handfull, and drink it ten dayes, and bathe thée euery day with the ſame herbs, till the water come out at the ſeles of thy feet, then bathe no more, but continue the vſe of the ſaid drink ten dayes out. 8 Worms in the fleſh, drink the iuice of it & of tanſie.

Bitings venemous	1	Coughs	6
Bleeding	2	Dropſie	7
Breaſts ſwolne	3	Eares ache	2

Iaundice	4	Sores	5
Kernels	3	Wennes	3
Kings euill	3	Wormes	7
Scabs	5	Wounds	3

Goosetansie.

GOosetansie, face pimples, wash it with water of it and of roses. 2 Fluxes, knead wheat cakes with the iuice of it, and yolks of egges, and bake them and eat them. 3 Liuer to restore, sethe it with new wort, and streine it and drinke it with white wine or ale: proued, or sethe it with liuerwort and ribwort in strong wort, and streine it, and put in sugar, and sometimes drink thereof, and sometimes set a barme on it, and drink thereof first and last xxx. dayes (see Dasie for hands.) 4 Liuer hote, and face deformed, distill it with a quart of strawberries, and three pintes of new milke, and drinke thereof morne and euen, and wash thy face therewith. 5 Sethe it in water or wine, and drinke it to stop the bloudy fluxe, and all other fluxes of blond, and the whites and termes. Boyle it in water and salt, and drinke it to dissolue brused and congealed blond. 6 The decoction of it cureth vlcers, and sores of the mouth; and the hote humours that fall into the eyes, and stripes that perish the sight, being washed therewith. 7 It hath many other vertues, as against the stone, inward wounds, and corrupt fretting vlcers of the gummes, and secret parts: it strengtheneth the bowels, it closeth vp greene wounds, it fastneth lose teth, and helpeth the toothach. 8 The distilled water is good for the freckles, spots, pimples, and Sunneburning of the face, the ache, flures, redneſſe, and spots of the eyes, and to cleanse the skinne, and make it white. 9 Steep it in white wine, and wash therewith to make the skinne white.

Bloudy fluxe	5	Freckles	8
Bruses	5.6	Liuer hote	4
Eyes griefes	6.7.8	wasting	3
Face deformed	1.4.8	Mouth sores	7
Flowers to stop	5	Priuities sores	7
Fluxes	2.5	Skinne to cleanse	8

Stone	7	Vlcers	6
Teethach	7	Whites	5
looſe	7	Wounds	7

Goulds.

GOulds, or wilde Marigoulds growing in corne. 2 Boyle it in wine to cure the Iaundies, and to reſtore good colour, and drinke it after long and often bathing. 3 The ſeed drunk in wine by it ſelf, or ſtampt with the flowers, doth alſo cure the iaundies. 4 Stampe the flowers with oyle and wax to diſſolue cold ſwellings of the head. 5 The leaues and tender branches may well be vſed in pottage and ſallads.

Colour bad	2	Iaundies	2.3
Head ſwellings	4	Swellings	4

Gourds.

GOurds: Deliuerance to cauſe, tye the rot to her reines, but take it away ſpeedily, leſt the matrix follow. 2 Anoint any cattell with the iuyce in Summer, and hot weather, and no flies will touch them. 3 Face red, make an oyle of two ounces of the ſeeds, and 4. ounces of peach kernels, and anoint therewith morn and euen. 4 Stampe the leaues & rub horſes with them, and no flies will touch them, or rub them with lees of wine at morne and none. 5 Diſſolue a dram of the leaues in good wine, and drink it as often as need is for the prefocation of ỹ mother. 6 Sores moiſt to heale, put the powder of the rinde. 7 Headach, frenſie & want of ſleep, dip a cloth in the iuice of Gourds, and purſlan with vineger, and apply it. 8 Pilling blond, drinke powder of the ſeeds of Gourds, cummin, and Mallows, of each foure peny weight, with two ounces of milke, and vſe to eat good store of milke. 9 Liuer chafed, ſcrape off the vttermoſt of a Gourd, and ſteepe the ſame ſcrapings in vineger, and apply it. 10 Apply the iuyce to a bare place, to withſtand the growing of haire. 11 Aſhes of dry Gourds doth quickly heale rotten vlcers of the yard. 12 Gourds are not eaten raw, but ſodden, roſted, or fryed. 13 The ſeeds

cleane

cleane picked from their vppermost skinnes, and sodden in barly water, and streined and drunk, helpeth the griefes of the liuer, kidneyes and bladder, the impostumes of the brest, and prouoketh vrine. But if the patient cannot drinke of this water, then make it into a syrop with sugar, and so it is good also for all agues. 14 Mire the meate of gourdes, or rather the iuyce with milk and vineger, and apply it to the liuer for the heat thereof, with a cloth dipt therein. 15 Gourds ought to bee hanged vp and dryed, and when winter commeth, the seeds must bee taken out, and rubbed with salt, that so the clammy humor may be auoyded, and then they are to bee layd vp in a dry place, and so they may bee kept three yeeres. 16 Apply the meat of the gourds to the forehead of young children to auoyd the great heate and inflammation of the head and brain. 17 Anoynt burning gouts, and the inflammation of the eyes, with the iuyce of Gourds, and drop thereof into the eares for the burning heat in them, eyther by it selfe, or with oyle of roses hot, the same is good to anoint the ridge bone, to allwage the burning heat of agues, and for the holy fire, being anointed. 18 The ashes of the ryndes cast on the vlcers of the priuy parts, now growne to a rottennesse, doth cleanse and heale them, and so it doth burnings and scaldings. 19 The decoction of the meat with a little hony and niter drunke, looseneth the belly gently. 20 Distill the meate and seedes of ripe Gourds, and drinke foure ounces of the water twenty or fourty dayes to helpe the stone in the kidneys: and drinke it ten dayes to cleanse the reines and bladder. 21 Apply the meat of them shred small to hard swellings. 22 The water drunke, prouoketh vrine, and qualifieth the heat of the ague. 23 Boyle the meat and seeds, and slice them, and boyl it with onions, butter, and salt, and so it is good for them that be leane. 23 If a gourd be made hollow, and filled all night with good wine, and drunke in the morning, it purgeth the belly or body. 24 The iuyce or distilled water of the meate of vnripe Gourds drunke, quencheth heate of burning feuers, the same being also applyed to the heart and liuer. It helpeth also ach of the eares, and of the eyes, and all other parts, and the hot gout. 25 Bruse the meat and apply it to swellings and apostumes. 26 Drinke the iuyce of the whole herb boiled with a little hony & saltpeter, to loosen the belly gently.

27 Gourds driue away Venus, and ingender thinne blood. 28 The iuyce of the tender branches drunk with swéet wine and a little vineger, cureth the bloody flixe. 29 The seeds of Gourds are almost of like vertue with the seeds of Cucumbers.

Aches hot	17.24	Impostume	13
Apostume	25	Kidneyes griefes	13.20
Belly bound	19.23.26	Leanesse	22
Bladder griefes	13.20	Liuer griefes	13.14
Bloody flix	28	chaste	9.14.24
Brest impostume	13	Lust to void	27
Burnings	18	Mother prefocat.	5
Deliuerance	1	Pissing blood	8
Eyes inflamed	17	Priuities sores	18
Face red	3	Purgation	23.26
Feuers hot	17.22.24	Sleepe to cause	7
Flyes to voyd	2.4	Sores moist	6.11.18
Frensie	7	Scalding	18
Gout hot	24.17	Swellings	21.25
Headach	7.10 heat 16	Stone	20
Haire not to grow	10	Vrin stopt	22
Holy fire	17	Yard sores	11.18

Graines.

GRaines, or Cardamom flowers to cause, drink one nutmeg, as much Graines, and as much saffron in powder, with halfe a pint of drinke, warme. 2 Emerods to driue downe, and for the shaking feuer, drink powder of Graines, long pepper and ginger. 3 Impostume in the brest, bake water cresses, sage, and a-nence a handfull, Graines one ounce, clarified hony one pinte in paste, and when it is well baked, it is soueraigne for aking: 4 Mother suffocat. take vp the fume of Graines, cloues, frankincense, and other sweete things laid on a fire of charcoale into the matrix: proued.

Breast impostume	3	Impostume	3
Emerods	2	Mother suffocat.	4
Flowers stopt	1		

Grasse.

GRasse, 1 Seethe it to helpe the griefes of the milt, Se Haye.

Gratiola.

GRatiola, or gratia Dei, boyle it and drinke it, or eate it in any kinde of meat to open the belly freely, and to purge grosse flegme and choller. 2 Wounds to heale speedily, straw on the powder of it, or vse it in oyles or ointments. 3 Two scruples will purge a meetly strong body. 4 Wounds to heale, bruse the hearbe, and apply it.

Purgation	1.3	Wounds	2.4

Gromel.

GRomel, Vrin stopt, stamp it with parsley, and straine it, and drink it with white wine. 2 It is good for the stone and all griefes of the bladder: 3 Vrine stopt, stamp it with Parsley and Rue, and drinke it with white wine, and be whole. 4 Eat tostes of bread, or sops in wine, with powder of the seeds of Gromel, and Parsley, to void the stone after it is broken. 5 Vrine stopt, seethe Mallows, and a good quantitie of Gromell in vineger a good while, and drink thereof warme. 6 Stamp the seeds & drink them in white wine to breake the stone, especially in the bladder, and to drive forth vrine. 7 Bruse the seeds, and steepe them all night in white wine, with some fennell, parsley, and sene, and in the morning seeth it, and streine it, and sugar it, and drinke it to purge flegme and choller, to open and cleanse the reins & bladder, and to expell winde plentifully: it must be boiled in a stone vessel. 8 Stampe the hearbe, and apply it hote for the same purpose.

Back griefe	7	Stone	2.4.6.7.8
Bladder griefes	2.7	Vrine stopt	1.3.&c.
Purgation	7		

Groundswell.

GRoundswell: Breasts sore, stamp a great handfull, & drink it with white wine, or stale Ale morne and euen 15. dayes, and keepe thée from men and queasie meats. 2 Feuer, stamp iiii. handfull with vineger and bay salt and thrée spoonfulls, and séethe it till it be almost dry, and apply it to thy wrists as hot as may be suffered. 3 Breast to cleanse, stamp white horehound foure ounces, Groundswell thrée ounces, Mallwort two ounces, and séethe them with fresh Barrows grease, and apply it to thy breast, and in one night thou shalt auoide much flegme and corruption. 4 Wound to heale, stamp it with some wormwood, and old swines grease, and apply it, and so it healeth pushes and whelks. 5 Boile the leaues and stalks in water or swéet wine, and drink it to heale the ache of the stomacke, coming of choller. 6 Stamp the leaues and flowers alone, or with a little wine, and apply it to the burning heate; and inflammation of the stones and fundament. 7 Mix it with fine powder of Frankincense, and apply it to heale al wounds, especially of the sinews 8 Eyes bleared and dropping, apply the doun of the flowers with saffron and water. 9 Apply it with a little salt to waste and consume the kings euill, or struma in the throat or necke. 10 The small Groundswell is good in sallads with oyle and vineger. 11 Stampe groundswell and séethe it in water and drink it with pottage to purge hot choller. 12 The head with the flowres tempred with a little wine and Manna healeth the wounds of sinews. 13 S. Iames wort is of the same nature. 14 The whole stalk sodden in water and drunk with Malmesey, healeth the chollerick ache of the stomacke.

Breast to cleanse	3	Purgation	3.5.11.12.14
Breasts sore	1	Pushes	4
Eyes grieses	8	Sallads	10
Feuers	2	Sinewes cut	7.12
Fundament inflam.	6	Sores	4
Head scald (See before)	1	Stomacke ache	5
Inflammations	6	Stones heat	6
Kernels	9	Wennes	9
Kings euill	9	Whelks	4
Priuities sores	6	Wounds	4.7

Guiacum.

Guiacum, or Lignum Sanctum: It dryeth vp, maketh fine and subtill, it melteth or resolueth, scowreth away & prouoketh sweat, and withstandeth putrifaction. 2 Vse the broth thereof for the French Pocks, for the Gout that is not deeply rooted, the griefes of the Liuer and Milt. 3 Dropsie, seethe it in wine and vse it. 4 Vse the broth for the Jaundies, & many other griefs that be hard to be cured. 5 It is very good to be sodden in Rensh wine. 6 And the powder of it sodden in Beere wort, is drinkable enough: but whether it be sodden in water or wine, or Beere wort or Alewort, such herbes must be sodden with it as do respect the disease that it is taken for. 7 For the Gout, Dropsie, Sciatica, and Timpany, it is comparable with the best medicines, and likewise for the kanker. 8 The sap is not so good as the heart. It helpeth the extreame paines of the Joynts, sinews and veines, muskles, veines, sinews, head, and feet, and bones, and no disease is so sharp and cruell to nature, but this precious wood will heale it both speedily and gently, and swage the paine: The French Pocks, the Gout, the Dropsie, the Strangury, pissing blood, the stopping of the vrine, Oppilations, Headach, Vertigo, or giddinesse: Feuers, Shyngles, horrible Apostumations and swellings of the belly: but strait diet is not to be allowed. 9 For the Rume and grosse humors, fill a diet pot with Conduit water all sauing a quart, which must be white wine, lycoras scraped and cut small, one pound, Lignum vitæ halfe a pound, the barke of it one ounce, boile them one houre and a halfe then streine it & keepe it in a close vessell, and drinke thereof first and last, the best is from Saint Johns Iland: for hot griefes, vse the more water, and lesse wood; for cold griefes, more wood and lesse water. It cureth the Pocks, and almost all other griefes: it must be sodden in a close vessell set in seething water ten houres. 10 Diet, vse meats competently to suffice nature, as Mutton, Veale, and Hennes sodden in a double vessell, and seasoned with salt and brought to a pleasant taste: but vse no excesse drink, as much as is needfull for the disease alwayes warme: but if thou be faint, vse therewith some Rensh or small white wine, as much as of the drinke mixt together: but drinke no Beere till thou beest whole. Take the

drinke

drinke by fiue a clocke, and couer thée well. Drinke eight ounces at once, and sweat two houres, or more or lesse as strength may beare, and dry by the sweat with warme clothes, after put on thy clothes warme, and sit by a good fire, or walk in thy chamber till eight a clocke, then go to dinner: first sup a little of the broth with a little bread, then eat competently of the flesh, and after walke, or vse some recreation of mind and bodie, and sup at foure of the clocke, and go to bed at seuen, and drink eight ounces, and sweat. 11 For all griefes of the ioynts, knots, tumors, &c. Receiue Lignum vitæ well prepared one pound and an halfe, Lycoras and Polipody ana one ounce, Sene, Anniséed, and Fenell séed ana halfe an ounce, water twelue pound: steepe the wood in the water twelue houres, then séethe it with the rest in an earthen vessell, and scum it as long as the scumme will rise, and saue the scumme to anoint withall, and take the water euery morning, or euery other morning, and couer thée well to sweat two houres, and continue it three or foure weeks. 12 For the salt humor, séethe halfe a pound of the wood and the bark thereof with lycoras and anniséeds, and halfe a pound of cleare hony with cold hearbes, as Liuer-wort, Harts-tongue, and two ounces of French Barly, and halfe a pound of Raisins of the sunne, the stones taken out, séethe them well and vse it.

Ache generall	8	Liuer griefes	2
Apostumes	8	Milt griefes	2
Belly swolne	8	Pissing bloud	8
Cold griefes	9	Reume	9.12
Diet	10	Sciatica	7
Dropsie	7.8	Sinews ache	8
Feuers	8	Shyngles	8
French Pocks	2.8	Salt humour	12
Giddinesse	8	Sickenesse generall	8
Gout	2.7	Stone	8
Hote griefes	9	Strangury	8
Humours grosse	9	Swellings	11
Ioynts ache	8.11	Tympany	7
Kanker	7	Vrine stopt	8
Knots	11		

Hares foot.

HAres foot, Sæthe it in wine and drinke it to stop the laske and bloody flure: but in an Ague vse it with water. 2 Apply it to the inflammations and heat of the Share.

Bloody fluxe	1	Inflammations	2
Fluxes	1		

Harts ease.

HArts ease or Pances, seethe the flowers and drinke it, to cure and stay the beginning of the falling sickneſſe in children that come at the mouth. 2 Sæthe the flowers and plant together, and drinke it to cleanse the Lungs and the breast for feuers and inward inflammations. 3 Vse the herbe inward and outward, or the powder thereof for all woundes and ruptures, especially with red wine. 4 Drinke the water of it for the torments of the belly of children and for inflammations, and to cleanse the Lungs and Cheſt: or sæthe it in wine and drinke it. 5 The herbe is good for the Squincy of Swine. 6 It is good for all wounded men, women and children, and for all them which haue broken bones. 7 Outwardly it cleanseth the skin from all itch, scab, shingles, ringwormes, vlcers, &c. 8 It healeth greene wounds without danger of any Apoſtumation. 9 Vsed in Plaſters, or the iuyce preserued with oyle, for herbes being streined, and the iuyce clarified on the fire, and cooled and kept in a cleane glaſſe and a little oyle Oliue powred on it, it may safely bee preserued till time of vse for Syrops and Salues. 10 Vse it with other medicines for the greene sickneſſe.

Belly ach	4	Itch	7
Bones broken	6	Lungs to cleanse	4
Breſt to cleanse	2.4	Ryngwormes	7
Burſten	3	Scabs	7
Falling euill	1	Skin deformed	7
Greene sickneſſe	10	Shingles	7
Feuers	2	Sores	7
Hogs squincy	5	Wounds	3.6.7
Inflammations	4		

Hartshorne Planten.

HArtshorne Planten, Stampe three pound, and mixe it with common oyle, and let it stand nine dayes, then put to it one pinte of water, and boyle it till the water be consumed, so that the oyle be green, then streine it and vse it for the Gout and all aches. 2 It hath the vertues of Planten, and is singular good against pissing of blood, the grauell and stone: it helpeth the Flixe, and is good in sallads; it doth cleanse and comfort the stomach, and healeth burnings.

Aches	1	Grauell			
Fluxes	2	Pissing blood			2
Gout	1	Sallads	2	stone	2

Hartstong.

HArtstong, Sæthe the leaues in wine, and drinke against biting of Serpents: it stoppeth the laske and bloody Flixe: it is good for the Mit that is too loose, or too much opened. 2 Powre it into the mouth of the cattell that are bitten with Serpents. 3 The water comforteth the heart, and voydeth the Hycket. 4 The same is good against Dygs of the mouth being gargarised. 5 Apply it with Hempe, hurds to the heate of the Liuer and stomach. 6 Vse it to malignant vlcers, sores and wounds. 7 It stoppeth all fluxes both in man and beast: it must be gotten earely or late, when neither the Sunne nor Moone doe shine on it: it is of nature much like to Cetrache. 8 Kings euill, sæthe it in wine and drinke it. 9 Stone and Strangury, binde it fast together, and seethe it in a messe of sweet Milke, and make a pottit thereof, and drink the ale warme, or sæthe it in three parts of water till two parts be wasted, then streine it and drinke one part therof with two parts of good white wine to expell the stone and grauell. 10 Jaundies and griefes of the Liuer and Mit, seethe it in water or wine and drinke it, or eat the herbe. Heart griefes, drinke powder of it, and of a Harts horne, Maces, Nutmegs, Cloues and Saffron, and Suger, and vse them in broths. 11 Mit griefes, make powder of it, and of the Lungs of a Fore, Maces & Suger candy, or drink thereof with wine or ale: proued.

12 Or

12 Or make powder of it and quickbeam of each like much dried in an Ouen, and put thereto as much powder of large Maces, some red Saunders, and a little Saffron, and as much Sugar Candie as will make it sweet, and eat thereof, the oftner the better. 13 Liuer griefes, seethe it with Fumiterre, and Liuerwort, of each one handfull in clarified whey, and drink thereof first and last, especially in May, with a little Rubarbe or Chamepiteos. 14 To dry vp, and diminish the milt, drinke it with wine thirtie dayes. 15 Milt sopt, drink powder of the root with wine at the wane of the Moone 16 Iaundies, drinke one dram and an halfe of the powder of it with white wine twenty mornings. 17 Seeth it in oyle of Roses, and apply it to Apostumes to breake them. 18 Coughs, drink it with wine or Ale.

Apostumes	17	Iaundies	10. 16
Bitings venemous	1.2	Kings euill	8
Bloudy flixe	1	Liuer griefes	10.13
Cattell venem.	2	hote	5
Coughs	18	Milt griefes	1.10. 11
Fluxes	1.7	12.14.15	
Heart griefes	3.10	Mouth griefes	4
hote	5	Stone	9
Hycket	3	Strangury	9

Hasell.

Oil of Nuts to make for Womans sore Breast take out the Meat & squeese it in a hot tongs till the Oil drop out, and anoint.

Hasell Nuts and Filbeards nourish very little, and are hard of digestion, they ingender winde in the stomack, and cause headach if they be eaten too much. 2 Cough old, drinke them with boiled water. 3 Roste them and eate them with a little Pepper to ripen the Reume and Catharre. 4 Burne them and apply them with Hogs grease or bores greate, to heale the skurfe and skales of the head, and to restore heire. 5 The skales or huskes are good for the Squinsy, euen as the huskes of Walle Nuts. 6 Seethe the inward rynde of greene Hasell branches in small ale to the one halfe, and drinke thereof a good draught first and last eight or ten dayes to haue sure remedy for the strangury. 7 Burne the seeds that hang on the tree, and blow the powder of it into the Nose to stop bleeding of it. 8 The biter

rynde

rynde of Nuts maketh the haire blacke being stampt with vineger. 9 Sethe Nut leaues in water, and wash the head or beard therewith where haire falleth away. 10 Hasell Nuts cause the cough, therefore they are best to be eaten with Raisins: they may be eaten after fish, instead of Cheese. 11 Take two ounces of the powder of the Shales with tart wine, to stop the Flixe and the Whites. 12 Stamp Nut kernels with hony and hyssop water, to helpe the Cough. 13 Stamp them with Dittanie and blacke sope, to draw pricks out of the flesh. 14 The shales burned and applyed to the hinder part of a childs head, cause the gray eyes to become blacke. 15 Flowers to stop, drinke one dram of the powder of the skinnes that couer the kernels. 16 The kernels ground with the grease of a Hogge or Boze, restoreth haire, being anointed therewith: or dry nuts with their shels on a harth, and make them into powder, and mixe it with old Lard of a swine vnsalted, and anoint therewith, to haue present helpe. 17 Flix to stop, dry the flowers in an Ouen, and drinke the powder with wine. 18 Flix to stop, stamp the kernels with as much Elecampana, and sethe them to an Electuary, and vse it. 19 Venome of all sorts, apply a plaster of Nuts, Rue, and Figs. 20 To knit broken bones in fiue or six dayes, drink powder of the Cattaile of the tree, and of red Docke seeds. 21 Head pose, eate the kernels rosted, with powder of Pepper. 22 Lay Hasell of three yeares shot in the fire, and gather the sap, and drop it on a new ground Axe, and touch the web in the eye therewith to breake it, and then anoint the eye with healing salues. 23 Haire to be black, mixe the shales or bitter rynds, with the iuyce of Sloes and inke with vineger and apply it. 24 Haire falling, sethe the leaues in water, and wash head and beard therewith. 25 Eares wormes, drop in the iuyce of the huskes. 26 Cough and hoarsenesse, roste Nuts and eat them with hony. 27 Reines and bladder paine, stampe Filbeards and drinke them with water or wine. 28 Wine distilling, vse rosted Filbeards. 29 Feuer quotidian, sethe the middle barke in water, & drinke it with nine graines of the lesse spurge, or Peony. 30 The rinde and leaues of a Nut tree drunke in vineger, taketh away the rigour of the Feuer quarten. 31 Apostume flegmaticke, or melancholy, to breake it, stampe Nuts with Rue and hony, and apply

ply it. 32 Burnings, anoint with oyle of Nuts and wax. 33 Eares dull, vse the iuyce or sap with other medicines, especially with the grease of an Eele, or with hony. 34 Nose bleeding, burne Hasell sticks, and blow in the ashes or powder thereof. 35 Pricks, stamp the kernels with fresh Butter, and apply them. 36 Haire to grow where none is, burne the Nuts and huskes with Beech-mast, and the leaues of Elecampana, and mire the ashes with hony, and sethe it, and anoint therewith. 37 Nose bleeding, burne the tablings, and blow in the ashes. 38 Stampe the kernels with May Butter and Pigeons dung, and apply it to Apostumes to breake them, and auoid the paine in the backe. 39 Fill a pan full of the flowers, sethe them xviii. houres, and put wine to them that they burne not, nor dry not, and streine it, and drinke thereof in Februarie fiue dayes to become leane. 40 Mire the ashes of the Nut and huskes with old swines grease and anoint, to cause the haire to grow. 41 Mire the ashes of the shels with powder of Sennie and Gwle grease, and anoint a leprous face therewith to heale it. 42 Mix powder of the tabling, ii. drams with an Eg rosted with oyle, till it be hard, and take it foure or fiue mornings fasting, to helpe the bloudy flixe: if that serue not, take foure drammes with an Egge. 43 Apply the Mosse of the tree, the older kept the better, to stop blood.

Apostume to breake	31.38	Head scales	4	scurfe	4
Backe griefe	27.38	Haire to be black	8.23	falling	
Bloud to stop	7.43.	(See	9.24.	to grow	4 16.36.40
Nose bleeding		Head pose			21
Bladder griefe	27	Hoarsenesse			26
Bloudy fluxe	42	Leane to be			39
Bones to knit	20	Lepry			41
Burnings	32	Nose bleeding			7.34.37
Catharre	3.21	Pricks			13.35
Cough	12.26	old		Reume	3.21
Eares dull	33	wormes	25	Squincy	5
Eyes web	22	to be black	14	Strangury	6
Face leprous			41	Venom generall	39
Feuer quotid.	29	quarten	30	Vrine distilling	28
Flowers to stop			15	Whites	11
Flux to stop		11.17.18.			

Hauer-

Hauergrasse.

HAuergrasse which is like Dates, sæthe the herbe and rot in water, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and boile it againe with hony till it wax thicke, and so it taketh away the smell of the stinking sores of the Nose being put in with a Tent, especially with some Aloes put to it. 2 Sæthe it in wine with dryed Roses, and wash the mouth therewith to amend the corrupt smell of it.

Breath ill	1.2	Nose stinke	1
Mouth stinke	2		

Hawthorne.

HAwthorne, Stampe the Barke with red wine, and fry it with Bores grease, and apply it hot to draw out a pricke. 2 The white Thorne is never stricken with lightening. 3 Use the leaues with white wine to expell the stone. 4 The Hawes stop the Laske and the Flowers, and are good against the grauel and stone, especially with white wine.

		Pricke	1
Grauell	4	Stone	2.4

Heath hather.

HEath hather, or Linge, Eyes ach red and dull, drop in the iuyce of the leaues. 2 Bitings venemous, apply the flowers and leaues. 3 Stone in the bladder, sæthe it in faire water, and drink fiue ounces warm morne and euen three houres before meat thirty dayes, and at the last, enter into a bath of the decoction thereof, and sit vpon the Heath in the bath. 4 The barke of it may be vsed for the barke of Tamariske. 5 The water of the flowers is good for the Chollicke and Headach, and the paine and redenesse of the eyes. 6 Stingings of venemous things, and the swelling of the same, stampe the flowers with the tender springs, and apply them. 7 It is good in Foments and sweating baths, namely the flowers of it, for the Gout, Palsie, and grieues of the ioynts.

Ach

Ache	7	Headach	5
Biting venem.	2.6	Palsey	7
Chollicke	5	Stone	3
Eyes griefes	1.5	Swellings	6
Gout	7		

Heyec.

HEye: leapzy, hold a piece of iron ouer the reke of Heye, and anoint with the liquour that is on the iron, all itch, scab, and marmoles.

Itch Marmoles Scab.

Hemlocke.

HEmlock: apply it to the stones of yong childzen, oz bzests of yong maidens, to cause them to continue smal, but then they will be weake and sickly all their life time. 2 Apply it to hot apostumes, inflamations, and wilde fire, to swage the pain and heat, as Henbane and Opium doth. 3 Leg swolne, heat it betweene two tiles and apply. 4 Birds to catch, steepe such seeds as they liue by in the iuyce, oz in wine lees, and spzinckle it where they haunt, and by eating thereof they will become giddy, & then they may be taken. 5 Quench hot iron thzee oz foure times in the iuice till it be cold, and it will become soft. 6 Apply it to womens bzeasts after they be deliuered to waste away the milk. 7 The iuice may be gathered and dzied in the sunne, and kept to vse. It must be taken out of the tops & leaues before they seed, the same is good in eye medicines, S. Antonies fire, all hot griefes, and the things afozesaid, and foz running sozes that spzead abzoad. 8 Lust to bed, apply the leaues to the stones. 9 They are not to be vsed inward, but the hearbe, iuice, oz water applied somewhat warme, it helpeth all inflammations and swellings that cannot otherwayes be holpen: it taketh away heat and ach of the head, oz any other part, the shingles, holy fire, ring wozmes, tetters, it easeth all ache, pzocureth sleepe, and healeth all hot griefes. 10 The iuyce is strong poyson, but if any haue dzunk it let him dzink plenty of hot and sweet wine. 11 Headache, seethe them soft, and apply them hote all night mozne and euen foure oz fiue times. 13 Seethe it in wine, and dzinke it to helpe the falling sickneste. 13 Stampe the leaues, and dzy them, and make it into a plaster

to heale all ruptures & chappings within iv. or v. dayes. 14 Legs swolne with a fall or bruse, heat it betweene two tiles and apply it. 15 Gout, sethe old pisse, and clarifie it, and seeth it therein and apply it, or sethe it in wine, and apply it. 16 Breasts not to be great, grinde the seeds with vineger, and anoint them often. 17 Lust to abate, stampe it, and apply it to the pecten: matrix swelling, and coming out, stamp it and apply it. 18 Gout hot, apply the iuyce with swines grease, it helpeth great swellings. Falling euill, apply it to the soles of the feet, to drawe downe the humors. 19 Swellings, wash with water of it.

Aches	2	Inflammations	2.9
Birds to catch	4	Iron to be soft	5
Breast to be small	1.6.16	Leg swolne	3.14
Bruse	14	Lust to voide	8.17
Burstен	13	Matrix falling	17 swelling 17
Chaps	13		
Chatte to be	1	Ringwormes	9
Gout	15.18	S. Anthonies fire	7
Falling euill	12.18	Sleepe to cause	9
Headache	9.11	Sores	7
Holy fire	9	Swellings	3.9.19
Hot griefes	2.7	Tetters	9

Hempe.

HEmpe: the seede expelleth windinesse. 2 If a man take a little too much of it, it dryeth vp naturall seed, and the milke of women. 2 Iaundies, and stopping of the liuer, stamp the seed, and drink it with wine. 4 Eare paine, and vermine therein, put in the iuice of the greene leaues. 5 Gout, & shrinking of sinews, sethe the root in water, and apply it. 6 Hens to lay apace, giue them the seeds. 7 Gnats to bold, lay the moyst branches by thee. 8 Belly bound, stamp the seeds, and sethe them in running water, and streine it and drinke a good draught when thou goest to bed. 9 Oyle to make, stamp the seed, and sprinkle it with a little wine, and heat it in a new earthen panne well glased, and when thou canst not suffer thy hand any longer in it, presse out the oyle through a square bag, & drink one ounce of it, to make thee merry, fierce, and hardy to fight, and comely to see to: and in like sort thou mayest

maſſe drawe oyle out of all ſeeds. 10 Cough dry, ſeeth the ſeeds in milk, and vſe it. Giue a horſe as much ſeed to eat as thou mayeſt take vp with both thy hands to cauſe him preſently to piſſe and void the chollick and ſtone, but he muſt not drinke of two houres after. 11 Feuer quarten, take the iuice of Hempe before the fit, (ſee Fenigreke.) Sinewes ſhrunke, ſeethe the roots in wine, and apply them. 12 Eares noyſe, purge with pills Hiera picra, and put in oyle of Hemp-ſeed warme with a little vineger, but if it come of great heat, then with womans milke, and leap on the foot on the ſame ſide often, and prouoke ſneeſing. 13 Breaſt ſuppuration and mattering, ſeethe Hemp-ſeed in water, and vſe the milk thereof. 14 Stamp the ſeed and ſtrein it with water, and put to it two rere rosted Egs, and take it faſting to ſtop the bloudy flux. 15 Eares wormes, put in the cleare iuice of the leaues and ſeeds. 16 Appetite to cauſe, ſteep the ſeeds in ale one night, then rub them betweene your hands till the huſks be off, and waſh them cleane, and ſtamp them, and make it like an Almond caudell, and vſe it often. 17 Ranker or feſter, burne Hemp-ſeed and Rye meale, & mix the powder with the iuice of ſmallage & hony, & dip tents of linnen therein, & put it in. 18 Seethe the ſeeds in goats milke to ỹ third part, & drink it 3. daies to auoid all inward poiſon.

Appetite to cauſe	16	Horſe ſicke	10
Bloudy fluxe	14	Iaundies	3
Belly bound	8	Ranker	17
Breaſt griefes	13	Liuer ſtopt	3
Cough dry	10	Milke to abate	2
Eare paine and vermin	4.12	Mirth to cauſe	9
15 noyſe 12		Oyle to make	9
Feſter	17	Sinews ſhrunke	5.11
Feuer quarten	11	Seed to abate	2
Gnats to void	7	Strong to be	9
Gout	5	Vrine ſtopt	10
Hens to lay	6	Windineſſe	1

Henbane.

HEnbane: Emerods, ſtamp the leaues of it and Purſlen with oyle of Roſes, crums of bread, and the yolke of a hard egge, and apply it to haue ſpeedy helpe. 2 Teeth wormes, take vp the

fume of the seeds tempered with ware and layd on coales. 3 Anoint thy temples with the iuyce, and thou shalt see marualles in thy sleepe. 4 Teethach, seethe the root in vineger & Rosewater, and hold thereof in thy mouth. or sæthe them in white wine, and hold the wine in thy mouth hot a good while. 5 Wormes in hands or fæte, set a red hot tyle in a bellell of water, and lay Henbane seede on it, and hold the hands or feete ouer the vapour of it. 6 Cods apostumed, apply meale of Beanes and Barley with Henbane leaues, and oyle of Roses. 7 Stampe the sædes with lyme, and apply it to sores that rot at the bone. 8 Teethach, heat the root well, and apply it to the root of the tooth, or burne the iuyce with Leekseed, and receiue vp the fume of it. 9 Poysoned, or inke one dramme of Symphonia, with a womans vrine. 10 Tæthach, take vp the fume of the sædes with Leekeseedes and Frankincense. 11 Apostume to breake in one day & a night, apply Henbane leaues. 12 Frensie, apply a plaster of the leaues or seedes luke warme to the forehead, and if hee sleepe, hee shall mend, or else dy. Or sæthe it in swæte wine, and bathe the forehead therewith, and the temples, eares, and nostrils. 13 Tæthach, stampe it and apply it. 14 Tooth to fall out, touch it with the powder of the roote. 15 Oyle of Henbane, fry the seedes with oyle and pzelle it out, it helpeth all swellings and burnings. 16 Tæthach, make a candle of the sædes with ware and Pimpernell, and hold thy mouth ouer it as it burneth, or seethe the root in Orimell, and apply it, or sæthe the seeds of it and leaues, and take vp the fume. 17 Wormes called Dygs, lay a hot tyle stone ouer a vessell of water, and lay thereon Henbane sæd, and hold thy feet ouer it, and they will come out. 18 Sleep to cause, sæthe Henbane in water or wine, and wash thy temples, pulses, hands and feet therewith. 19 Yard apostumed, apply a plaster of Henbane and Gilts grease. 20 Teethach, heate the roote of black Henbane well, and apply it to the tooth and the root thereof, and it will fall out. 21 Lust to boyd, anoint thy yard with the iuyce. 22 Cods ach and swelling, stamp the leaues and seedes, and apply them. 23 Breasts paine and kernels, stamp the sædes with wine, and apply it. 24 Gout paine, anoynt with the oyle of Henbane, or boyle the iuyce with hogs grease, and put ware to it, and anoynt therewith, or sæthe the herbe in wine, and apply it.

25 Scabs,

25 Scabs, Pockes, and Leapry, take vp the iuice of the seed to the grieued part. 26 Henbane is good for the gout comming of melancholy. 27 The seeds mixt with the seeds of Hemlocke, and a candle made thereof, and burnt on a stone, with the smoke thereof, slayeth wormes in the teeth. 28 The iuyce is good for all wounds. 29 It is good for the cough, hote apostumes & the gout. 30 The seeds should be gathered in August. 31 To auoide ye ache of the gout by & by, stampe the seedes with oile olive, & let it stand so vntil houres, then fry it & strein it, and apply it. 32 The iuyce is drawn forth of the leaues & stalkes, and dryed in the Sun, it is good for collyries for the eyes, for the heat, reume and paine, and the like in the eares and matrix. 33 The same laid to with meale of wheate or parched barley, is most profitable against all hot swellings of the eyes, feet, and other parts of the body. 34 The seede is good for the cough, falling downe of reume and humors into the eyes, or vpon the breast, against paine, the inordinate flux of the termes, and all other issues of blood, vlcers & raines being taken with Hydromell. 35 The same stampt with wine and applyed, swageth the paine of the gout, healeth all paine and swellings of the genitors or stones, swageth the swellings of the paps after deliuerance. It may also be put into all anodyne medicines, to swage paine. 36 The leaues alone, or stampt with parched Barley meale, or mixt with other oyntments, plasters, and medicines, swage all paine. 37 If one wash his feet with the decoction of Henbane, or take it in glister, in causeth sleepe, and so doth the seedes layd to with oyle, or any other liquor to the forehead, or if one doe but smell often to the hearbe and flowers thereof. 38 The leaues, stalkes, flowers, seede, roote, and iuyce, do coole all inflammation, cause sleepe, and swage paine, but it may not be vsed too much. 39 Bathe Henbane in water, and wash thy forehead and feet therewith hot, to cause sleepe in the hot euill, and apply a plaster of the seedes with womans milke and vineger hot to thy temples. 40 And so it also destroyeth the Emerods. 41 Gout and sciatica, stampe the roote and apply it. 42 Take the roote, bruse Henbane, and hold it in thy mouth a good while. 43 The iuyce mixt with other medicines for the purpose, taketh away hayre. 44 Frenzie, drawe the humors downeward with suppositories or glisters, and dip a spunge in the iuice or decoction

of Henbane, and apply it to the head, or smell to Henbane, to prouoke sleepe, or lethe it in sweet wine, and wash the temples, eares, and nostrels therewith to prouoke sleep, or apply the flowers, seeds, or hearbe, to void madnesse and cease paine. 45 Apply the iuice with a clout to the eyes, to void their inflammation, running and paine. 46 Eares ach, put in the iuice or oile. 47 Ach or swelling, apply the greene leaues. 48 Apply Henbane with parched Barley meale to any ach or gout. 49 Sleepe to cause, wash thy feet with the decoction thereof, or anoint thy forehead and temples thereof with the oyle of it and vineger. 50 The iuyce may be mixt with wheat flowre, and made into little cakes and dryed and kept to vse for one yeare. 51 The smoke of Henbane taken in at the mouth, is good for the cough.

Ache 31.34.35.36.47.48
Apost. 6.11.19.22.29.35
Bloud to stop 34
Breasts griefes 23 swolne 35
Cods apost. 6.22.35. ache and swolne 22.35
Cough 51.34
Eares griefes 32.46
Eyes griefes 32.33.34.35
Emerods 1.40
Feet wormes 5.17
Flowers to stop 34
Fluxes 34
Frensie 12.44
Gout 24.26.29.31.35.36. 41.48
Hands wormes 5.17
Headache 44
Haire to voide 43
Hot euill 39
Inflammations 38
Iuice to keepe 32.50
Leapry 25
Lust to voide 21
Mad 12.44
Matrix griefes 32
Oyle of it 15.31
Pocks 25
Poysoned 9
Pissing bloud 34
Reume 34
Sciatica 41
Sleepe to cause 3.12.18 37.38.39.44.49
Scabs 25
Sores rotten 7
Spitting bloud 34
Swellings hote 33.35.47 (See Cods.)
Teethache 4.8.10.13.16.20. 42. to fall out 14 wormes 22.27
Wounds generall 2.8
Yard apost. 19.22

Herbe Ius, drinke it to kill wormes. (See Camepitis.)

Herbe Robert.

HErbe Robert: it stauncheth blood of grene wounds bruised and applyed. It is excellent good against sores and vlcers of the paps of women, and priuities of men, either the iuice or the substance applyed. 2 The iuice cureth ruptures and sores of the mouth, and the stinke of them. It healeth wounds. 3 The powder of it slayeth the kanker in any place, and so doth the hearbe stampt with salt and hony.

Blood to stop	1	Kanker generall	3
Breasts sore	1	Mouth sores	2
Breath stinke	2	Priuities sores	1
Bursten	2	Wounds	1.2

Hermodactil.

HErmodactil: gout cold, stamp the root of it, and of wallwort with hogs grease and apply it, or stamp Hermodactil with vineger, and apply it. Take Hermodactil foure drams, Cummin, and Ginger ana one dram, & take thereof ii. drams in powder. It is wonderfull good for all gouts and griefs of the ioynts. 2 The powder of it taketh away superfluous flesh of knots in the face, and with Agrippa it doth heale vp the same. 3 It purgeth flegme from the farre parts, and is very good against the gout, sciatica, and paine of the ioynts. It must be taken with a little ginger, long Pepper, Annise, or Cummin, and a little Mastick, and so it doth not ouerturne the stomack. 4 They are of the nature of Affodill. And with Barley meale and hony, they draw forth all pricks. 5 The roots bruised and applyed, draweth forth all greate aches.

Aches	1.5	Pricks	4
Face knots	2	Purgation	1.3
Gours	1	Sciatica	3

Heps.

HEps dried, & the down taken out, stoppeth the belly strongly, but the leaues binde weakly. 2 The down within it is very perilous for the throat & wind-pipes. 3 Tarts made of Heps, are very good against flixes and vomiting. Flowers to stop, pil them

and dry them, & drink the powder of them. Stampe viii. or viii. of the berles, and streine them with old wine without an ague, but with water in an ague, and drink thereof three dayes if need be, to helpe the griping, fretting, and streining of the belly. (See Rose.)

Flowers to stop	3	Vomitings	3
Fluxes	1.3		

Hypocistis.

HYpocistis stoppeth all lasks and flures of the belly, and is of stronger operation then the flowers or leaues, and therefore cureth all flures and the termes. 2 Ladanum drunke with old wine, stoppeth the laske, and prouoketh vrine. 3 It is very good against the hardnesse of the matrix laid to in a pessary. 4 The perfume taken vp, draweth downe the seconds being laid on hote coles. 5 Head skurfe, and haire falling, apply it with Myrrhe, and oyle of Myrrhe. 6 Eare pain, drop it in with hony or oyle of Roses. 7 Sores, skarres, or wounds, apply it with wine. 8 Hardnesse and ache, vse it in oyntments. 9 Vse it in oyntment to the breast for the cough, and in other medicines: for the cough, flure, and to cause vrine, drinke it with wine. 10 Matrix cold, vse it in pessaries. 11 Eares deafe, vse it melted in oyle of bitter almonds. 12 Teeth lose, mixe it with Mastick, and vse it. 13 Haire falling, melt it with Bares grease, or oyle of Myrrhe, and anoint therewith. 14 Vse it in suffumigations to bring downe the seconds, and termes, and vrine. 15 Drinke it with old red wine to stop the bloudy flure: vse it both inward and outward to preserue health. 16 Put a tent of it into the nose to breake the pose. 17 The best is heauy and black. Falling euill, anoint the spine of the back with it. 18 Headache, vse it with conuenient medicines. 19 Apply it with wine to skarres of sores or wounds. 20 Reume in the braine, vse a Pomander with cubebs, maces, and greeke pitch. 21 With vineger it taketh away haire.

Ache	8	Flowers to stop	1		
Bloudy flure	15	Fluxes	1.2.9		
Cough	9	Hardnesse	8		
Eares deafe	11	paine	6	Headache	8 skurfe 5
Falling euill	17	Haire falling	5.13	to fall	21

Health to preserue	15	Scarres	7.19
Matrix cold 10. hard 3.		Sores	7.19
Pose	16	Teeth loose	12
Reume	20.16	Vrine stopt	2.9.14
Seconds	4.14	Wounds	7.19

Holly.

HOlly: eares deafe, put in the sap of Holly laid on the fire and prouoke sneesing, or vse it among other like medicines. 2 Pricks, apply birdlime with the yolke of an egge. 3 Some say, that fiue of the Beries taken inwardly are good for the chollicke, and prouoke to the stole. 4 The broth of the barke of the root is good for ioynts that be out, and haue waxed hard thereafter. It dissolueth and driueth away swellings, and soldereth together broken bones. 5 Chollicke, stamp the Berries and strein them with ale, and drinke it warme. 6 Stone, and stopping of vrine, seethe a handfull of Berries in a pint of ale to the one halfe, then streine it and drinke it with a little butter fiue or sixe spoonfull at once. 7 Fluxe red, drink powder of the leaues, and vse it in thy meats. 8 Stitch, dry the leaues in an Ouen, and take off the pricks, and drink the powder of the leaues with ale.

Belly bound	3	Pricks	2
Bones broken	4	Stitch	8
Bloudy fluxe	7	Stone	6
Chollick	3.5	Swellings	4
Eares deafe	1	Vrine stopt	6
Ioynts out	4		

Holyoke.

HOlyoke and Wallowe: crampe, take Holyoke, oyle of violets, and swines grease, of each like much, fry them, streine it, and anoint therewith 2 Teeth ache, stampe it and apply it. 3 Belly hard, stamp it with sope, and apply it to the nauel. 4 For all aches and bruses of wounds and strokes, seethe the rots tender, and grinde them, and fry them with wheat flower and oyle Oliue, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 5 Swelling of toothache, stampe it and apply it. 6 Leapry, seethe it in vineger,

and

and stampe it and streine it, and anoint therewith. 7 Griefes of the matrix after deliuerance, stampe the roots, fry them with new Swines grease, and apply it. 8 Wounds generall, sethe the roots, and put in the iuyce of them, or stampe the roots with oatmeale, and sethe them, and apply them. 9 Apostume behinde the eare, sethe the roots to pap, and fry it with Bores grease brused, Linsed, Fenigreke, and Barley meale, and apply it to all Impostumes. 10 Belly and matrix paine, apply the leaues. 11 Dead childe to expell, stampe the leaues with a little salt, and goose grease, and apply it to the matrix. 12 For paine of the backe, loynes, belly, and matrix, sethe the leaues in water, and wash them often therewith. 13 Hard kanker and swelling, sethe it and apply it with gyts grease, or stamp powder of Linsed with it and wormwood, and sethe them and apply them, and so it ripeneth apostumes also. 14 To breake a botch, byle, or keyll, sethe the roots in water, and stampe them and streine them, and put thereto swines grease, and apply it to draw and heale. 15 Pluriſie, dip woll in the decoction of Holyoke and butter, and apply it. 16 Gout, fry Holyoke with sheeps tallow, and apply it three dayes. 17 Seeth it with Linsed to dissolue all gatherings of humours in the body. 18 Apostumes, sethe the roots to pap, and put thereto as much Fenigreke and Linsed as the pap, sethe it till it rope, and stampe them well, then streine it and put thereto Barows grease and Barley meale, and fry it, and vse it. 19 Holyokes or garden Mallows white or red, are moyst as the other kindes are, and may be vsed both inward and outward. 20 Sethe the herbe, root, or sed in milk, or in wine, and drinke it to cease the hote and dry cough, the blistering of the lungs and ptisick. 21 Sethe it in wine or water mixt with hony and Allom, and gargarise therewith to heale the blisters of the mouth and throat, and other stinking sores. 22 Belly bound, sethe it and eat it, to help the Ague that cometh of costiuenesse, or sethe it, and make therewith a glister to open the belly and soften it. 23 Distill water of the flowers of the greater Mallow, to heale the breaking out of the mouth, and all inward and outward heats, the holy fire, blisters of the throat, and all other swellings being gargarised, or other wayes applyed with linnen clothes. 24 Wash the head with the decoction of Mal-

lows

lowes to clense it from all scurfe, the roots do the like 25 Stamp Mallowes and Garlike together, and strein it with white wine, and drinke thereof nine times to cause thee to make water freely. 26 Seethe Mallowes in water, and stampe them well, and fry them with swines grease till it be somewhat thicke like an ointment, and apply thereof morne and euen to swoln legs three or foure times together and be whole. 27 Seethe the seeds of Holyoke or other Mallowes with figs and raisins in water, and vse it for the coughs and chincough. 28 Mallowes are good for wounds, bruisings, and rancklings. 29 The garden Mallowes are better inward then outward, and the wilde better outward then inward. 30 Mallowes taken in meate, nourish better then Lettose, and soften the belly, but are hurtfull to the stomach by loosing, mollifying, and relenting the same. 31 Eat the raw leaues with a little salt, to helpe the paine and vlceration of the kidneys and bladder, and for the same purpose, and for the grauell and stone, boyle them in water or wine, and drinke it. 32 Drink the decoction or brothe of the roots presently after the taking of any kind of poyson to vomit it vp againe. 33 Bathe in the brothe of Mallowes to mollifie the hardnesse and tumours of the matrix. And vse it in glisters for all painefull griefes of the guts, bladder, mother, and fundament, and going off of the skinne. 34 Drinke the seeds in wine to cause abundance of milke and for the grauell and paine of the bladder. 35 Apply Mallowes to the stinging of Bées and Wasps, and to draw out thornes and splinters. 36 Stampe them raw or sodden by themselues or with swines grease, and apply them to suppie, mollifie, ripen, and dissolue all kindes of tumours hot or cold. 37 Rost Mallow rootes in the embers, and stampe them and apply them to the exulcerations and sorenesse of womens breastes. 38 Mallowes boyled and moderately eaten with oyle, and vineger are indifferent good of concoction, and doe auoyde superfluous matter, through the belly. 39 Vse Mallow rootes or seedes in wine or milke dayly for the hot cough and exulceration of the lungs and Ptisicke, and vse the herbe, seedes or rootes dayly in meates and brothes, or conserues of the flowers. 40 Seethe the herbe and roote with the seedes of

Fennell

Fennel and Dill, and drink it to haue plenty of milk, for gnawing of the belly, guts and bladder, & to loosen the belly. 41 Drink the distilled water continually to coole all hot feuers, and to helpe the griefes of the lungs & sides, the plurisie and spetting of blood and matter, the bloody flixe and hot impost of the kidneys and bladder. 42 Seethe the flowre in water or wine & mix it wt̄ hony & Allom as sometime the disease requireth to clense ẏ vlcerations of the mouth and throat & all inflammations both inward and outward, the holy fire, the squincy, and other kinds of swelling. 43 Vse the water or iuice against the stingings of wasps & Bées. 44 The oyl of the flowre defendeth from being stinged. 45 The leaues and roots sodden in wine helpeth the scarfe of the head. 46 Apply the water warme to heale wounds. 47 The leaues, roots, and sédes with swines grease soften all hard apost. and the swellings of the liuer, milt & matrix. 48 Seethe the herbe, root, & séd with barly meale in water, & mix it with oyle of Roses, or of oliues, and apply it to soften all hot apostumes, the holy fire, chingles, & inflammations, and to draw out pricks & stings. 49 Seethe a bag full of the leaues and roots in water and bath therein & apply the bag to the grieued place for the obstructions of the liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, & to help the stone. 50 Drink halfe a cupfull of the iuyce euery day to preserue thée from the falling sickneſſe and all other sickneſſes. 51 Eat the tender leaues with salt to heale the impostume of the eye, and to preuent the danger of the fistula there, and also apply thereto the herbe stamped with hony. 52 Scotch the root of a Mallow and rub the téeth therewith to clense them and make them white, but of all things for that purpose, powder of Mastick rubbed on once a moneth is the best, and so preserueth the gums. 53 Chew the leaues raw, and apply them with a little salt and hony to the corner of the eye to help the apostume there, but when it beginneth to heale, put in no salt 54 Stampe the leaues with oyle, and apply them to the wild fire and burned places, and rub thy face or hands therwith, and no Bées nor wasps shall sting thée. 55 Eat the leaues with salt and hony to heale the squincy. 56 Seethe the root soft & apply it to womens brests with black woll warme to heale the ach, burning, swelling, & hardneſſe of them. 57 Seethe a handfull of the leaues with oyle and wine to purge women. 58 Seethe the leaues in wine and apply them

to

to the mouth of the matrix after deliuerance, to stay the falling downe of it, and to make it soft. 59 Seeth it in oyle and vineger and apply it to burnings and S. Anthonies fire. 60 Drinke the seeds in wine to cleanse the stomack from rotten & stinking flegme and melancholy. 61 Drinke the iuice often to cleanse the lungs, and to haue a cleare voyce. 62 Seethe Holyoke with swines grease, gose grease, and Turpentine, and apply it to the belly to asswage the grieuous swelling, burning, and inflation thereof. 63 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it to prouoke vrine, to ease the stone, to cleanse the reines, for the sciatica, ruptures, and bloudy flure. 64 The seeds be good for the stone and reines, the roots do stop the bloudy flure 65 When Mallows are drunke to expel inward poyson, drink milk after them to vomit them vp. 66 Seethe Holyoke with the broth of a henne, wheat flowre, and butter, and apply it to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 67 Use Holyoke also in fractures of bones to knit them. 68 Bathe the feet in the decoction of Mallows to prouoke sleepe in sharpe feuers. 69 Stamp the leaues with new swines grease, and heat it on a tile, & apply it to the hardnesse of the liuer or milt. 70 Drink the iuyce with wine for the strangury and stone. 71 Wash the hands, face, and feet, with the broth of Mallows, or Holyoke, to prouoke sleep. 72 Drink the broth of the seeds for the ptisike and cough. 73 The seed sodden in oyle, softneth hardnes, cleanseth and ripeneth. Abhorring meat, anoint the stomack with oyle of Roses, or of Violets, and seethe Mallows in the said oiles and apply them. 74 Belly bound, seethe Mallows and Polipody, of each like much, and drinke the broth. 75 Swellings, apply a plaster of broome, and Mallows. 76 Collicke, seethe Mercury and Mallows in oyle, and apply them. 77 Flowers stopt, anoint the ouer barke of the root with hony, and cast on powder of Sea mony, and put it into the matrix. 78 Burning and scalding, apply sodden Mallows. 79 Eyes hot griefes, braise Mallows and apply them. 80 Aches in any part, seethe Mallows, and apply them. 81 Head scurfe, wash with the decoction of mallow roots. 82 Hoarsnesse, anoint the breast with Bole and fresh butter, and apply a plaster of Mallows sodden in sallet oile to the breast. 83 Impostume, apply a plaster of Mallows, barly meale, whites of egs, and fresh grease to ripen it when it cometh of a hot

humour.

humor. 84 Paps griefes, stamp Mallow roots and apply them. 85 Pluritie, sethe Mallows, Brankursin in oyle of Violets and butter, and apply them. 86 Sinews shrunke, apply sodden Mallows. 87 Squincy, apply a plaster of Mallows and Lily roots, with Hay butter. 88 Stitch, stampe Mallows, and wormewood with new butter, and apply it. 89 Stones apostumed, boyle Mallows, Henbane, and wormwood in water, and foment therewith often. 90 Stone to expell, sethe Mallows long in water, & drink thereof warme. 91 Stone and strangury, drinke the iuice of Mallows. 92 Swelling of bloud-letting, and for swelling of the yard, boyle Linseed, Mallows, and Holyoke together, and apply them. 93 Head dry scalles, sethe the root in water, and wash therewith often. 94 Eyes spots or blemish, hang the rot of Althea or Verain about thy necke. 95 Breast impost, sethe the leaues & seeds of Mallows in fresh butter or creame with some Capons grease, and strein it, and anoint thy breast therewith. 96 Cough, straitnesse and stopping of the breath and heart, sit in a dry bath ouer the decoction of Mallows, Valerian, and oat straw, and sweat wel, if the liquor coole, put hot flints into it, but if thou be fat, haue a siege or two first. 97 Sweat to cause, put Mallows into a close tub, and sit ouer the fume thereof in a bath. 98 Belly swoine, sethe a basket full of Mallows in water, and sit therein warme as thou canst suffer, and keepe thy belly soluble. 99 Fundament falling, sethe Mallows in goats milk, and apply them hot often. 100 Strangury, sethe Mallows and Garlicke well brused in a quart of wine till the third part be wasted, & drink thereof thrise a day. 101 Haire to grow, and to void scurfe, sethe Mallows and their roots, and wash therewith. 102 Belly bound, seeth Mallows and vse the broth. 103 Back sore, sethe Mallows in water and apply them hot in a red cloth. 104 Belly bound, vse Mallows and Mercury in pork broth, and drink whey after it. 105 Apost to ripen, stamp Mallows, wormewood, and Mugwort, of each like much, and fry them with swines grease, wheat flowre, and hony, and boile it together till it be thick and apply it. 106 Eyes rupture of the tunicles, mixe the iuyce of Mallows with barly meale and the yolke of a raw egge, and apply it. 107 Pluritie, sethe Mallows in wine and apply them hot (for Fenigrek & in Linseeds) 108 Belly bound, sethe Mallows and put thereto a cup of new

ale,

ale, and eat them. 109 Head broken, seeth field Mallows, wormwood and Mugwort, of each like much stamped with hony and swines grease, and apply them. 110 Ach of armes or legs, apply sodden Mallows. 111 Face rawnesse and spots, seethe the roots of wilde Mallows, and stamp them with vineger, wine, sallet oile and hony, and anoint therewith. 112 Head scurfe, seeth Mallow roots in running water & wash therewith. 113 Whites to stop, seethe wormwood and Mallows in sack, and apply it to the belly hot as may be suffered. 114 Belly bound, seethe Mercury & Mallows ana one handful with a piece of pork, or with whey, or white wine, and drink the broth. Hands scabd and ranckled, wash with the decoction of mallows. 115 Wounds to heale speedily, seethe mallows well, and stamp them, and strein them, and mix the iuice with old barrows grease and barly meale, and apply it. 116 Vlcerse, stamp foure ounces of wild mallow roots well sodden, and put thereto butter one ounce, hony one ounce and a halfe, pigeons young two drams, mixe them and apply it hot to breake the corruption. 117 Eyes blers, chew the leaues of mallows and apply them with a little salt. 118 Morphue, bathe in the decoction of mallows, wormwod, and the chaffe of barly or oats, and vse ointments after it. 119 Belly bound, stamp a root and seethe it, and mixe it with old hogs grease and a little bran, and apply it to the stomacke. 120 Stomacke swolne, vse Marsh mallows sodden in water 121 Matrix hard, foment with the decoction of mallows. 122 Paps swolne, stamp mallows and apply them hot with oile. 123 Matrix paine after childbirth, seeth the roots of Marsh mallows and walwort, and stampe them and apply them with oyle. 124 Gout to heale in three dayes, stampe wilde mallows roots with stale grease and apply it. 125 Belly bound, vse mallows and Mercury with sweet hogs grease. 126 Impostume hot in the beginning, stamp mallows and apply them, or stamp them with swines grease, and lay it on a hot tile, & apply it to the impostume to ripen and break it. It destroyeth all hardnesse of the liuer and milt. 127 Bruised blood to cast out, drink the iuyce of white mallows with wine. 128 Belly bound, seeth mallows and red nettles in water, and sit ouer the fume thereof. 129 Legs swolne, seeth mallows and stamp them, and fry them with Barows grease till they be as an oyntment, and apply it morne and euen three or

foure.

foure dayes. 130 That no flies nor bées shall touch thée, stampe mallows with oyle olive and anoint, but if thou be stinged alreadi, stamp mallows and apply them. 131 Mire one pound of the powder of mallow roots dried in the shadow with three pound of hony sodden and scummed, stirre it on the fire to an electuary, and vse it for shortnesse of winde. 132 Oppilations or stopping, seeth wilde Marsh mallows, and strein it, and drink thereof with sugar candy. 133 Backach, stampe 1. ℔ of mallows with fresh sheeps doung, and loffe grease of each ii. ℔, and apply thereof with unwasht woll. 134 Mater in windy, seethe mallows and Parietary, and bathe in the water, & apply the herbes in a bag. 135 Wounds made with iron, seethe them in water, and stamp them w̄ swines grease and barley meale, and apply it. 136 Belly bound, seethe them in ale and eate them. 137 For sicknesse and anguish in the sides, seethe the tender crops in water, and stampe them, and put thereto the fatnesse of wheat, so that it be tough as glew, & apply it as hot as may be suffered. 138 Yard swolne, seeth Linseeds with mallows, and apply it. 139 A ripening plaster, seeth mallows and wormwood to pap, then let the water run from them, then grinde them finely with one pound of old swines grease: it is most precious of all other for sore breasts that do rot. It doth ripen and clense by the pores, and mitigateth pains in the breasts and all other apostumes, as of the neck, throat, armeholes, or elsewhere. It must be applyed warme on a double cloth morne and euen. 140 Teeth black or yelow cleanse them well, and vse to rub them with a mallow root. 141 Botch, seethe them with Rue and wormewood in running water, and when they be soft, fry them with fresh butter or fresh grease, and apply it.

Abhorring meat 73
Aches gener. 4.80.110.134
Apost. 9.14 17. 18.41.47.48 66.83.105.126.139.141
Backache 12.41.63,64 133 sore 103
Bellyache 10.12.33.40.62. bound 22.30.38.40.74.102 104.108.114.119.125.128 136. hard 2.62. swollen 62.98. sore (see Ache.)
Bile 14 (see Botch, Apost.)
Bladder griefes 31.33.41.49 (See Stone, Strangury.)
Blisters 23. (see Scab.)
Bloudy fluxe 40.63.64
Bonesbroken 67
Botch 14.141. (see Apost.)
Breast impost. 95 (see Impost.)
Breasts sore 37.56.84.139 swollen 122.

Breath

Breath ſtrait 96.131
Bruſe 4.28.127
Burnings 54.59.78
Burſten 63
Chincough 27
Chollicke 79
Cods ſwolne 89
Cough 20.27.39.72.96
Crampe 1. (ſee Sinews.)
Dead childe 11
Eyes apoſt. 1.5.53 heat 70 rupture 106 ſpots 94 vlcers 117
Face deformed 111
Falling euill 50
Feuers 22.41.68
Flowers ſtopt 77
Funda. fallen 99 griefes 33
Gout 16.124
Grauell 31
Heart ſtopt 96
Hardneſſe 73.126
Hands ſcabd 114
Head broken 109 Skall drie 93 Skurfe 24: 45.81.112
Haire to grow 101
Hoarſeneſſe 82
Holy fire 42.48
Hot griefes 23
Impoſtume 41.83.95
Inflammation 42.48
Kidneis griefes 31.41.48
Leapry 6
Legges ache 110 ſwollen 26.129
Liuer griefes 47.69.126.132
Loynes ache 12
Lothing 73
Lunge griefes 41.61
Bliſtered 20.39
Matrix griefes 7.10.12.33 47.58.121.123.134
Milke to cauſe 34.40
Milt griefs 47.49.69.126.132
Morphue 118
Necke apoſtume 9.39
Obſtructions 49.132
Pluriſie 15.41.85.107.116
Poyſon 32.65
Pricks 35.48
Ptiſike 20.39.72
Purgation 57.60
Ranckling 28.
S. Antonies fire 59
Sciatica 63
Sinewes ſhrunke 86
Shingles 48
Sickneſſe generall 50
Sides griefes 41.88.137
Scabs 114
Scalding 78
Sleepe to cauſe 68.71
Spitting bloud and matter 41
Squincie 42.55.87
Sunging 35.43.48.54.130
Stitch 88
Stomacke griefes 60.73.120
Stone 31.49.63 64.70.90.91
Stones apoſtume 89
Strangurie 70.91.100
Swellings 5.17.23.26.36 33.42.75.92.129
Sweat to cauſe 97
Teethache 5 foule 52.140

Throat sore	21.23.42	Wilde fire	54
Voyce ill	61.82	Women to purge	57
Vomit to cause	32	Wounds 4 8 28.46.115.135	
Vrine stopt	25.41.63	Yard kanker	13
Whites to stop	113	swollen	13.92.138

Horehound.

HOrehound white, boile it in water, and drinke it to open the liuer and milt, and all stoppings, it cleanseth the breast and lungs, and is good for the old cough, paine in the side, old spitting of bloud, the ptisicke, and vlceration of the lungs. 2 The same taken with the root of Iris, causeth to spit grosse humours, and tough flegme from the breast, and so doth the iuyce boyled with the iuyce of Fennell, till the third part be wasted, and taken a spoonfull at once, and so it helpeth the old cough. 3 Boyle it in wine, and drink it to open the matrix, to expel the termes, seconds, and dead birth, and to helpe deliuerance in time of trauaile, and against the bitings of venemous beasts and serpents. 4 Drop the iuyce with hony and wine into the eyes to cleare the sight, and into the eares to swage their paine, and open the hearing, and draw it into the nose to take away the yelownesse of the eyes, remaining after the Iaundies. 5 Stamp the leaues with hony, and apply them to old vlcers, corrupt vlcered nailes, or agnayles, and painfull swellings about the nailes and ioynts, to cure them. 6 Myre it with hens grease to resolue the swelling or Struma in the necke. 7 The dryed leaues with vineger do cure virulent and spreading vlcers. 8 Drinke three spoonfull of the iuice with as much scummed hony, for the falling sicknesse. 9 Seethe the leaues in white wine, or water, with scummed hony, and drinke it against shortnesse of breath, the cough, and the pleurisie. And with Iris for the stopping of the liuer, milt, kidneis, matrix, and bladder, and to bring downe the termes and seconds. 10 The iuyce cleareth the eyes, and killeth wormes in the eares. 11 All kindes of Horehound are good for women to bathe in, that are troubled with the whites, and paine in their back, sides and legs. 12 The distilled water is good against all scabs, pushes, and wheales. 13 The lee of the ashes of blacke Horehound helpeth the scabs and sores of childrens heads. The powder of Horehound

hound healeth the piles. 14 Séethe Horehound in wine and oyle, and apply it to the bladder to prouoke vrine, and to the milt for the hardnesse thereof. 15 Vse powder of Horehound and wormewood, with sweet milke or wine to kill wormes, and lay a plaster thereof to the belly. 16 The dryed leaues sodden in water with the séeds thereof, or the iuice of the grene herbe with hony, is good against sighing, shortnesse of breath, the cough, and ptisike. 17 With powder of Iris it cleanseth the lungs from grosse and tough flegme. 18 It is good for women to sit in the broth thereof after their deliuerance, to draw downe the flowers and seconds if néed be. 19 It is good for them that haue had an hard and long trauaile, and for them that are bitten of serpents: but it hurteth the bladder and kidneis. 20 The leaues are good with hony to scowre filthie and stinking sores, they stay fretting and eating sores, and agnailes, and swage the paine of the side. 21 The iuice of the leaues dried in the Sunne, is good for the same purposes. 22 The same laid to with hony and wine, cleareth the sight, and put into the nose, scowreth the Iaundies, and put into the eare by it selfe, or with oyle of Roses, it taketh away the paine thereof. 23 Séethe it in faire water with hony and sugar, and dreine it, and drink it to cleanse the stomacke from stinking flegme. Drink the water thereof against the falling downe of the reume from the head and lungs. 24 The syrop thereof helpeth the kings euill. 25 Stamp it with hony, and apply it to the eyes to cleanse the sight. 26 Téethach, chew the root talking, or else drinke it. 27 Flix to stop, séethe it in wine and oyle, and stamp it well, and apply it to the shares. 28 Chollick, stamp it and séeth it with oile oliue, & apply it, or drink the decoction of it with the root of a lilie. 29 Emerods swelling, séeth it in water, wine, and salt, and set it in a close stoole, & sit ouer it, and apply the herb. 30 Iaundies, drinke the iuice with thine owne vrine. 31 Scabs, séeth it in running water, & wash therewith as hot as may be suffred, & then vse other ointments. 32 Breast griefes, drinke the iuice of Horehound, Bulfot, and hyssop with sugar. 33 Cough perilous, séethe the iuice with hony and syrozas, and vse it. 34 Cough, and short winded, take Horehound, hyssop, woodbine, chickweed & betonie, stamp them, and séeth their iuice with ale or wine, & hony, & drink thereof daily. 35 Hoarsenesse, take Horehound and Comfery,

stamp them, and strein out the iuice, and sæthe it with hony, and drinke thereof warme, or eate it fiue or sixe dayes. 36 Breast stopt, sæthe the lupes with hony and fresh butter, of each like much, and drinke it as hote as may be suffered to bedward. 37 Burnings, braise and apply it. 38 Cough, vse the syrop of Horehound. 39 To helpe digestion, and stay vomiting, sæthe Horehound and Puliol-montan. in water with powder of Pepper, and drinke it lukewarme. 40 Side paine, stitch, or impostume: chop good store of white Horehound, and sæth it in milk in a bag, and apply it. 41 Eares drake, put in the iuice of betonie, & Horehound. 42 Cough perilous, drink ỹ iuice with hony. 43 Worms, drink the iuice of Horehound and mints. 44 Scabs, wash with the iuice, and vse ointment of docks and wormwood. 45 Cough old, sæth iii. ℔ of dryed Horehound in ten pound of spring water, till the third part be wasted, then strein it, and put thereto good hony a pound & a halfe, and powder of pepper halfe an ounce, boile it till it become thick, kæp it in a vessel of glasse, and take a spoonfull morne and euen. 46 For paine in the bladder, and difficultie of pissing, sæth Horehound in wine and water, and streine it, and drink it. 47 Head Vertigo, or swimming, sæthe it with rue and penyroyall, with a little salt in water, till the third part be wasted then streine it and put hony to it, and sæthe it till it become thick: and take a spoonfull or two seuen mornings. 48 Chollick, sæthe it in wine, and drink it. 49 Wearinesse by trauell or labour, anoint with the iuice and oile of roses. 50 Scab, sæthe it in water, and wash therewith, & be whole. 51 Eyes blind, drop in the iuice with hony. 52 Stomack ach, drinke the iuice with water in a feuer, but in wine without a feuer. 53 Eares wormes, put in the iuice of it & wormwod. 54 Lungs griefs, drink it with butter, or some fat thing. 55 For the liuer, milt, and lungs, boyle the iuice with as much hony, till the third part be wasted, & take euery day 3. spoonfull. 56 Ptisick, & spitting blood, sæth it in water and vse it for all griefs of the lungs. 57 Breast stopt with cold, sæthe it with hony and butter, and drink it at night as hot as may be suffered, and couer thé wel to sweat. Breast stopt with choler, lay a bed of fresh butter in a new earthen pot, and another bed of it, & so till the pot be full: then paste it vp close, & set it in an ouen till the herb be boiled, then strein it and kæpe the butter and heat as much as

the

the yolk of an egge, and drink it hot, it helpeth the moyst cough, cleareth the voyce, and helpeth the ptisick. 58 Breast grieses, and for the cough, seethe it with fresh butter, and hylope in Ale or Beere, and drink it early in the morning daily. 59 Stomach to cleanse, take the iuyce of Horehound a quart, hony and new butter, of each a pint, boyle them together, and drinke thereof hot as may be suffered. 60 The water is good for the lungs, breast, cough, and chollick.

Agnailes 5.20
Back paine 11
Bitings venomous 3.19
Breast clensing 12.17.23.32. 36.57. grieses 58.60. stopt 35.57
Breath short 9.16
Burnings 37
Bladder stopt 9.46
Chollick 28.48.60
Consumption 16.56
Cough old 1.9.16.33.34.38 42.45.57,58.60
Dead child 3
Deliuerance 3.19
Digestion 39
Eares paine 4.22. dull 4.22 41 wormes 10,53
Eyes dull 4.10.22.25.51
Emerods 13.29
Falling euill 8
Flowers stopt 3.9.18
Flux 27
Giddinesse 47
Head giddy 47 sores 13
Hoarsenesse 35.57
Iaundies 22.30.4
Impostumes 40
Kidneys stopt 9
Kings euill 6.24
Legs paine 11.49
Liuer grieses 19.55
Lungs griefe 54,55,56,57. 60 stopt 1,55 See Breast, Cough, Stomach.
Matrix to clense 3 stopt 9
Milt stopt 1.29.55.14
Nailes vlcers 5
Neck kernels 6
Plurisie 9
Ptisick 1.16,56.57
Purgation 23.59
Pushes 12
Rheume 23
Seconds 39.18
Sides paine 1.11.20.40
Scabs 12.13.31.44.50
Sores 20
Spitting blood 1.56 See Lungs
Stitch 40
Stomach ach 52 to clense 23.59
Swellings 5
Teethach 26
Venom 3.19
Vlcers 5.7.20
Vrine stopt 14.46
Vomiting 39
Voyce ill 57

Wearinesse	49	Whites	11
Whelks	12	Womens griefes	11.18
Whitflaw	5	Wormes	15.43

Houndstong.

HOundstong healeth wounds, & with barly meale it healeth wilde fire. The root healeth wounds and wild fire. 2 The wine or water wherein it hath bene boiled, cureth old sores, wounds, and hot inflammations, and is excellent against the vlcers and griefes of the mouth. 3 Boile the iuice thereof with hony of roses, then mixe it with turpentine, and stir it hard till it be incorporate, and then vse it to wounds. Roste the root in the embers, and apply it to the fundament to heale the inward emerods. 4 Seethe the seed, root, or plant in water, and drink it for the feuer quarten: wash the seats with the iuice thereof to make them smal and soft. 5 Dog biting, stampe the herbe with swines grease and apply it. 6 Wounds new & bleeding, apply it. 7 Mix it with hony to preserue haires from falling: with vineger it quencheth burnings. 8 Seeth it in red wine, and drink it to stop the bloudy flux, and the running of seed, and to heale vlcers, scabs, pocks, and such like, and also apply it. 9 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it morne and euen, to soften the belly. 10 Wrap it in leauen, and roste it in the embers leasurely, then take it out of the leauen, and put it into the fundament, to take away the heat and paine of the emerods presently, and to cure the same quickly. 11 The water, iuyce, or powder thereof is very good for the same purpose. 12 The water healeth wounds, especially of the privy parts. 13 The herbe bruised with swines grease, and fryed, healeth the bitings of mad dogges, and burnings, and restoreth haire in bald places, and is good against old breaking out of wheals, pushes, fistulaes, and swellings. 14 Seethe the iuyce with as much hony of roses, till the iuyce be consumed, then mixe it with Turpentine, and vse it for all the griefes aforesaid. 15 Apply the root with oyle to heale Wennes, and with Barley meale it healeth Saint Anthonies fire, and prouoketh sweat, being anointed with it. 16 It healeth sores of the mouth, that be almost vncurable, and all other sores, and is good for the bloudy flux: therefore it ought to be vsed for all sores and wounds, the French pocks, and such like.

17 It helpeth also the issue of seed and catharres: wherefore the herbe made into pills is good for the reume. 18 The root drunk is good against the Feuer tertian and quarten: it helpeth the cough, ripeneth and breaketh apostumes, and draweth out thorns and pricks being applyed. 19 Eares dull, put in the cleare iuice. 20 Take the rot out of the earth, make an hole in it as long and deep as you can, fill it up with salt, and couer it well that nothing come into it, and set it againe as it was, and couer it with earth three dayes, then take it out, and take out the liquor and keepe it in a glasse, and put thereof into the eare fourteene dayes if need be, to restore hearing. 21 Emerods, distill it in a Limbecke, and drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen, and also wash therewith if they appeare outward. 22 Fundament falling, seethe it with ale in a new pot, to the one halfe, and drink it morne and euen. 23 Dogge biting, stampe it with salt, and apply it. 24 Swellings of all sorts, rosse the roots and apply them with swines grease. 25 Head shaking, vse to eate it. 26 Eyes red, put in the iuyce of it and of Centorie. 27 Pissing bloud, stamp the roots of Houndstong, and Oxetong, with galts grease, and apply it to the reines. 28 Apply Houndstong greene or dry to carbuncles, stings, and venime to ripen it.

Apostume	18	quarten	4.18
Belly hard	9	Fistula	13.14
Bitings venem.	5.13.14.28	Fluxes	8
Bleeding	6	French pocks	16
Bloudy fluxe	8.15	Fundament falling	22
Breaking out	13.14	Head shaking	25
Breasts to be small and soft	4	Haire falling	7
Burnings	7.13.14	to grow	13.14
Carbuncle	28	Inflammation	2
Catharre	17	Mad dogge	13.14
Cough	18	Mouth sores	2.16
Eares dull	19.20	Pissing bloud	27
Eyes red	26	Pocks	8.16
Emerods	3.10.11.21	Pricks	18
Dog bitings	5.23	Priuities sores	12
Feuer tertian	18	Pushes	13.14

Reume	17	Sweat to cause	15
Saint Antonies fire	15	Venime	28
Seed distilling	8	Vlcers	8
Scabs	8.13.14	Wheales	13
Sores	2.16	Wennes	15
Stinging	28	Wilde fire	1
Swellings	13.14.24	Wounds	1.2.3.6.12.16

Herbe Christopher.

HErbe Christopher, sée Osmund, or Waterscarne, it is good for the falling euill, and the frensie.

Hoppes.

HOppes, the decoction thereof openeth the liuer, milt, and kidnies, and purgeth the blood from all corruption of humours by vrine, and is good for scabs, scurfe, and such like griefes, coming of corrupt blood, and so doth the yong springs and tender crops that come vp in March and Aprill, vsed in sallads. 2 The iuyce purgeth yelow choller, and cleanseth the blood from all filthinesse. 3 The same iuyce dropt into the eares cleanseth out their filth, and taketh away the stinke thereof. 4 The roots sodden and drunke, openeth the liuer and splene. 5 The syrop thereof doth purge grosse raw flegme from the guts. 6 Steeped in whey, they purge blood and yelow choller. 7 The syrop is good against hote feuers, and the Iaundies. 8 The Hoppe with his iuyce, and parched barley meale is good for the burning headach, and for the great heat of the stomacke and liuer. 9 Hoppes purge both choller and melancholy, and driue away Impostumes and swellings, and the water of the dropsie. 10 The iuyce purgeth most, but it openeth not so much: when it is sodden, it openeth more, and purgeth lesse. 11 The flowers sodden in wine, and drunke, are good against poyson, and all manner of euils in the intralls. 12 The decoction of the flowers is good to be sitten in against the swelling of the matrix, to prouoke vrine, and for the stone in the bladder. 13 Sweat to cause, vse Hoppes in baths.

Belly swolne	9	Blood to cleanse	1
Bladder stopt	12	Choler	2,6

Dropſie	9	Milt ſtopt	1.4
Eares cleanſing	3	Poyſon	11
Flegme	5	Purgation	1.2.5.6.9.10
Headache	8	Sickneſſe generall	11
Impoſtume	9	Stomacke hote	8
Kidneis ſtopt	1	Stone	12
Liuer hote	8	Swelling	9
ſtopt	1.4	Sweat to cauſe	13
Matrix ſwollen	12	Vrine ſtopt	1.12
Melancholy	9		

Horſemint.

HOrſmint: Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Horſmint and of wormwood, with powder of Aloes and vineger. 2 Kanker dryeth, ſæthe it with hony and barley flowre, and vineger in an earthen pot with vnſlaked Lime and black Pepper, and let it dry to make powder, and lay thereof to the ſore.

Eares wormes	1	Kanker	2

Horſtaile.

HOrſtaile or Shauegraſſe: Yard griefes and ſwelling, diſtill it in a Limbecke, and apply it. The decoction thereof healeth chafing of the ſkinne in the flanks, or elſewhere. 2 Sæth it in wine or water, and drinke it to ſtop all fluxes of bloud, and all other extraordinary fluxes, termes, and laſks both white and red, and ſo doth the iuice drunke alone, or with wine, and is moſt conuenient in the ſame ſort for all vlcers, ſores and hurts of the kidneis and bladder, and bowels, and all burſtings. 3 And boyled with the root, it is good againſt the Cough, difficultie of breathing, and inward burſtings. 4 The iuyce put into the Noſe, ſtoppeth bleeding. 5 And into the Matrix, it ſtoppeth the termes. 6 The powder of it caſt vpon freſh woundes, do ſoyne them together, and healeth them, and defendeth them from inflamation, and ſo doth the freſh herbe ſtampt and applyed. 7 The iuice drunk with wine ſtoppeth all manner of fluxes, and helpeth all ruptures and bruiſes of the bowels, guts and bladder, and ſo doth

both the herbe or root thereof sodden in wine or water. 8 The juice or water is good for all Ringwormes, Tetters, red pushes, Quats, Inflammations of the fundament, the bloudy flixe and swellings of the stones. 9 It is good against all stoppings of the Bladder it cleanseth the stomake, sides, and lungs. 10 The syrrop or juyce of it healeth wounds of the Guts, it stoppeth bloud, and healeth wounds and ruptures, and falling of the bowels into the Cods being drunke often, and also applyed warme with vineger to the belly. 11 The fume of it is good to cause childrens Guts to go back into their body, when as through flux or cold they hang forth, and so it stoppeth the immoderate termes of women.

Bladder hurts	7	Quats	8
stopt	9	Ringworme	8
Bloudy fluxe	28	Sides griefes	9
Bruised	7	Skinne off	1
Burstен	2.3.7.10	Skabs	8
Breath strait	3	Sores inward	2
Chafings	1	Stomacke stopt	98
Cods swollen	8	Tetters	8
Cough	3	Vrine stopt	9
Flowers to stop	2.5.7.11	Wounds	6
Fluxes	2.7	inward	2.10
Fundament fallen	11	Whites	2
Nose bleeding	4	Yard griefes	1
Pushes	8		

Housleeke.

HOusleeke or Sengréene: drinke the decoction or juyce against the bloudy flixe, and all other fluxes of the belly, and against biting of field Spiders. 2 Headache, apply the juyce with parched Barley meale and oyle of Roses. 3 Eyes inflamed drop in the juice or bruse the herbe and apply it. 4 Flowers to stop, put in the juice with Wooll or Cotton. 5 For the hote Gout and Inflammations, bruse the hearbe alone with parched

Barley

Barley meale and apply it. 6 The iuyce made into an oynt-ment with soote, oyle, and wax, healeth burnings, the heat of the head and Liuer. 7 Apply the brused hearbe by it selfe, or with Barley meale parched, to Saint Anthonyes fire, hot burning and fretting sores and vlcers, scaldings, burnings, and all hot griefes. 8 Eyes sore and hot, apply the iuyce with honey and the white of an Egge with Flare burdes. 9 Eyes burning and pricking, droppe in the iuyce foure or fiue nights. 10 Gout hot or cold, stamp it with as much Garlike and apply it to ease it much. 11 Drinke three or foure spoones full of the distilled water against all burning Feuers, Bloody Fluxes, and all other fluxes. 12 Drink the iuyce to kill wormes, apply the water or iuyce to all inflammations, heat of the eyes, inflammations of the Liuer, Kidneys and Ioynts, the hot Gout, Burnings, and the Frensie. 13 With the iuyce of Solatrum, and the eyes of Poplar tree sodden with swines greace and streined, it is much better then Poplar. 14 The leaues layde to by themselues or with parched Barley meale, are good for burning heate of swelled places, and all inflammations. 15 Stonecrop is of the same nature: it quencheth hote Apostumes, Byles, Fellons, Skaldings, Burnings, the hote Goute, &c. especially with oyle of Roses, Vineger and parched Barley meale. 16 Liuer chalt, stampe Housleeke with Cummin, and seethe them in Vineger and apply it to the side as hote as may bee suffered as often as need is. 17 Abhorring meate, grinde Housleeke and Penywort with oyle of Violets, and apply it warme to the stomacke. 18 Eares dull, boyle the iuyce with Cummin in an Onyon, and streine it, and put it in, and prouoke sneesing. 19 Eares griefes, boyle it with a Rammes Gaule, and the grease of an Eele, and vse it. 20 Stampe the leaues of Housleeke, Sparewort, and Peach leaues, and put the iuyce into the one eare, till it runne out of the other, to restore hearing, if it be curable. 21 Frensie, shaue the head, and apply the iuyce of Housleeke to the mold of the head and mids of the forehead, or anoint the forehead and temples, and ioynts of the armes with the iuyce of it. 22 Headach of heat, apply the iuice of Housleeke, Mozell, and Lettuse with vineger, or anoint the forehead and temples with the iuice of it, and

womans

womans milk that suckleth a boy. 23 The same with the white of an Egge applied to the forehead and temples, is good in a hote feuer to auoid the ach, and to cause sléep. 24 Apostumes, stampe Housleeke, Planten, & Nightshade, and apply them. 25 Liuer apostumed, apply the iuice of Housleeke, Nightshade, and such like. 26 Mad, sæthe Housleeke in water, and apply it warme to the head. 27 Nose bléeding, stampe Housleeke, Planten, and Ribwort with Barley meale, & apply it to the neck. 28 Pissing much, apply Housleeke, or the iuice thereof. 29 Madnesse with great heat in the head, stampe Housleeke and Roses of each like much with womans milk, and apply it to the forehead & temples. 30 Stingings of Bées, anoint with the iuice of Housleeke. 31 Eares running, rosse the iuice in an Onyon or Skallion, and streine it, and put it into the eare. 32 Legs ache and swelling, sæth Otemeale and the iuice of Housleeke in milke with Shéepes tallow, and apply it. 33 Feuer hote and the Plague, mixe the iuice with Wheat flowre and the white of foure Egs, and apply it to the sides. 34 Heat and burning of Gunpowder, anoint with the iuice and gléers of Egs. 35 Eyes doll, put in Euphorbium with the iuice of Housleeke. 36 Lust to void, anoint the Yard with the iuice of Housleeke, great Mozell and vineger. 37 Liuer grieue and swelling, apply the iuice of Housleeke and Mozell with Barley meale and vineger. 38 Apostumes generall, sæthe it with Egrimony and Fiue leafe in red wine, and apply it hote. 39 Rubbing and chafing, apply the iuice with Rose water and the white of an Egge, but most of the iuice. 40 Ranker and fester, mixe Housleeke with Garlick and Orpiment, and apply it. 41 Sores generall, put in the iuice of Housleeke and Celondine, and apply the herbe: proued. 42 Face swolne or scorched, rub it twise or thrise a day with the iuice of Housleeke. 43 Eares dull, put the iuice of Housleeke, ople Oliue, the iuice of a Léeke, and the milke of a woman that suckleth a boy, into a Viall three dayes, and let it stand open, and vse it. 44 Eares deafe, boile the iuice with as much Eeles grease, a little, and put it into the Eare nine nights: proued. 45 Eyes heat and pricking, clarifie the iuice in an Egge shell, and kéepe it in a glasse, and vse it foure nights: proued. 46 Warts, pill off the skin, and apply it foure dayes or moze mozne and euen. 47 Face swollen or inflamed,

anoint

anoint with the iuice. 48 For the hardnesse of the brawnes of the feet, dip them in hot Pisse till they be soft, then launce them about, and apply the iuice of Housleeke, and it will be well on the morrow. 49 Ranckling and heat in any place, stampe it with vineger and Flax hurds, and apply it.

Abhorring meat 17
Apostume 15.24.38
Back heat 12
Bitings venemous 1.30
Bloudy fluxe 1.11
Burnings 6.7.15.34
Chafings 39
Eares dull 18.19.20.43.44
running 31
Eyes dull 35
heat 3.8.9.45
Face swollen 42.47
Feet hard 48
Fellons 15
Feuer hot 11.23.33
Flowers to stop 4
Fluxes generall 1.11
Frensie 12.21
Gout 5.10.12.15
Headache 2.22.23
Hot griefes 7.12.14.49
Inflammations 5.7
Ioynts heat 12
Kanker 40
Legs ache 32
swolne 32
Liuer griefes 37
Apostume 25.37
hote 6.12.16
Lothing 17
Lust to void 36
Mad 26.29
Nose bleeding 27
Oyntment 13
Pissing much 28
Plague 33
Ranckling 49
Sant fire 7
Scalding 7
Skinne off 39
Sleepe to cause 23
Sores generall 41
hote 7
Stingings 30
Swellings 14.42
32.47
Warts 46
Wormes 12

Iasmyn.

IAsmin cureth the foule dry scab, and red spots: it dissolueth swellings and swennes, or hard lumps and gatherings being applyed, and so doth the oyle thereof, which being put into the nostrels, & often smelled vnto, causeth the nose to bleed, in them that are of an hote complection. 2 Iasmyn dryeth reumes, and

the

the moystnesse of the braine, and is good against the cold griefes thereof, and for salt flegme, and for old men of a cold complexion, and for aches that come of clammy and tough humours. 3 The same either dry or grén laid upon any Tetter or foule spots will drive them away: It is good for the pose, but it causeth headach in them that are of a hot complexion.

Aches	2	Scabs	1.3
Braine moyst	2	Spots	1.3
Hardnesse	1	Swellings	1
Head griefes	2	Tetters	3
Nose to bleed	1	Wennes	1
Rume	2.3		

Iuniper.

IVniper: the fruit or berries is good for the Lungs, stomach, Liuer and kidneys, it cureth the old Cough, the griping and windinesse of the belly, and prouoketh Urine, being boyled in Wine or honied water and drunke: and so it helpeth them that be brused. 2 The tyre of the leaues doth withstand all venom, especially of Vipers and Serpents, being drunke and applyed on the wounds. 3 The fruit is good for the same purpose, howsoeuer it be taken. 4 Iuniper or the berries thereof burned, driueth away all venomous beasts, and all infection and corruption of the ayre, and therefore it is good to be vsed in the Plague time. 5 The ashes of the rynde healeth naughty scurfe and fretting scabs, being mixt with water and applyed. 6 The gumme is good for the stomach and the bowels that are cumbred with cold flegme: It expelleth all kindes of wormes, and stoppeth the flowers. 7 The perfume of Vernix is good for the Braine, it dryeth vp superfluous humors of the head, and stoppeth the Rume. 8 This gumme tempered with oyle of Roses, helpeth the rifts and chaps of the handes and feete. 9 Vse the berries against all bittings and stingings of Serpents as the best remedy therefore. 10 Drinke the berries against the diseases of the breast, to expell drine, to helpe bursten places and the suffoc. of the Mother. 11 The tyre berries are good against many griefes, & are much more wholsome then Pepper. No man can fully expresse their vertues, being vsed in meates

they

they are good for a cold stomach, they digest flegme therein, they help inflammations and torments, they purge the griefes of the breast, the cough, prouoke vrine, expell poyson from the heart, the flowers & rough humors from the Hyps. 12 Lee made with wine & the ashes of Iuniper driueth forth vrin, and helpeth the Dropsie. 13 The precious oyle of the berries is as good as Balme and so is the oyle of the dry wood. 14 The oyle healeth all manner of euill scabs, and all chaps and clifts of the hands and feet. 15 The ashes of the barke anoynted with water, driueth forth the Lepry, and is good against the bitings of Serpents and Vipers. 16 The oyle warmeth the sinewes, comforteth the head being ouercome with cold. 17 The wood maketh ardent hot fiers. 18 It is not good to sit long vnder the Iuniper tree. 19 Poyson or plague, make fine powder of the berries, and of Terra Lemnia, of each two drammes and a scruple, mixe it with hony, and keepe it in a cleane vessell, and take thereof as much as an Hasell Nut, with three ounces of Mulsa, which is hony one part, and water eight parts, sodden and scummed till the fourth part bee walked: if there be any poyson, this will cast it vp, but if there be none, it will rest in the stomach. 20 Cough in children, steep the berries in wine and drinke it. 21 Plague to withstand, vse the same of the berries and cloven roots. 22 Matrix apost. seethe the roots or fruit in water, and bathe therewith. 23 Dead child and poyson or venom to expell, and for stingings. 24 Gather the berries in September when they be ripe, bruse them & distill them through a Lembeck, and drink fiue drams of it. 25 Chincough, drink the berries with wine. 26 Drinke the leaues with water and hony to cause deliuerance, & to expell the seconds. 27 The berries are excellent against all poyson & venomous bitings. 28 Eares deafe, seeth ỹ berries with Sauin in good wine, & take vp ỹ fume therof.

Ayre corrupt 4
Bellyach 1
Breast griefes 10.11
Bitings venom 2.9.15.27
Bruised 1
Burstен 10
Chaps 8.14
Chincough 25
Cough 1.11.20
Dead child 23
Deliuerance 26
Dropsie 12
Eares deafe 28
Flowers stopt 11
to stop 6
Heart griefes 11

Head

Head griefes	7.16	Sciatica	11
Inflammation	11	Sinews cold	16
Leprie	15	Seconds	26
Liuer griefes	1	Sickneſſe generall	11
Lungs griefes	1	Scabs	14.15
Matrix ſuffoc.	10	Stomacke cold	6.11
apoſtumed	22	Venom	2.4.9.23
Plague	4.19.21	Vrineſtopt	1.10
Poyſon	2.19.23.27	Windineſſe	1.10.11.12
Reume	7	Wormes	6

Iuiubes.

IViubes eaten, are hard of digeſtion, and nouriſh very little: but taken in Electuaries, Syrupes, and other medicines, they mollifie the roughneſſe of the Throat, Breaſts, and Lungs, and are good againſt the Cough and exulceration and inflammation of the kidnies & bladder, and the reins of the back being vexed with any sharp or ſalt humor, & they quench the heat of cholericke blood.

Bloud hot	Lungs griefes
Breaſt griefe	Salt humours
Backe griefe	Throat rough
Kidneis griefe	

Iuye.

IVye: boyle the leaues in wine to cure great wounds, and to ſtay great and corrupt vlcers. 2 Boyle the ſame in vineger and apply it for the ſtopping and hardneſſe of the Milt. 3 The flowers applyed with oyle and ware, heale all burnings. 4 The flowers ſodden in wine, and drunke morne and euen, healeth the dangerous laske and bloudy flixe. 5 Boyle fiue Iuie berries with oile of Roſes in the rynde of a Pomegranate, and put it into the eare of the contrary ſide to that which the toothach is on, to heale the toothach. 6 The gumme of Iuie killeth Lice and Nits. 7 It alſo taketh away haire from any place that it is laid vpon. 8 To prouoke vrine, drinke powder of Iuie berries with ale or white wine. 9 For the frenſie and melancholy ſadneſſe, put the

Iuyce

iuyce of Iuy into thy nose, and sethe Mints in vineger, and lay them to thy head. 10 For daseling and turning in the head, mix the iuyce of it with old larde, and anoint therewith. 11 For the megrem and watching, anoint thy browes and nostrels with the iuyce of Iuy ople and vineger. 12 For the polip in the nose, put in the iuyce of Iuy. 13 For the strangury, put a handfull of Iuy leaues with a pint of good aqua compolita into a close vessell, drinke thereof three or foure spoonfulls morne and euen first and last fiue or sixe dayes to haue present helpe thereof. 14 Take the dryed wood of Iuy and the gumme of Iuy ana like much, put them into an earthen pot bored full of holes in the bottome, or in two or three places, and set another pot close vnder it in the earth packed together with clay, and make a fire round about the vppermost pot, and there will distill an ople into the neather pot, which healeth all cold griefes of the ioynts. 15 To help the bloudy flix, drinke one ounce of the flowers in wine, and be whole. 16 The leaues sodden in wine and drunke, or the powder of the Berries, driueth downe termes. 17 One ounce of the Berries being brused and drunk with wine, expelleth the stone. 18 The leaues sodden in wine helpeth all manner of vlcers being washed therewith. 19 Iuy vsed in baths, draw downe the termes, and so do the leaues or tops thereof stamped and put in as a pessary. 20 The leaues stampt with vineger and a little Rose water, is good for all old ach of the head. 21 The iuyce maketh haires blacke being anointed therwith. 22 The tender leaues sodden in sharp vineger, and tempered with crummes of leauened bread and applyed, doth helpe the griefes of the liuer. 23 The tender leaues also stamped with Roses, and tempered with ople of Roses, vineger, and womans milke, and applyed to the forehead, helpe the paine of the head. 24 The iuyce with ople of bitter Almonds put warme into the eares, helpeth the hearing. 25 The leaues sodden in wine are good for the spots, scabs of the face, skinne, and privy parts being washed therewith. 26 Nothing is better for the kanker then the iuyce of Iuy tempered with clarified hony and wine sodden together. 27 The iuyce put into the mouth of the matrix, draweth forth termes and dead childe. 28 One dramme being drunke after the flowers be past, causeth sterilitie in women. 29 Hony mixed with the Berries of Iuy will kill lice in

childrens heads. 30 The great leaues sodden in wine do knit, toyne and heale wounds and cuts. 31 The iuyce often drunk in wine doth heale the terror of a quarten or tertian. 32 The gum of Iuy tempered with wax and put to a pained toth, will draw it out without paine. 33 Anoint the emerods, or any great aches or cold with this gum. 34 Drinke a little of it with white wine against abhorring of meat. 35 This gum is very hot, and will blister. They that will gather it must cut off the bark of the Iuy, and renue the cut euery morning, and wash their hands and face with vineger and Rose water before they gather it, but wipe them not, and so the gum will not blister them. 36 This gum must be kept close in a glasse or bore of mettall. 37 For extreme headach, anoint with the iuice of Iuy, and oyle of Violets, or with vineger, and enoint the nostrels therewith. 38 Haire not to grow, anoint with the iuice of Iuy and ashes of blood-suckers mixed together. 39 Marmoll, wash it with the decoction of Iuy to heale it. 40 For the stone, gather Iuy Berries that grow on an Ash tre, dry them, and do off their black part, and make them into powder with a quantitie of Cinnamom and lycoras, and vse in broths and drinks daily. 41 Toothach, boyle the Berries and leaues in wine, and hold it often in thy mouth to take away the ache and stinke, or boyle Iuy and Ginger in wine, and hold it in thy mouth, and rub thy teeth with the Ginger, or boyle the leaues or gumme of Iuy in vineger in a hote cause, or in wine in a cold cause, and vse thereof. 42 To drive out the stone of the bladder and kidneys, drinke powder of Iuy Berries two ounces morne and euen, with two ounces of wine, and be whole. 43 Head swimming, anoint with the iuyce of Iuy and old lard. 44 Nose polip, put in the iuyce, or vse the gumme in ointments. 45 Milt paines, seethe Iuy in wine, and drinke it. Oyle of Iuy Berries, stampe the leaues and Berries, and steepe them in oyle and wine three dayes, then seethe it, and streine it, and vse it. 46 Gout paines, garish the place, and lay thereon beane meale, and lay thereon Iuy leaues, or Colewort leaues. 47 Plague, drinke as much powder of Iuy Berries as will lye vpon a groat, with a draught of white wine, and couer thee well to sweat, and change thy clothes. 48 To draw out a tooth without paine, rub it and none other with powder of the gumme of Iuy. Oyle of

of

of Iuy, rectifie powder of Balme one ounce, oyle Oliue one pint, set it into an ouen after the batch is drawne, and when it is cold streine it, and melt therein halfe an ounce of gumme Hederæ, and two penyworth of Camphire, and put it into a viall, and hang it in hote water, and it will be a pure Balme. 50 To haue gumme Hederæ, cut a great branch of Iuy in sunder, and bruise the end that is cut with the head of an axe, and let it rest three or foure weekes in Winter when the vertue is in it, and then take it. 51 Shoulders ache, anoint with hony, and cast on beane flowre, and lay on Iuy leaues. 52 Stone, mix powder of the red back of Iuy tree, with as much get, and drink thereof with wine or ale fiue or sixe times blood warme. 53 Haires to be yelow, wash with lee made with the ashes of the wood without the barke. 54 Haire not to grow, apply Labdanum, gumme Hederæ, Emets egges, Arsnike and vineger to the place. 55 Toothache, sethe Iuy roots in wine, and hold it in thy mouth. 56 Vrine and stone to expell, drinke Iuy Berries with warme wine. 57 Feuer quarten, take three grains of the gumme. 58 Legs paine full, stampe dry figges with the flowers of Iuy, and apply it. 59 Warts, apply the gumme of Iuy with vineger. 60 Wine of the decoction of the roots holden in the mouth, helpeth the toothache. 61 Iuy sodden in wine till it be thicke, breaketh botches. 62 Belly hard and sore, drinke two spoonfulls of the iuyce of Iuy leaues. 63 Eyes pinne and webbe, vse water of Iuy growing on an Ash tree gathered betweene the Saint Mary dayes (See Alchoofe.) 64 To draw out a tooth, burne a greene Emet or Newt to powder in a new earthen pot, and melt gumme Hederæ with the powder and milke of spurge, and put thereof vnder the stone of a ring well closed, and touch the sore tooth with the stone, and it will fall into thy hand. 65 Pissing much, sethe Iuy Berries in white wine, and drinke it, and it shall stay quickly. 66 Ranker, sethe the leaues of wilde Iuy with wine, and apply it to kill it. 67 Pappes hanging sagging downe, weare thereto a garland of Iuy, or stampe Iuy, and apply it. 68 Tooth to draw out without paine, burne the gumme and greene leaues ana like much in a new earthen pot, and mix the fine powder thereof with milk of spurge, and put some of it into the tooth, but if it be not hollow touch it

therewith and it will fall out. 69 Aches cold, vse oyle of Iuy. 70 Iaundies, seeth it when it flowreth in white wine that is not too sowre nor too sweet, and drinke it seuen mornings. 71 Sciatica, anoint with the iuyce of Iuy drawne out by Alchimi, or fry the hearbe in fritters, and eate it nine dayes fasting. 72 Liuer and milt hard and swollen, steepe Iuy in wine ten dayes till it rot, then boyle it and streine it when the wine is consumed, and mixe it with oyle Olive and ware, and vse it to anoint therewith. 73 Stone, drinke nine of the Berries with wine, or the iuyce of the leaues with water. 74 Téethache, stampe the Berries and seethe them in wine with the shauing of a Hartshorne, and apply it without the cheeke.

Aches	69	Legs painfull	58
Belly hard	62	Lice to kill	6.29
Bladder stone	42	Liuer griefes	22.72
Blister to cause	35	Meat abhorring	34
Bloudy fluxe	15	Megrem	11
Botch to breake	61	Melancholy	9
Burnings	3	Milt paines	2.45.72
Childe dead	27	Nose polip	12.44
Cold griefes	14	Paps hanging downe	67
Cuts to heale	30	Pissing much	65
Deafenesse	24	Plague	47
Emerods	33	Sciatica	71
Eyes web	63	Shoulders ache	51
Face spots	25	Sterilitie to cause	28
Feuer quarten	31.57	Stone to expell	17.40.52
Feuer tertian	31		56.73
Frensie	9	Strangury	13
Gout	46	Termes to draw downe	16.
Headach old	20.23		19.27
Head daseling	10.43	Toothach	5.41.55.60.74
Haire to be black	21	Tooth to draw out	32.48.
Haire not to grow	7.38.54		64.68
Haire to be yelow	53	Vlcers	18
Iaundies	70	Vrine to prouoke	8.56
Kanker	26.66	Warts	59
Laske	4	Wounds to heale	1.30

Knot-

Knotgrasse.

KNotgrasse helpeth all diseases of the heart and mouth of the stomach, the griefes of the back, the stone and chollicke, by drinking it or the infusion of it. 2 Feuer quarten, drink the iuice with powder of viii Pepper corns before the fit to put it quite away. It must be gotten on a Thursday, & the iuyce gotten in the wane of the Moon. 3 Spetting blod, drink the iuyce. 4 Sweat to cause, and to heale the plague, stamp herb Rape with the roots of the lesse Planten and Knotgrasse ana halfe a handfull, & boyle them in vineger, and streine it, and drink it, and couer thee well to sweat. 5 Téethach, stamp a handfull, and bind it to the plant of the fot of the contrary side, and ly down and sléep. 6 Eye spots, put in the iuyce. 7 Pissing blood, drink it with wine fasting, and be whole. 8 Belly long wormes, drinke the iuyce with milke. 9 Blood to stop, drink it with stale ale. 10 Wormes, drink the water. 11 Bloody flure, vse Knotgrasse any wayes. 12 Nose bléeding, drink the iuyce. 13 Breast or ribs paine and sorenesse, stamp it with butter and apply it, or stampe it with oyle of Roses and anoynt. 14 Chasing, vse the decoction of it. 15 Eyes perle, and web, put in the iuyce viii nights when thou goest to bed. 16 Eares deake old, stamp Ants egs, and streine them with the iuyce of Knotgrasse and put it in. 17 Spetting or vomiting of blod, drink the iuyce. 18 Teats swelling, carry it about thee. 19 Stamp it with Comfery, and séethe it with milke of a red cow, and strein it, and drink it morne and euen to boyd the paine of the backe, and heale any sore of the kidneys. 20 Drink the iuyce to helpe spetting blood, pissing blod, and all other issues of blod, vomiting and lasks. 21 Drinke it with wine against all venomous bitings. 22 Boyle the leaues with wine or water, and drink it to stay all maner of lasks and flures of the belly as well white as red, spetting blood, and all such like, and the termes, as well as the iuyce. 23 It is also good against tertian feuers, drunk one houre before the fit. 24 Flowers to stop, put in the iuyce w̄ a pessary. 25 Nose bléeding, put in the iuyce with a tent. Eares paine and filth, put in the iuyce. 26 Boyle it with wine and hony to cure the inflammations and vlcers of the secret parts. 27 Stampe the greene leaues, and apply them to the heat of the stomach, hot swellings

and impostumes, the consuming burning of S. Anthonies fire, and all grœne and fresh wounds. Prosper hath the same vertues. 28 It would be gathered on Thursday in the increase of the Moone: but the iuyce in the wane of the Moone. 29 Sœthe it in red wine, and drinke it to stop all fluxes, termes, spitting and vomitting bloud. 30 It expelleth all poyson, and the stone of the kidnis strongly, and restraineth all inward heat of the stomacke and other parts and helpeth the gnawings of all the intralls, and is good for all the inner parts, and so is the water of it drunke with powder of the sœds. 31 The water or iuyce is good for all ringwormes, tetters, shingles, holy fire, and inflammations both inward and outward, stinking filth in the eares, rotten sores, gangrenes of the gums, and all wounds both new and old, especially of the secret parts both of men and women, and doth preserue the same against inflammation and all other euil accidents. 32 There is no hearbe that stoppeth bloud better then Knotgrasse. It stoppeth the whites, and is good for the strangury, all sores of the priuities. It is good to kœpe backe such matter as would runne to sores or wounds. It prouoketh vrine. 33 Stone to expell, sœthe Prosper in wine, and drinke it.

Apostumes 27
Backache 19
Bellyache 29
Bloud to stop 9
Bloudy flux 11.20.22.29.32
Breasts swelling 18
Bitings venemous 21
Breast paine 13
Chafing 14
Chollicke 1
Eares deafe 16.25
Eye spots 6 perle 15
Feuer quart. 2 tertian 23
Flowers to stop 24
Fluxes generall 22.24.29
Gangrenes 31
Heart griefe 1
Heat inward 29
Holy fire 31
Mouth sores 31
Nose bleeding 12.25
Pissing bloud 7.20.22
Poyson 30
Priuities griefes 26.31.32
Ringwormes 31
S. Anthonies fire 22
Shingles 31
Side paine 13
Scabs 31
Skinne off 14
Spitting bloud 3.17.20.22.29
Stomacke griefe 1. hote 27.29
Sores 31.32
Stone 1.29.33
Strangury 32

Swelling

Swellings	27	Vomiting	17.26
Sweat to cause	4	Vrine stopt	32
Teethach	5	Whites	20.22.32
Tetters	31	Wounds	27.31.32
Teats swollen	18	Wormes	8.10

Ladies mantel.

Adies mantel is much like to Sanicle in qualitie, and serueth for all such griefes as Sanicle is good for, and also taketh away all heat of all wounds, inflamed vlcers, and Apostumes. 2 The same stampt and applyed to the paps of wiues and maids, maketh them hard and firme. It hath also the vertues of Tormentill. 3 It is very good for burstings in children. (See Sanicle.) 4 Drink one dramme of the powder with three ounces of the water to help all ruptures in short time without cutting, and with the water and sugar xv. or xx. dayes to cause conception letted by old causes.

Apostumes	1	Inflammations	1
Breasts fagging	2	Sores	1
Bursten	3	Wounds	1
Conception	4		

Lady thistle.

Lady thistle. The root drunke in wine is good for them that spit blood, that haue feeble stomacks and loose bellies. It prouoketh vrine, and expelleth it forth. 2 Teethache, seethe it in wine, and hold it in thy mouth. 3 Swelling cold and soft, stamp it and apply it. 4 The seed is good for the cramp in children, or the drawing awry of any member, and the biting of any venemous beast. 5 Teeth lose and foule, seeth the rot and wash with it.

Belly loose	1	Swellings cold	3
Spitting bloud	1	Teethach 2 foule 3 loose	3
Stomacke weake	1	Vrine stopt	1

Larks spur, &c.

Larks spur or Larks claw, drinke the seed of it against all poyson, and venemous bitings.

Landebeefe.

Langdebeefe, it taketh away the red colour of the face, the cardiacke, and euill humors in the Lungs. 2 The iuice drunk with hote water, causeth a good memorie and wit. It must be gathered in June and July. 3 Swellings in any part, seethe it in vineger or wine, and put thereto water and salt, and apply it as hot as may be suffered. 4 Joynts ach, seeth one handfull in a pint of white wine, and one spoonfull of hony till it be soft, then grinde it and seeth it till it be somewhat brown, and then apply it. (See Bugloss.)

Ache	4	Lungs griefes	1
Face red	1	Memory	2
Heart griefes	1	Swellings	3
Joynt ache	4	Wit	2

Lunaria, or Moonwort.

Lvnaria, or Moonwort: it is of the nature of Adders tongue and Pirola, in healing all wounds both inward and outward. It stoppeth the whites and red red flowers in women. It helpeth burstings of children. 2 The powder of it is good for the whites, reds, and bloudy flux. 3 For a blast, and to heale kankers, stamp it with as much Pimpernell, and apply the iuyce. 4 Wounds bleeding, stamp it and apply it. (See Adders tong.) Falling sickneſſe, drinke it when Luna is in Virgo in the waine.

Blast	3	Flowers to stop	1.2
Bloud to stop	4	Kanker	3
Burſten	1	Whites to stop	1.2
Bloudy fluxe	1	Wounds generall	1.4
Falling euill	4		

Laureall.

Laureall. The leaues purge the slimy flegm, & watrish superfluities, & are good for the dropsie and so doth still or pouder of the Berries taken at once. 2 The leaues chewed or put into the nose, purge the head and brain, & causeth sneesing. 3 The leaues must be steeped

steeped 24. houres in good strong vinoger, & then dried, and their powder drunke with Annisseds and Mastick, or else boyled in whey of sweet milke, or broth of a Capon, and so taken. 4 Or seeth v. or vi. scruples with Comfery in wine, & streine it and drinke it to purge the belly. 5 A little of the powder giuen to children in pottage, taketh away the superfluous humiditie, and killeth wormes. 6 It causeth quicke and speedie deliuerance in childebirth, and bringeth downe the seconds and termes, being drunke three or foure times three penie weight at once, and also driueth forth vrine. 7 The same stampt and bound to the head, taketh away the paine thereof. 8 The leaues greene or dry drunk, prouoketh termes, and causeth vomit. Belly bound, temper it with as much hony, and vse it, one spoonfull causeth vomit, or seeth the powder with water and hony, and drink it luke warme. 9 Flux to stop, drink the powder of it. 10 To cause deliuerance of a dead childe, drink the powder. 11 To purge all venome, poyson, and impostumes out of the body, 12 Stamp Laureall and Stonecrop, and streine it with old ale, and drinke it twise a day. The same doth kill and expell wormes. 13 Laureall purgeth flegme and choller, and helpeth digestion: the iuyce put into the eare, or a suppository put into the eare, is good against dull hearing. 14 Make an Electuary with powder of Laureall, pure hony, and bread crums with good store of Saffron, and vse it both to purge and to restore. 15 Laureall draweth out yelow water. 16 Steep the leaues in vineger, and the iuyce of Barberies, or the iuyce of Pomegranates, or of Quinces, and cast thereon powder of Mirabolanes, then dry them and boyle two scruples, or one dram in fat broth with Cinamom and Sugar. The powder may be taken from fiue grains to ten, with Tamarinds, Mastick, and Spike. Hermius. It helpeth the dropping of vrine, and pissing of bloud.

Correction	3.16	Flowers stopt	68		
Dead childe	10	Fluxes	9		
Deliuerance	6	Headach	7	purging	2
Digestion	13	Impostume	11		
Dose	16	Pissing bloud	16		
Dropsie	1.19	Poyson	11		
Eares dull	13	Purgatiõ	1.3 4.11	1.13.14	16

Seconds

Seconds	6	Vrine stopt	6.16
Strangury	16	Wormes	5.12
Veneme	11	Yellow water	15
Vomit to cause	8		

Lauender.

LAuender: smell often to it to comfort and cleare the sight. 2 Boyle it in water, and wett thy shirt in it, and dry it again and weare it, and no lice will be in it so long as it smelleth of it. 3 Steepe the flowers in wine and distill them, and hold the water in thy mouth to recouer speech lost by the Apoplexia. 4 It hath many other vertues, it helpeth all cold griefes of the braine, cramps, and gripings of the body coming of cold, the stopping of the milt, it healeth the belly, and prouoketh termes. 5 Shread the herbe with the flowers, and distill it in June, and drinke two ounces of the water to helpe giddinesse of the head, and rub the head all ouer with it, and let it dry in by it selfe. 6 The same also helpeth the crampe, Apoplexia, the astonishing and trembling of the members and hands, and the palsie members being rubbed therewith. 7 Drinke iii. ounces at once for the heauinesse of the moring of the tongue. 8 Hold thereof in thy mouth for the blers thereof, and the tothache, and the biltrings of the mouth. 9 Seeth the flowers in wine, and drinke it to prouoke vrine well, and drink it three dayes to prouoke the flowers and seconds, to expell winde, and to help the Iaundies. Or take the flowers with cinamom, cloues, mace, grains, cubebs, and the leaues of rosemarie, to help all the aforesaid more strongly, and also the palsie and tooth-ach. Headach and dilinenesse of cold, wash it with the water. 10 Benummed or taken, wash with the water or decoction of the flowers often. 11 For all cold griefes of the head, and to comfort the braine, quilt the flowers into a cap, and weare it daily. 12 Heart griping, seeth the flowers in wine, and drink it, especially seeth the flowers with roses, cloues, mace, cinamom, cubebs and cardamom in wine, and drinke it for all griefes aforesaid, and for the Apoplexia, and to restore speech, the water wil do the like. 13 Palsie, seeth it well in water, and drink halfe a pint first and last fourteene dayes, the same taketh out any staine in cloth being

rubbed

rubbed therewith. 14 Sprinkle a tosse of wheat bread with Malmesey, and cast thereon the dry flowers, and apply it hot in a cloth to the nauell to helpe the chollick. 15 Take as much as a beane of the conserue of the flowers for the beating of the heart, the Iaundies, giddinesse of the head, the palsie members, and to comfort the braine. 16 Feuer quarten, sethe Sage, Lauender, and Rosemary in wine, and drink it before the fit. 17 Spitch lock sethe Lauender, Coulip, and Sage in wine, and drink it hot. 18 Trembling, vse water of the decoction of Cresses and Lauender. 19 For all passions of the sinews, drink two ounces of the water, and wash the head therewith. 20 Eares dull, put in the oyle of Spike, with as much iuyce of Betony. 21 Lauender-spike causeth vrine. 22 A decoction thereof applyed to the matrix, stoppeth superfluous termes, and taketh away the humors of the matrix. 23 Drunke with cold water, it putteth away the weakenesse and trembling of the heart. 24 Steeped in lee, and the head washed therewith, it causeth haire to grow, and stayeth it from falling. 25 The oyle of Spike well drawne by a glasse, is very sweet, and hath many vertues, especially for the palsie members. It easeth the gout, and all other griefes of the ioynts. It helpeth swellings of the stomake, the diseases of the liuer and kidneys, and the Kings euill. 26 The decoction of Spike helpeth the palsie of the tongue, comforteth the sinews, and dryeth vp moysture from the tongue. 27 The flowers steeped in wine and set in the sunne a certaine space in a narrow mouthed glasse well stopt, and after distilled by glasse in Balneo mariæ, with a soft fire (but if the fresh flowers may be had, it need not be infused) this water is very precious against all cold griefes both inward and outward. 28 Put thereof with a linnen cloth into the nose for the griefe of the head and braine. Drink two ounces at once for the chollicke comming of cold. 29 Anoint the forehead and nape of the necke for the paine and giddinesse of the head. Apply it to members that haue the palsie, shaking and cold. 30 Matrix inflamed, sethe it in water, and sit ouer it. 31 Vse it to dry vp the moysture of the dropsie. 32 Heart weake, sick, and swooning, sethe it in wine, and make it a syrope, and vse it. 33 Liuer and milt stopt, sethe it in Goats milke, and vse it long. 34 Dropsie cold, sethe it in the vrine of a goat or black sheepe,

thæpe and drinke it, and sæthe it in Goats whey, and drink it first and last a long time for both dropsies hot and cold. 35 Spikenard comforteth the braine and sinews, warmeth euery cold part of the body, and is good for the falling sickneſſe, the chollick, flure, cardiake, dropsies, and hyckit. 36 With hony it increaseth haire, it prouoketh drine, helpeth the fretting or gnawing of the stomake, it openeth vp reumes of the breast and belly, put into the matrix, it doth dry vp and cleanse it, and the fume thereof helpeth conception. 37 For swooning and the cardiake passion, sæthe it in wine or Rose water, and drinke it with sugar. 38 Braine weake, put it into the nostrels, or sæthe it in oyle, and so it is also good for deafeneſſe and running of the eares. 39 For coldneſſe of the stomacke, want of digestion, and stopping of the liuer and milt, with any cold humor, vse wine of the decoction thereof. 40 Gummes rotten, vse the powder of it. 41 The oyle thereof is good for the palsey, falling sickneſſe, gouts of the ioynts, and of the fæt, both taken at the mouth, and also anointed. Stæpe powder thereof in oile xx. dayes, then boyle it and streine it. 42 Sweating too much, cast on the powder of it. 43 Sæthe Spikenard in water, and temper thy wine therewith, and also make a syrope with the said water, and vse it against swooning, and to comfort the heart. 44 Stomacke gnawing, drink it with cold water. 45 It is vsed in Antidotes, and Treacles.

Aches 2.5.41
Apoplexia 3.6.12
Backe griefes 2.5
Belly ache 4.36 windy 7.9
Benummed 18
Braine to comfort 11.15. 28.38
Chollicke 14.28
Cold griefes 4.6.27
Conception 36
Crampe 4.6
Digestion 3.9
Dropsie 31.34
Eares dull 20.38
running 38
Eyes dull 1
Falling euill 35
Feuer quarten 16
Flowers stopt 4.9. to stop 22
Giddineſſe 5.9.15.29
Gums rotten 40
Gout 41
Heart griefes 12.23.32. 37.43
Headach 9.15. cold griefes 11.29 giddy 5.15.29
Haire falling 24.36
Hickit 35
Iaundies 9.15
Ioynts ache 41

Kings

Kings euill	25	Sinews griefes	9.26.35
Lyce	2	Shaking	6.18.29
Liuer griefes	25.33.39	Speech loſt	3.7.12.17.26
Matrix griefes	22.30.36	Stomacke ache	36.44
Mile ſtopt	4.33.39	cold 39 ſwolne 25 windy	9
Mouth ſores	8	Sweating much	42
Oyle	25.41	Swooning	37.43
Palſie	7.9.13.15.25.26.	Taken	10
29.41		Teethach	9
Reume	3.6	Trembling	6.18
Seconds	9	Vrine ſtopt	9.21.36

Lauender cotton.

LAuender cotton, or garden Cypers, drunke with wine, is good againſt all poyſon & venom: it is the female kind of Sothernwod. 2 Stampe it and ſtreine it with milk, and drinke it faſting to kill wormes. 3 Both it and wormwod are good to be ſet in the houſe and windowes to expell ſerpents. 4 And drunke with wine, are both good againſt deadly poyſon. 5 The leaues drunk with wine vii dayes, helpeth the yelow Jaundies, the obſtruction of the liuer and kidneis, and is good againſt the ſciatica, and all things that Rue is good for, and S. Johns wort. 6 Matrix ſwolne and falling, ſtampe it well, and apply it.

Backe griefes	5	ſwolne	6
Jaundies	5	Poyſon	1.3.4
Kidneis ſtopt	5	Sciatica	5
Liuer ſtopt	5	Venemous	1.3.4
Matrix fallen	6	Wormes	2

Leekes.

LEekes: the ſeeds may well be kept three yeares. 2 Stampe Leekes with ſalt, & apply them to euill puſches to heale them. 3 Mixe powder of Leekes with oyle of Roſes and vineger, and drop it into the eares to take away their paine, and to helpe the teethach. 4 The much eating of Leekes doth much harme the ſtomacke and eyes, and filleth the body with winde, and therefore it ought to be twiſe ſodden with water before it be eaten. 5 Leeks prouoke the paſſage of the termes, cauſeth vrine, and procureth

a ſuper-

a superfluous heate. 6 Drinke the iuyce with womans milke to helpe the old cough, the blittering of the lungs, and spitting blood. 7 Take two drams of the iuyce with as much powder of Galles and Olibanum, mixe them well together, and drink it against vomiting of blod that is of a brase, and put thereof into the nose to stop the bleeding of it. 8 Drunkennesse to anoyd, eate Leekes raw. 9 Stampe Leekes with hony and apply it to broken and brused members to swage the swelling and consume the brused blod. 10 Sciatica, drinke the iuyce. 11 Sores and wounds cold, and full of rotten flesh, put in the iuyce. 12 Sciatica, or paine in the hips, anoynt with the iuyce of Leekes & Lilly rootes. 13 The often eating of Leekes causeth headach, and thirst, burdeneth the stomach, & inflameth the blood. 14 The iuyce mixt with salt and layd on fresh wounds, doth vnclose them. 15 Lust to cause, eat Leekes: for the old cough and dropsie, drinke the iuyce with wine. 16 Headach, mixe two parts of the iuyce with one part of hony, & drop it into the nostrils & eares. 17 Seethe vnset Leekes in white wine and butter, and apply it hot on the belly iii or iiii times together to helpe the cholicke. 18 Distill the rootes in June, and drinke ii ounces of the water morne and euen, against spitting vp of cold blood. The same is good against barrennesse, being often drunke, and put into ỹ nose, stoppeth the bleeding of it, and being drunke, it looseth the belly, helpeth the sciatica, purgeth ỹ kidneys and bladder, causeth vrin, and expelleth the stone. 18 Wounds, wash with the water morn and euen. 19 The same helpeth ỹ exulceration & fractures of the matrix after childbirth being bathed or washed therewith morn & euen. 20 Vnset Leekes eaten with vineger, are good for the stomach, and soften the belly. 21 And eaten wt̃ hony, are good for the griefes of the breast, increase naturall seed, & are good for all kinds of vlcers and apostumes like as Onyons are. 22 Headach, seethe them in wine, and apply them to the forehead & temples. 23 Haire not to fall, wash wt̃ the iuyce. Put Leekes into the moldholes to make them come forth. 24 Drink the iuice with hony against the bitings of serpents and venomous beasts. 25 Stone to breake, vse the seedes in medicines. 26 For the old cough, hoarsenesse, and to cleanse the breast, vse the iuice in an Electuary, or Lohoc. 27 A bath of Leekes sodden in salt sea water, openeth the stop-

pings

pings of the matrix, and prouoketh termes, and softneth the hardnesse of the matrix by sitting ouer it. 28 Nose bleeding, put in the blade or iuyce with a little vineger and fine powder of Frankinsense, or with like quantity of Myrtle berries, or Galles, or Mints. 29 The iuyce with womans milke stoppeth the issue that commeth when a woman hath had her birth before her time. 30 Burning, apply the bruised leaues. 31 Eares griefes, vse the leaues with a Goates gall, or like portion of honied wine. 32 Leekes are good for the Iaundies, and the dropsie. 33 Drinke two ounces and a halfe with hony to scowre the mother. 34 Leekes quench thirst, driue away drunkennesse, and soften the belly, prouoke termes, scowre the breast, void scowre belchings, and are good for a moyst and slymy matrix, and are good to bee vsed of them that would haue children. 35 Vse them in a ptisand, or eate them raw euery other day fasting to cleare the voyce. 36 The heads twice sodden, and the water changed, stop the belly. 37 The vse of them hurteth the teeth and gummes. 38 Fistula in the fundament, sit ouer the fume of the seedes. 39 Licke in the seedes with hony for all griefes of the breast. 40 Apply Leekes with salt, to take off crustes of sores. 41 Leekes are good for the Emerods, and such as haue cold stomachs, but not for them that are hot of nature. 42 Lips chopt, anoint with ỹ ashes of Leeks mixt with hony. 43 Leeks are best sodden, or washed thrice before they be eaten. 44 Wounds, stampe them well with hony, and apply it. 45 Cough, drinke the iuyce by it selfe, or with womans milke. 46 It healeth sea-dares, and taketh away hardnesse. 47 To destroy the wild fire, stampe Leekes heads on a shard ouer the fire to burne, and while they be moyst in the shard, apply them. 48 For all goutes, sethe Leekes and Otemeale with shæpes tallow, and apply them hot. 49 Wounds or cuts, put in the iuice of Leeke heads with tents, and apply the drosse vpon it, and renue it euery day once, and after the third day mixe hot milke with white wine, and apply it with linnen clothes, & do so euery day till it be whole, and drink Bugle, Pagle, and Goldin. 50 Stone, & all griefes of the bladder, stampe Pozrets of vnset Leekes, & seeth them in ale or wine from a pottell to a quart, & drinke thereof ix dayes morne & euen with powder of Filipendula one ounce, and bee whole. 51 Colliche, stampe

vnset

vnset Leekes, and apply them to the nauell. 52 Chollicke and stone, drink the iuyce of vnset Leeks, and of the beries of Knenel with stale Ale. 53 Emerods, stampe vnset Leeks, and fry them with shæpes tallow, and apply them as hote as may be suffered two or thræ times, and be whole. 54 Belly & stomacke swolne, stampe the heads, and drink them with cold drinke, and rost them in Docks and apply them hot to the breast and nauell. 55 Reins running, vse pottage of water, oatmeale, and vnset Leeks, and anoint the reines with oyle of Roses: proued. 56 To stop issues of blood, drinke the iuyce. 57 Eares ach, sæth the roots in vrine, and put it in. 58 Seconds to cause, drinke the iuyce of Leeks and Parsley, with oyle of pentroyall. 59 Swellings inward, drinke good store of the roots. 60 Spitting blood, take two drams of Lækseds and Myrrhe. 61 Bellyache, apply the heads sodden in oyle. 62 Yard swolne, stamp them with fresh Boyes grease, and apply it. 63 Woman in trauell, stamp the blades, and scald them in hote water, and apply them to her nauell hot, and when the child is out, say quicunque vult thrise ouer her, and she shall be safe. 64 Emerods, apply Leeks with salt. 65 Canker in any place, sæthe a handfull of vnset Leekes with their roots with xx. branches of Parrow in white wine till it be soft, then strein it and clarifie it, and drink it morne and euen blood warme, and vse local medicines withall. 66 Chollicke passion, stamp all the white part of vnset Leeks, and fry it with May butter, and apply it. 67 To heale wounds that are bloudy and bleeding, stamp the blades with vnset Leeks, with hony and wheat flowre, and vse it raw 68 Eares running, drop in the iuyce of the heads and roots with a little vineger. 69 Eares deafe and noise, put in the iuice with Cumwin warme. 70 Tæthach, take vp the sæds of Leeks & Henbane sodden in water. 71 Stone and griefes of the bladder, stamp vnset Leeks with their roots, and sæthe them in wine or ale from a gallon to the one halfe, and drink it nine dayes with powder of Filipendula. 72 Reins impost sæth the roots of Leeks and lilies with hysope and milk, and vse it. 73 Pissing blood, sæth the heads and roots in water to the third part, and drink it. 74 Yard swolne apply a plaster of Leeke blades about it all night. 75 Gouts generall, sæth Leeks, and stamp them well, and put thereto otemeale greats, and shæps tallow, and boyle them well together, and ap-

ply it. 77 Wounds, stamp the heads and roots with white wine and swines grease, and apply it. 78 Emerods, stampe Mullin and Leeke beards, and fry them with May butter, and apply them hote in the nights. 79 Bloud to stop, put in the iuyce of Leeks with oyle of Roses and vineger. 80 Emerods, stampe vnset Leeks with a little hony, and apply it, or stampe vnset Leeks Columbine, and red docke leaues rosted in the embers, and apply them, and be whole in three dayes: proued. 81 Heart paine, stampe mints and vnset Leekes, and sethe them with vineger, and apply them to the heart and stomacke. 82 Nature to restore, stampe Leeke heads very small, and sethe them in water with marowbones, and the flesh withall, then breake them a little, and boyle them a little more, then take out the marrow, and put it into the pot againe with worts that haue bin boyled, then strein it, and put thereto powder of pepper, ginger, cinamom, and nutmegs, and eate thereof first and last. 83 Wormes in children, stampe vnset Leeks, Rosemary, and Plantine, of each like much, and sethe them in Malmesey, and apply it to the nauell. 84 Pissing bloud, boile the heads and rots in water to the third part, and drinke it. 85 Wormes to kill, stampe the blades with vineger, and apply them to thy stomack and sit in thy warme bed. 86 The seeds also kill wormes: the iuice stoppeth both the flowres and after-birth. 87 Deliuerance to cause, drinke the iuyce of Leekes with warme water. 88 Seconds to cause, drinke the iuyce of Borage, Leek blades, and parsley roots with oile. 89 Glandules, scrophules, and kernels, stamp the roots and apply them, & make ointment of the iuice of the blades, oile and wax, and anoint therewith. 90 Burnings, sethe Leeks, and stamp them & apply them. 91 Put nine or ten fresh Leeks on a thred and hang it about thy necke, the blades vpwards to stop the bleeding at the nose. 92 Nose polip, mixe the iuyce of vnset Leekes, with greene waxe, and powder of Tartar, and put it into the nose with a tent. 93 Haire falling, anoint the head with the iuyce. 94 Coughs vehement, sethe the iuyce with oyle and drinke it. 95 To stop the bleeding of Emerods, drinke the iuyce before breakfast. 96 Eares noyse, put in the iuyce with womans milke 97 Distill the roots in Iune in a Limbecke, and apply the water with bombast to the ruptures of the matrix, and bleeding of the nose.

98 Hard apostumes, seethe the blades with hony and oyle olive, and apply it. 99 Hoarseneſſe comming suddenly of heat or cold, hold the iuice of Leeks long and often in thy mouth. 100 Swelling by bloudletting, fry the blades with oyle, hony and wine, and apply them lukewarme. 101 Ptisick, and spitting of bloud, drink the iuice of Leeks boyled with oyle. 102 Bloud to stop, drinke a viall full of the iuice. 103 Deliuerance to cause, scald the blades, and binde them to the nauell, and remoue it assone as the child is borne. 104 Grauell and stone, stampe the heads of vnset Leekes and fry them with like hony, and a little white wine or vineger, and apply them to the nauell as hot as may be suffered.

Ache 9 See Gout
Apostume 21.76
Backe griefes 18.72
Belly ache 61 See choller
bound 18.20.34
loose 36 swolne 54.59
Bitings venemous 24
Bladder griefes 18.50.71
Bleeding 7.56.67.79
91.102
Breast griefes 21.39
cleansing 26.34
Bruised 79
Burnings 30.90
Bursten 46
Chaps 42
Chollicke 17.51.52.61.66
Conception 18.34
Consumption 82.101
Cough 6.15.26.45.94
Cuts 49 See Wounds.
Deliuerance 63.87.103
Drunkenuesse 8.34
Dropsie 15.32
Eares deafe 69
griefe 3.31.57.68.96
Emerods 41.53.64.78.80.95
Fistula 38
Flowers stopt 5.24.34
to stop 29.86
Fluxes 36
Fundament fistula 38
Glandules 89
Gouts generall 48.75
Grauell 104
Heart paine 81
Headache 16.22
Hardneſſe 46.99
Haire falling 23.93
Hoarseneſſe 26 See Voyce.
Iaundies 32
Kanker 65
Kernels 89
Kidneys apostumes 72
Lips chapt 42
Lungs griefes 6
Lust to cause 15.21.82.55
Matrix griefes 19.27.29.
33.34.97
Moules to catch 23
Nose bleeding 7.18.28
91.97.102
Polip 92
Pissing bloud 73.84

Ptiſicke 101
Puſhes 2
Reines running See Seed: 55.82
Sciatica 10.12.18
Scrophules 89
Seconds 58.88
Seed diſtilling 55
to increaſe 21.55.82
Spitting bloud 6.9.18.
60.101
Sores 11.21.40.44
49.67.77
Stomacke ill 20
cold 41 ſwolne 54.59
Stone 18.25.50.51.52.
71.104
Swellings 9 By bloudletting 100 inward 54.59
Teethach 3.70
Thirſt 34
Voyce ill 26.35.99
Vrine ſtopt 5.18
Vomiting bloud 7
Wilde fire 47
Womens griefs 19.29.86.97
Wormes 83.85.86
Wounds 11.14 44.49.67.77
Yard apoſtumed 98
ſwolne 74

Lentils.

LEntils: milk curded in the breſt, vſe the ſeeds with ſea water: 2 Ranker to kill, apply water Lentils with Barrows greaſe. 3 Glandules or kernels, drink the ſeeds with wine to expell them. (See Milke in Dill.) 4 Belly bound, vſe the firſt decoction of Lentils 5 Sathe Lentils, and caſt away the firſt water, and ſeeth them againe in freſh water, and then they binde and dry, and are good for the bloody flixe, & dangerous laſks, and exceſſe of terms, eſpecially with ſome vineger put thereto, or Cicory, or Purſlan, or red Beets, or Mirtles, or the rinde of a Pomegranate, or ſeruices, or vnripe binding peares, or dryed roſes, or medlars, or quinces, or plantine, or whole gals, or the berries of Sumach, ỹ pill or ſhell of Lentils doth the like and much better. 6 Swallow down thirty graines of huſked or hulled Lentils againſt the ouerturning of the ſtomacke. 7 Boyle them with parched barley meale, and apply them to the ache of the gout. 8 Their meale with honey cleanſeth and healeth rotten ſores and vlcers. 9 Boile it with vineger to diſſolue Wens, and hard ſwellings ſtromaes. 10 With Melilot, a quince, and oyle of roſes, they helpe the inflammations of the eyes, and fundament, and with ſea water it helpeth ſhingles, S. Anthonies fire, and ſuch like.

Ache	7	Hardneſſe	9
Belly bound	4	Kanker	2
looſe	5	Kernels	3 9
Bloudy fluxe	5	Kings euill	9
Breaſts curded	1	Sores	8
Eyes inflamed	10	Shingles	10
Flowers to ſtop	5	S. Anthonies fire	10
Fluxes	5	Swellings	9
Fundament inflamed	10	Stomacke turning	6
Glandules	3	Vlcers	8
Gout	7	Wennes	9

Lettuce.

LEttuce doth moyſten and coole, and cauſeth ſléepe, nourtheth and bréedeth good bloud, it is better ſodden then raw, except for them that are chollericke. 2 Young Lettuce is good for the ſtomacke, and increaſeth milk in the breaſts, but when it is hard, it is both dry and bitter, and hotter, and bréedeth euil bloud, hurteth the ſight, and corrupteth the ſperme. 3 But being young, it helpeth the Ague, either raw or ſodden being eaten. 4 Liuer and milt ſtopt, ſéethe it with vineger and a little ſaffron, and eate it, and drinke the broth. 5 Liuer and milt ſtopt, to bréd good bloud, and to helpe the feuer tertian, eate it raw or ſodden with vineger and ſugar. 6 Dropſie, ſéethe it and mixe it with oyle Oliue, and eate it with meats. 7 Stamp it with oyle Oliue, and apply it to apoſtumes to aſſwage them mightily 8 Let milch women eat the ſéeds to increaſe milk, and amend the ſight. 9 Drink the bruiſed ſéeds in wine to cauſe ſléepe, and voide venerious dreames, and abate luſt. 10 Bruiſe the ſéeds with the milke of a woman that hath a woman childe, and the white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead & temples to procure ſléep. 11 Drink the bruiſed ſéeds with warme water for the ague. 12 Drinke the ſéeds to ſtay the ſhedding of nature ſpédily. 13 Drinke the iuyce faſting, and thou ſhalt not be drunken that day. 13 Pluck vp Lettuce with thy left hand before the ſun riſing, and lay it vnder the couering of a ſicke mans bed (hee not knowing thereof) to cauſe him to ſleepe: or gather fiue, three, or one of

the

the leaues next the stalke, and lay them vnder his face, and as many next to the toppe vnder his boulster, he not knowing of it, to cause him to slepe: it is not good for women with childe, or would be with child, to vse Lettuce much, because it causeth barrennesse, and maketh the children raging of minde, and foolish, and the same is euill for them that bee short winded, flegmaticke, or spitte blood, being much vsed, especially raw, and in Winter. 15 Eate Lettuce after supper to cause slepe. Vse Lettuce with vineger, salt and oyle to prouoke appetite, to temper the heate of the blood, to mitigate the heate of the liuer and heart, but the often vse of it doth greatly hinder the increase of sperme. 16 Vse Lettuce in Sommer with oyle, vineger, salt, and sugar, to temper the heat of the stomach & liuer, but it is better sodden in broths, or in water, with some rocket onions, leeks, or garlike. 17 The seede dronke with ale morne and euen, voydeth lust, euill dreames, the flowing of seed. 18 Apply the green leaues brused to burnings, and scaldings before they be blistred, and all hot swellings, wilde fire, and shingles, drinke the seede with wine against the stingings of scorpions. 19 Lettuce may be layd vp and kept in brine. 20 Apply the seede with oyle of roses to the stomach, to destroy the hot apostume there. 21 Drinke the iuyce or powder of the séed to heale the flixe. 22 Bzells sore, séethe Lettuce and apply it hot: lust to abate, vse the séeds. 23 Headach, apply the iuyce of houseléeke, Lettuce, and mozell with vineger. 24 Mad, vse syrop of the iuyce of Lettuce and sugar. 25 Sléep to cause, séethe Lettuce in vineger, and anoynt thy forehead & temples therewith. 26 Sweating too much, stamp linséed with Lettuce, and apply them to thy stomach till thou be well. 27 Cough of heat, and the brine red, make pottage with Lettuce, water and butter, and eat them: for vnkinde heat of the stomack, drinke Lettuce with wine, or eat it dayly. 28 Gomerpassion, drink the séeds with water. 29 Pissing against will, drinke powder of the séeds. 30 Kanker ferer, and fire of hell, stamp Lettuce with white vineger, and apply it somewhat from the sore, and so nérer and nérer. 31 Headach, mixe oyle of roses with vineger, womans milke, and the iuyce of Lettuce, & apply it with linnen cloth to the forehead & temples, or stamp the séeds of Lettuce & smallach, with the white of an eg, rose water, and womans milke, and apply it to the fore-

head, temples and pulses. 32 Eares paine hot, apply brused Lettuce. 33 Sleep to cause, mixe the iuyce with rose water and womans milk, of each like much, and cast thereon powder of a nutmeg, and apply it to the forehead and temples with a cloth. 34 Urine burning, vse the seeds. 35 Pissing bedde, drinke the seeds. 36 Fluxe to stop, make drinke of the seeds of Lettuce, and white poppy, and vse it. 37 Sléepe to cause, anoynt the head and stomach with the iuyce and oyle of roses. 38 Milk to cause, eat Lettuce with butter.

Appetite	15	stopt	4.5
Apostume	7.20	Lust to voyd	9.17
Bitings venomous	18	22	
Blood to increase	5	Mad	24
Breasts sore	22	Milk to cause	28.38
Burnings	18	Milt stopt	4.5
Cough hot	27	Pissing bed	35
Dreames	17	Pissing much	29
Drunken	13	Reines running, See Gonor.	
Dropsie	6	Shingles	18
Eares griefes	32	Scalding	18
Eyes dull	8	Sleepe to cause	9.10.14
Fester	30		15.25.33.37
Fire of hell	30	Stinging	18
Feuers	3.5.11	Stomach hot	16.20.27
Fluxe	21.36	Sweating too much	26
Gonorpassion	12.17.28	Swellings hot	18
Heart hot	15	Vrine burning	34
Headach hot	23.31	Whites, See Gonor:	
Kanker	30	Wilde fire	18
Liuer hot	15.16		

Lentiske or Masticke tree.

LEntiske, or Masticke tree: the leaues and barke stoppe the common laske, and the bloody Fluxe, spitting blood, pissing blood, the Fluxe of the Matrix, and all other fluxes of blood,

bloud, and are good for the falling downe of the Matrix and fundament. 2 The Mastick is also good against spitting of bloud, the common Laske, the bloudy flure, the flure of the Matrix, and all other issues of bloud from any part, it strengtheneth the stomacke, stayeth vomiting, and swageth all paine and griefes thereof, and reuiueth the appetite. 3 Being chewed, it doth dry e and comfort the braine, stayeth the falling downe of rheume, and humours, and causeth a swéet breath. 4 Rubbe the téeth therewith to make them white and fast, and to strengthen the gummes and sawes: no man can reckon the vertues of Mastick, Rosen, Turpentine, and Pitch. 5 Mastick is good in oyntments to cleanse the face, and to make the skinne white. 6 Turpentine, and also Rosen do cleanse woundes and sores both new and old, and do soften all hardnesse and Apostumes in the bodie, and do heale all manner of scabbes and deformities of the skinne of man or beast. 7 Mixe powder of Mastick with the white of an egge, and anoint chappes therewith. 8 Swallow downe three graines of Mastick euerie night when thou goest to bed, to preserue thée from paine of the stomacke. 9 It is good in perfume against corrupt ayre. 10 The pilles thereof be of singular vertue against rheume. 11 The oyle thereof doth much comfort the sinewes, and doth incarnate flesh. 12 And anointed on the head, helpeth the catharre or rheume. 13 Téethach, mixe powder of Mastick, Coral, and galles with honie, and anoint or rub them therewith. 14 Lungs griefes, drinke powder of Mastick and Sugar with cold water, as the best medicine. 15 Nature or séed distilling, vse powder of Mastick, Olibanum, Storax, and Cardamomum. 16 Bloud to stop, mixe powder of Aloes and Mastick with the haire of a Hare, and the white of an egge, and apply it, or cast on powder of Mastick, and Sanguis Draconis. 17 Mouth stinke, wash it first, and then chew Mastick a good while. 18 Téethache, chew Mastick with wine. 19 Vomite to stop, applie it with the white of an egge to the stomacke. 20 Apply it with wine, & the white of an egge to the temples, helpeth the windie grieks of the head, and stayeth the falling of reume. 21 Séethe it in water, and drinke it to comfort the stomacke, and make good digestion. 22 With Fennell séed, it helpeth a windie stomacke.

23 With bolarmoniack, the white of an egge, and vineger applied plaſterwiſe to the ſtomach, it reſtraineth the cholericke vanitie. 24 Sæthe it in raine water, and drinke it to ſtop the fluxe, boyle it in raine water, or roſe water, and drinke it to ſtop the flux and vomiting, but it muſt be ſodden but a little. 25 Plague, make powder of Maſticke two ounces, Euphorbium one ounce, Spikenard fiue ounces, if thou be vnder ten yeares old, take one ſcruple, from ten to twenty dram and a halfe, from twenty vpward one dramme, and apply roſted fineleaſe to the ſore, as in fineleaſe, take it with drinke. 26 To kæpe the tæth vncorrupt, eate euery morning ſome graines of Maſticke. 27 Chaps, anoint with Maſticke, Frankincenſe, new wax, and oyle of Roſes. 28 For cholerick or flegmaticke vomiting, take powder of maſticke, and frankincenſe ana one dramme, with the yelke of a roſted egge euery morning. 29 Boyle Anniſeeds in white wine, and dry them, and make thereof powder with maſtick and cinamom of each like much, and vſe it in meats for the crudities of the ſtomacke, and to auoid the hicket. 39 Eyes bloud, mixe powder of maſticke, and frankincenſe with the iuice of ſmallach, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 40 Vomit to ſtop, mix powder of maſtick and white frankincenſe, with roſe leaues, and the iuice of mints and apply it to the ſtomacke. 41 Make fine powder of white pibble ſtones, found by the water one ounce, Maſtick a dram, and rub thy tæth therewith exactly euery fortnight once to kæpe them cleane. 42 Take oyle of roſes twelue ounces, good wine 8. ounce, Maſticke three ounces, ſæthe them in a double veſſell, it comforteth the ſtomacke, liuer, ſinews and ioynts, it ſoftneth hard apoſtumes, and ſwageth aches, and is right precious. 43 Chew maſtick gently to cleanſe the head & brain, and to help the toothach, or take vp the vapours of it. 44 It ſtoppeth vomiting, ſpitting bloud, and caſting bloud. 45 Burn gum arabick and maſtick of each like much on a tile, & mix it with floure & make thy bread therof, and vſe it for the bloudy flux. 46 Face ſcabs, and filthy ſores, put three egges into ſtrong vineger foure or fiue daies til they be ſoft, then put thereto powder of maſticke, and frankincenſe of each iii. ounces & a halfe, and ſpred therof on a linnen cloth, and apply it without remouing till it fall off, and the ſcabs with it. 47 Piſſing bloud, bleede in the inner ſaphene veine if need be, and mixe powder of

Maſticke

Mastick & Olibanum of each like much with whites of egs and oyle of Roses, and apply it to the reines. 48 Heart griefes, vse to take one graine of Mastick with Sugar. 49 Liuer griefes, seeth Mastick and Madder in water and drink it, it keepeth a man from all sickneſſe of the liuer and stomacke. 50 Wounds to heale, melt Colophony and Mastick with sheepes sewet and wax ana, and vse it. 51 Liuer to comfort, vse Mastick. 52 Vomit to stop, melt Mastick in a vessell, and apply it on a cloth to the pit of the stomacke, and in like sort it healeth wounds. 53 Stomacke cold, take a pyll of Mastick before meales. 54 Mastick helpeth against the spitting of bloud, and all fluxes white and red, the termes and vlcers of the intrals, it resolueth impostumes of the stomacke, and is good for the Cough. 55 Lips chapt, anoint with Mastick, new wax, Frankincense, and oyle of Roses made into an ointment to heale them presently.

Aches 42
Ayre ill 9
Apost. 6.42
Appetite 2
Bleeding 16
Bloudy fluxe 4.5.54
Braine weake 3.43
Breath ill 3.17
Chaps 7.27.55
Digestion 21
Eyes bloudy 39
Face deformed 5.46
Flowers to stop 12.54
Fluxes generall 12.24.54
Gummes griefes 4
Gomor pass. 15
Heart griefes 48
Head griefes 20
Hardneſſe 42
Impostume 54
Ioynts griefes 42
Lips chap 27.55
Liuer griefes 49
weake 42.51
Lungs griefes 14
Matrix griefes 12
falling 1
Mouth stinke 17
Oyle 42
Pissing bloud 1.2.4.7
Plague 9.25
Reume 3.10.12.20
Seed distilling 15
(See Gomor)
Sinews griefes 11.42
Skabs 6
Skinne deformed 6
Sores 11.46.52.54
Spitting bloud 1.2
Sickneſſe generall 49
Stomacke griefes generall 49
cold 53 Impost. 54
paine 28 raw 29
weake 2.21.42
windie 22.29
Teethach 13.18.43

foule

foule 4.26.41 looſe 4 40.44.52
Vomiting 2.19.23.24.28. Wounds 6.11.50.52.54

Licium.

Licium ſtoppeth the laſke, the bloudy fluxe, ſpitting bloud and the Cough. It ſtoppeth the termes either taken inward or applyed outward. It is good againſt corrupt vlcers and running ſkabs, and running eares, the inflammation of the Gums and Almonds vnder the tongue, and the chaps of the lips and fundament being applyed. It cleareth the ſight, and cureth the ſkuruie, feſtered ſores of the eye-lids, and corners of the eyes: it maketh the haires yelow, it dryeth moiſt ſkabs, and is good for them that are bitten of a mad dog. It ſtoppeth both the red and white flowers.

Bitings venemous
Bloudy fluxe
Chaps
Eyes dull
Flowers to ſtop
Fluxes generall
Fundament chaps
Haire to colour
Lips chapt
Mad dog
Mouth ſores
Skabs
Sores
Spitting bloud
Vlcers
Whites

Licoras.

Licoras: The root is good againſt the roughneſſe of the throat and breaſt, it openeth and cleanſeth Lungs that be ſtuft and loden, it ripeneth the cough, and bringeth forth Egme being chewed, and ſo doth the iuyce of the root taken in like ſort, and for the ſame cauſe they make a kinde of ſmall cakes or bread againſt the Cough with the iuyce of Lycoras mixt with Ginger and other ſpices: but the ſame ſerueth but for old and cold coughs and like infirmities of the Lungs. 2 The root quencheth thirſt, and doth coole and comfort the hote and drie ſtomacke, and is good for the diſeaſes of the Liuer, either chewed or drunke in a decottion. 3 The ſame is good againſt the vlcers of the kidneis and ſkabs, and ſores of the Bladder: It cureth the ſharpneſſe and

ſmarting

smarting of the vrin, and also the filthy corruption and mattering of the same, being boyled in water and drunk often. 4 The same with hony healeth sores and vlcers. 5 Licoras and the iuyce thereof is good and wholsome to swage paine, and for all griefes of the lungs, kidneys, and bladder. 6 Throat rough, hold the iuyce vnder the tongue. 7 For the heat of the stomach, brest and liuer, scabs of the bladder, & pain of the kidneys, drink it with malmsie. 8 It healeth wounds, griefes of the mouth, quencheth thirst, helpeth the cough & hoarsenesse, & softneth impostumes. 9 The fine powder of it put into ỹ eares, helpeth the running & sores therof. 10 With wine and hony it healeth wounds both inward and outward. 11 The yellowest and moyst est is best. 13 For all griefes of the brest, and for the cough, sethe it with smallach sedes in water and drink it. 14 Take Licoras scraped and brused, powdred halfe a pound, sethe it with Gallon of new Wurt in an earthen pot with Suger rosset one dram, powder of Ginger, two ounces, clarified hony one pound, sethe it to the one halfe, and streine it and vse it at euen hot, and at morne cold for the Cough. 15 Heart burning, chew Licoras and swallow downe the iuice and spit out the rest. 16 Pipes stopt, sethe Annisseds and Licoras in water to the one halfe, and streine it and drinke it at euen hot, and at morne cold. 17 Brest or ribs impostumed for plurisie, sethe it in water & vse it, or the iuice of it. Reines & back to purge and heale, drink the powder with water that Centory hath bene sodden in. 18 A dredge powder: take fine powder of Licoras and Annisseds, of each one pound, suger candy to pound, pepper & ginger, of each two ounces: mixe them and vse it for most inward griefes. 19 Scrophules, swelling, stampe Licoras and apply it. 20 Reume, hold two peeces of an inch long and as thicke as a Barley corne betweene thy gums and chekelon either side one all night, fiftene nights to dry it vp. 21 Sicknesse sudden in the stomach and brest, put a spoonefull of powder of Licoras to a spoonefull of Aquavitæ three houres, and drinke it fasting, or to bedward. 22 Lungs stuft, mixe powder of Licoras, Annisseedes and suger, with sack pottit ale, and drink it fasting. (See Beanes, Fennell, Elecampana, Guiacum.) 23 Feuers generall, sethe a quart of white vineger with Saunders and Licoras, of eyeh one pennyworth to the one halfe, and drink a spoonfull or two at once.

Back.

Back griefes	3.5.17	griefes	2
Bladder griefes	3.5.6.7	Lungs griefes	1.5.16.22
Breaſt hot	7	Mouth griefes	8
griefes	11.13	Pluriſie	17
ſtopt	1.16.22	Rume	20
Cough	1.8.13.14	Scrophules	19
Eyes ſore	9	Sickneſſe generall	18
Feuers generall	23	ſudden	21
Heart burning	15	Sores	4.10
Hoarſeneſſe	8	Stomach hot	27
Impoſt.	8.17	Thirſt	2.8
Kernels	19	Throat rough	1.6
Kidneys griefes	5	Vlcers	4
Kings euill	19	Vrine ſharp	3
Liuer hot	7	Wounds	8.10

Lilly.

LIlly: The oyle of white Lyllies ſoftneth the Matrix. 2 The ſodden roote doth ripen hard Apoſtumes, 3 The root roſted, with Roſe water healeth the holy fire, and increaſeth fleſh in wounds. 4 The rot ſodden and mixt with ſwines greaſe or oyle Oliue, ſoftneth impoſtumes mightily. 5 Take the roots of white Lillyes, marſh Mallowes and Brankurſin, of each a quarter of a pound, bruſe them well with foure meaſures of wine, and ſæthe them with halfe a pint of oyle Oliue, vnto a thickneſſe, then ſtrein it and put thereto a little ware, and vſe this ointment for the hardneſſe and paine of the Milt. 6 Burnings, ſæthe the rootes tender, and after ſæthe them with oyle of Roſes, and anoint therewith. 7 Sæthe the roote in wine and drinke it to bedward to purge the body downward from noyſome humours. 8 Wounds to heale, ſæthe the leaues in vineger and apply them. 9 Sinewes looſe or cut, apply the roſted rootes with honey. 10 The flowers is euill for the plague. 11 The oyntment of Lillyes ſoftneth the ſinews well, and the hardneſſe of the Matrix. 12 Apply the leaues to the ſtingings of Serpents. 13 The ſame made hot, are good for burned places. 14 The iuyce ſodden with hony and vineger in a braſen veſſell, is a good medicine

for

for old sores and grēn wounds. 15 Rosse the root and mixe it with oyle of Roses to heale burnings, to soften the Matrix, to bring downe the termes, and to couer wounds with a skinne, and with hony it healeth cut sinews, and places out of ioynt, skurfe, skales, skabs, lepries: It skowreth away running sores in the head and face, it taketh away wrinckles. 16 And brayed with Henbane leaues, wheat meale and vineger, it swageth the inflammation of the stones. 17 The seēds drunke, is a remedie against the bitings of Serpents. 18 The leaues and seēds are good to be laid to Inflammations and Shingles, or holy fire. 19 The water restoreth the voyce that is lost, and is good for feblenesse or faintnesse being drunke thrēe or foure spoones full at once. 20 The water of the root is excellent good against the inflammation of the Liuer, the dropsie, and the paine of women in trauell. 21 The oyle of Lillies is good against all hot aches, burnings, and Carbuncles: especially the leaues of the flowers being applyed after the anointing. 22 The flowers are the best part, then the roots, and then the leaues. 23 The rosted root with hony and vineger, healeth all deformities of the skin in the head, face, or body. 24 Stampe the root with Henbane and Barley meale, and apply it to all inflammations and aches, hardnesse and swellings, or vlcers in the hands, cods, or elsewhere: some sēthe the roots in Goats milke for all the same purposes, and for the swelling of the Paps and Genitors. 25 The fresh leaues are good for the holy fire, blacke pushes or wheles, & the stingings of Scorpions. 26 The root sodden in honied water and drunk, driueth out by seege, all corruption of bloud. 27 Sēthe the root in vineger, and apply it to cornes of the fēet thrēe dayes without remouing to take them away. 28 The same mixt with oyle or grease and applied, bringeth haire againe vpon burnings or skaldings. 29 The rosted root with oyle of Roses, is good for all soule breaking out, and the wilde fire, for burnings, and to close vp vlcers: the leaues haue the same vertues, and are good also to be laid to the bitings of Serpents. 30 With the flowers is made a good oyntment or oyle to supple and soften the sinews, and hardnesse of the Matrix. 31 The root sodden in water, taketh away rednesse in the face being prested therewith morne and euen, so doth the iuyce of the root mixt with vineger, and vsed

ten

ten dayes. 32 Lyllies and Roses planted together, will both smell the pleasanter. 33 Wash a root and seeth it in white wine to the one halfe, and drink thereof against the pestilence, and thou shalt be full of blisters as if thou wert scalded, and they will drie vp of themselues and become whole. 34 The rosted root applyed hot, breaketh the plague sore or botch. 35 Stamp it with tallow or oyle to ripen and breake apostumes. 36 Stampe good store of the root with Dock seeds and Louage roots, and steepe them nine dayes in oyle, then seethe it and streine it, and put wax to it, and anoint the sore and hard milt therewith. 37 The iuyce healeth the venome of Addars and wounds. 38 Roste the root and mixe it with oyle Olive to heale burnings. 39 Drinke it with ale, wine or beere against many diseases, and to comfort the sinews. 40 To draw out any pricke, or an arrow head, stampe the root and seeth it in wine, and apply it three dayes. 41 For all spots and wrinckles of the face, rost the root and vse it with other oyntments, or with oyle of Roses. 42 Dropsie, knead cakes of Rye meale with the iuyce of the roots, and bake them vnder an earthen bake-pan, and lay them to the belly hot one after another often. 43 Fellon, drinke the iuyce of Matfelon, and of Lyllie, of each three spoones full at once, and dip clothes therein, and apply them. 44 Apostume, stampe Brankursin and Lyllie roots with oyle, and apply them. 45 Pissing against will, seeth the roots in water, and apply them to the reines. 46 Squincy, apply the roots with Mallows and May butter. 47 Vrine stopt, seethe Lyllies in wine, and drinke it. 48 To heale a wound that no print shall be seene of it, roste the roots and grinde them with old swines grease, and when the wound is healed, anoint therewith often. 49 Face chabbe and shelfering cheekes that will not heale, roste Onyons and Lylly roots of each like much, cleanse them, stampe them, and streine them, and put thereto oyle of Roses, and anoint. 50 To cause an easie sweat, lay vnder thy feet the leaues and flowers of Eldren, and Lyllie leaues, of each two handfulls, and lye on thy backe vpon them to sleepe. 51 Jaundies, drinke water of Lyllies. 52 Apostume to breake, boyle the root and an Onyon, and stampe them, and fry them with swines grease, and apply it hote. 53 Matrix hard, fry the roots in oyle, and apply them. 54 Face and hands to be white, stampe the roots of Louage

and

and Lillies, and ſæthe them in water till the third part be waſted, and waſh often therewith. 55 Eares dull and impoſtume, roſte a Lillie root, and apply it. 56 Mother ſuffoc. anoint with oyle of Lillies. 57 Eyes haw, put in the iuyce of the root. 58 Matrix hard, ſæthe the iuyce with oyle, and anoint therewith. 59 Matrix griefs generall, vſe the oyle. 60 Skabs, leaprie, and ploiohs, ſtampe the leaues, and apply them. 61 Face red, ſæthe the roots in water, and waſh therewith morne and euen, or mixe the iuyce of the root with vineger, of each like much, and anoint therewith nine nights. 62 Byles, Fellons, and Uncomes, mixe hony with wheat flowre, womans milke, blacke ſope, and Lyllie roots, and apply it, and when it is broken, heale it with other ſalues. 63 To breake a ſore breaſt, ſæthe the roots in milke with leauen till it be tender, and apply it hote morne and euen, and when it is broken, ſtampe a handfull of Parſley with a piece of fat Bacon, and the yolke of an Egge, and apply it to heale it. 64 Sores old, boyle the iuyce of the leaues, with as much hony and vineger as the iuyce, and apply it. 65 Strangurie, ſæthe the roots in white wine, and drinke it. 66 Face ſauce flegme, ſæthe Lyllies in water, and waſh therewith thrée dayes. 67 Sores, ſæthe the roots with Oatmeale greats in milke till it be thicke as a plaſter, and vſe it thrée dayes.

Aches hot 21.24
Agnailes 27
Apoſt. hard 24.34.35. 44.52.62.63
Byle or botch 34 62. (Sée Apoſt.)
Bitings venem. 12.17. 25.29.37
Breaſts ſore 63
ſwolne 24
Burnings 6.13.15. 21.28.38
Cods inflamed 16
ſores 24
ſwelne 24
Carbuncles 21.34
Cuts 115 (Sée Sores.)
Deliuerance 20
Dropſie 20.42
Eares dull 55
Impoſtume 55
Eyes hawe 56
Face deformed 15. 23.41.49.54
red 31.61
ſalt flegme 66
Faintneſſe 19
Fellon 43.62
Flowers ſtopt 15
Hardneſſe 24 (Sée Apoſt.)
Heart faint 19

Haire

Haire to grow 28
Holy fire 3.18.25
laundies 51
Inflammation 18.24
Ioynts out 15
Liuer inflamed 20
Matrix hard 1.11.15.30. 53.58
Griefes generall 59
Milt hard 5.36
payne 5.36
Piſſing againſt will 45
Plague 33
Plague ſore 34
Pricks generall 40
Purgation 7.26
Puſhes 25.60
Sinewes griefes 9.15.30. 39.11
Sickneſſe generall 3.26
Scabs 15.23.24.29. 41.49.60
Skin deform. (See skab.)
to be white 54
Skalding 28
Shingles 18
Skales (See Skab.)
Skurſe (See Skab.)
Sores 14.24.29.64.67
Squincy 46
Stinging 12.17.25.29.37
Stones inflamed 16
Strangury 65
Swelling 24
Sweat to cauſe 50
Venom 36
Vlcers 29 (See Sores.)
Vncomes 62
Voyce loſt 19
Vrine ſtopt 47
Wilde fire 29
Wounds 3.8.14.15. 29.37.48
Wrinckles 15.41

Lignum aloes.

Lignum aloes: Head and braine weake and cold, vſe the fume of it: Milt griefes, take as much of the powder of it as will lye on a groat with broth or wine faſting three mornings, &c.

Limons.

Limons: Freckle, waſh with the iuyce and Bay ſalt, and let it drie in as often as need is. 2 Seethe raine water with as much verges to the ane halfe, and as it ſeetheth, fill it vp with the iuyce of Limons, and when it is cold, put to it the Whites of foure new laid egges beaten together, and vſe it againſt all ſunburning & filthineſſe, and ſtaining of the ſkinne. 3 For ſteines of the hands, waſh with the iuice of Limons and a little Bay ſalt,

and

and so it helpeth skabs and skurfe. Plague, drinke the iuice with wine, and powder of Angelica. 4 Skin to be white, and to void freckles, &c. see before in bergis and raine water. 5 Teeth to be white, distill Limons, and wash them with the water, or with the iuice. The same taketh spots out of woollen and sunburning. 6 For grauell, and pissing bloud, drinke one ounce of the iuice of greene Limons with three ounces of Malmsey when the griefe cometh. 7 Put a piece of gold, or the leaues of gold into the iuice of Limons, 12. houres, then drink the iuice with white wine, and powder of Angelica, or the decoction of the root of it against the plague, though it seeme that all hope of remedy be past. Wash thy hands with the iuice of Limons and Bay salt, and let it dry in by it selfe, and after wash with cunduit water, to make them white and soft, and to auoide all deformities of them. 8 Stone, drinke the iuice of Limons with white or renish wine and sugar fasting thrice a weeke, to strengthen the heart, stomack and wits, to resist poyson, to expell melancholy, and cause a sweet breath. (See Orenges, Citrons.) Face cleansing, lay Limons in butter milke, and wash therewith.

Face freckles	&c. 1.2.3.7	Poyson	8
Freckles	1	Pissing bloud	6
Hands foule	2.3.7	Skinne deformed	1.2.3.7
Heart weake	8	Sunneburning	2. &c.
Grauell	6 (See Stone.)	Staines	5
Melancholy	8	Stomacke weake	8
Memorie ill	8	Stone	8
Plague	3.7	Teeth foule	5

Liuerwort.

Liuerwort cleanseth the hardnesse of the liuer: and is good for the feuer quarten, and with fresh grease it healeth wounds. 2 Stampe as much as an egge, and apply it one night to the region of the liuer (but not to the stomacke) for the griefes of the liuer, and all vncomes and vnkinde heats, blaines, blisters, swellings, and inflammations one night, and after anoint with new vnguentum album. 3 Liuer chafed, kneade thy bread with the iuice of Sorell, and Liuerwort, and apply the dosse to the place. 4 Liuer griefes generall, seethe Liuerwort and the iuyce of

Smallach in wine or water and drinke it. 5 Liuer corrupt and wasted, braise it a little, and seethe it in strong wort, with some Rubarbe, and vse it till you be well. (See in Lungwort, Goosetansy, Fumiterre, Harts tongue. 6 For ruptures and chaps, drinke it with wine daily. For the vnkind heat of the liuer, seethe it with Fumiterre and Harts tongue in whey, and clarifie it and drinke it morne and euen. 7 Liuer stopt and inflamed, the feuer tertian, and inflammation of the bloud, vse the decoction of it. 8 Wounds bleeding, braise it and apply it to stop the bloud, and to keepe it from inflammation and impostumation. 9 Apply it with hony to all skurfes, spreading scabs, burnings, pocks, wilde fire, and burning with iron. 10 Reume to stop, boyle it in water, and hold it in thy mouth often.

Blaines	2	Liuer griefes	2.3.4.5	
Blisters	2	Pocks	9	
Bloud to stop	8	Reume	10	
Burnings	9	Skabs	9	
Burſten	6	Swellings	2.8	
Chaps	6	Vncomes	2	
Feuer quarten	1 tertian 7	Wilde fire	9	
Inflammation	2	Wounds	1.8	

Long rape.

Long rape, Nauew, or Nauet gentle, is in nature much like Turnips. The seed is good against poyson, and therefore vsed in Treacles, and preseruatiues. 2 The roots sodden and preserued in salt, are wholesome to be eaten. 3 They sharpen the sight, smoothe the breast and throat, and heat the kidneis. They be best twise sodden.

Breast to smooth	3	Poyson	2
Eyes dull	3	Throat rough	3

Louage.

Louage: The seeds may well be kept three yeares. 2 Drinke the seeds fasting to purge both vpward and downward. 3 And vse them in glisters to ease the gout in the feet. 4 Steepe them one night in wine, and drinke it to expell the termes, and dead

dead youngling, but because the sædes bee very strong, the sædes of Annise and Fennell may bee mixed with them in like waight. 5 Use the hearbe in bathes, and rub well the body therewith to open the pores and draw forth euill humours. 6 Sæthe the sædes in wine or water, and drinke it to open the stopping of the milk. 7 Bruse the sæds with Cummin sædes, and drinke them in wine to mend the stomach and auoyd winde in the belly. 8 Bruse the sædes, and sæthe them in wine with Galingale and Cinamom, to helpe the griefes of the stomach, milt, and bowels, the paine in the belly, &c. 9 Sæthe the sæds in wine, and drinke it to voyd paine in the belly, swelling in the stomach, the bitings of Snakes & Adders, and to prouoke vrine and termes. 10 Drink two or three drams of the distilled water morne and euen for the griping of the sides and stomach, the griefes of the stone, kidneys, and bladder, hoarsenesse, and the dangerous swelling in the throat called the Squincy, and wash the face therewith morne and euen to make it faire. 11 The decoction of the roote, sæde, or herbe in wine or barley water, cleanseth the lungs passages of the vrine and termes, and doth heale inward wounds. 12 Apostume and hardnesse, sæthe it and apply it. 13 Dead childe, apply it warme to the belly to expell it. 14 To scowre the reines and milt, to expell winde, and mend the liuer: drinke powder of the sædes with some thinne broth, or pearcing wine, and so it expelleth the seconds. 15 The sædes eaten alone prouoke vomit, but bled with Rue, it is good for the dropsie. 16 Let women drinke the decoction of the roote for the health of the matrix, belly, precordials and breast, it warmeth and maketh good concoction. 17 The powder of the root is as good sauce to all meates as Pepper that is brought out of farre Countreys. It is good for a cold stomach, it helpeth digestion. 18 Drinke halfe a dram of the root in powder with good wine to ease inward paine, to expell vrine, termes, poyson, and all things that Angelica serueth for: the sæde is more hot and effectuall in all things. 19 Iaundies, and Plurisie, gargarise with the water, and also drinke thereof. 20 The root may bee condited in Winiger and Salt, as the roote of Elecampana, and other herbs, and kept in store. 21 Bathe in the decoction of Louage to expell the stone and vrine, and to heate all inward parts.

22 Stampe the root or seed, and apply it to any venemous bitings, or stingings of mad dogs, or serpents. 23 Teeming women, vse the roots and leaues in meat and drink, and sweating bathes, that they may be purged rightly after childbirth. 24 The Squincie is healed by continuall drinking of the water of it through the stalke of it. 25 The water cleanseth the face and skinne from all blacknesse, spots, bruses, skarres, skabs, and such like, being often washed therewith, and it helpeth the exulceration of the mouth, throat, fundament, and priuities, being applyed with linnen clothes. (See Angelica, Parsley, and Smallage: for Louage is much of like nature to them) 26 Vse powder thereof with powder of Cinamom for the windinesse and ache of the stomacke and guts. 27 The rot is good for all inward diseases, and so is the seed, and may be vsed for Pepper. 28 The infusion or decoction of the seeds with as much Fennelseed, or Anniseed strained and drunke, worketh in purging the body as doth Parsly and Fennell. 29 Legs red, stampe the leaues and stalks, and distill them in a Limbeck, and bathe with the water, and apply it with linnen clothes. 30 Emerods, stampe Louage and Rue with heny, and fry them and apply them. 31 Seethe it with Yarrow in wine, till the third part be wasted, and drinke it to strengthen the stomacke. 32 Thirst to void, seethe the root in wine or water, and drinke it three dayes. (See Lillie, Centory) 33 Knees swolne, stampe it with Rue and Hony, and apply it. 34 Face to cleanse, and to make it white, mire the root with water and wash therewith, or drinke Borage in wine. 35 Rising in sleep, beare the seeds about thy necke. 36 Liuer and milt griefes, vse the water or decoction thereof. Knees-ache, sore, and swolne, apply it with Rue, and hony thrise. 37 For the hoast, stampe the roots and streine them with water, and drinke it when thou goest to bed. 38 Bladder griefes, stampe Parsley, Louage, and Fennell, and drinke them with water to auoide vrine well.

Backe griefes	9	Chollicke	10
Belly-ache	8.9.16.18.26	Digestion	16.17
Bitings venemous	9.22	Deliuerance	4
Bladder griefes	3.8.9	Dead childe	4.14
Breast griefes	37	Dropsie	15

Emerods

Emerods	30	Reines clenſing	14
Face deformed	3.4.25	Riſing in ſleepe	35
Feet gout	5	Seconds	4
Flowers ſtopt	4.9.11.18	Sickneſſe generall	27
Fundament ſores	25	Side pain	10
Gout	3	Scabs	25
Hardneſſe	12	Skin deformed	3.4.25
Hoarſeneſſe	10	Sleepe vnquiet	35
Iaundies	10	Squincy	24
Knees griefes	33.36	Stomack cold 17 griefes 8	
Legs red	29	paine 10.16.18.26. ſwolne	
Liuer griefes	14.36	9. weake 31	
Lungs griefes	38.11	Stone	10
Mad dog	22	Swellinge	9
Matrix griefes	16.23	Thirſt	32
Milt griefes	6.8.14.36	Throat ſores 25 ſwolne	10
Mouth ſores	25	Vomit to cauſe	2.15
Pluriſie	19	Vrin ſtopt	11.18.21.38
Poyſon	18	Windineſſe	8.14.26
Priuities ſores	25	Womens griefes	16.23
Purgation	2.28	Wounds	11

Linden tree.

LInden tree : for filthy ſores of childrens mouthes, ſeethe the leaues in water, and waſh therewith. 2 Feet ſwolne, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 3 Scabs and white ſcurfe, ſtampe the barke with vineger, and vſe it. 4 Bellyach by the bloody flure, drinke the diſtilled water of it. 5 Burning with tough humours on them, ſeethe the inner barke in vineger, and vſe it. 6 The coles of it are good to make Gunpowder. 7 The diſtilled water is good for the falling euill.

Belly ach	4	Gunpoder	6
Bloody flux	4	Mouth ſores	1
Burnings	5	Scabs	3
Falling euill	7	Scurfe	3
Feet ſwoln	2		

Lungwort.

LVngwort of the Oke, or of the ground made into powder and drunke with water, is good for the inflammations & vlcers of the lungs. 2 Wounds bleeding, cast in the powder to stop them and heale them. 3 Boile it in wine and drink it to stop the spitting of blood, pissing blood, the flowers, the flixe and bloody flixe. 4 That of the Oke ioyneth and healeth greén wounds, especially of the lungs. 5 Take Lungwort iiii drams, Annisseds, Fennell seeds, and Licoras, aua ii drams, the lungs of a Fox i dram, Elecampana a dram and a halfe, sugar one ounce, make them into a fine powder, and take a spoonfull euery day morne and euen with whey, for griefes of the lungs. 6 Cowslips of Bedlem is much of like nature. 7 Hoarsenesse, take Lungwort, Liuerwort, and Horehound, of each one handfull, bruse them and boyle them in oyle, and streine it, and put sugar candy to it, and drinke it warm morne and euen. 8 Emerods, sethe it in wine, and bathe them therewith, and apply the herbe to destroy them.

Bleeding	2	Hoarsenesse	7
Bloody flixe	3	Lungs griefes	1.4.5.7
Emerods	8	Pissing blood	3
Flowers to stop	3	Spitting blood	3
Fluxes	3		

Lupines.

LVpines: haire to fall and grow no more apply the braine. 2 Morphue, mixe powder of Lupines and mint leaues with vineger, and anoynt. 3 Wormes, vse the iuyce of Lupines. Head fistula, seeth bitter Lupines in salt water, and put vinegar to it, and streine it, and put in powder of Germander, and wash therewith. 4 Wormes, apply ỹ meale with as much ore gall as will thicken it to the belly, with wooll as often as need is. 5 Wormes in children, knead ỹ meale with hony, & apply it to the nauell. 6 Hands scab, wash with the broth of Lupines. Nauell swoln. (see in Flaxe.) 7 Belly wormes & leanneſſe of body, mixe the gall of a Cow with a little meale of Lupines, and apply it with wooll iiii or v dayes. 8 Their meale taken with hony or with water and vineger, doth kill and expell all kinds of wormes, & so doth the decoction thereof drunke, or stampt and applied to the nauell fasting. 9 The decoction

ction of Lupines boyled with Rue, and Pepper, and drunke, openeth the liuer and milt. 10 A pessary of Lupines, Myrrhe, and hony mixt together, draweth down the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 11 The decoction of Lupines doth beautifie the face, and driueth away all freckles, spots, and lentiles, and so doth the meal applyed with water. 12 The meale with meale of parched barly and water, swageth all apostumes and swellings. 13 The same boyled with vineger, swageth the paine of the sciatica, dissolueth and consumeth the kings euill or swelling in the throat. It openeth and breaketh wens, botches, biles, and plague sores. 14 Soke them long in water, til they haue lost their strength or bitternes, and then they may be eaten, and so they take away the loathsomnesse of the stomach, and desire to vomit, and cause appetite, but they ingender grosse humors. 15 The rootes sodden in water prouoke vrine. 16 The smoke of Lupines burned, driueth away gnats. Sæthe Lupines in raine water till they bee broken, and streine it when it is cold, wash the face with it to take away all foulenesse and spots. 17 Cankers to kill, apply the herbe and sæd with swines grease, vineger, and brimstone, and so it also healeth skales of the head. 18 Sæthe it in Parsley water, and drink it to clense the bladder and prouoke vrine. 19 Drinke it with vineger to clense the stomach, helpe digestion, and voyd loathing. 20 Eate the powder with vineger or hony, to driue all wormes out of the body, or sæthe it with Rue and Pepper in water, and drinke it, and so it openeth the liuer and milt. 21 For all kinde of scabs, scals, gangrenes, pushes, wheiks, pocks, and other deformities of the face, skin, and for spreading sores of the head, wash with water of ỹ decoction of Lupines, 22 Rub ỹ lower part of any tree wᵗ meale of Lupines, & there will no pismires come thereon.

Appetite	14.19	Face deformed	11.16.21
Apostume	12.13	Fistula	3
Byles	13	Flowers stopt	10
Bladder griefes	18	Freckles	11
Botch	13	Gangrenes	21
Consumption	7	Gnats	16
Dead child	10	Hands scabbed	6
Deliuerance	10	Head fistula	3
Digestion	19	Haire to fall	1

Kankers	17	Seconds	10
Kings euill	13	Scabs	6.20
Leanneſſe	7	Scalles	21
Liuer ſtopt	9.20	Skinne deformed	11.16.21
Milt ſtopt	9.20	Sores	21
Morphue	2	Stomacke lothing	14.19
Plague ſore	13	Swellings	12.13
Pocks	21	Throat ſwolne	13
Puſhes	21	Vrine ſtopt	15.18
Purgation	19	Wennes	13
Sciatica	13	Wormes	3.4 5.7.8.20

Linaria.

LInaria: wilde flare, or tode flare, for the old and cold ſtopping of the liuer and milt, and the old Iaundies without Feuers, vſe the decoction of it. It helpeth all the ſtopping of the bladder, when the vrine paſſeth by drops, and the kidneis, and prouoketh vrine well. 2 Seethe the flowers and roots in water, and drinke foure ounces morne and euen to ſcowre the reines and bladder. 3 Vrine flur, ſtampe it and apply it, from the nauell dowonward, to the neather end of the belly.

Bladder ſtopt	1.3	Milt ſtopt	1
Iaundies	1	Vrine fluxe	3
Kidneis ſtopt	1.2	Vrine ſtopt	1.3
Liuer ſtopt	1		

Maces.

MAces be in vertue almoſt like to Nutmegs, and do ſtop the lacke, the bloudy flure, and flowers. It helpeth the trembling of the heart, and is much better for all cold griefes then Nutmegs. 2 The oyle of Mace laid on the ſtomacke cureth the infirmitie thereof, and the wambling, and diſpoſition to vomit. It cauſeth appetite, and helpeth digeſtion. 3 Vſed in meats, they are good for the ſtomacke, and a reſtoratiue, being vſed in broths, cullifes, or milke, and are very good to be drunke

against

against spitting of blood, bloudy fluxes, excessiue lasks, and the cholicke. 4 Séethe it in wine, and drinke it for the coldnesse of the stomacke to helpe digestion. 5 Wire the fine powder of it with oyle of Roses and wax, and apply it to the stomacke for the feeblenesse thereof. 6 Chew them to strengthen the braine. 7 Boyle them in the iuyce of Fenell, and in the end put thereto a little wine, and streine it, and drinke it for the weaknesse and coldnesse of the stomacke and liuer, the cholicke and all griefes of the spirituall members, and for the ache of the heart as the best medicine, and vse their powder in meats and drinks. 8 Mouth griefes, séethe them in white wine and drinke it, or eate Maces often, and drinke a little wine to it to hold the stink of the mouth. 9 Braine to restore, chew them. 10 Make powder of a Pomegranate, large Mace, long Pepper, and Sugar, and drink it with posset ale, or Malmsey, or other broth sodden together for the black iaundies: proued. 11 Reume, bind powder of Cubebs & Maces in a cloth, and hold them in thy mouth. (*Sée* Cloues.) 12 Megrem of flegme, cause sneesing with Maces, and oyle of Violets.

Appetite	2	Laske	1.3
Blacke iaundies	10	Liuer weake	7
Bloudy fluxe	1.3	Megrem	12
Braine weake	6.9	Mouth stinke	8
Chollicke	3.7	Restoratiue	3
Consumption	7.3	Reume	11
Digestion	2.4	Sickenesse generall	7
Flowers to stop	1.3	Spitting bloud	3
Fluxes	1.3	Stomacke cold	4.5.7
Heart ache	7	griefes 2.3.5.7	
trembling	11		

Madder.

Madder. The root is sharp and bitter, and therefore purgeth the liuer and the milt, prouoketh much grosse, and sometimes bloudy vrines, and scowreth meanely, and helpeth the yelow Iaundies, the Sciatica and loose members. 2 Séethe it with Parsley in water, and drinke it to preserue thée from all griefes

griefes of the stomach and liuer. 3 It cleanseth the liuer, milt, kidneys, and matrix very well, expelleth grosse vrine, the termes, seconds, and birth being put into the conuenient place. It expelleth the stone, and is good to bee drunke against bruses and pestilence. 4 Drunke with sweet water, it helpeth the laundies. 5 The root sodden cleanseth the liuer, gall, milt, vrine, matrix, bruses and paines of the ioynts, especially the sciatica. 6 With vineger it taketh away the white spots or white morphue. With Mellicrate it is good for the palsie. 7 Seethe it in wine and drinke it for the weaknesse of the stomack and liuer. Water of the decoction thereof colloureth haires red. It keepeth all the parts of the body from putrifaction, & cureth the morphue. 8 For the Iliak, take it with hony and hot water. 9 To prouoke the flowers, steep it in wine xviii houres, and drink the wine. Armes sore, seethe Madder and Roch Allom in conduit water from a pottell to a pint, and wash therewith to haue helpe though it bee in the marrow. 10 For the marmall, anoynt it with oyle Olive, and by and by lay to a Planten leafe: and every morning wash the sore with Madder water. For pricks, boyle powder of the roots with oyle Olive and apply it or anoint 11 A red water for sores old or new, take running water a pottell, ashes of old Ash wood, tan Dole that lether neuer came in, a pottell, Madder and Allom of each one pound in fine powder, steepe them together ten dayes, then put thereto ten ounces of greene copres, and one ounce of Ginger, and seethe it to a quart, then strein it and wash with the water, and vse the rest plasterwise. 12 Wormes to kill, drinke Madder. 13 Seethe it in whey with Paunces, called Herba trinitatis, and giue it to swine for many diseases, as botches, byles, and sorenesse in their throats. 14 Matrix comming out, wash it with the iuyce or decoction of Madder. 15 Flowers to cause, seethe it in white wine and drinke it with Triphera magna. 16 Head megrem, mixe powder of Madder with Rye flowre and aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Ach	5.9	Bruses	3
Armes sore	9	Colouring red	3
Bellyach	8	Deliuerance	3
Byles	13	Flowers stopt	3.9.15

Head

Head megrem	16	Plague	3
Iaundies	1.4	Pricks	10
Iliak passion	8	Sciatica	1.5
Ioynts loose	1.5	Seconds	3
Kidneys griefes	3	Sickneſſe generall	7
Liuer griefes	1.2.5.6	Sores	9.10.11
Matrix fallen	14	Stomach bad	2.7
griefes	3	Stone	3
Milt griefes	1.5	Swines griefes	13
Marmall	10	Throat ſore	13
Morphue	6.7	Vrine ſtopt	1.3.5
Palſie	6	Wormes	12

Maidenhaire.

MAidenhaire, Capillus Veneris. 1 Sæthe it in wine, and drinke it for ſhortneſſe and ſtraitneſſe of breath, the hard and vneaſie cough, and to cauſe eaſie ſpitting. 2 It ſtoppeth the flore and ſpitting of blod, prouoketh vrine, prouoketh termes, breaketh the ſtone, expelleth the ſeconds, vnſtoppeth the liuer and milt, helpeth the griefes of the milt, and the yellow iaundies, all fluxions and moyſtneſſe of the ſtomach, and bitings and ſtingings of venomous beaſts. 3 Bitings of mad dogges and venomous beaſtes, ſtampe it greens and apply it. 4 It reſtoreth haire, diſpatcheth the ſtrume or ſwellings in childrens throats. 5 Head ſcurfe and ſcals, ſteepe it in lee, or ſæthe it, and waſh therewith. 6 Headach, weare a garland of it, or a quilted cap of it about the head. 7 The leaues of Adianthum or Wall Rue mixt wᵗ a little Salt peter, & the vrine of a yong child, taketh away the ſhriueled wrinckelings ꝑ appeare on womens bellies after their deliuerance being waſhed therwith. 8 Venus haire driueth away wens & ſcrophules. 9 Giuen in meat to quailes it maketh them to fight well. 10 The broth wherwith i li. of ꝑ græn herb hath bin ſodden purgeth yellow choler & flegm from the breſt and ſtomach. 11 Tricomanes, Polytricon or Engliſh Maidenhaire hath ꝑ ſame vertues that Capillus Veneris hath, being ſodden wᵗ wine or Hydromell, and drunke dayly, it helpeth the obſtructions of the Liuer, the

iaundies,

iaundies, griefes of the lungs, difficulties of breath, it voydeth melancholy by vrine, it softneth the hardnesse and swelling of the milt, expelleth poyson that hath been drunk, and the flowers, and seconds, and breaketh the stone.

Bitings venomous	2.3	Mad dog	3
Breath short	1.11	Obstructions	11
Cough	1	Poyson	11
Flowers stopt	2.11	Purgation	10
Flux	2	Quailes	6
Head scurfe	5	Scrophules	8
scals	5	Seconds	2.11
ach	6	Spetting blood	2
Haire to grow	4	Stomach raw	2
Iaundies	2.11	Stone	2.11
Kernels	4	Throat swoln	4.8
Liuer griefe	2.11	Vrine stopt	2
Lungs griefe	11	Wennes	8
Melancholy	11	Womens griefes	7.8
Milt griefe	2.11	Wrinckles	8

Marierom.

MArierom. It is to be gathered when in flowreth, and dryed in the shadow, and may be kept a yére. 2 Headach grieuous, séethe it in lée, and wash the head therewith. 3 Stomach cold and lacke of digestion, vse powder of it in meate or wine. 4 Black and blew spots, mixe powder of the leaues with hony, and anoynt therewith. 5 Margerom comforteth the brain, openeth obstructions, and cureth the apoplexia. 6 The oyle of it heateth the members both inward and outward, the ioynts, sinewes and matrix, being applyed warme. It helpeth all griefes, comforteth the braine, and all members of the body. 7 Marierom heateth all the inward members, softneth the milt, and swageth the swelling thereof. 8 For the dropsie in the beginning, griping in the body, and to prouoke vrine, séethe the herbe and drinke it. 9 Stomach paine, apply the herbe and flowers in a bag. 10 Head to clense, put the powder of it into the nose: 11 Matrix to clense, sit ouer the vapour of it sodden in water.

12 Flowers

12 Flowers to cause, put in the herbe as a pessary. 13 For the ach, swellings, and loosenesse of ioynts or members, apply the herbe with wax to strengthen them, and to helpe other greefes of them. 14 Reume to stop, and to cause sneesing, blow in powder of it with vineger. 15 Use it in sallads to comfort the stomach marueilously. 16 The iuyce drawne into the nose, to comfort the braine, cause sneesing, to reuiue them that haue the lethargy and the falling euill. 18 Speech lost, strike the water of it on the tongue. 19 To comfort the braine and memory, drinke the water three or foure ounces morne and euen dayly, vse the herbe as other pot herbes for all meates. 20 Stampe Marierom with barley flowre, and apply it to the ach, inflammation and swelling of the eyes. 21 Apply the iuyce to congealed blod to disperse it, and to the swelling of the milt. 22 The oyle of it softneth hard sinewes, and the hardnesse of the matrix. Isop doth the like. 23 Stampe the leaues with vineger and salt, and apply to the biting of a scorpion. 24 A plaster of Marierom, oyle, and wax, dissolueth cold swelling, and is good for members out of ioynt or wrenched. 25 Smelling lost, and to purge and comfort the braine, put the powder or iuyce into the nose. 26 Marierom is good for all cold griefes, and for fretting and consuming vlcers. 27 The oyle put into the eares with wooll is good against deafenesse. 28 Headach of murre, bruse it and put it into the nose. 29 Head sleepy or drowsie, prouoke sneesing with powder of Marierom gentle. 30 Stomach griefes and windy, stampe the leaues and flowers and apply them. 31 Reume, apply it to the head. It dryeth the mother, and consumeth the superfluities thereof. 32 Drinke the powder of it with wine to beate and comfort the stomach and helpe digestion. 33 Members out of ioynt, apply powder of it with ware. 34 Headach, put the iuyce into the nose. 35 For the white and cold flure of the matrix, distill it in a lembeck in the end of May, and drinke three ounces of it. 36 Bruses and black spots, anoynt with the powder of it and hony.

Aches	6.13	Braine weake	5.6.16
Apoplexia	5	19.25	
Bitings venemous	23	Bruses	21.36
Blacke spots	4.21.36	Digestion	3.32

Dropsie

Dropsie	8	Obstructions	5
Drowsinesse	29	Reume	1431
Eares deafe	27	Sinewes griefes	6.22
Eyes griefes	20	Sicknesse generall	6
Falling euill	16	Sleepinesse	29
Flowers stopt 12. to stop	35	Smelling lost	25
Hardnesse	22 34	Sores	26
Head ach	2.28.34	Speech lost	18
to clense	10	Stomach ach 9 cold 3 griefes	
Ioynts griefe 7.22 out	24.33	30.32 weake 15 windy 30	
Lethargy	16.29	Swellings	7.24
Matrix hard 22. to clense	11	Vlcers	26
fluxes	35	Whites	35
Memory bad	19	Windinesse	30
Milt griefes	7.22		

Maple.

MAple. Side paine, stamp the root, and drinke it with wine. 2 Tongue palsie, stamp the keyes and seethe them in posset ale, and streine it and drinke it with sugar morne and euen daily. 3 Liuer paine, stamp one ounce and a halfe of the root, and drink it with swéet wine.

Liuer griefe	3	Side paine	1
Palsie	2	Speech lost	2

Marigold.

MArigold. The flowers steeped in vineger and salt, may bee kept two yéeres. 2 Drinke the flowers with wine to comfort the stomach, procure appetite, to consume humours of the stomach, and to heat the stomach. 3 Seethe the rynde of the root in wine, and drinke it to digest euill humours, and to helpe the griefes of the Liuer. 4 Wipe powder of the rynde of the roote with the iuyce of Fennell, a little wine, and a little oyle, boyle them together to a thickenesse, and put a little ware to it, and anoynt the cold stomach therewith to helpe it greatly. 5 Eares wormes, drop in the iuyce. 6 Apply powder of the rynde to helpe little pushes. 7 Palsie, take the iuyce of the hearbe and roote in a glister. 8 Seethe the flowers of Marigold and Spikenard in wine and drinke it, and also apply it to swage

swage the swelling of the breasts by stopping of the termes. 9 Drinke the decoction of the flowers to stop pissing of blood in short time. 10 The distilled water healeth all griefes of the eyes both hote and cold, cleareth the sight, and auoideth all griefes of the eyes and head. 11 Braise a Marigold leafe, and put it into thy nose to cleanse the head and auoid reume. 12 The Flowers themselues, or with their plant boyled in wine and drunke, prouoke termes. 13 The same with the herbe dryed and strawed on quicke coles, drawth down the seconds and dead childe, the fume thereof being receiued vp into the naturall place. 14 Take the conserue of the Flowers fasting, to cure the trembling of the heart, and to withstand the plague and euill ayre. 15 Drinke the flowers or iuyce to draw downe the termes taken warme. 16 Wash the mouth therewith for the toothache, it is a present remedie. 17 The flowers colour haire yelow. 18 Sæthe the herbe in potsit ale or white wine, and drinke it to prouoke sweat in the pestilence. 19 Tæthache, put in the powder of them. 20 Emerods, sæth Marigolds and Pulleine in wine, and foment therewith. 21 Frensie, drinke the iuyce of Marigolds, Sage, and Southzenwood. 22 Megrem, anoint the temples with the iuyce. Preseruatiue from death, drink three graines of Marigolds. 23 Warts, wash them in the iuice of Marigolds, or wash thy hands, and then rub them with the iuice of Marigolds and salt. 24 Wits lost or mad, take the iuyce of Marigold and Mormewood of each one spoonfull. The leaues or iuyce boyled with milke to an vnguent, healeth all vlcers, wounds, with as much white wine, at euen hote, and at morne cold: the warme iuyce with a little vineger, helpeth aches, bruses, swellings, apostumes, kankers, carbuncles, fellons, and rednes, inflammations, hells sores, or kankers. 25 Flowers stopt, drinke the iuyce, or make fritters of them with egs and meale and vse them. 26 Fæt or toes cornes, stampe Marigolds and apply them morne and euen. 27 Palsie, drinke the iuyce of an handfull of Marigolds with a good draught of Ale, and a spoonfull of Mustard. 28 For chasing of the liuer and griefes of the milt, stampe Marigolds with Saffron, and drinke them with White wine first and last. 29 Warts, apply powder of Sauen with the iuyce of Marigolds. 30 Sit ouer the fume of the Flowers

to

to bring downe the seconds, or drinke the decoction of them, or vse them in a pessary. 31 Agnails, pare them to the quicke, and stampe Marigolds and apply them. 32 Emerods or pyles, stamp them and apply them. 33 Feuer quarten, drinke posset ale made with Marigolds and Fennell foure times before the fits if need be. 34 Head and stomacke to cleanse from flegme, roll a Marigold leafe betweene thy fingers, and put it into thy nose, and to be instead of a gargarisme. 35 Crampe in children, seethe Marigolds in water, and bathe them therein, and anoint with oyle of Lillies, or of Priuet. 36 Seconds, drink powder of the flowers and put thereof about a waxe candle, and light it, and receiue vp the fume thereof. 37 Kankers in wounds, apply the iuice of the greater Marigolds. 38 Flowers to stop, drinke the iuice of Marigolds. 39 Flesh mole, stamp Bentbrow with yong Marigolds that neuer flowred, and strein it, and anoint with the iuice with a crows feather. 40 Warts, apply the iuice of Marigolds and onions. 41 Teethach, wash thy mouth with the iuice of the flowers and leaues.

Ayre corrupt	14	Kanker	37
Agnails	26.31	Liuer sicke	3.28
Appetite	2	Mad	21.24
Breasts griefes	8	Megrem	22
Cornes (see Agnailes.)		Milt sicke	28
Crampe	35	Palsie	7.27
Dead childe	13	Pyles	20.32
Death to preuent	22	Pissing bloud	9
Eares wormes	5	Preseruatiue	22
Eyes griefes	10	Pushes	24
Emerods	20.32	Seconds	36
Feuer quarten	33. flegme 34	Stomacke cleansing cold	23.34. 2.4
Flesh mole	39	Sweat to cause	18
Flowers stopt	12.15.25.38	Teethache	16.19 41
Frensie	21.24	Warts	23.29.40
Heart trembling	14	Wits lost	24
Head megrem	22. to cleanse 11.34	Wounds kanker	37.24
Haire to be yelow	17		

Marsh-

Marsh mallow.

Marsh mallow sodden in wine or Mede, or brused and applied, is good for wounds, hard kernels, swellings and wens, for burnings and swellings behind the eares, impostumes, burning impostumes of the paps, brusing of the fundament, windie swellings, and for stiffenesse of the sinews: for it driueth away, maketh ripe, burseth & couereth with a skin. 2 Seeth it in wine or Mede, & put to it swines grease, or Gose grease, or Turpentine, that it may be clammie, and put thereof into the Mother for the inflammation and stopping, as a pessary: the broth that the herbe is sodden in, is good for the same, it draweth out also burdens of the Mother and the seconds. 3 Seethe the root in wine and drinke it for the difficulty of making water, the rawnesse that cometh by the stone, the bloudy flixe, the sciatica, the trembling of any member, & the bursting. 4 Teethach, seeth the herb in vineger and hold it in thy mouth. 5 Stampe the seeds & anoint freckles and foule spots therewith in the Sunne. 6 Mixe the seeds with oyle and anoint thee, and no venemous beast shall bite thee. 7 It is good against the bloudy flux, vomiting bloud, and the common flixe. 8 Drinke the same seeds sodden with water and vineger, or in wine, and drinke it against all stinging of Bees, wasps, and such like. 9 Apply the leaues with a little oile to burnings, bitings, & stingings, &c. 10 Take the roots of Marsh mallows or Holyokes, or common Mallows twelue ounces, Linseeds six ounces, fats or greases of hennes, geese, capons, or neats feet, a wine quart, wax six ounces, Turpentine one ounce, rosin three ounces: bruise well the roots and seeds, steepe them xl. houres in a pottle of water scalding hot, or rather in halfe water and halfe white wine, then seethe it till the broth be all slimy, then streine it and seeth a pinte of the slimy broths with the fats til the watry substance be sodden away, then melt the wax, rosin & turpentine, & seeths them a little altogether, and scum it and keepe it, for all hard lumps, swellings and bruses in any place, whether it come of inward or outward cause, it is good also for horse feet that be swelled or brused. 11 Seeth the root of Marsh mallow in wine, and drinke it to helpe all the griefs of the lungs or breast, & of the whole body, the gnawings of the guts, the bloudy flixe & other griefs coming of choller, and whatsoeuer is before written of the Mallowes, this hath the

double vertues. 12 Slice the rot thinne and sæthe it in milk or water, to heale all hardnesse, vlcers, and vncomes. 13 The leaues or the oyle of them helpeth and healeth all stingings of waspes and Bées. 14 The rot sodden in water, and mixt with swines grease, gose grease, or Turpentine, and put in as a pessary, helpeth all inflammations and pyles of the Matrix. 15 The powder of the sæds mixt with deaw gathered in May, taketh away the foule spots of the face. 16 The rot or sæd sodden in vineger and holden in the mouth, helpeth the toothach. 17 The root boyled in wine and drunke, is good for the paine of the grauell and stone, the bloudy flixe, the Sciatica, the trembling and shaking of any member, and cramps, and burstings: and boiled in milke, it healeth the Cough. 18 The roots boyled in wine or honied water and stamped small, do heale new wounds, dissolue and consume all cold tumors and swellings, as wennes and hard kernels, impost. behinde the eares, burning impost. of the Paps, old and windie impostumes and swellings, rifts and chaps of the fundament, and trembling of the sinews and sinewie parts: the leaues are good for all the aforesaid, but not so good as the root. 19 The leaues applyed with oyle, heale burnings, bitings of men or dogs, and stinging of Bées and waspes. 20 The sæd grén or dryed, punned and drunke, healeth the bloudy flixe, all issues of bloud and the laske, and with vineger they take away the foule spots of the face both blacke and white being anointed in the hote sunne, or in a bath or stew. 21 Bloudy flixe, drinke the iuice. 22 Ptisick and infection of the lungs, sæthe the leaues and sæds in milk & drinke it euery morning. 23 Mouth and throat sores, sæthe the leaues with wine and hony, and put thereto Roch Allom, and wash therwith cold. 24 White flawes and Apost. of the fingers, stampe the leaues with barrows grease and crummes of bread, and apply it. 25 For vnquietnesse of Feuers, to cause slæpe, and auoide drought, distill the hearbe and root in a Lymbecke in the beginning of May, and rub the fæt with the water. 26 Plaister, sæthe Mallows in oyle, and stampe them and apply them.

Apostume	1.18	Bloudy fluxe	3.7.11.
Belly ache	11	17.20.21	
Biting venem	6.8.9.19	Breast griefes	11

Breasts

Breaſts ſore	18	Ptiſicke	22
Bruiſed	10	Sciatica	3.17
Burnings	1.9.19	Seconds	2
Burſten	3.17	Sinewes ſtiffe	1
Chaps	18	Shaking	17.18
Cough	17	Sickneſſe generall	11
Crampe	17	Scalding	19
Face deformed	5.15.20	Stone	3.17
Feuers	25	Sleepe to cauſe	2
Fluxes	7.11.20	Stingings	8.9.13
Flowers ſtopt	2	Swellings	1.10.18
Freckles	5.20	Teethach	4.16
Fundament griefes	18	Thirſt	25
Grauell	17	Throat ſores	23
Hardneſſe	1.10.12.18	Trembling	3.17.18
Horſe hurts	10	Vlcers	12
Kernels	1.10.18	Vncome	12
Matrix inflam.	2.14	Vomit bloud	7
pyles	14	Vrine ſtopt	3
Nayles apoſt.	24	Wenne	1.18
Lungs griefes generall	11.22	Whiteflawe	24
Pluriſie	26	Wounds	1.18

Medlers.

MEdlers: ſtone to breake, vſe the powder of the ſtones of them. 2 Medlers ſtop the belly, eſpecially being grene and hard, for after they haue bene kept a while, they become ſoft and tender, and ſtop not ſo much, but then they are more conuenient to be eaten, but they nourith little or nothing at all. 3 The ſtones made into powder and drunke, breake the ſtone and driue forth grauell: if one eate too much of ſuch binding fruit, they will ſtop both the liuer & the milt. 4 Medlers are to be vſed for medicine, and not for meats. They are good after meals for them that be laxatiue, but being eaten much, they breed melancholy. 5 The kernels are good againſt the ſtone, one ſpoonfull of their powder being drunke with white wine, wherein parſly roots haue been ſodden.

Medowort.

MEdowort: Drinke the decoction or powder of it to stop the flixe and all issues of bloud. 2 Boyle the flowers in white wine, and drinke it to cure the feuer quarten. 3 Seethe the root in wine and hony and drinke it to loose the belly and draw down choller. 4 But sodden in red wine it stoppeth the bloudy fluxe: Stampe the hearbe with Wede and apply it to swellings and to draw forth pricks, splents. 5 Use not the seed for it causeth headache: seethe it in fresh butter and streine it, and anoint therewith any burning or scalding.

Belly bound	3	Feuer quarten	2
Bleudy fluxe	4	Fluxes	1
Burnings	5	Scalding	5

Melilot.

MElilot boyled by it selfe with swet Malmesie, or with the yolke of a rosted Egge, or the meale of Fenigreke or Linseed, or with fine flowre or meale, or with Cycory, to swage all kinde of hote swellings, especially of the eyes, matrix, fundament and stones. 2 Apply it with Galles or chalke, or with good wine to heale skurfe and mattering sores. 3 Stampe it raw or sodden with wine, and apply it to the paine of the stomacke, and to dissolue the impostumes and swellings thereof. 4 Eares paine, drop in the iuice. 5 Headach, apply it to the forehead with oyle of Roses and vineger. 6 The common Melilot is good for all the aforesaid, it is most vsed to swage paine, as the flowers of Camomile is. 7 The same boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, swageth the paine of the kidneys, bladder and belly, and ripeth flegme, causing it to be easily spit forth. 8 Eyes dull, spots and pearles, droppe in the iuice. 9 Eares paine, drop in the iuice with Malmesie: drinke it with wine to soften the hardnesse of the stomacke and Liuer. 10 All sorts of Melilot sodden in wine and drunke with some Honie, do mollifie all inward impostumes. 11 The same sodden with Malmesie and drunke, helpeth the tumours of the matrix. 12 All the kindes of it are good to mitigate all outward

aches,

aches, especially the inflammation of the eyes, being stamped and applyed, and are good to prouoke sweat. 13 The distilled water is good for hot griefes of the eyes: Veine cut, stampe Melilot and Costmary, and apply it but once. 14 Stitch, anoint with oyle of Melilot, then stamp Melilot and apply it but once on a peece of leather, and change it but once a weeke. (See Clauer Honysuckle, Trifoyle.)

Aches	6.12	Matrix griefe	1.11
Backach	7	Sores	2
Bellyach	7	Scurfe	2
Bladder ach	7	Stomach griefe	3.9
Eares paine	4	Stones griefe	1
Eyes griefe	1.8.9.12.13	Stitch	14
Fundament griefe	1	Stone	7
Headach	5	Swellings	1
Impost:	3.10	Veine cut	13
Liuer hard	9	Vrine stopt	7

Mellons.

MEllons: Mouth stinke, vse the seedes.] 2 Pill off the vppermost skinne of the seedes of Mellons, and make the rest into powder, and with Beane meale knead cakes with Rose water, and dry them in the Sunne, and therewith wash the face and skinne orderly to cleanse it from all spots, sunne burning, and red pimples and foulenesse, and to make it cleere and faire. 3 The same seedes eaten or drunke, cause vrin, and purge the Lungs and Kidneys. 4 The root doth heale such vlcers as doe stand full of matter, being applyed with hony. 5 Many eate the Mellons with vineger, Pentroyall and Onions mixed together. 6 Distill Mellons when they are ripe, and drink three or foure ounces of the water in the mornings a month together, to helpe the stone, to prouoke vrine, and to purge the kidneys. Eyes running, lay the vttermost pill to the forehead and temples. 8 Drinke the water with sugar, to cole all inward vnnaturall heates, & to ease thirst, and swellings in the body whersoeuer it it bee, being applyed with linnen clothes. 9 The fruit of the garden Pepen or Pumpion is best to be eaten fasting, and not to eate any other meates

after them till they be halfe digested, and so they are good against unnaturall heats and wicked Agues. 10 The seedes purge the skinne being washed with the decoction of them. 11 They must not be eaten raw, but bee boyled with good flesh or sweet milke, and so it is better then the Cucumber, and is good for a hot stomack. 12 The flesh or substance of it being finely stamped, doth swage and heale the inflammation of the eyes being applyed. 13 The seedes may be used as the seedes of Melons, to cleanse the skinne. 14 Drinke one ounce of the root with honied water to cause vomit: Mellons and Pompions be both of one nature.

Breath stinke	1	Stomach hot	8.9.11
Eyes griefes	7.12	Stone	6
Face deform	2.13	Swellings	8
Heat inward	8.9	Thirst	8
Kidneys to cleanse	3.6	Vlcers	4
Lungs to cleanse	3	Vomit to cause	14
Mouth stinke	1	Vrine stopt	3.6.10
Skin to cleanse	2.13		

Meu.

MEu, Meon, or Spignell, boyle or soke the roots in water, and drinke it to open mightily the stoppings of the kidneys and bladder, to prouoke vrine, to helpe the Strangury, and consume all windinesse of the stomach. 2 Take it with hony against the gripings of the Belly, the griefes of the Mother, Gout in the feet, ach in the ioynts, Reumes, and Catharres in the breast, 3 flowers to cause, sit ouer the decoction thereof. 4 Apply it to the lower part of childrens backes to prouoke vrine. 5 The root drunke, causeth headach. (See Spikenard, Cyperus.)

Aches	2	Gouts	2
Back ach	1	Ioynts ach	2
Belly ach	2	Kidneys	1
Bladder stopt	1	Reume	2
Catharre	2	Strangury	1
Feet Gout	2	Vrine stopt	1.4
Flowers stopt	3	Windinesse	1

Mints.

Mints.

Mints: Wormes, eat powder of Mints with milke. 2 Belly bound, eat Mints. 3 Colour bad, vse Mints daily. 4 Mints are healthfull at any time. 5 Anoint the holy fire with the iuice of Mints, brimstone & vineger, to ceale the paine forthwith. 6 Guts and kidneis paine, sæthe Mints in wine and drinke it. 7 Sæthe Mints in wine & oyle, & apply it to impostumes to dissolue them, and to helpe the Paps that are hard with curded milk. 8 Mouth, gums and teeth rotten and stinke, seeth garden Mints in vineger and wash therewith, and after rub them with powder of Mints. 9 When any medicine is giuen against poyson, it ought to be giuen with the iuice of Mints, or else with wine of the decoction thereof: which wine or Mints with hony doth helpe against stopping of the liuer, milt and passage of the water, and the iuice with hony slayeth wormes in the belly & in the eares being dropped in. 10 Mints put into milke, doth not suffer it to curd, although ruen be put to it, and in like sort generation. 11 Drinke the iuice with vineger against spitting of blood, to stop vomiting, to kill small wormes in the body. 12 All Mints greene or dry, are good for the stomacke, and also the distilled water, to help digestion, to auoid the hicket, lothing & choller, especially vsed in sawses: it prouoketh lust, and comforteth all the members, and the smell of it comforteth the braine and memory. 13 Headach, apply the iuice or water with a cloth, and to swolne breasts for their curded milke, and drop it into the eares for their ache. 14 Biting of a mad dog, stampe Mint with salt, & apply it. 15 Mixe powder of water Mints with lenen and apply it to the stomacke to withstand belching & vomiting. 16 All Mints are good to bath in to prouoke sweat. Headach, apply Mints. 17 Tongue rough, rub it with Mints. 18 It is singular good in sawses, and for a woman that hath had hard labour being drunke with wine. 19 Eat powder of Mints after meat to helpe digestion, and healeth all the griefes of the milt. 20 The iuice withstandeth venom, and slayeth wormes: let no wounded body vse any Mint, because it hindreth the healing of the wound. 21 Lethargy and forgetfulnesse, stampe red Mints with Rue, oyle and vineger, and apply it to the nostrels. 22 Frensie, sæthe Mints in vineger, and apply them vnto the head, and put the iuyce of Iuye into the Nose. 23 Apply

Mints to thy head to voyd all paine that cometh of cold cause. 24 Stamp water Mints, and apply them to the midst of thy brow, and nape of thy necke against madnesse, and to prouoke sléep. 25 Garden Mints in meats and drinks is very good for the stomake, it warmeth and openeth it, and drieth vp all superfluous humors therein, voideth the paine, and helpeth digestion. 26 Drink two or three branches with the iuice of a sowre Pomegranate against the hicket, vomiting, and cholericke passion, which hath a laske withall 27 Séethe Mints in water, and drinke it three dayes to cure the griping and gnawing of the belly, and the chollicke, and to prouoke the termes. 28 Stampe Mints with parched Barley meale, and apply it to tumours and swellings to consume them, and to the headache to cure it. 29 Myre the iuyce with honied water, and drop it into the eares to cure their paine, and gargarise therewith to auoid the roughnesse of the tongue and throat. 30 Water Mints are much of like nature to garden Mints, and are very good for the grauell and stone in the kidneys, and the strangury or pissing by drops being boyled in wine and drunke. 31 Apply it to the stinging of Bées and Waspes. 32 Séeth three branches in wine and drinke it fasting to help repletion. 33 The iuyce myxt with good Treacle, and eaten in the morning, killeth wormes in children. 34 Mints are wholesome to be sodden in windie meats, as peason, &c. and sodden in possit ale with Fennel séed, it increaseth vitall séed. 35 Blood to stop, stampe Mints and apply them. 36 For swooning and weaknesse of the heart by feuers or other sicknesse, stampe them with vineger and a little wine, and rub the lips, tongue, téeth and nose, and temples therewith, and dip a tosse therein and chew it, and sucke thereof and swallow it. 37 Liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder stopt, séethe wilde Mints in wine and drink it with sugar. 38 Gomor passion or flux of nature, vse powder of Mints dryed in an Ouen. 39 Abhorring meat, eate new sodden egges with sauce of Mints and vineger. 40 Belly bound, drinke the iuyce of Mints with warme water. 41 Headache of rennie, stampe grééne Mints with Ladanum and vineger, and apply it. 42 Iaundies, vse Mints in syrops: Lepre elephantia, eate Mints. 43 Morphue, myre powder of Lupines and Mints with vineger, and anoint. 44 Put the iuyce of Rue and Mints together into the Nose, to amend the braine, and void

all

all stinke of the mouth or nose. 45 Reins running, sæthe Cassia Lignea, Mints, and houslicke in vineger, and plaster it to the reins. 40 Paps with curded milke, sæthe the roots of Holyoke, and grinde them with yolks of egges, saffron, and Mints, and apply it. 47 Shingles or holy fire, mixe Rue and Mints with oyle and vineger, and anoint therewith to helpe it the same day. 48 Pissing against will, vse the iuyce of Mints with Treacle. 49 Spitting of matter or quyttor from the Lungs, vse powder of Mints with other medicines. 50 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of Romane Mints. 51 Vomiting of red choller, eate Mints. 52 Forgetfulnes or Lethargie, sæthe red Mints and Rue in strong vineger, and draw vp the vapour thereof into thy nose. 53 Headache and dasling, of cold cause, apply Mints. 54 Mouth stinke, wash with the decoction of Annisseeds, Cloues and Mints, or wash with Mint water, or rub it with the powder. 55 Vomit to stop, vse sirrop of Mints. 56 Appetite, eat Sage, Parsley, Mints and Pepper with vineger, with fish or flesh, or vse Cardamom with the iuyce of Mints. 57 Hands itch and wormes, anoint with the iuyce. 58 Heart griefes generall, steepe Sage and Mints in white wine, and sæthe it and drinke the wine, and apply the herbs to cause appetite. 59 Eyes red, stamp Mints and apply them. 60 Stomake weake, and to cause good digestion, boyle powder of Mints with twise so much Sugar till it be thicke, and keepe it in a wide mouthed glasse, and vse it. 61 Hard impostume, put the iuyce into thy eare three or foure nights. 62 Wormes, fry wormwood and Mints ana like much with salt Butter, and put vineger to it and a little of the gall of a beast, & apply it to the belly. 63 Emerods, sit ouer the smoke of dryed Mints laid vpon coles of Ash wood. 64 Ague cake, fryed Mints and red Nettles and wormwood of each an handfull, with fresh butter & apply them as hot as may be suffered. 65 Mouth stinke, wash w̄ the iuice, water, or decoction of Mints with some white vineger, or put the iuice of Rue & blacke Mints into the Nose, of each like: proued. 66 Iaundies, drinke the broth of Mints sodden with an old cocke with Cinamom and Maces. 67 Shingles, anoint with the iuice of Mints. 68 Vomit to stop, apply wheat Bzanne with the iuice of Mints, and the white of an egge, or apply the iuyce with Frankincense and a little vineger boyled together to the pit of the stomacke.

69 Chollicke.

69 Chollicke, drinke the iuyce of Mints with eight cornes of Pepper, and a little Hony. 70 Wormes, drinke the iuyce with Goats milke. 71 Mike to dry vp, vse Mints. 72 Sciatica, braile wilde Mints and apply them. 73 Mad, stamp water Mints and apply them to the mids of the brow, and nape of the necke, first tickling the brow to bring sléep, but if he be farre gone, cleaue a Tench and apply the one halfe warme before, and the other behinde. 74 Consumption, vse powder of Mints in thy broths, and the water of them in thy drinks. 75 Vomit to stop, stampe them with burnt bread and vineger, and heat it on a hot tyle or bricke, and apply it to the stomacke. 76 Loynes paine, apply the séeds of wilde Mints with wheat flowre. 77 Loynes and belly paine, drinke two drammes of the powder of water Mints with three ounces of water of Radish. 78 Paps hard with congealed milke, séethe Mints with oyle and wine, and apply it. 79 For watrie scabs in childrens hands, mix the iuyce with vineger and brimstone and anoint therewith with a feather. 80 Ache and swelling in the stomacke or belly, séethe with Rue in swéet milke, and drinke it. 81 Vomiting much, séethe it with Cummin in wine, and drink it or eate it. 82 Hycket, apply powder of Dill séed with the iuyce of Mints to the stomacke. 83 The iuyce of Mint Roman or white Mint, killeth wormes in the belly, and in the nostrels. 84 The powder of it cast on meats, helpeth digestion. 85 Browne or garden Mints, vse the decoction of them for the stopping of the liuer and milt, kidneis and bladder. 86 Tetters, anoint with the iuyce of Mints, vineger and brimstone, and be whole. 87 Head wounds, stampe Mints and apply them. 88 Side paine, stampe Mints and séethe them in old wine or ale, and drinke it with xx. graines of Pepper in the night. 89 Hoarsenes, stampe the crops of Mints, Sage, Flueleake, and Ginger, and Lycoras, and séeth them in stale ale and streine it and drink it hot morne and euen, as often as néed is. 90 Dropsie, take nine crops of Mints, nine crops of blinde Nettles, and nine crops of Sage, stampe them and drinke them with stale ale morne and euen, or eate water Cresses with Mints and Parsley daily. 91 Stomacke griefes, stampe Mints, Sage, Camomile, and good store of Wormewood and sowre bread, and boyle them in vineger and apply it warme to the stomacke. 92 Botches, sores

and

and swellings in the head, stampe Mint Royall and apply it. Ache and stinke in the teeth, seethe it in white wine and vineger, and wash the mouth therewith, and rub them with the powder of it. 93 A salwe thereof with vineger causeth appetite. 94 Stitch, seethe two or three handfols of redde Mints, and a handfull of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, and apply it as hot as may bee suffered in a linnen bag, and warme it againe as often as need is. 95 Botch to anoyd and banish away, drinke the iuyce of Mint rootes one spoonefull, with some Treacle. 96 Breast flegme, drinke the crops of red Mints, red Nettles and Mozmewood with wine or stale Ale first and last.

Ague cake 64
Appetite 56.93
Apostume 7.92.95
Back ach 6.27.77.80
bound 2.40
Belching 15
Bitings venomous 14
Bladder stopt 37.85
Blood to stop 35
Braine ill 12.44
Breasts hard 7.13.46.78
Breast griefes 96
Breath stinke 8.44.65
Botch 92.95
Cholerick pas. 26
Chollick 27.69
Consumption 74
Colour bad 2
Digestion 12.19.25.60.84
Deliuerance 17
Dropsie 90
Eares ach 13.28
impost 61
wormes 9
Eyes red 59
Emerods 63
Feuers 36
Flowers stopt 27
Forgetfulnesse 21.51.52
Frensie 22.24.73
Gonor passion 38
Grauell 30
Heart griefes 36.58
Hands itch 57
Headach 13.16.23
28.41.53
impost 61
scabs 79
wounds 87
Hicket 12.26.82
Holy fire 5.47.67
Hoarsenesse 89
Iaundies 42.45.66
Kidneys stopt 37.85
Lepry 42
Lethargy 21.51
Liuer stopt. 9.37.85
Loynes ach 76.77
Lothing 37
Lungs griefes 49

Lust

Lust to cause 12
Mad 24.73
Mad dog 14
Memory 12
Milke to dry vp 78
Milt grifes 19
stopt 9.37.85
Mouth grieses 8
stinke 54.65
Morphue 43
Nose stinke 44
Pissing bed 48
Poyson 9
Reines running 38.45
Replection 32
Sciatica 72
Seed to increase 34
Shingles 5.47.67
Side ach 88
Scabs 42.79
Sleep to cause 24
Spitting blood 11
matter 49
Sores 92
Stitch 94
Stomach bad 12.25.39.60.91
ach 8
swoln 8
Stinging 31
Stone 30
Strangury 30
Swelling 28.92
Sweat to cause 16
Swooning 36
Teethach 92
foule 8
stink 8.92
Tetter 86
Throat rough 28
Tongue rough 17
Venom 20
Voyce ill 89
Vomit blood 11
matter
Vomiting much 11.15
26.50.55.68.75.81
Vrine stopt 9.37
Womens grieses 17
Wormes 1.9.11.20
33.50.62.70.83

Myrhis.

Myrhis or Mockcherill. The root drunke with wine prouoketh the termes, voydeth the seconds and dead birth, & purgeth women after their deliuerance: it prouoketh vrine, & is good against all venomous bitings. 2 The same boyled in the broth of flesh, doth clense the breast from flegme and all corruption, and is very good for such as be leane & vnlusty, or falling into a consumption. 3 It is good to be drunk with wine in the plague time, for they that haue drunke it three or foure times, shall not be infected with the plague. 4 Seethe it in drinke to helpe the Ptysicke. 5 Stone, steepe the sliced root in white wine all night and drink it

it in the morning with sugar, and so it giueth three or foure stools or seges. 6 The iuyce with powder of burnt Allum killeth the kanker in the mouth or throat.

Belly bound	5	Leanneſſe	2
Bitings venemous	1	Mouth kanker	6
Breast cleansing	2	Plague	3
Consumption	2.4	Priſicke	4
Dead childe	1	Purgation	5
Flegme	2	Seconds	1
Flowers stopt	1	Throat kanker	6
Kanker	6	Vrine stopt	1

Milfoyle.

Millfoile or Yarrow: The decoction thereof doth cure the bloudy flire and all other lasks, and the excessiue flux of the termes, being also applyed, or the suffumigation of the decoction thereof receiued by into the naturall place. 2 Stampe it and apply it to wounds to stop the bloud, to keep it from inflammation and swelling, and to cure them, and to stop bleeding at the Nose. 3 Seethe it in wine by it selfe, or with wound herbes, to heale wounds and bitings, and to dissolue brused bloud. 4 It killeth wormes, and expelleth poyson out of the body, and helpeth the ach of the belly. 5 Vse it in salues and plasters to cleanse, drie and heale sores. 6 Stampe the greene herbe and apply it to heale vp wounds as if they were sowed vp. 7 Stampe it and apply it to stop the termes, it is a secret experience amongst women. 8 Teethache, put it in with Butter. 9 Drinke it with vineger against the stone, stopping of the Vrine, and to dissolue brused bloud. 10 Drinke the iuyce fasting to withstand drunkennesse. 11 Bloudy flire, drinke the iuice of it and Planten with wine or ale. 12 Fluxes, stampe it and drinke it euery foure and twenty houres. 13 The iuyce with oile rubbed, causeth curled haire, & with hony it causeth haire to grow. 14 Megrem, drinke the iuice of Yarrow three dayes in May, with Marygolds, Balsamita and Auens, of each like much. 15 Wounds generall, put in the iuice & apply the herbe. 16 Restoratiue, mire the iuyce with wheat flowre and yolks of egs, and bake cakes thereof & eat them

thrise

thrise a day. 17 Reines griefes, drinke the iuyce with vineger. 18 Belly grinding, drinke the iuice of it and Planten ana with warme water. 19 Emerods, stamp it and apply it warme. 20 Wormes in the flesh, stampe it and Partetarie with a little salt, and apply them twise or thrise. 21 Fundament figge, stampe it and Polypody of the oke and drinke them with ale. 22 Wounds bleeding, mixe powder of it and of Bole armoniak with the white of an egge, and apply it. 23 Eares worms, put in the iuyce. 24 Emerods, drinke the iuyce of Yarrow, Mouseare, and Betony often, of each like much. 25 Vomit to stop, drinke the iuyce with wine. 26 Reines griefe, drinke the iuyce of it and Centory with vineger, and anoint the backe with Agrippa. 27 Téethach, sup the iuyce often, but swallow it not downe. 28 Nose bleeding, drinke it, or smell to it. 29 Emerods flowing and paine, drinke it and apply it. 30 Feuer quarten, drinke it with wine before the fit. 31 Bloudy flixe, stampe it with as much Planten, and drinke it with red wine thrée or foure dates. 32 Emerods bleeding, drink the iuice of it, and cast on powder of burnt Garlike, and they will die. 33 Eyes dropping and teares, stamp it with a little incense, and steepe it in white wine seuen dayes, then streine it, and put in a drop or two at night into the eyes. 34 Backe paine, put the iuice into a glasse close luted, and set it into an Ouen to boile, and there will be an oyle: wherewith, anoint the backe. 35 Vomiting, stamp it and drinke it with wine warme. 36 Téethach, eate the roots fasting. 37 Emerods bleeding, stampe the roots and drinke them with vineger, or stamp the herbe and apply it often hote. 38 Vomiting, boyle it in wine till the third part be wasted, and drinke it: some put Louage and Rue to it. 39 Pissing bloud, drinke the iuyce with vineger. 40 Deliuerance to cause, gather it on S. Iohn Baptists day at Sunne-setting, and let a woman hold it in her hand to her right shoulder blade, and take it away as soone as the childe is borne. 41 Bleeding to stop, drinke the powder of burnt Garlike. 42 Vrine stopt, drinke the iuyce with old ale often. 43 Stamp it with swines greale, to heale wounds and cuts. 44 The same is good for the breast and side, and for them that cannot pisse. 45 Drink the iuyce with vineger to help a wound maruellously that hath taken cold. 46 Stampe it with Butter to heale all wounds well. 47 Drinke the iuyce with wa-

ter

ter to comfort the stomacke and helpe digestion. 48 To helpe many griefes of the body, drinke the powder or iuyce of it with wine or good ale. 49 It helpeth against heart-burning. 50 Head ach, stampe it and apply it. 51 Bitings of mad dogs, stampe it with wheat and apply it. 52 Drinke it nine dayes to stop the whites. 53 Veines or sinews cut, stampe it and apply it and keep it two three dayes. 54 Bloudy flure, drinke the iuyce.

Ache (See Backe.)
Backe ache 17.26.34
Belly ache 4.13
Bitings 3
venom 51
Bloud to stop 2.22.41
Bloudy fluxe 1.11. 31.54
Breasts griefes 44
Bruise 3.9
Consumption 16
Deliuerance 40
Digestion 47
Drunkennesse 10
Eares worme 23
Eyes dropping 33
Emerods 19.24.29.32.37
Feuer quarten 30
Figge 21
Flowers stopt 1.7
Fluxes 1.12
Fundament fig 21
Heart burning 49
Head ache 50
megrem 14
Haire to curle 13
to grow 13
Mad dog 51
Nose bleeding 2.28
Pissing bloud 39
Poyson 4
Reines griefes 17.26
Restoratiue 16
Sinews cut 53
Sickneſſe generall 48
Side paine 44
Sores 5
Stomacke weake 47
Stone 9
Teethache 8.27.36
Veine cut 53
Vomiting 25.35.38
Vrine stope 9.42.44
Whites 52
Wormes 4
in the flesh 20
Wounds 2.3.5.6.15.22. 43.45.46

Mirabolanes.

Mirabolanes citrine, or Yelow, purge choller, and are good for hote complections being steped in bergice of Grapes, or in Rose water, or the iuyce of Fennell, they scowre the

the eyes, and take away their heat. 2 The fine powder of them stop the watring and ouermuch moysture of the eyes. 3 Mixed with Mastick, they heale sores. 4 They may be taken in grosse powder with two drams to fiue drams, and in infusion from fiue drams to twenty drams. 5 They make not a man weake, but rather strengthen the stomacke and all the inner parts. 6 They kéep a man long young, and cause a good colour, and swéet breath. 7 They cause mirth, and void sadnesse. 8 They comfort the liuer, and are good for the trembling of the heart. 9 They are good for the Emerods, and quench the heat of choler. 10 Myrabolanes Chebuly preserued in syrop and eaten, preserue youth excellently well. 11 Mirabolan citrine well conserued, cause one to pisse well, one of them taken euery morning.

Breath stinke	6	Mirth to cause	7
Choller	1.9	Purgation	1.4
Eyes heat 1 running	2	Sores	3
Heart trembling	10	Stomacke weake	5
Liuer griefes	8	Vrine stopt	11
Melancholy	7	Youth to preserue	6.10

Myrtle.

Myrtle berries are very good for them that spit, vomit, or pisse bloud, for they stop all issues of bloud, and the termes, the laske, and the sores and vlcers of the bladder: the dryed iuyce of Myrtles serueth well for all the aforesaid, and also for the weake and moist stomacke, and venemous bitings. 2 The decoction of the berries maketh the haire blacke, and kéepeth it from falling, it cureth all the euill sores of the head, and cleanseth the same from skurfe and skales being often washed therewith. 3 Wash outward vlcers and sores with wine wherein the séeds haue béne boyled. 4 It is good to be laid to the inflammation of the eyes that matter and ronne, with a little fine flowre. 5 Take it aforehand to preuent drunkennesse. 6 Sit ouer the decoction of the séeds and leaues to stop the flowers, and wash therewith members that be out of ioynt, and burstings, to strengthen them. 7 Apply the grésne leaues to moist sores, and to falling downe of humors in any part. 8 The same with oyle of Roses, or such like, is good against consuming and rotten sores and vlcers,

wilde

wilde fire, spreading fetters, and such like hot scabs and pusches. 9 The dry leaues applyed with conuenient oyntments or salues, doe heale the exulceration of the nailes, and take away the sweat of all the body: Flure, drinke the iuyce with wine. 10 Wash filthy sores of the priuities with wine or the decoction of it. 11 It cleanseth the eyes. 12 The syrop of Mirtles is good for the cough and exulceration of the lungs, & is thus made: take the iuice of Mirtles well streined vi li, boyle it with iii li of pure sugar, with a gentle fire to the thicknes of hony or a syrop, and then vse it 13 Heat the séed in wine and strein it, and drink it to comfort the weak braine. 14 The broth of Mirtles healeth the white morphue. 15 The powder of the leaues is good to be cast vpon agnailes, and white scalwes, & the stinking sweat of the flanks & armpit, and the sweating of the cardiack passion. 16 The raw or burned leaues with a treat made of wax, healeth burning agnailes, and white scalwes. 17 The broth of Mirtles or Mirt séedes with butter, stoppeth the sweating too much. 18 The leaues comfort the heart, and take away the trembling thereof. 19 The iuyce is good for the burning of the bladder & kidneys. 20 An emplaster of Mirtles is good for the pyles and the falling downe of the fundament. 21 Let not the Apothecaries, Physitians, nor Surgeons vse the shrub growing in fennes, called galles in stead of ỳ right Mirtle, but procure those leaues ỳ come out of Italy. 22 Chafing & galling, cast on powder of Mirtles. 23 Whelks red or white, anoint with oyle of Mirtles. 24 Sweat stinking, vse ỳ water or decoction inward & outward.

Agnailes	15.16	Fluxes	1.9
Bitings venomous	1	Fundament fallen	20
Bladder heat	19	Heart feeble 18. trembling	18
Bloody fluxe	1	Head sores	2
Bones broken	6	Haire falling 2. to be black	2
Braine weake	13	Humours falling	7
Bruse	6	Ioynts out	6
Bursten	6	Lungs griefes	12
Defensiue	7	Morphue white	14
Drunkennesse	5	Kidneyes heat	19
Eyes griefes	4.11	Nailes vlcers	9
Emerods	20	Pyles,	20
Flowers to stop	1.6	Pissing blood	1

Priuities sores	10	Sweat to voyd	9.15.17.24
Pushes	8.23	Tetters	8
Scabs	8	Vlcers	3.8
Sores 3.8.10. moyst 7.		Vomiting bloud	1
Spitting bloud	1	White flawes	15.16
Stomacke raw	1	Wilde fire	8

Mirrhe.

Mirrhe. Tæthach, hold it vnder thy tongue, and eate Sage euery day twise or thrise. (Sée Aloes.) 2 Eares apost. and running, sæthe it in oyle Oliue, and put it in warme. 3 The fume thereof dryeth and refresheth the braine. 4 Swallow as much as a beane for the old cough, shortnesse of breath, and paine of the sides. 5 The fume thereof cleanseth and openeth the matrix, and draweth downe the termes and birth. 6 It increaseth flesh in vlcers. 7 To cause deliuerance, drink as much as a good nut with good wine. 8 Pissing bed, and for the griefes of the stomacke, sæthe it in good wine and drinke it. 9 Fundament fallen, cast powder of Mirrhe, Aloes, Galls, and Frankincense, of each like much. 10 Head scall, shaue it and wash it, and cast on powder of Mirrhe, Aloes, and Frankincense. 11 Impost. drinke powder of Mirrhe with wine. 12 Kanker when it is killed, heale vp the sore with powder of Mirrhe. 13 Matrix fallen, drinke powder of a Harts horn, Bay leaues and Mirrhe of each like much with wine or ale. 14 Noli me tangere in the nose or face, mixe Ginger with the iuyce of Rue, and anoint. 15 Yard pushes, straw on powder of Mirrhe, and stamp the leaues of grén Mints, and apply them. 16 Wormes to kill, take Mirrhe, and Aloes cicatrin. in powder. 17 A powder incarnatiue to be thrown into wounds, take Mirrhe three drams, Aloes foure drammes, Olibanum two drammes, but if you suspect bléeding, vse Bolarmoniake with oyle of Roses. 18 Fistula or kanker, mixe the milky iuice of Tithymall with fresh swines grease, melt them, and put thereto powder of Mirrhe, and put in tents to the bottome to kill them quite. 16 Wormes, drinke powder of Aloes, brimstone and Mirrhe, or for children anoynt the stomacke with aqua vitæ, and cast on powder of Mirrhe. 20 To fasten the gummes and loose téeth, mixe a little Mirrhe with wine and oyle, and wash therewith. Breath to be sweet,

chew

chew Mirrhe. 21 Mirrhe preserueth from putrifaction, both the intrals and all outward sores, wounds, and vlcers. Falling euill, to preserue thée from it, smell to Mirrhe daily, and also drinke thereof fiue graines with Betony water, and so it helpeth the griefes of the lungs, killeth wormes, and is good against the yelow water, but for wormes apply it also to the belly. 22 It is good for the vlcers of the eyes, and gleweth together broken pieces of the bones of the head. It taketh away spots of the eyes, and is good in medicines for the old cough and shortnesse of breath. 23 Eares running, put in the gall of a goat, womans milke, hony and Mirrhe tempered together. Gums rotten, rub them with Mirrhe. 24 The fume thereof taken at the mouth purgeth the head. 25 Breasts and ribs paine, wash with water that Mirrhe and gumme Arabicke haue béene sodden in. 26 Spitting bloud and matter, take two drammes of Bérbs séeds and Mirrhe. 27 Belly torments, drinke Mirrhe and Treacle with Malmsey. 28 Flowers stopt, drinke powder of Mirrhe, and Southzenwood with wine.

Belly ache 27
Braine weake 3.24
Breasts sore 25
Breath shore 4.22. stinke 20
Cough 22 old 4
Deliuerance 5.7
Eares griefes 2 running 23
Eyes vlcers 22 spots 22
Face noli me tangere 14
Falling euill 21
Fistula 18
Flesh to grow 6.17
Flowers stopt 5.28
Fundament fallen 9
Gums rotten 20.23
Head broken 22 purging 24 scall 10
Impost. 11
Kanker 12.18
Lungs griefes 24
Matrix to cleanse 5 falling 15
Noli me tangere 14
Pissing bed 8
Putrifaction 31
Ribs griefe 25
Side griefe 4.25
Sores 6.18.21
Spitting bloud and matter 26
Stomacke griefes 8
Teethach 1 loose 20
Vlcers 6.18.21
Wormes 16.19.21
Yard pushes 15
Yelow water 21

Millet.

Millet. Parch it in a frying panne, and apply it in a bag to the torment of the belly, or to any other ach or paine, and any superfluous moysture, and to comfort the braine. 2 For want of corne, bread may be made of it, but it bindeth the belly, and prouoketh vrine, and nourisheth little. 3 Rost it, and stampe it, and make broth therewith with milk to stop the flure. 4 Flowers to stop, apply a hot bag of it to the hips.

Aches generall	1	Flowers to stop	4
Belly ache	1	Fluxes	3
Braine to comfort	1	Vrine stopt	2

Misselto.

Misselto: The leaues with the fruit and barre and ware, do consume and soften hard swellings and botches about the secret parts, and other rebellious impostumes and cold swellings. 2 The same leaues and fruit with Frankincense, do cure all old vlcers and sores and great corrupt and euill impostumes. 3 And with Arsnicke, they cure felons and naughty sores which rise in the toes and fingers ends. 4 The seed stampt with wine lees, doth waste and cure the hardnes of the milt being applyed to the side. 5 The wood of that which groweth in okes, is good against the falling sickneese, & the appoplexie being hanged about the neck. Lay Misselto to the head to draw forth euil humors. 6 Drink it for the falling euill. 7 Missel birdlime, hath power to soften & ripen apostumes with rosin and wax. 8 Misselto of the oke, hasill, or peare tree gathered, so that it touch not the ground, made into pouder and drunk with wine, is good against the falling sickneese, and so is beads made thereof and hanged about the neck, or put in a siluer tablet and hanged about the neck. 9 The iuyce of any kinde of Misselto put into the eares doth cleanse them, soften them, and take away their paine. 10 Misselto stampt and applyed, driueth away knots, kernels and swellings. 11 Myxt with chalk & dregs of wine, it taketh away the roughnesse of the nayles. 12 With vnslaked lime it draweth forth corns. 11 Drinke the iuice with rawes egs to helpe the falling euill, or gather it in March, and

hang

hand it about thy necke. 14 To cause conception, drinke it with wine before or after the termes. 15 Head turning and paine, apply Misselto. 16 Gout, boyle it in water and bathe therewith.

Agnails	12	Hardnesse	1.10
Apoplexia	5	Kernels	10
Apostumes	1.2.3.10.12	Knots	10
Botches	1.3	Milt hard	4
Conception	14	Nailes rough	11
Cornes	12	Priuities griefes	1
Eares griefes	9	Sores	2.3
Falling euill	5.6.8.13	Swellings	10.12
Fellons	3	Vlcers	2.3
Gout	16	White flawes	3
Headach 15 gid. 15 griefes	5		

Monkshood.

MOnkshood. The powder of the sæd and rot mixt with oyle and anoynted, killeth lice, nits, and scurfe. They are strong poyson to be taken inward.

Lice, nits, and scurfe. 1

Mockgelouer.

MOckgelouer, or Dwarfe gentian, chop it small, &c. (See Dwarfe gentian.)

Morell, Nightshade, &c.

MOrell, Nightshade, or Petymorell. The green leaues stamped with parched barly meale, is marueilous good against S. Anthonies fire, corrupt and running vlcers, and all hot inflammations, and so is the iuyce with oyle of roses, cerufe and litarge. 2 The same by it selfe is good against headach, the heat of the stomach, and all hote distemperance of the eares, eyes, liuer, milt, and bladder, being stampt and applyed. 3 The same with salt, dissolueth the apost. & swellings behind the eares called Perotides, being applyed. 4 The iuyce mixt with the white of an egge and applied to the forehead, is good against al inflammations, rednes,

reumes, flurious, and all other hot diseases of the eyes. 5 Eares paine, drop in the iuyce. 6 Flowers to stop, apply ith wit cotten as a suppositer. 7 Morell is good against all diseases and accidents which need cooling or restreining, tetters, hot scurfe and scabs. 8 The iuyce drunke, doth helpe the yellow iaundies, the burning of choller, but if one be euill at ease after it, let him drink Drimell simpler, & put his finger into his mouth to vomit. 9 Felon, drink the iuyce of Morell and Planten, and apply the herbs. 10 Lust to bord, anoint the priuities often with the iuyce of Morell. 11 Slæpe to cause, drinke the iuyce of græne Berries well clarified, 12 Hands itch and wormes, anoint with iuyce of the lesse Morell Berries. 13 Impost. in the stomach, liuer or bowels, drink the iuyce of Morell with a ptisand of barley to ripen it and destroy it. 14 Gonor passion, anoynt thy yard and clothes with Camphire and the iuyce of Morell. 15 Lust to bord, anoint the yard with the iuyce of great Morell, Houseleek & vineger. 16 Sores rankling in the hand, apply the iuyce of Morell with a posset curd. 17 Frensie, apply the iuice wt viner to the temples. 18 Eyes vlcers, put in the iuyce. 19 Jandies, drink the iuice. 20 Fevers hot, sæthe it and apply it to the stomach. 21 For any thing falu into the eare, put in the iuyce. 22 Emerods and swelling of the fundament, heat Morell on a tilestone, and apply it. 23 Fundament falling, stamp Morell with as much Houndstong, and sæthe it in ale, and drink it, and stamp garlike, and fill the orifice wth, and it will drawe it in and heal it. 24 Wounds aking, burning and rankling, mix the iuyce of Morell, & planten, and smallach, with hony, barly meale, or wheat flowre, and whites of egs, & apply it cold. 25 Pety Morell, the leaues and branches, and fruit, are best græn, they are good for stopping of the milt & liuer, & for the yellow iaundies, the iuice drunk wt a little Rubarb. 26 Impost. in any part, sæthe the iuice with barly water, and drink it, 27 Yard chafed, boyle the iuice with Linsæd and barrows grease, and apply it hot. It helpeth also the lorenesse of the yard and womens brests. 28 Ach or gouts in the armes or bones mix Morell with oyle, & let it stand ix dales, then strein it and anoint therewith by the fire. 29 Nightshade for biting of a mad dog, sæth it with milk and strein it & drink it with sugar: proued. 30 Burne Nightshade, and blow the powder into the mouth for the stink thereof. 31 Gots paine, sæthe it in water

with

with ashes and apply it. 32 Haire not to fall. seethe the roots with Mustardseed in wine, and wash therewith. 33 Eares noyse, put in the iuyce of the leaues. 34 Eyes scum white or red, drop in the iuyce.

Aches generall 24.28
Apost. 3
Armes ach 28
Belly ache 31
Bitings venemous 29
Bladder hote 2
Bones ach 28
Breasts sore 27
Choller 8
Eares griefes 2.5.21.33
Eyes griefes 18.24.34
Emerods 32
Fellon 9
Feuers hote 20
Flowers to stop 6
Fundam. fallen 23 swolne 22
Frensie 17
Gomor pas. 14
Gout 28
Hands itch 12 wormes 12
Head ache 2
Haire falling 32
Hote griefes 2
Iaundies 8.19.25
Impost. 13.26
Inflam. 1
Liuer hote 2 stopt 25
Lust to voyd 10.15
Mad 17
Mad dogge 29
Milt hot 2 stopt 25
Mouth stinke 30
Necke swolne 3
Ranckling 16
Reines running 14
S. Anthonies fire 1
Sleepe to cause 11
Scabs 7
Scurfe 7
Sores 15
Stomacke hote 2
Swellings 3
Tetters 7
Vlcers hot 1
Wounds 24
Yard chafed 29. sores 27

Morsus diaboli.

MOrsus diaboli. Seeth the herbe and root in wine, and drink it against all griefes that Scabious serueth for, and also against the plague, and to dissolue brused blood. 2 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it against the paine of the mother, and against all poyson. 3 Stamp the green herbe with the root and apply it to ripen and heale carbuncles, botches, and plague sores: 4 Wire the distilled water, or the iuice with Vitriall, to dry vp and heale all pushes, whelks, moist scabs, &c. 5 Eat the root by it

selfe, or drinke the wine of the decoction of it, for the paine of the mother, and to saue a man from the plague or pestilent ayre. 6 Drinke the powder to kill wormes. 7 Stamp the hearbe and apply it to bruisings and bitings. 8 Throat squincy or apostume, seethe it in milk or water, and gargarise therewith as hot as may be suffered. 9 Side stitch, drinke the water or decoction thereof. 10 Feuers in children, hang the root and herb about their necks, and let the nurse drink powder of crisstall, or steepe it in wine and drinke it.

Apostume	3	Poyson	2
Bitings	7	Pushes	4
Botches	3	Side stitch	9
Bruses	1.7	Squincy	8
Carbuncles	3	Scabs	4
Childrens feuer	10	Stitch	9
Mother	2.5	Throat swollen	8
Plague	1.5	Wormes	6
Plague sore	3		

Mosse.

Mosse: Flowers to stop, sit in the decoction of it. 2 Nose bleeding, put in Mosse. 3 It is good to be put into all salues, ointments and oiles that be astringent. 4 Mosse of the Cedar is best, then that of the Poplar, and then that of the Oke. 5 Mosse of the earth sodden in wine and drunk breaketh and expelleth the stone. 6 Stampe it and seethe it in wine, and apply it to any ache or gout. 7 The same put into a vessel of wine and stopt in a few dayes restoreth the wine againe being dead (see in all seuerall trees) 8 Matrix white flux, foment with the decoction of Mosse and trees. 9 Ache of knees or ioynts, fry Mosse of trees with butter and apply it.

Ache	6.9	Matrix flux	8
Gout	6	Nose bleeding	2
Ioynts ache	9	Stone	5
Knees ache	9	Wine dead	7
Flowers to stop	1	Whites	8

Mother-

Motherwort.

Motherwort: bruse it and apply it to wounds to kéepe them from impostumation and inflammation, to stop the blood, and to cure them. 2 It is of wonderfull force against the griefs of the heart, it helpeth cramps and palsies, it killeth wormes in the body, it cleanseth the breast from flegme, it openeth cold obstructions, it prouoketh vrine and teemes, the iuyce or decoction being drunke. 3 A spoonfull of the powder of it drunke, helpeth the hard labours of women, or séethe it with red nettles in wine, and drinke it. 4 It is good for the falling euill. 5 Matrix suffoc. drinke the iuyce, or drink the iuice of it with Feuerfue, with grosse pepper in old ale, and be whole.

Cramps	2	Matrix suffoc.	5
Deliuerance	3	Palsey	2
Falling euill	4	Vrine stopt	2
Flowers stopt	2	Wormes	2
Heart griefes	2	Wounds	1

Mouseare.

Mouseare: séethe the rot and leaues, and drinke the broth to cole all wounds inward and outward, and also hernies, ruptures and burstings. 2 Powder of the leaues cureth woundes. 3 The iuyce of the greater Mouseare put into the eares, cleanseth them from all filth and ache. 4 The same vsed in meats, cleareth the sight, and cureth the rednesse of the eyes. 5 Gather the root in May, and vse it against all ruptures, woundes, and the whites and reds in women, and to heale a broken head. 6 If it be giuen any way to horses, they cannot be hurt in shooeing. 7 Téethach, put in the root. 8 Fundament figge, stampe it with Yarrow, Planten, and Mozell, of each like much, and drinke it with water. 9 Stampe it and streine it with stale ale, and giue it a wounded man, if he kéepe it, he shall liue, or else not. 10 Fistols to heale, gather it knéeling, & saying the Lords Prayer, and drinke the iuice 9. times, and be whole. 11 For all euils in the stomacke, stamp it with Egrimony, Barows grease, & vineger, and fry them together, and apply it to the backe as hot as may be suffered. 12 Scabs dry, séethe it and hearbe Benit, of each like much in running water, & wash therewith. 13 Moice to be cleare,

drinke

drinke the iuyce of Mouſeare with wine or ale. 14 Emerods, drink the iuice of Mouſeare, Betony, & Yarow often. 15 Backe ache (ſee in Egrimonie) 16 Iaundies, ſæthe it in wine or water, and drinke it. Squincie, drinke Mouſeare. 17 The iuyce healeth all wounds. For the ſtone and ſtopping of the vrine, ſtampe Mouſeare and Hilwort, of each halfe a handfull, with ix. quicke Bées, and ſtreine all together with a little white wine, or ſtale ale, and drinke it, for it is excellent. 18 For the winde-chollicke, ſtampe it with as much Pyſoner, and ſæthe them in a double veſſell with white wine, and ſtreine it and drinke it with Sugar.

Backe ache	15	Iaundies	16
Belly ache	18	Scabs	12
Burſten	1.5	Squincy	16
Chollicke	18	Stomacke griefes	11
Eares griefes	2	Teethach	7
Eyes griefes	2	Stone	17
Emerods	14	Vrine ſtopt	17
Fig in fundament	8	Voyce ill	13
Fiſtula	9	Whites	5
Flowers to ſtop	5	Windineſſe	18
Fundament figge	8	Wounds generall	12.17
Horſe griefe	6		

Mugwort.

MVgwort: ſtomack paine, ſtamp it wᵗ oile of ſweet Almonds, and apply it. 2 Joynts ach and shaking, anoint with the iuice, and oile of Roſes. 3 It helpeth alſo the drawing and shrinking of the ſinews. 4 Put it into Bære veſſels to kæpe it from ſowring. 5 Carry it about thee to kæp thee from wearineſſe and venemous bitings. 6 Sæthe it in oyle, till the third part of the oyle be waſted, and anoint any ache or gout therewith to put it away quickly. 7 Sæth it in water & apply it to a womans nauell and thighs when ſhe is in labour, or apply it raw, ỹ ſhe may haue ſpædy deliuerance of the childe and ſeconds, but if it tary long, the matrix will follow. 9 Backach, ſtamp it with Egrimony, Betony, old greaſe, and vineger or vergis, and apply it iii. or iiii. times. 10 Sit ouer the ſame of it, to bring down the flowers, dead birth, and ſeconds. 11 Mugwort helpeth the ſuffocation & inflamatiõ of

the

the matrix, breaketh the stone, prouoketh termes and drine ꝑ is stopt. 12 Apply it to the nether part of the belly to prouoke the termes, or put it into the matrix, or the iuyce therof with Myrrhe, or drink iii drams of the tops and leaues for the same purpose, and to cleanse the matrix. 13 Stamp it and sparge with oyle of swæt Almons, and apply it to the stomach for the paine thereof, and to bring health. 14 It is good in womens bathes, it comforteth, cleanseth, and warmeth the matrix, and breaketh the stone. 15 Stamp it with swines grease, and apply it to the ach of the fæt comming by wearines 16 Drink ii ounces of the iuice with white wine for the griefe of the bladder and the strangury. 17 Drink the powder thereof with honied wine or water to auoyd the ach of the intrals or bowels. 18 Mix the iuyce with swines grease and vineger, and apply it to the ach of the hips iii dayes together. 19 The smoke of it maketh children ioyfull, and driueth away the incursions of the euill 20 For ach and swelling of the sinewes, stamp it with oyle, and apply it. 21 For great ach of the fæt, eat the rots thereof with hony, it is scarce to be credited how great vertue it hath. 22 Anoint with the iuyce and oyle of Roses against the feuer. 23 The hearbe being rubbed, smelleth like vnto Laser. Vse it in broths or sallads for the cholick. 24 The powder thereof and of Horehound strawed on the Emerods, healeth them. 25 Drink it with wine for the yellow Iaundies, to comfort the stomach, and to cause a good colour. 26 Bake wheat flowre with the iuyce of it, and eat it for the bloody flure. 27 To expell grauell and stone, drink euery day halfe a cupfull of the iuice. 28 Flowers stopt, sæthe it in wine, and drinke it, or stampe it and apply it to the nauell and thighes. 29 Feuer quarten, drink it with oyle iii dayes. 30 Mix the iuyce of that which hath but one stalk wᵗ oyl of roses & anoint the backbone and pulses therewith to heale the feuer. 31 Wearines, drink the rot at night. 32 Deliuerance, apply a plaster of Mugwort to the left thigh, & so vp to the nauell raw, and also sæthe therof in white wine & drink it. 33 Lepry, boyle the iuyce wᵗ swines grease, and put thereto some brimstone and anoint. 34 Mother suffocate, sliue great store of it downwards, boyle it to pap in running water, and wash therewith from the nauell to the shares and graines as hot as may be suffered, and as often as nēd is, but not aboue the nauell, and at thrice doing it will bee well. 36 Womens griefes, drinke Mugwort with Ale. (See in Egrymony, Betony,

Cloues, Motherwort, Bursa pastoris, &c. 36 Flowers stopt, sæthe it in oyle, and apply it to the matrix after letting blood, or sæthe it in any wine, and drinke it, or stampe it, and apply it græne in the night, or apply it to the nauell. 37 For the strangury in a cold cause, and paine in the bladder, drinke two drammes of the iuyce. 38 For womens griefes after deliuerance, boyle the yolkes of Egs in wine if she haue no feuer, or else in water, if she haue a feuer, and stamp it with the iuyce of Mugwort, and Cumminsæde, and apply it: proued. 39 Memory to bee good, lay it in wine, and distill it, and drinke it fasting. Breast and ribs griefes generall, bruse and apply it and bee whole in thrée dayes. 40 Belly ach, stamp it and apply it: or drinke the powder thereof for that griefe, and many others with wine and hony. 41 Backach, sæ in Egrimony. 42 Mother suffoc. slip great store of the leaues downewards, and sæthe them tender in running water, and wash therewith from the nauell downwards, but not vpwards when you go to bed thrée nights and be whole. 43 Fæt paine, (Sæ Mallow.) 44 Gout paine, sæthe a handfull in swæt oyle Oliue, till the third part be wasted, and anoint therewith. 45 Chollike, sæthe it with Sage and Smallach, of each like much, in good wine, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and drinke 4 or 5 ounces at once, as often as néd is. 46 Fæt paine, mire the leaues and flowers with swines grease, and apply it. 47 Feet chafed and scalded with trauell, stamp it and fry it with Barrows grease, and apply it. 48 Deliuerance, drink it and Sauery with water hot. Feuers hot, anoint the pulses and plants with the iuice. 49 Flowers stopt, stamp it with as much Rue with oyle de Bay, & put it in as a pessary in a linnen bag: proued. 50 Gout, apply the leaues with black sope and wheat flower. 51 Stone, sæthe it with as much Parietary in a pottle of white wine to the one halfe, and apply it to the nauell as hote as may be suffered. 52 Mugwort is good against all griefs of women. 53 Stampe it with tallow & apply it to the ach and sorenes of the fæt. 54 Kéepe it in the house, & no wicked spirit shall come there. 55 Stampe it w̄ running water, & vse it for the ach of the belly, & many other griefes. 56 Stomacke griefes generall, drink the sæds. 57 Mugwort cleanseth ẏ mother, causeth termes, & conception. 58 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, stamp it and apply it cold to ẏ wombe.

Aches

Aches gen. 2.6.9.15.17.18. 20.21.43.44.46.50.53. inward 17
Backache 9.41
Bellyache 17.40.55
Bitings venemous 5
Bladder griefes 16
Bewitched 19.54
Bloudy fluxe 26
Breast griefes 39
Chollick 24.45
Colour ill 25
Conception 57
Dead childe 58
Deliuerance 7.10.32.48
Drinke to keepe 4
Emerods 24
Feet ache 15.21.43.46.47.53
Feuers 22.30.48. quar. 29.30
Flowers stopt 10.12.28.36. 49.57
Gouts 44.50
Grauell 27
Hands shaking 2.8
Iaundies 25
Ioynts ache 2
Leapry 33
Memory 39
Mirth 19
Mother suffoc. 11.14.34.42. cleansing 12.14.37. inflamed 11.14
Ribs griefes 39
Sciatica 18
Sinews shrunke 3: ache 20
Seconds 7.10
Shaking 2.8
Scabs 33
Sicknes gen. 13.17.55.56
Stomacke bad 25.56. paine 1.13.17
Stone 11.14.27.51
Strangurie 16.37
Vrine stopt 11.16.37
Wearinesse 5.15.31.47
Womens griefes 14.35.38.52

Mulberie.

MVlbery: the green and vnripe fruit dryed, do stop the belly, the bloudy flix, and vomiting, being drunk with red wine. 2 The ripe berries taken fasting, do loosen the belly, but after meat they are soone corrupted in the stomacke, and cause windinesse. Of the iuice of ripe Mulberies is made a confection in manner of a syrupe, very good for vlcers & hot swellings of the tongue, mouth, and almonds of the throat. 3 Burnings, apply the leaues with oyle. 4 Seethe the barke of the root in water, and drinke it to open the liuer and milt, to loosen the belly, and expell wormes both long and flat. 5 Tothache, hold the decoction of the leaues and roots in thy mouth. Skotch the root about the latter end of harueſt, and there will come forth a gum or iuice exceeding good for the toothache, and to driue away all swellings and lumps, and will

will purge the belly. It is to be had vnder the root on the morow after it is shotcht. 6 The fresh leaues are good in meats. 7 Stamp them with vineger to heale burnings & scaldings. The iuice loseneth the belly, and taken two ounces and a haife it is good for the bitings of the field spider. 8 The leaues are a soueraigne medicine for the squincy and strangling. 9 The bark is a treacle against the poyson of Henbane. 10 When the tree beginneth to bud, the chiefe cold of winter is past. 11 Put ripe Mulberies into wine, if they swimme, the wine is pure, if they sinke, it is mixt with water. 12 Drink the powder of Mulberies to stop spitting of blood, and the laske. 13 Eyes dull, put in powder of the leaues. 14 Tæthache, sæth the rynde of the root in the iuice of a cluster of grapes to the one halfe, and wash therewith, and they will neuer ake, or sæthe the scrapings of the root in wine, & hold it in thy mouth. 15 Apost. to breake, drinke very ripe Mulberies, and also apply them.

Apostume	15	Poyson	9
Belly bound	2.7	Purgation	5
Bitings venemous	7	Scalding	7
Bloudy fluxe	1	Spitting blood	12
Burnings	37	Squincy	8
Eyes dull	13	Swellings	5
Fluxes	1.12	Teethach	5.14
Liuer stopt	4	Throat griefes	2.8
Lumps	5	Vomiting	1
Milt stopt	4	Wine to trie	11
Mouth griefe	2	Wormes	4

Mullin.

MVllin: sæth it in wine, & seam it & drink it, and also wash the Emerods therewith to heale them. 2 It is good for the flux. 3 Bruse, wash ỹ sore, & anoint with the iuice, & apply the bruised leaues 24. houres to heale it spædily. 4 Emerods, stamp the smal leaues, & fry them with hæps suet, & apply them in a linnen bag twise a day, & kæpe it warme. Apply powder of Mullin with the iuice of Horehound to break their swelling. 5 Horse cough, and broken winded, giue him powder of it to drink in his water: Gentian will do the like. 6 Warts, stampe the flowers betweene two stones, and apply them, or apply the distilled water of them.

7 Eyes

7 Eyes red and dropping, wash with the iuyce of Mullin. 8 Matrix windy, apply the iuyce of Mullin and Rapes with Barley meale. 9 Cankers, burne it and apply the powder. 10 Burnings, bathe it with the water distilled in a Limbecke, or with Barbars lée, or anoint it presently with hony. 11 Scab and itch, distill the flowers & leaues in a Limbecke, and vse the water with cloutes. 12 Wounds to close vp, stampe the flowers and apply them. 13 Emerods, sit ouer the fume of the rootes, or stampe Mullin, and séethe it in good red wine, and apply it: or mixe the iuyce with as much barrows grease by little and little, and anoint therewith warme: or apply Mallowes sodden in running water hot. 14 Bléeding in any place, stampe it and apply it to the branches of the teates. 15 Belly lose, drinke one knot of the rot of it. 16 Emerods, séeth it in wine, and apply it, or apply the rust or skales of iron, with the iuice of it, or apply the iuice mixt with Antimonium and like. 17 Tenesmus, séeth it and stampe it, and apply it to the fundament, or sit ouer the fume of it. 18 Feuer tertian, put the iuice of it into the nostrels before the fit. 19 Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice before the fit. 20 Bitings venemous & stingings, put in the iuice, & apply the rest. 21 Fundament falling, frie it with sheepes tallow, and mixe it with oyle Oliue, and apply it hot. 20 Gout cold, séethe it in wine and apply it. 23 Wounds of sword or staffe, wash it with white wine warme, & put in the iuyce, and apply the substance, and binde it fast to a whole day. 24 Emerods, boyle two leaues with fresh butter in a sawcer till they be soft, & apply them hot as may be suffered. 25 Flowers stopt, binde it to the soles of the fét, flowers to stop binde it to the arme pits. 26 Fundament fig, an anodine infallible, stampe Mullin with as much salt, and apply it either to man or beast: proued. 27 Canker in the mouth or gums, séethe the roots in strong vineger, and wash therewith ii or iii times a day, and anoint it with Allom & hony incorporated together. 28 Gout, séeth Mullin in wine, & apply it. Piles, séeth ỳ leaues soft in water and mixe them with May butter, and anoint therewith. 22 Leapry and falling of ỳ haire, séethe it w̃ Scabious in water, & bathe therewith. 30 Séeth the rot in red wine and drink it to stop and heale ỳ dangerous flixe, & the bloody flixe. 31 For the cold cough & all ruptures, boile it in water & drink it. 32 Mathach & griefes

of

of the mouth, ſæthe the rot and gargariſe therewith: 33 Dry Figs wrapt in Mullin leaues, may be long kept from corruption. 34 The leaues are good to wipe and cleanſe the Emerods withall. 35 Sæthe the leaues in wine and waſh the mouth therewith for the griefes thereof. 36 Stamp the leaues and iuyce and apply it to any bruſe or ſtroke 24 houres to heale it finely. 37 The leaues and flowers allayeth all ach both inward and outward. 38 Belly looſe, drinke the root. 39 The root ſodden in red wine, or in a feuer with water and drinke, helpeth the white flore, and is good againſt all ruptures & fractures, bruſes, griefes of the lungs, ỹ cough, all inward impoſtumes, all aches, & inflãmations. 40 Eyes inflamed, & likewiſe the fundament and priuy parts, and for all botches and gouts, ſæthe the leaues and flowers in water, and apply them. 41 Vſe the diſtilled water into the eyes to ſtop their running. 42 Apply the ſame to all redneſſe and pimples of the face, the thingles, S. Antonies fire, burnings, ſcabs, & leapry. 43 Stampe the herbe in a leaden morter with clarified hony, and put thereto wine and vineger, and vſe it to heale vlcers & ſtinging of waſps, adders, & ſnakes. 44 Burnings & ſcaldings, apply the iuice of the leaues with oile of Linſeed. 45 Fiſtula, put in the pith of the root. 46 Kings euil, ſæth the flowers in vineger, & gargariſe therewith, and apply it. 47 The root, ſeed, or leaſe ſodden in wine and drunke, is good for all the griefes of the lungs, breaſts, ſides, and reins, and alſo caſteth out of the fleſh any thing therein fixed, as nayle, thorne, or prick. 48 A good medicine for horſes, kine, or ſwine, Stamp Mullin, and put thereto Fenegréeke & Madder with warme Ale, and giue it them with a horne or funnell to cleanſe and heale their lungs, and ſo to ſaue many that otherwaies would die. 49 The leaues of that with the golden flowers ſodden in water, are good for the ſwellings and inflammations of the eyes, and for ſores and rottenneſſe with hony or wine, but with vineger they heale wounds. 50 The black Mullin with his pleaſant yelow flowers, boyled in water or wine, is good againſt the diſeaſes of the breaſt, lungs, ſpitting of rotten and corrupt matter. 51 The leaues of the ſame boyled with Rue, doth appeaſe the paine of the ſide. 52 And the ſame boyled in water are good for the cold ſwellings, and the vlcers, and inflammations of the eyes. 53 And punned with hony and wine, they cure mortified vlcers,

and

and with vineger they cure the inflammation of wounds. 54 The golden flowers steeped in lee, colloureth the haire yelow, being often washed with it. 55 The seeds of Mullin is good to be drunke against burstings, and falling out of joynts, to ease the swelling and ache.

Ache generall 37.39.55
Apostume 4
Backache 47
Belly loose 15
Bitings venem. 20.43
Bloudy fluxe 30
Bloud to stop 14
Bones broken 39
Botches 4
Breast griefes 47.50
Bruse 3.36.69
Burstен 31.39
Burning 10.42.44
Cattell sicke 48
Cough 31.39
Emerods 1.4.13.16.24.34
Eyes sore 7.49.52. inflamed 40.49. running 41
Face deformed 42
Feuer quarten 19 tertian 18
Figs to keepe 33
Fistula 45
Flowers stopt 25
Fluxes 2.30.38.39
Fundament fallen 21 fig 26 inflamed 40
Gout 22.28.40
Haire falling 29 to be yelow 54
Horse cough 5 sicke 48
Impostume 39
Inflammation 39
Joynts out 55
Itch 11
Kanker 9
Kings enill 46
Leapry 42.29
Lungs griefes 39.47.50
Matrix windy 8
Mouth griefes 32.35 kanker 27
Pimples 42
Pricks 47
Reines griefes 47
S. Anthonies fire 42
Side griefes 47.51
Shingles 42
Scabs 11.42
Scalding 44
Sores 43.49.53
Spitting matter 50
Stingings 20.43
Swellings 55
Teethache 32
Tenasmus 17
Warts 6
Wounds 3.12.23.49.53

Mustardseed.

MVstardseed: it may be kept 5. yeares. 2 Chew it, and hold it vnder thy tongue for the palsie thereof. 3 And for the

palsie in any place, sethe a bag of the seeds in wine, and apply it especially in the beginning of the sickenesse. 4 Head to purge, provoke sneesing with the powder of it. Stingings, apply the seeds with vineger. 5 The seeds do maruellously purge, breake the stone, & comfort the stomacke. 6 Stamp them with Elecampana, and apply them to a posset, to ripen, breake, and draw them without paine. 7 Gargle the seeds with water and hony, to helpe the blistering of the mouth and the squincy. 8 Dropsie, eate the seeds with Figs & Cummin. 9 Mire the seeds with Pellitory & Ginger, of each like much with rosted hony, and wash the mouth therwith, holding it therein a good while to purge the braine, & to void headach, and the falling of the roofe of the mouth, and vlcers of the throat. 10 Mire meale of the seeds with hony, and make little balls of it, and swallow downe thereof euery morning to haue a cleare voice to sing in short time. 11 Chew the seeds to draw flegme and purge the head. 12 Hony with Mustard and vineger together, is an excellent gargarisme to purge the head, teeth, and throat. 13 Mustard is good against all the griefes of the lungs, stomack, flegme, and rawnesse of the guts, and conducent food to the body, prouoketh vrine, helpeth the palsie, warketh the quarten driueth vp moist reumes applied plasterwise to the head. 14 Hony and Mustard helpeth the cough, & is good for the falling sickenes: but the common vse of it is ill for the eyes, it is good against all cold passions of the belly. 15 Sneesing with Mustardseed may be holpen by holding bread to the nose. 16 Grind Mustard with vineger, and rub the plants of the feet therewith to helpe the Lethargie. 17 Lap vii whole Egs in vineger till their shels be tender, and put thereto viii. ounces of stamped Mustardseed, grinde them together, and anoint therewith spots of the face to cleanse and heale them. 18 Boyle Mustard with vineger and pepper, and hold a spoonfull in thy mouth, and walke vp and downe, and when it is cold, spit it out, and take another to purge reume. 19 The seed with vineger is good against all venemous bitings. 20 The seeds ground with vineger is a holsome sause for hard and grosse meats, either fish or flesh: for it helpeth digestion, warmeth the stomacke, and prouoketh appetite. 21 It is good in meats for them that be short winded, and stopt in the breast: for it ripeth and causeth to cast out raw flegme from the stomacke and breast.

22 The

22 The sæds chewed cleanseth the brain, & helpeth the toothach, and so it doth mixt with mede and gargled. 22 Gargarise with hony, Mustard, and vineger against the swelling of the vuula and almonds about the throat and rot of the tongue, but if they be old and hard, then take the juice pressed out of the sæd, & mixe it with mede, and so it slaketh and consumeth such swellings & hardnesse. 24 Drink the sæds with honied water against the shakings and fits of agues, and to prouoke vrine, and the termes. 25 Sneese with the sæds against the falling euill, and strangling of the mother. 26 Senuie draweth from the bottome of griefes and aches, and is good for the milt. 27 With vineger it is good against all venemous bitings. 28 Stampe it with figs, and apply it to the humming and noyse of the head and eares, and for deafenesse. 29 The iuyce of Senuie dried in the sunne, and after dissolued in hony, cleareth the sight, and taketh away the roughnesse of the eyebrowes. 30 Apply a plaster to the head of them that haue the Lethargie and drowsie euill, to the Sciatica, hardnesse of the milt, the dropsie of the belly, all cold griefes and diseases, especially when they are waxen old to bring into them the heat againe, and to draw forth the cold humors. 31 Senuie with hony and new grease, or with a cerote of waxe, cureth the naughtie skurfe and skabs of the head, which cause the haire to fall off. It scowreth the face from all freckles and spots, and taketh away blew marks that come of bruising. 32 Laid to with vineger, it cureth leapries, wilde skabs, running skurfe, and bitings of serpents. 33 The perfume thereof driueth away all venome and venemous beasts. 34 Drinke Senuie with wine to purge the braine, warme the stomache, helpe digestion, prouoke lust, expell vrine, increase naturall sæd, and auoid the continuall paine of the belly. 35 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it against poyson and venemous bitings. 36 Grinde it with vineger, & anoint therewith red pushes, tetters, & creeping sores. 27 Seethe the meale thereof in water & hony, and vse it against al hard swellings & old knots of ỹ iaws & windpipe. 38 Mix the meale thereof with hony or salt, & anoint thy head and beard therewith against the falling of ỹ haire, & to cleanse the face and auoid blew marks of stripes & bruises. The best sæd is red & full growne, not wrinckled. 39 With a fig & vineger, it blistreth and draweth out old aches, & dissolueth hardnes. 40 Memory to be

good, and to boyd the Lethargy, rub well the plants of the hands and feet with Mustard and vineger. 41 For the sciatica and swelling of liuer and milt, stampe the seeds with a third part of bread, dry figs, hony, and vineger: it is a plaster. 42 For the Gout of what cause soeuer it bee, grinde the seeds with strong vineger, and apply it to the place till it be hot as may be well suffered, then take it off & anoint the place against the fire with grease of a male hog for a man, and of a female hog for a woman, and chafe it well in, and doe so three or foure times if neede bee, it neuer fayleth. 43 Head ache, stampe the seedes and streine them with water, and mixe it with hony, and gargarise therewith. 44 Childrens heads scald, grinde the seedes with hony, and grinde therewith often to heale their scabs. 45 Leapry, burne Hazelnut shelles, and mixe the ashes with powder of the seedes, and Gose grease, and anoint. 46 Lethargy, mixe powder of the seedes with the iuyce of Smallach and vineger, and apply it 47 Palsey, eate powder of the seeds with sugar. 48 Reines griefes, anoint with oyle of Senuy. 49 Headach to clense it out, mixe powder of pepper with as much Mustard, and roll as much as a peale with thy tong about thy mouth fasting. 50 Cough, chew the seeds with in thy mouth, but doe not swallow it downe. 51 Oyle of Senuy seed, grinde iiii pound of the seed, with iiii pound of oyle, and let it stand tenne dayes, then streine it and keepe it for palsies, gouts, stitches and swellings. 52 Litargy, anoint well thy heau and forehead with Mustardseed and vineger, and binde it thereto all night. 53 Matrix windy, foment with ỹ decoction of the leaues. 54 Agnailes, stamp the seedes with swines grease, and apply it. 55 Apostume to remoue, (see in Eldren.) Breast pain, (see Figs.) 56 Cough, see Pepper.) 57 Litargy, anoint well thy head and forehead with the seeds and vineger, and binde it to all night. 58 If a man stand in doubt of the palsie, let him eat ii or iii seeds with ii cornes of pepper. 59 Headach, stampe the leaues, and apply it. 60 Reume, shaue the head, and apply the seedes, or put the seeds in dry Figs, and eat them at night against reume, and stopping of the lungs. 61 Spitting blood, fill Figges with the seedes, and seethe them in Claret wine, and eat the Figges, and drink the wine at night to open the liuer, and haue breath at will, 62 Dropsie, drinke the seedes or wine of the decoction thereof.

63 Goat,

63 Gout, mix the sæds with a little bread, dry Figs, hony and vineger, and apply it 64 Feuers cold, or quotidians, and quartens, eat the sædes before the fit. 65 Scrophules to clense, stampe the sæds with old grease & apply it. 66 Forgetfull, rub the soles of the fæt with the sades ground with vineger. 67 Chollike, grind the sæds with figs and vineger, & apply it cold. 68 Bitings venom. apply the sæds with vineger. Plague, (see Figs.) 69 Haire not to fall, sæthe the sædes with the rootes of Nightshade, and wash therewith. 70 Matrix windy and swolne, seethe the sæds in water, and foment the place therewith. 71 Tongue heauy by much moysture, mixe the sædes with hony, and hold as much as a beane in thy mouth, and also suck thereof for the old cough, and spit out the resk. 72 Stampe the sædes, and boyle them with water, and drink thereof fasting to help the cough, (See Pepper, Alehoofe, Colewort.) 73 Palsie and weaknesse of the stomach of cold cause, and for the megrem, anoint with the oyle. 74 Head to purge, eat the sæds, and put some into the nose. 75 Feuers generall, mixe Mustard with as much Treacle as a beane, and drinke it thrice before the fit. 76 Stomach ill, drinke Mustard and red vineger, of each a saucer full, with as much Treacle as a beane. 77 Tongue palsie, chew the sæds, and hold them vnder thy tongue. 78 Sæthe the sædes in wine with figs, and hold thereof in thy mouth till it be almost cold, v or vi times a day for the old pose and cough, and to clense the braine & lungs. 79 Sæthe the sæds in water with Fennell roots, and streine it, and put hony to it, and drinke it for the stopping of the milt. 80 Milt hard, sæthe the leaues in wine, and apply it. To ripen and break an apostume, stampe the herbe with hogs grease, and apply it. 81 Strangury, sæthe the sæds in oyle and wine, and apply it. 82 Sciatica, and other old sores, mixe the sæds with vineger, figs, white bread, and hony, and apply it. 83 Eat the sæds to sharpen the memory and wits, to clense the belly, to breake the stone, to purge the vrine and menstrues, and to comfort ỹ stomach. 84 Surfet or fulnesse, and want of digestion, eat a spoonefull of the dry sæds, and drinke it or iii spoonefull of water presently after it, and in the morning thou shalt be well. 85 Tetter, grinde the sædes with hony, and apply it once or twice. Oyle of Senuy, grinde the sæds with like waight of sallet oyle, and let it stand ix dayes, then streine it and vse it for palsies, stitch, gouts, and swellings.

Ach 26.30.39.82
Agnailes 54
Appetite 20
Apoſtume 6.55
Back griefe 48
Belly ach 34.14
Bitings venom 19.27.32 35.68
Brain (ſee head)
Breaſt paine 55 ſtopt 21
Breath ſhort 21
Bruſe 31.38
Chollike 67
Cold griefes 30
Cough 14.50.56.71.72.78
Digeſtion 20.34.84
Dropſie 8.30.62
Eares deafe 28 noyſe 28
Eyes dull 29 lids rough 29
Face deformed 17.38
Falling euill 14.25
Feuers 13.64.75
Flowers ſtopt 24
Forgetfull (ſee Let.
Fulneſſe 84
Gouts generall 42.51.63.86
Hardneſſe 23.37.39
Head ach 9.43.49.59.73 clenſing 4.9.11.12.18 22.34.43.49.74.78
Head megrem 73 ſcald 44 skales 31 ſcurfe 31 reume (ſee poſe old 78)
Haire falling 31.38.69
Kernels 37.39.65
Knots 37.39.65
Liuer ſtopt 41
Lepry 32.45
Luſt to cauſe 34
Lungs griefes 13. 78. ſtopt 60
Lethargy 16.30.40. 46. 52 57.66
Matrix ſuffoc. 25 ſwoln 70 windy 53.70
Memory ill 40.83
Megrem 73
Milt griefes 27.30 ſtopt 79 ſwoln 41 hard 80
Mouth ſores 7.12.23
Oyle of Senuy 51
Palſie 2.3.13.47.51.58.73 77.86
Plague 69
Poyſon 33.85
Poſe old 78
Purgation 5
Puſhes 36
Reines griefes 48 (ſee ſtone)
Reumes 13.18.60.78
Sciatica 30.41.82
Seed to encreaſe 34
Shaking 24
Sickneſſe generall 13.34
Side (ſee Liuer, Milt)
Scabs 32.36
Skin deformed 17.38
Scrophules 65
Scurfe 32
Sores 36.82
Sneeſing to cauſe 4 to ſtop 15
Spitting blood 61
Stinging 5
Stitch 51.86
Squincy 7.9
Stomach ill 76 cold 20.34 weak 5.73

Stone

Stone	5	Tongue palsie	2.77. heauy 71
Strangury	81	Throat sore	12.23
Surfet	8.4.	Venom	33
Swellings	23.51.86	Voyce ill	10
Teethache	22	Vrine stopt	13.34
Tetter	36.85	Vuula fallen	9.23

Nauew.

NAuew sodden in two waters tender, hath indifferent nourishment betweene good and ill, but not well boyled, it is hard to digest, and causeth windinesse, and stopping of the veines and pores, so that it were good to boyle them in two waters, and the third time in fat broth of Beefe or Mutton, it nourisheth lesse then Rape or Turnip. 2 The seeds are good against poyson, and therefore put into Treacles and preseruatiues. 3 And being drunke, it is good against poyson and venome. (See Long rape.)

Poyson	2.3	Venom	3

Nenupher.

NEnupher, or water Lillie. The root or seed of the white boyled in wine and drunke, stoppeth the laske and bloudie flure, and Tenasmus. 2 Boyle it in white wine to cure the griefes of the milt and bladder. 3 The seed and root in decoctions drunke, is good against venus and fleshly lusts, or the same vsed in meats or powder, doth the like, and dryeth vp the seed of generation, and so doth the root bruised and applyed to the genitors. 4 The Conserue of the flowers is also good for all the aforesaid, and for hote burning Feuers, for the headache, and to procure sweet sleepe, and auoide all Venerious dreames. 5 The root stampt and applyed, is good for the paine and inflammation of the bladder, and stomacke. 6 The same root stampt with water, taketh away all spots of the skinne, being often rubbed therewith, and applied to wounds, it stancheth blood, and being mixt with tarre, it cureth the naughty skurfe of ỹ head.

7 The root of yelow water Lillie boyled in thicke red wine and drunke, stoppeth the flowers, especially the whites, and so doth the sæd. 8 The water of the flowers of the white, or the Conserue thereof, is good for all burning feuers in the plague time, and for the ethike and pluriſie, the dry cough and thirſt, the inflammation of the liuer and milt, and for the daily white flure. It quencheth luſt, and so doth the oyle thereof. 9 The root of the white sodden in red wine, is excellent good to stop the flowers, and so is the sæd thereof. 10 The water of the white helpeth the hot griefes of the head, the inflammation of the liuer and milt, and all hot puſhes. It helpeth the ache of the backe and kidneys, and so doth the oyle thereof, which oyle helpeth also carbuncles, felons, vncomes, and hot apoſtumes, and vlcers, in any part of the body. 11 The water healeth all hote griefes of the face, the Morphue and skurfe, and all other griefes that come of hot cauſe. 12 To dry vp the Emerods, or any soze, caſt on powder of the leaues of Nenuphar or Canes. 13 Bowels griefes, and watery ruptures, diſtill the flowers in Balneo mariæ, and drink two ounces of the water morne and euen 10. or 12. dayes. 14 Eyes ache, sæthe the flowers in water, and drop it in warme. 15 Flowers to stop, vſe powder of the root or sæd of yelow water Lillies, it is the beſt medicine. 16 Yard standing, or fattriaſis, stamp water Lillie, and apply it. 17 Stampe the flowers with wine, and drinke it to stop vomiting. Flowers to stop, vſe the sæds or roots. 18 Feuer ephemera, vſe the syrupe of the flowers. It helpeth also all sharpe feuers.

Apoſtume hot	10	Face deformed	11
Backach	10	Fellon	10
Bellyache	13	Feuers hote	4.8.18
Bladder griefes	2.5	Flowers to stop	7.9.15.17
Bloudy fluxe	1	Fluxes	1.8
Burſten	13	Headache 4 skurfe	6.10
Conſumption	8	Liuer hot 10 stopt	8
Cough dry	8	Luſt to void	3.4.8
Carbuncle	10	Milt griefe 2 hote	10
Dreames ill	4	stopt 8	
Eyes ache	14	Morphue	11
Emerods	12	Plague	8

Pluriſie

Pluriſie	8	Tenaſmus	1
Puſhes hot	10	Thirſt	8
Seed to bate	3.4	Vncomes	10
Sleepe to cauſe	4	Vomiting	17
Skinne deformed	6.11	Vlcers	10
Sores	10.12	Whites	7
Stomacke hote	5	Yard ſtanding	16

Nettle.

NEttle: The ſeed of Romane Nettles mixt with Hony and licked often cleanſeth the breaſt from all tough ſlimy flegme and rotten humours, and is good for ſhortnelle of breath, the vehement cough of children, the inflammation of the lungs, the old pluriſie or Longſought. 2 The ſame drunke with ſweet wine, cauſeth luſt, and helpeth the windineſſe of the ſtomacke. 3 And one ſcruple drunke with Mede after ſupper, cauſeth an eaſie vomite. 4 The leaues boyled with Maſſles and drunke, do ſoften the belly, and prouoke vrine. 5 The decoction of the leaues of all kinde of Nettles drunke with Myrrhe prouoketh the termes, and ſo doth Nettle ſeeds drunke with ſweet wine. 6 The iuyce of the leaues gargled, helpeth much againſt the falling and inflammation of the Vuula. 7 Biting of a mad dog, ſtampe the leaues with ſalt and apply them, and ſo it helpeth malignant Vlcers, Rankers, and ſuch like ſtinging ſores, and all hard ſwellings, apoſtomes, botches behinde the eares. Milt hard, mixe the leaues with oyle and waxe, and apply it. 8 Noſe bleeding, ſtampe it and apply it to the noſe and forehead: but put into the noſe, it cauſeth it to bleede. 9 Flowers to cauſe, ſtampe it with Myrrhe, and put it in as a Peſſarie. 10 Vſe the buds of red Nettles in broths at the Spring of the yeare to cleanſe the breaſt, breake winde, and expell vrine. 11 Seeth the leaues in wine and drinke it to ſoften the belly, to expell winde, and help the forments thereof, to purge the loynes, to prouoke vrine and luſt: or ſeethe the ſeeds in new wine, or mixe the ſeeds with hony and licke it in: it helpeth alſo all inward wounds. 12 Seethe the root of the great keene Nettle in wine with hony, and vſe it againſt the old and cold cough, wheaſing, hoarſeneſſe, and to cleanſe the Lunges,

cheſt

chest and breast, and helpe the Plurisie and other griefes of the breast, and of the Uuula comming of viscous Humors. 13 Gargarise therewith for the griefes of the mouth, but the seeds with hony is best. 14 Stamp the leaues with salt, and apply it to the bitings of mad dogs, and to wounds, rotten sores, Gangrenes, euill vlcers, creeping sores, and fetters, apostumes, hardnesse, cold swellings of the ioynts, milt, behinde the eares. 15 Let him that is nettled, anoint the place with oyle of Roses, or of Oliues. 16 The greene leaues applyed, setteth the Matrix in the place, if it be fallen. 17 The seeds drunke with Malmesie prouoketh lust, and openeth the Matrix. 18 The powder of the seeds with wine or broth, increaseth naturall seed. 19 The seeds of red Nettles gathered betweene Saint Mary dayes, may serue pepper men in stead of Pepper, and is as good as Pepper. 20 The iuice with clarified Hony cleanseth the Lungs, stomacke and sides, and drunke with Ptisan, it cleanseth the belly and Matrix. The iuice drunk with Wyrhe warme, prouoketh the termes. 21 The leaues sodden with fish or flesh, cleanseth the reines, backe, and bladder, and prouoketh vrine. 22 And they are good against obstructions of the Liuer in cold causes, and kill wormes. 23 The syrope thereof is most excellent to be drunke of women in their painfull trauell, and causeth spedy deliuerance. 24 Stampe it and eat it with hony for the shortnesse of breath and Plurisie, and to cleanse the breast, and so doth the decoction thereof with barly. 25 And the iuyce gargled, cureth the apostume of the Uuula. 26 Eaten with Onyons and yolks of egges, it moueth Uenus, loseneth the belly, prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the ach of the kidneis. 27 And drunke with Hempseed, it helpeth the ache of the milt and side. 28 Anoint the arteries with the iuice to mitigate the feuerous heat of the Heart. 29 Chew the root and hold it in thy mouth to stop any bleeding. 30 Drinke one spoonefull of the powder of the red Nettle with a draught of red wine euery day to breake the stone, though it be neuer so great. 31 Seethe red Nettles and Mallowes in water, and drinke thereof, and also sit ouer the fume of it. 32 Cast a sicke mans water on a red Nettle, if it dye by the next morning, he shall dye: if not, he shall liue: or keepe it in his vrine foure and twenty houres for the same purpose. 33 Swelling of toothache, mixe the iuyce of the

seeds

seedes with the white of an Egge, Frankincense, and Wheat flowre, and apply it. 34 Nose bleeding, rub the temples with the iuyce thereof. 35 Stomach weake, drinke the seedes every morning with Malmesie. 36 Make Lee of the ashes of the rootes of Nettles, Colewoorts and Bryony, and wash the payne of the head therewith. 37 Drinke a spoonefull or more of the powder of the seedes with good wine, to asswage the paine and windinesse of the Matrix. 38 Licke in a scruple of the said powder, with syrop of Violets to spit out viscous matter and tough humours. 39 Stampe the toppes of redde Nettles, and seethe them in white wine in an earthen vessell to the one halfe, and drinke a good draught morne and euen ten dayes, and apply the herb to the fundament against the going out therof, to heale it perfectly. 40 Palsey, anoynt the place with sallet oyle, and cast on powder of Pepper, and lay to Nettles, and when the warmenesse is come into the member, take them away, and anoint with the oyle for the Palsie. 41 Wheikes or ploukes, anoynt with the rootes of Nettles and Dockes. Melancholy, rub the body with Nettles. 42 Feare and fancy, carry Nettles and Fiueleafe in thy hand. 43 Spitting matter, licke in powder of the seede with syrop of Violets, or other pectorall medicines, by a little at once. 44 Chilozen syriasis comming of inflammation of the braine, Stampe Nettles with Populeon, and apply it to the temples and wrists at euery halfe houres end, till it bee whole. 45 Anoynt the forehead with the iuyce of Greeke Nettles, to stop bleeding at the Nose, or chew Nettle rootes till they may bee swallowed downe. 46 Gout, stampe keene Nettles and Sage of each an handfull with Barrowes grease, and apply it. 47 Sciatica, bruse the seedes and apply them, or if the payne bee not very vehement, apply Nettles vnstampedde: but if it be vehement, stampe them and apply them, or stampe red Nettles two handfull with wheat branne and Deares sewet, and apply it as hot as may be suffered. 48 For the Vvula, vse the iuyce of Nettles and vineger. 49 Woundes, stampe Nettles with salt and apply it. 50 Headach of blood, put powder of the seedes of red Nettles into thy nose. 51 Sweat to cause, seethe Nettles in oyle of Nuts, and anoint therewith at nights. 52 Haire to boyd,

shaue

shane it and stampe Nettle head with vineger, and anoynt when thou sweatest in thy bed two dayes, and it will grow no more. 53 Headach, make lee with white wine and Coleworts, and Nettles burned, and wash therewith. 54 Sléepe to cause (See Beane.) 55 Cough, séethe the séedes in oyle, and anoynt thy hands and féete. 56 Stomach flegme, séethe good store of Nettles in running water and butter till they be tender, and eate them. 57 Womens breasts to bee soft, drinke Nettles and salt with ale. 58 Fundament falling out, séethe red Nettle crops with white wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof first and last, and apply the herbe hote as may bée suffered, and bé whole. 59. Consumption, séethe a pinte of the iuice of young Nettles, and skum it till it waxe red, then put thereto a quart of Malmesie and brew them together a good space, then put in yolkes of egs well beaten, and Sugar, and brew them well together, and take thereof a reasonable draught morne and euen blod warme. 60 Flesh to grow faire and well, stamp redde Nettles with two or thrée cornes of salt and some May butter, & apply it. 61 Gout in the bones, stampe Nettles and apply them. 62 Stone to breake and auoyd, chop the rootes of red Nettles, Parsley and Parietary in all two pound, stéepe them in a quart of white wine foure and twenty houres, then distill them and drinke the water. 63 Haire eaten with wormes, séethe Sage and Nettles in wine, and wash thy head therewith, and cast on powder of Nep. 64 Blood to stop, stampe redde Nettles and red Coleworts, and apply them. 65 Canker, stampe red Nettles with salt, and apply it. 66 The tops of Nettles, gathered when they begin to séede, giuen to Hennes with a little Bzanne and Hempe séede, cause them to lay egges all winter. 67 Fish to catch, anoint thy hand with the iuyce of Gréeke Nettles, and hold it in the water, and the fishes will come to it. 68 Backe ach and bloody Urine, take Polypody, water Cresses, and red Nettle croppes, of each one handfull, séethe them in Ale, and streine it, and drinke it morne and euen with Sugar. Nose bléeding, drinke the iuyce of red Nettles, with some Chaulke if néede bee; or make powder of Nettle seede, Bursa pastoris, and Camphere, and make little baules thereof with the iuyce

of

of Bursa pastoris, and put them in, or drinke the iuyce of red Nettles. 69 Bruised and boyling blood, drinke the iuyce of the young buds with red Nettles either by it selfe or with vineger, or with cold water, and there is none so corrupt blood but it will purifie it; nor no laske so great but it will stop it. 70 Face salt flegme, grinde powder of Ginger and brimstone, with hony and red Nettles, and anoint therewith. 71 Falling evill, drinke the water of the lesse Nettle. 72 Ague take, take Wormewood, red Nettles, red Mints ana one handfull, fry them with fresh butter, and apply it as hote as may be suffered, and vse other helps withall. 73 Stone, séethe mother Time, and red Nettle crops of each one handfull, in a quart of white wine to the one halfe, then streine it, and put in halfe a spoonefull of sea Holly in powder, and drinke thereof daily. 74 Womens griefes, let her drinke the iuice of red Nettles with ale, and cast her on her belly, and cast her haire into her mouth, and cause her to bon it. 75 Wounds bléeding, stampe red Nettle crops with hony, and apply it, or braise a good handfull of Nettles, and binde them hard to, to stop it presently. 76 Sléep to cause (See Colewort) 77 Bloud to stop, chew the root well, and hold it in thy mouth, but swallow it not and thou shalt loose no bloud, or blow in the powder of a Nettle into thy nose. 78 Fundament chaps and emerods, lay brimstone on hot coals, and thereon blind Nettles, and sit ouer the fume thereof thrise. 79 Matrix suffoc stamp Nettles and put them into the matrix, and drinke Parsnepséed with wine. 80 Matrix paine and windy, drinke the séeds with wine. 81 Breasts swolne, séethe Nettles in vineger, and apply them in all increase of the same, and for all swellings and hardnesse with oyle of Roses. 82 Gout ache, séethe Nettles that grow in a hote ground and dry, in lée of vine ashes, and wash it therewith and apply the Nettles. 83 Feuer tertian, apply the like Nettles stampt with salt to the pulses of the armes before the fit. 84 Feuer hote, anoint the pulses with the iuice. 85 Stone to breake, drinke one spoonefull of powder of the root with white wine somewhat warme daily. 86 Fundament fallen, stampe the tops of red Nettles in a stone vessel, vt supra. 87 Brest to open, & to driue out grauell from the backe, drinke powder of the séeds. 88 Feuer quarten, stampe Nettles with copwebs and salt in a

wooden dish, and apply it to the left arme, to take away the heat of the feuer. 89 Gout, sæthe Nettles in oyle and wine, and apply them hote two or thrée times. 90 For bolding of bloud at the fundament, and to stop all fluxes, drinke the iuyce of the yong springs in the mornings by it selfe, or with some strong vineger and cold water. 91 Prickes, stampe the roots with salt and apply them. 92 Matrix falling out, stampe the leaues and apply them. 93 Hands scabd by the French pocks, sæthe a handfull of leaues with Cinnamom, and Cloues, of each two drams, and bathe the hands with the fume thereof sodden in water (Sée in Cloues.) 94 Emerods, creeky swellings of the fundament, and rednesse of the face, apply the iuyce or water of blinde Nettles. 95 Apostume to ripen, stampe grœne Nettleseed and salt, and apply it. 96 Haire not to grow, anoint the place with the warme bloud of a Hare, and vpon that anoint with wilde Nettleseed and oyle Oliue. 97 Kings euill drinke Nettles with wine. 98 Dead flesh in sores, put in powder of Nettles to cleanse and cure it. 99 Cough of old cause, stampe the seeds and mixe them with hony, and vse it as an electuary, it dissolueth all cold humours. 100 Swellings, drink thrée vials of the iuyce thrée dayes. 101 Vrine to cleanse, sæthe Nettles in Barley water, and drinke it. It clenseth the stomacke also, voydeth vomiting, helpeth the chollicke, expelleth winde and cold out of the lungs, swelling of the belly, and the cause thereof. 102 The Nettle also is good for the griefes of the ioynts. 103 Nose bleeding, burne red Nettles and their roots, and blow in the powder. 104 The iuyce of red Nettles stoppeth all fluxes of bloud at the Nose, bloudy flixe, of what cause soeuer they be, Emerods, and all such like, &c. 105 Ache, anoint with the iuyce of red Nettles. 106 Conception to know, giue her the iuyce of red Nettles, if she cast it vp, she is corrupted by man, if she keepe it, she is a maid. 107 Face mesels, mixe boyes grease with the iuice of Cresses, and of Nettles, of each like much and put quicksiluer to it, and anoint morne and euen. 108 Mesels stinke, burne grœne Nettles, and mixe their powder with as much burnt Pepper, and blow it in to bedward. 109 Palsie, if the skinne be thick by lack of flesh, rub it well with crops of red Nettles, that the oyntment may the better go in, which is this, Rosse thrée or foure red onyons tender, stampe them with foure

times

times so much of the gall of an Oxe or Bull all of one colour, and anoint well the place till it be drunke in, and wrap thée well in a cleane sheet, and do so nine nights, it will make the flesh grow, though it be much away: and it serueth for all aches. 110 Face salflegme, anoint with Barrows grease, Mercury, and red Nettles. 111 Palsie, distill red Nettles with Iuniper, and red wine, and drinke thrée spoonfull morne and euen daily. 112 Bloud to stop of veine or sinew, stamp red Nettles and Colewort leaues with Hogs dung, and apply it. 113 Deliuerance to cause, séethe red Nettles and Motherwort in wine, and drinke it. 114 Lust to vnlde, drinke red Nettle seeds and the flowers of Poplar or Willow. 115 Iaundies, séethe the roots of red Nettles, red Docks, and Celondine in white wine, and put hony to it, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 116 Drinke the iuyce of Nettles with wine, to dissolue bruised bloud. 117 Flowers to stop, bruse Nettle roots, and apply them one night. 118 Kankers and vlcers, stampe the séeds and apply them. 119 Breast flegme, drinke the crops of red Nettles, red Mints, and Mormwood with red wine or stale ale first and last. 120 If a woman pisse on grene Nettles, and they dye, she is no maid. 121 Cast a sicke mans vrine on a red Nettle, while it is warme, at night, if it be dead in the morning, he shall dye, or else not.

Aches 102.105
Ague cake 72
Apost. 7.14.72.95
Backache 11.21. 26.68.87
Belly bound 4,11 26.20
swolne 101
ache 11.101
Bitings venemous 7.14
Bladder griefe 21
Bleeding 29,64.66. 75.77.103.104,112
Bloudy fluxe 104
Bloud to cleanse 69
Botches 7
Breast to cleanse 1.10 12. 20. 24. 38. 43. 56. 87. 101.119. (See Lungs)
Breasts hard 81
swolne 81
Breath short 1.24
Bruised 69.119
Chollicke 101
Conception 106.120
Consumption 59
Cough 1.12.55.99
Dead flesh 98
Deliuerance 23.113
Emerods 78.104

Face-

Face meseld 107. red 94
salseflegme 70.110
Falling euill 71
Fearfulnesse 42
Feuers hote 28.84. quarten 88 tertian 83
Fishing 67
Flesh to grow 60
Flowers stopt 20.59. to stop 117
Fluxes 69.90
Fundament bleeding 90 chaps 78. emerods (see Emerods) griefes 94
French pocks 93
Gangrenes 14
Gout 46.61.82.89.102
Grauel 87
Hands scabd 93
Hardnesse 7.14.72
Heart hot 28
Headache 36.53 sores 44
Haire falling 63 to voide 52.69
Hennes to lay 66
Hoarsenesse 12
Iaundies 115
Ioynts griefes 102 swoln 14
Kanker 7.65.118
Kings euill 97
Life or death 32.121
Liuer stopt 22
Loynes to purge 11
Lungs griefe 1.12.20. 31.43.101
Lust to cause 11.17.18.26 to voyde 114
Mad dog 7.14
Matrix fallen 16.92. suffoc. 74.79 to clense 20. to open 17. paine 37.80. windy 37.80
Melancholy 41
Maidenhood (See Concep.)
Milt hard 7.14.27
Mouth griefe 13.24
Necke swolne 14
Netled 15
Nose bleeding 8.34.45.50 68.77.79
Nostrels stinke 108
Palsie 40.109.111
Pepper wanting 19
Plowks 41
Plurisie 1.12.24
Pricks 91
Purgation 11.20.101
Sciatica 47
Seed to increase 28
Sides griefe 20.27
Scabs 14.93
Sleepe to cause 54.76
Sores 7.14.60.98
Spitting matter 43
Stomacke to cleanse 20.56 101. weake 35 windy 2.10
Stone 30.31.62. 73.85
Swellings 14.33.100
Sweat to cause 51
Teethache 33
Tetters 14
Vlcers 7.14.118
Voyce ill 12

Vomiting

Vomiting	101 to cause 3	Windinesse	10.11.101
Vrine stopt	4.10.11.21.26	Womens griefes	74
Vuula fallen	6.12.13.25.48	Wormes	22
inflamed	6	Wounds inward	11
Whelks	41	outward	14.49.75

Nigella.

NIgella or Gyth: Drinke the seeds in wine to helpe shortnesse of breath, to dissolue all windinesse in the body, to prouoke vrine and termes, to increase milke. 2 Drinke it with wine or water, or apply it to the Nauell to kill wormes, or anoint with the oyle of the seed. 3 Drinke one dramme with water against all poysons and venemous bitings. 4 The fume thereof tosted or burned, driueth away all venemous beasts, and killeth flyes, bees, or waspes. 5 Headache, apply it to the forehead with oyle of Irios, and put it often into the Nose against the Web and bloudshoting in the eyes in their beginning. 6 Put the powder of it into a thinne bag, and smell to it often to cure all Murres or Catarres and Poses, to dry the braine, and to restore the smelling being lost. 7 Boyle it with vineger and hold it in the mouth to swage the toothach. 8 Chew it dry to cure the vlcers of the mouth. 9 For Lentiles, Freckles, and other spots in the face; to cleanse the scurfe and itch, and to soften old, cold, and hard swellings, stampe it with vineger and apply it. 10 Steepe it in old wine, or stale brine, to cause Cornes and Agnailes to fall off, being first scarrified round about. 11 Too much of it taken, bringeth death. 12 Apply the seeds with Rose vineger to the forehead against the Frensie. 13 It serueth also for the same things that Coliander is good for. 14 Drop the iuyce into the eyes, to heale the Epiphora, or dropping. 15 Stampe it with an Ore gall and apply it to the belly to kill wormes. 16 Wilde cockle that groweth in corne, is of the same kinde, and the iuyce may be prested forth as opium, & kept for medicine to cause sleep. 17 Nigella Rom. prouoketh sneesing. 18 Ptisicke, put powder thereof in a linnen cloth, and smell to it often. 19 Braine feeble, mixe powder of the seeds with oyle of Camomile, or other oyle, and drop thereof into thy Nose in the mornings. 20 Put the flower thereof into the matrix, to draw out all contents therein,

as flowers, births, seconds, &c. 11 To dry vp milk in the breasts, seethe the seeds in wine and drinke it. 22 Face pimples and spots grinde the seeds with flower and hony, and anoint to bedward, and in the morning wash with Parsley water. 23 For fretting, roughnesse, and skalie spots, bruise the seeds, and boyle them to pap in vineger, and then mixe it with oyle of Nuts, and anoint therewith to bedward: the meale of orobus will do the same, mixe the iuyce of the roots of Peony. 24 Cockle drunke with Radish and a little salt, healeth the kanker, and other perilous wounds, comforteth the stomacke and liuer, killeth wormes in the stomacke, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the eyes. 25 The suffumigation of it maketh women fruitfull without perill, and swageth the great paine of the liuer. A plaster of the meale therof with the iuyce of wormwood laid to the naull, killeth wormes. 26 The seed steped all night in wine, and the wine drunk in the morning, healeth the strangury, disturte, & Iliak passion: Nigella with flower and hony anointed, taketh away spots and pimples, being after washed with Parsley water.

Agnails	10	Matrix to cleanse	20
Bees to kill	4	Milke to cause	1
Bitings venem.	3	to dry vp	21
Braine weake	19 moyst 6	Mouth sores	8
Breath short	1	Murre	6
Chollicke	26	Poyson	3
Concept.	25	Pose	6
Consumption	17 Cornes 10	Ptisicke	16
Danger	11	Reume	6
Deliuerance	20	Seconds	20
Disturie	26	Skinne deformed	2.3.9.22
Eyes bloud-shot	5 web 5	Skurfe	9
dropping	14 sore 24	Sleepe to cause	16
Face deformed	9.22.23	Smelling lost	6
Flies to kill	4	Sneesing to cause	18
Flowers stopt	1.20	Sores	24
Headache	5	Stomacke weake	24
Iliak pas.	26	Strangury	20
Itch	9	Swellings	20
Liuer grieses	24.25	Teethache	7

Venom

Venemous	3.4	Windineſſe	1
Vrine ſtopt	1.10.24	Wormes	2.15.24.25
Waſpes to kill	4	Wounds	24

Nutmegs.

NVtmegs doth heat and ſtrengthen the ſtomacke that is cold and weake, eſpecially the mouth of the ſtomacke: it maketh a ſweet breath, withſtandeth vomiting, and taketh away the hicket howſoeuer it be taken. 2 It is good againſt the paine and windineſſe of the belly, and ſtoppings of the liuer and milt, and being parched or dried at the fire, it ſtoppeth the laske, eſpecially being taken with red wine. 3 It is good for the mother, kidneis, and bladder: it helpeth the griefes that ſtoppeth the vrine in them that piſſe by drops, eſpecially when the diſeaſe commeth of cold cauſe: it is good for other ſecret griefes, both in men and women. 4 It breaketh and expelleth grauell, eſpecially being firſt ſteeped or ſoked in oyle of ſweet Almonds. 5 It is vſed in cordials and wholſome receits againſt coldnes of the liuer, cardiaks, ſtopping of the milt, the dropſie, vomiting, headach, ſwellings, bloudy flures: it comforteth the muſkles and veines of cold and old people, it maketh the breath ſweet, & putteth away trembling of the heart. 6 The powder thereof mixt with oyle of Mints, and the forehead and temples anointed therewith, is good againſt the coldneſſe of the head, or dulneſſe of memory. 7 It is wholſome in plaſters for the ſtomacke, quilted in leather and ſilke. 8 It is good in ſtewed broths for them that are long ſicke. 9 The oyle comforteth the ſtomacke that is cold. 10 But it is not good for ſanguine men to vſe Nutmegs much, becauſe it will aduſt the bloud, and maketh the face ſeeme as a viſor of Corall. 11 The beſt Nutmegs are red, fat, and heauy: the worſt are blacke, light, and dry. 12 It taketh away fumes of the ſtomacke, ſtoppeth the belly, digeſteth meat, expelleth winde, & comforteth the ſtomacke and liuer, and is good for freckles in the face, and ringwormes: it minisheth the greatneſſe of the milt, it ſofteneth impoſtumes of the Liuer, and is good for the cold diſeaſes of the Matrix. 13 Braſe freſh Nutmegs and heat them in a panne and preſſe them, and there will come out a fait oyliſh thing like wax, called

of some, oyle of Nutmegs: which is precious for all cold griefs of the ioynts and sinews, and of diuers other parts, and is good for cold husbands that would haue children. 14 Nutmegs comfort the braine, sight, liuer, milt, and mouth of the stomacke. 15 And taken last at night in a caudell of Almonds, or of Hempseed, prouoketh sleepe. 16 It is the best spice for students of all other, taken in drinke. 17 Nutmegs conditeb, as they may be had at the Apothecaries, are excellent. 18 Headache, drinke powder of Nutmegs with Betony water. 19 If any man be wounded and bleede inward, take the beautest Nutmegs that can be gotten, wash them, wipe them, and pare them, and let him eate them, and he shall deliuer the bloud outward, and also by his ordure, & make him as cleane as euer he was, so that the wound be kept well, and the same bled till he hath recouered the state of health. 20 Stomacke feeble and cold, eate halfe a Nutmeg in the morning. 21 Boyle them in wine and drink it for coldnes of the stomake, and to help digestion: or boyle Nutmegs and Mastiche in wine, and drink it for the griefes of the stomake & bowels, and to breake winde, and to restore strength after sickneste. 22 Smell to a Nutmeg, to comfort the braine and spirituall members. 23 Stomacke cold, seethe Nutmegs, Maces, Fennell seed, and Dill seed in wine, and drinke it. 24 It is much of the nature of Cloues. 25 Mouth stinke, vse powder of Nutmegs and Cloues, and forbeare meats of euill digestion, and raw fruits.

Belly ach 2 (See Stone.)
Bloudy fluxe 5
Braine weake 14.21.22
Breath ill 1.5.25
Consumption 8.21
Digestion 21
Dropsie 5
Bladder griefe 3
Eyes dull 14
Face deformed 12
Fluxe 2 Freckles 12
Grauell 4
Heart trembling 5 griefes 5
Headach 5.18 cold 6
Hicket 1
Ioynt griefes 13
Impost: 12
Kidneis griefes 3
Liuer stopt 2.5.12
Lust to cause 13
Matrix griefes 3.12
cold griefes 12
Memory 6
Milt stopt 2.5.12
Ringworme 12
Sinews griefes 13
Sleepe to cause 15
Stomacke cold 1.7.9.20
weake

weake	1.7.9.20	Vrine stopt	
Swellings	5	Windinesse	3
Vomiting	1.5	Wounded	2
			19

Nux indica.

NVx indica: it increaseth seed, & moueth Venus. 2 The oyle pressed out of it, is good for the emerods, especially mixt with oyle of Peaches. 3 The same is good for the ach of the knées and the Sciatica being anointed therewith, and it killeth wormes.

Ach	3	Lust to cause	1
Emerods	2	Sciatica	3
Knees ach	3	Wormes	3

Nuxmethel.

NVxmethel: Foure grains with wine maketh a man drunken, two drams killeth a man presently, both it and the Nux vomica are fitter to catch fish, then to be taken into the body of a man: and whether fish or birds be taken therewith, let their stomachs be taken out presently.

Birds and fish to take	1	Drunkennesse to cause	1

Nux vomica.

NVx vomica either alone or with salt, causeth a strong vomit. 2 It may bee taken with twice so much séedes of Dill or Fennell, and so drunke with water warme, it causeth vomit of choller and flegm, and of some it worketh downwards. 3 Peeces thereof eaten by crowes or rauens, they cannot fly away but that you may take them.

		Rauens to kill	3
Crowes to kill	3	Vomit to cause	1.2

Oke.

OKe of Ierusalem or of Paradise boyled in wine and drunke, is good against the stopping of the breast, shortnesse of the breath, and difficultie thereof, and cutteth tough humours in the lungs and breast, and prouoketh vrine and termes. 2 Dry it and ble it in meats, as Hope, Thyme,

and such like, and it yeeldeth a good sauour and taste. 3 Lay it into presses and wardrobes to defend clothes from mothes, and to giue them a sweet smell. 4 Drinke it in wine to cleanse the Lungs, and to help the cough, soreneese of the chest, and shortnesse of breath.

Breath stopt	1.4	Lungs griefes	4
Breath short	1.4	Mothes	3
Cough cold	4	Vrine stopt	1
Flowers stopt	1		

Oliue.

OLiue: The leaues applyed, are good against serpigo or wild fire, and creeping sores, consuming Pocks, and such like hot humours and chollerick swellings. 2 The same applyed with hony doe cleanse vlcers, and swage all other tumours and swellings. 3 They are good against all vlcers, inflammations and impostumes of the mouth and gummes of children, especially being washt with the decoction thereof. The iuyce of them stoppeth the termes & all other fluxes of blood, taken inwardly or applyed outwardly. 4 It is good also for redneese, inflammations and vlcers of the eyes, to be put into collyries and medicines for the same, and to cleanse the eares from corruption. 5 The greene and vnripe Oliues do strengthen the stomach, and cause appetite, especially being condited in vine, yet they be hard of digestion, and nourish very little. 6 The ripe Oliues ouerturne the stomach, and cause wambling therein, they breed headach, and hurt the eyes. 7 The oyle of vnripe Oliues called Omphacinum, doth stay & driue away the beginnings of tumors and inflammations, and doth coole the heat of burning vlcers & exulcerations: it is good also against the rotten sores and filthy moysture of the gummes, it fasteneth loose teeth being applyed vpon the gummes with cotten or fine wooll. 8 The oyle of ripe Oliues doth mollifie, swage pain, and dissolue tumors: it is good against the stiffnesse of members and cramps, especially when it is mixt with good herbes or flowers, for it doth easily draw out vnto it the qualities of them wherewith it is sunned or other waies prepared or sodden. 9 The leaues of the wilde Oliue tree broken and applyed, doe

stay

stay chollerick apostumes & inflammations, crèping and running sores, apostumes of the corners of the eyes, carbuncles and white flawes. 10 And applyed with hony, they take away crusts about sores and wounds. 11 They scowre all filthy wounds, and driue away all inflammations, and sores called Pauos, and ioyne together the skinne that is plucht off from the head. 12 They are good for sores of the mouth, especially of young children, being chewed in the mouth: & the broth hath the same vertues 13 The iuice applied, stoppeth the termes, and is good for the disease of the eye, called Vua, and for wheales, sores, and falling downe of humors, and is therefore put into collyries and eye medicines: it is very good for the gnawing or biting of the eye lids. 14 If you will haue the iuyce serue you all the yeare through, stamp them and put wine or water to them, and dry the moisture in the sunne and make it into little cakes. 15 But the iuice ỳ is made of the wine, is stronger to be laid vp, then that which is made with water: it helpeth the eares both if they be sore, and the skin off, or any matter run out. 16 The leaues applied with barley meale, are good for the fire. 17 The leaues are burned with the flowers, that the ashes may serue in stead of spodium: and thus they be dresst, Put them into an vnbaked pot that was neuer in the fire before, and stop the mouth of it perfectly with clay, and let the pot stand so long, til all other pots be baked enough, then quench them while they are yet hot, with wine, and knead them together, and burn them together after the same manner once again, then wash them and make them into little cakes: it is well knowen that this medicine is as good as spodium in the diseases of the eyes. 18 The leaues of the set Oliue haue the same vertues, but gentler. 19 The sweat or water that commeth forth of the trée when it is laid in the fire, healeth foule skorute skabs being applyed. 20 The séed of the Oliue-trée applyed, helpeth skurfe, and fretting, and wasting sores. 21 That which is within the kernels, with fat and meale, driueth away skabbed or foule rough nayles. 22 The Oliues that haue béene condited in salt, broken and applyed to burnings, will suffer no bladder to arise: they scowre foule wounds. 23 The bryne of Oliues fasteneth loose téeth and gummes, being washed therewith. 24 The yellow and fresh Oliue is better for the stomacke, but it

is hard for the belly. 25 The blacke, that is ripe, is disposed to corruption, and is euill for the stomacke, eyes, and head. 26 If it be dried, it stoppeth fretting or walking sores, and scattereth carbuncles: it is good to wash the gummes that haue filthy moysture, with the oyle of wilde Oliues, it fasteneth loose teeth being applyed with wooll or fine cloth, till they be white, and it will helpe them. 28 No man can describe all the vertues of the oyle Oliue. 29 Oliues eaten before meat, loosen the belly, and strengthen the stomacke, cleanse the liuer, &c. 30 Being eaten with vineger, they loosen the belly. 31 Oyle Oliue taken with as much Renish wine or white wine, or powred in by Glisser, helpeth much the Chollick, Iliake, and paine of the stone. 32 It may be eaten with white bread in sops instead of Butter, and so it looseneth the belly more then Butter. 33 Drinke foure spoones full with as much Sacke or white wine warme, to prouoke an easie vomite, and to cleanse the stomacke. 34 Breath short or difficultie, dip a sponge in hot oyle, and apply it. 35 Chollicke, seethe raw yarne in ashes and oyle, and apply it to the nauell and reines. 36 Burning, boyle hony and oile together, and anoint therewith: or boyle the inner barke of Elder in oyle or new grease, with some Mastick and Frankincense, and waxe, and anoint. 37 Eares deake, boyle Cummin in oyle Oliue, and streine it, and drop it in. 38 Eares wormes, boyle quicke Lime in it and streine it, and put it in. 39 Eyes web, put in a very small drop of oyle by it selfe. Face deformed, mixe soote with oyle and salt, and anoint. 40 Face red pushes, mixe ashes of burned Mice with oyle, and anoint. 41 Frensle, seethe Raphanus in oyle, and anoint the head therewith. 42 (See Harts horne, Planten) Head scald, shaue it and anoint it with oyle Oliue. 43 Cods swolleu, anoint with the oyle and whites of Egges: it helpeth all swellings and heat, being beaten together. 44 Haire to grow, mixe powder of Bees dryed in a sine with oyle Oliue, and anoint. 45 Blood to stop, apply the oyle with Lint. (See Iuy, Baulme) 46 To ripen a sore, roll it in an onyon, and apply it. 47 Yard vlcers and pushes, foment with wine or the decoction of the leaues. 48 Canker in the yard, or elsewhere, stampe the leaues with hony, and apply them. 49 Vomit to cause, drinke warme water with a little oyle, or dip a feather in oyle, and put it into the throat.

throat. (See Fig.) 50 Burning or scalding, beate the oyle with water till it ware white, and anoint. 51 Seethe halfe a handfull of white salt in a pinte of oyle, and dip therein two or three handfuls of blackwoll, and binde it hot to the nauell and bottome of the belly for the Chollick. 52 Parmoll, anoint with the oyle, & apply a Plantan leafe & wash the sore euery morning wt madder water, (See Madder) 53 Eyes dul, put in a very small drop of the oyle. Gout, & all aches, stampe iii. ℔ of Harts horne hearbe, with iii. ℔ of oyle, and let it stand nine dayes, then put to it a pint of water, and boyle it till the water be consumed, and that it be greene, then streine it and vse. 54 Small pocks, drinke one spoonfull of oyle with three spoonfull of Malmesey, and as much Treacle as a beane bloud warme. 55 A salue to destroy dead flesh, seethe a quart of oyle with a pound of red lead, till it be almost stiffe, then put halfe a pound of red lead more, and boyle it till it be a salue. 56 Thirst to quench, drinke a little warme water and oyle, and cast it vp againe often. 57 Bloud to restore, drinke halfe a pinte of Muscadell with one penniworth of oyle in the morning, and walke one houre after it. 58 Burnings, beat the oyle with water, and anoint, and lay on a Mort leafe. 59 Head scald, put Brimstone and May butter to it, and vse it Eares paine and dul, roste the oyle in a great Onion on the embers, and as it drinketh in, fill it with more: then pill it and streine it, and put thereof into the whole eare, and lie on the sore eare, and do so iv. nights if need be. 60 For the griefes of the stomacke, and many other parts, take two spoonefull of the oyle with as much aqua vitæ, 7. mornings together. 61 Thirst great, swallow downe oyle with the yolke of an Egge. 62 Chafing or galling, grinde oyle of Roses with the yolke of an Egge in a leaden morter with a leaden pestell, till it be thick, and anoint therewith. 63 Mixe one ounce of powder of Litarge with seuen ounces of oyle, and a little white wine, and stirre it well in a porenger, till it come to a liquid oyntment, and anoint the burning Kanker therewith. 64 Bloody flure, drinke seuen Oliue leaues, and seuen cornes of Pepper with cold water. 65 To cause deliuerance whether the childe be quicke or dead, drinke the milke of another woman mixt with oyle Oliue. 65 Ache and swelling, mixe three parts of oyle with a fourth part of Salt, and anoint therewith euery other day

67 Hoarse-

67 Hoarsenesse of vnkinde humors, eat a little oyle with a reare Egge and Pepper, when you go to bed. 68 Emerods, plane a new Oken boord, heate it and anoint it with Sallet oyle, heate it againe, and sit thereon, and make a pannell of cloth with a hole against the fundament, and sit on it a great while often, and be whole. 69 Chincough, and other like, with paine in the breast, roste Sallet oyle in a great Apple in the embers, and presse it flat, and apply it to the breast as often as need is. 70 Burning and skalding, beat it with the white of an Egge, or with creame, till it be thicke, and anoint. 71 Eares dull, boyle it with Frankincense, and skumme it cleane, and anoint the forehead and temples therewith from eare to eare. 72 Wormes to kill, drinke a little of the oyle. 73 Short winded, anoint the tongue and eares, and about the eares with the oyle, and prouoke vomite. 74 Itch and skab, mixe it with Turpentine, and anoint. 75 Eares griefes, let one that is fasting blow in the oyle into his eare out of his mouth, and turne downe the head that the oodure may runne out. 76 Biting of a mad dogge, rub it with a new cloth dipt in the oyle till it bleede. 77 Eares dull, quarter a red Onion downeright, and boyle it in the oyle while one may say three Pater nosters, and streine out the iuyce, and vse it: or sethe the dryed gall of an Oxe with the oyle and hony, of each like much, with powder of litarge, and apply it. 78 Gout, take oyle Oliue one pinte, May butter, Swines grease, and Hony, of each like much, fry them with a gentle fire, and put thereto incense two ounces, and anoint therewith against the fire any ache, swelling, or bonechaw, or sethe the leaues of Iuie, and Lorell with oyle Oliue, and anoint with the oyle, or temper Brimstone with oyle Oliue, and as much Vermilion, & anoint to cease it quickly, or stampe Henbane seed with oyle Oliue, and let it stand 24. houres, then fry it and streine it, and apply it, it helpeth by and by. 80 Make oyle of Roses with the greenest oyle Oliue. 81 Wax to increase, boyle oyle Oliue foure pound with the iuyce of Dyers yellow till it be yellow, then put in wax, and let them incorporate, and cast it into a vessell, and vse it. 82 To take an escare of a bone out of the shinne, or elsewhere, heate oyle Oliue till it boyle, and powre it in hote, then stop it in with a linnen cloth, and apply a pladget of linnen cloth, dipt in the

oyle

oyle, and aboue that a plaster of Basilicum, and so it will rise from the bone, and do so at euery dressing. 83 Eares deafe, dip a linnen clout in oyle Oliue, and drop it into the eare, and put in the clout after it, and ly vp therewith all night.

Ach 8.66.78.53
Appetite 5
Apostume 3.7.9 46.79
Belly bound 29.30.32
Bitings venomous 76
Blood to stop 45
to encrease 5.7
Bloody fluxe 3.64
Bones in sores 82
Breast paine 69
Breath short 34.73
Burnings 22.36.50 58.70
Carbuncle 9.26
Chafing 62
Chincough 69
Chollick 31.35.51
Cods swolne 43
Dead child 65
Dead flesh 55
Deliuerance 65
Eares griefes 15.59.75
deafe 37.59.71.77.83
wormes 38
Eyes griefes 4.9.13.14.17
dull 53 web 39
Emerods 68
Face deformed 36.40
Flowers to stop 3
Fluxes 3.16
Frensie 41
Galling 62
Gummes griefes 2.3.7.26
Gout 53.78
Hardnesse 8
Head hurts 11
scald 19.42.59
Haire to grow 44
Hoarsenesse 67
Iliak passion 31
Inflammation 3.7.9
Itch 74
Kanker 48.63
Liuer griefes 29
Mad dog 76
Marmall 52
Mouth sores 3.7.12
Nailes rough 21
Pocks 1.54
Rose oyle 8
Shortwinded 73
Sickenesse generall 60
Scabs 74
Scalles 19
Scurfe 19.20
Scalding 50.70
Small pocks 54
Sores 1.2.9.10.11.13.20 26.55.82
Stomach to clense 33.60
weake 5.29
Swellings 66 hot 1 28.78
Stone 31

Teeth

Teeth loose	7.23	Wilde fire	1
Thirst	56.61	Waxe to encrease	81
Vlcers	2.3	Wormes	72
Voyce lost	67	Wounds	1.11
Vomit to cause	33.49	Yard griefes	47
Wheales	13	canker	48

Onions.

ONions eaten often raw, cause a rough throat, winde in the stomach, and headach. 2 And mixt with hony, they take away the griefe of the stomach, yet the eating of them doth harm the members, by drying vp the moysture of the body. 3 Temper them with vineger, & apply them to ẏ piles to open them 4 The eating of them doth soften the belly and cause thirst 5 The iuyce with hony mendeth the sight, the pain & web, dropt into the eye. 6 Rost them vnder the embers, and eat them morne and euen to cleanse the breast, voyd swelling, and purge the stomach. 7 Bruse an Onion with salt & hony, & apply it to warts to make them fall off by the roots. 8 Bruse them with vineger, and wash the scabbed skin therewith to make it whole and faire. 9 Onions eaten raw, cause lothsomnesse to the stomach, but they take away the stink of the mouth. 10 The iuyce drawn vp into the nose, purgeth the head. 11 The iuice with the iuice of Rue & hony, helpeth the biting of a mad dog being anointed on. 12 The often eating of Onions harmeth the chollerick, but not the flegmatick. 13 The iuyce with Capons grease anointed on, helpeth raw heeles and skapy-galles. 14 Eares running and mattery, drop in the iuyce. 15 Seethe Onions, and cast away the first water, then seethe them in salt broth with other good spices, and so they are good for the stomach, and cause better nourishment. 16 Stampe an Onion with hony, and lay it to any wound to heale it 17 Rosted Onions eaten with oyle, helpeth the cough. 18 Eares paine and noyse, drop in the iuyce with womans milke. 19 Dropsie, drinke the iuyce with the iuyce of Fennell. 20 Sleepinesse and lethargy, drinke the iuyce with the iuyce of Rue & hony. 21 Apply the iuice with reasins & figs to apostumes to breake & draw them. 22 The eating of Onions causeth fearfull dreames, especially in them that haue beene lately sicke. 23 Young tender Onions

eaten

eaten of labouring people in the mornings, doth greatly maintaine their health, and withstand the infection of the aire, especially with salt and bread, for so they lesse harme the head, but to others they are hurtfull, and cause madnesse, dasseling of the eyes, and the Lethargie. 24 Onions vsed continually in meats, soften the belly. 25 Women slice onions, and steepe them all night in Spring water, and giue their children the water to kill and expell wormes. 26 The continuall vse, especially of the seeds thereof, engendreth naturall seed and lust. 27 The iuice with hony cleareth the eyes, and dropt into the eare, helpeth the noyse and ach, and put into the nose, it purgeth the braine, and being anointed, it restoreth haire. 28 The iuice with vineger anointed hot, taketh away the spots of the face, especially vnder the eyes. 29 An onion stampt with a fig, softneth and breaketh apostumes & vlcers, especially in the fundament. 30 An onion put in as a suppository purgeth the Emerods, and draweth downe the flowers. 31 A great onion rosted in the embers with some Treacle, and then pilled and applyed, softneth and openeth all pestilent & venemous vlcers, and all other gatherings of euil humours and hardnesse. 32 Fry onions with an Ore gall and shreps tallow, and apply it to any bruse to haue present help. 33 Rost a spoonfull of Treacle in a great red onion, and streine it with aqua vitæ and vineger, of each one spoonfull, and drinke it against the plague as the best remedy and most present. 34 Stamp foure or fiue great rosted onions with eight ounces of aqua vitæ, & three spoonfull of Neates foot oyle, and boyle it till it be thicke, then streine it, and anoint therewith morne and euen by the fire a quarter of an houre together, chafing it well in to help the Sciatica. 35 Rost oyle oline in an onion, on the ember, and alwayes as it drinketh into the onion, put in more, then take off the vttermost pill and streine it, and put thereof into the whole eare nine nights when thou goest to bed, and lye on the sore eare, to void the paine and deafenesse. 36 Against water in the eare, apply the iuice of onions with goose grease. 37 Put onions and Leekes into Moldholes to make them come out. 38 Onions eaten in meat open the belly gently, and cause vrine abundantly. 39 Being laid to the fundament with oyle or vineger, they open the Emerods, and so doth the iuice or the whole onion mixt with rosted apples and applied

thereto

thereto with cotton. 40 Onions sodden and applyed with raisins and figs, do ripen and breake wens, and such like cold swellings. 41 Their iuice dropt into the eyes, cleareth the sight, & at the beginning remoueth the spots, clouds, & haws of the eye. 42 The same is good for the noise, filthines, & deafnesse of the eares. & put in as a pessary, it bringeth down the flowers & seconds. 43 With Rue and salt it is good against the bitings of dogs. 44 It cureth the naughty skab and itch, the white spots of all the body, and also the skurfe and skales of the head, and restoreth haire in pilled places being laid thereto in the sunne. 45 The same with Capons grease is good against blisters, and galling of the fet with shoes. 46 The long Onion is more vehement then the round, and the red more then the white, the grey more then the græne, and the raw more then the sodden or preserued in salt. 47 They warme and cleanse the stomack, and bring good colour to the face: they are good for the new græne sicknes, and prouoketh vrine. 48 Onions stampt with salt and applied, help burnings. 49 And eaten abundantly with meat, cause one to sleepe soundly. 50 Drinke three ounces of the distilled water fasting with a little sugar to prouoke vrine abundantly. 51 Seeth Onions with oile, white Lilie roots, butter and wheat flowre to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 52 Onions in plasters are good for the wearinesse and ache of the ioynts, and for the gout. 53 By themselues, or with hony, they draw out pricks and speldes, with hony they are good for the ach of the stomack. 54 The iuice with the yolke of an egge, vineger, and hony, taketh away red or wanne pimples or spots in the face and body. 55 Being rosted and mixt with parched barley meale, and the heads of small fishes, they restore black skars to their colour. 56 Being sodden and eaten, they take away the pain of the sides. 57 The iuice is good to be anointed on the squincie, and helpeth bloudshotten eyes when they begin. 58 Put a piece of a brused Onion into the nose against the distilling of the head and braine. 59 Head to cleanse, put the iuice into the nostrels. 60 Eares paine (See Houselecke.) Nose bleeding, put in an Onion. 61 Flixes to stop, take Triphera magna with a great Onion. 62 Paine after childbirth (See Cummin) 63 Eares dull, rost a red Onion with the iuyce of Wormwood, and of the heads and roots of Leekes, and do off the vppermost pill, and straine it, and drop

thereof

thereof into the eare. 64 Lethach, roll an Onion, and apply the one halfe to the one wrist, and the other to the other. 65 Lethargie, put the iuyce of an Onion into the nostrels. 66 Apostumes, roll salt in an Onion and apply it. 67 Eyes pearle, put in the iuice with hony. Plague to heale, roll Treacle in an Onion in the embers wrapt in a wet linnen, & presse out ỹ iuice, & drink one spoonfull of it. 68 Cholick & stone, slice an Onion, & kepe it all night in white wine, & drink it in the morning, & walke one houre after it. 69 To ripen a sore, roll oyle olive in an Onion, and apply it. 70 Bloudy flixe, roll saffron in an Onion, & apply it to the nauel as hote as may be suffered, and weare Knotgrasse in thy shoes. 71 Roll fresh grease in an Onion, and stamp it, and apply it hot to the nauell to losen the belly. 72 Eares wormes, roll the grease of an Eele in an Onion, and streine it & put it into the sore eare. 73 Ague cake, roll Onions with butter, and strein it & anoint the side. 74 To scowre the stomache, & cause appetite, boile iii. great Onions, & grind them with thrise so much sowre bread of wheat, and put thereto ỹ. peniworth of saffron, & one ounce of ginger, and temper them with vineger, and make it so thick that a spoone may stand in it, & eat a little of it daily morne & euen. 75 Eares pain, or watry, or wormes drop in the iuice with hony, and a litle powder of Bayes if you will. 76 Burning and scalding to heale in iiii dayes, cut an Onion ouerwhart, and wring out the iuice vpon the place twise a day. 77 Belly wormes, pill Onions, and slice them small, and powre spring water ouer them and let it stand all night, and drink it in the morning to expell all wormes. 78 Apostume, apply rosted onions with wheat meale. 79 Burning or scalding, anoint with the iuice & apply the substance. 80 Eares deafe, roll ỹ iuice of Leeke blades, & powder of Cummin, in an hollow onion, and put it in. 81 Flowers to cause, eate onions, or drink their iuice. 82 For the feuer & gleet in the stomack, roll iii. onions tender in the embers, and pill them and presse them flat, and apply them to the stomacke hote as may be sufferes twelue houres, and then renew it, and do so foure or fiue times. 83 Gout of cold cause and Sciatica, stampe onions with oyle de Bay, and put thereto some powder of Pepper, or of Euphorbium, and apply it to the sciatica: or roll powder of Pepper in a great onion, and worke them well together, and kepe it in a bore, and

anoint:

anoint well therewith against the fire whersoeuer the gout bée. 84 Apostume, séethe onions and Cummin in wine and oyle, and apply it. proued. 85 Face defozmed, (See Lillies.) 86 Breast mattering, eat rosted onions with butter. 87 Cold humozs in the stomach, eate raw onions with course bread fasting. 88 Urine to cause, put the toppe of an onion into the yard. 89 Haire to grow, grinde red onions small, & anoint therewith. 90 Eares watry, apply the iuyce with a little goose grease. 91 Choilike in the stomach and belly of winde, séethe running water, and séethe therein in foure seuerall parts oz waters, and pzesse them betwéen two trenchers, and butter them, and cast on grosse pepper, and eat them mozne and euen. 92 Piles, rost sugarcandy in great onions in the embers, as it were a warden, and open it, and apply it. 93 Knées ach and swelling, and the séete likewise, anoint with the iuyce of onions and Hens grease. 94 Iaundies, rost as much Treacle as a Chestnut with some powder of Saffron in a great onion, and strein it, and dzink the iuyce of it iii dayes & be whole. Impostume, (See Lilly.) 95 Eares deafe, put in iii oz iiii dzops of the iuyce of a red onion iii oz iiii nights. 96 Benummed, take out the cozes of iii oz iiii Saint Omers onions, and put in good aqua vitæ, and rost them and streine them, and kéep the oyle, and anoint therewith. 97 Emerods, rost red onions & apply them hot as may bee suffered. 98 Plague, rost Treacle in an onion and strein it, and dzink one spoonefull, and thou shalt sone mend if God will: oz dzinke the iuyce of a white onion, hony, vineger, and the iuyce of Rue and Yarrow, of each like much in Ale, moze then halfe a glassefull warme, and couer thée well to sweat: doe it within the vi houre after thou art infected oz pained. 99 To kéepe flies from flesh, lay an onion vpon it. 100 Hozse foundzed, stamp an onion, and kéepe it in strong vineger, and make him to swallow the onion, and put the vineger into his nostrels, (See Almonds.) 101 Eares griefes generall, put in the iuyce with hony. 102 Bitings venomous, stampe an onion with fresh Rue, salt, and hony, of each like much, and apply it, it is marueilous. 103 Emerods, apply the iuice with the gall of an Ore. 104 Urine stopt in Agues, rost an onion, and apply it to the bladder. 105 Biting of a mad dog, apply an onion with salt and Walnuts. 106 Heire to grow, stampe onions and anoint therewith.

therewith. 107 Warts, bruse them with hony, and apply them, especially the red ones. 108 Speech lost, drinke the iuyce with any liquor to restore it. 109 For swelling and paine in the left side, and shortnesse of breath, apply a plaster of rosted Onions. 110 Headache, rost Frankincense and Cummin in a red Onion, and apply it hot in a cloth to the nape of the necke: proued. 111 Stone, rost bl. or r. Onions, and pill them and bruise them, & put them in a quart of good Malmesey, stirre them ii. or iii. houres, then streine it & seethe it to the one halfe, & drinke thereof iii. or iiii. mornings or more. 112 To take away the heat of fire, stampe Onions with salt and apply it: proued. 113 Itch and skab, mince Onions, & seethe them in vineger or water, and wash therewith. 114 Stone to breake, bake a Rye cake, and slice it through the mids, and lay thereon Onions rosted and sliced, and apply the one part to the bottome of the belly, and the other to the reines.

Aches 52 (See Gout.)
Ague cake 73
Appetite 74
Apostume 29.31.40.51.66. 69.78.84
Belly bound 4.24.38.71
Benummed 96
Bitings ven. 11:43.102.105
Blacke spots 55
Blisters 45
Bloudy flixe 70
Breast griefes 86 to cleanse 6
Breath short 109
Bruse 32.55
Burnings 76.79.84.112
Chafing 13.45
Chollick 68.91
Cough 17
Colour bad 47
Dog biting 43
Dropsie 19
Eares griefes 101 noyse 18 27.42. dull 35.42.63.80 95 paine 18.27.35.75 watring 36.75.90 worms 72.75
Eyes griefe, bloudshot 57 dull 27. pearle 67 griefs 5.41
Emerods 3.30.39.92.97.103
Face spots 28.54.55.85
Feet galled 45
Feuer 82
Flesh to keepe 99
Flyes to void 99
Flowers stopt 30.81
Fluxes 61
Fundament sores 29
Galling 13.45
Gout 52.83
Greene sickenesse 47
Hardnesse 31
Headach 110. dissie 58
Head to purge 10.27.59 skales 44
Haire to grow 44.80.106
Horse foundred 100
Iaundies 94

Ioynts ache 52 stitch 113
Kibes 13
Knees ache and swolne 93
Lame 96
Lethargie 65
Lust to cause 26
Mad dog 11.105
Moules to catch 37
Nose bleeding 60
Piles 3.92
Plague 33.67.98
Plague sore 31
Pricks 53
Purgation 6.74
Sciatica 34.83
Seed to increase 26
Sides griefes 56.109
Skabs 8.44.54.113
Skales 44 Skurfe 44
Skalding 76 79
Sleepe to cause 49
Speech lost 108
Squincy 57
Stomake griefes 2.87 to cleanse 74.82 ache 53
Stone 68.111
Swellings 40.109
Teethache 64
Tongue palsie 108
Vlcers 29.31
Vrine stopt 3.8.47.50.88.104
Warts 107
Wennes 40
Womens griefes 52
Wormes 25.77
Wounds generall 16

Orchis.

ORchis, or Standard grasse, the full and sappy roots, especially of Harebollor, or goats orchis eaten or boyled in Goats milke and drunk, prouoketh venus, and do nourish and strengthen them that haue a consumption, or feuer hectike, but the withered or shriueled roots represse lust. 2 If men eate of the full roots, they shall beget sonnes: but if women eate of the withered, they shall bring forth daughters. 3 The same roots boyled in wine and drunke, stop the flux. 4 The same root greene consumeth all tumors, and cleanseth rotten sores and fistulaes, being applyed, and the powder thereof cast into fretting and deuouring vlcers and sores, stayeth the same from further fretting and festering. 5 The same boyled in wine with a little hony, cureth the rotten sores and vlcers of the mouth. 6 The greatest are best. 7 Satirion is much of like nature, so is Palma Christi. 8 The round and full roots of all kindes of Satirion, or Orchis, are good in meate and Electuaries to prouoke Venus, but especially with Goats milke, or mixt with white Pepper and hony. 9 The same bruised and anointed, are good against inflammations and swellings,

swellings. 10 They purge sores that runne, and do heale them, like as Aron doth, and Dragons, especially Orchis Odorata.

Conception	2	Inflammation	9
Consumption	1	Lust to cause	1.8
Feuer hectick	1	to void	1
Fistula	4	Mouth sores	5
Flux	3	Sores	4.10
Generating	2	Swellings	49

Opopanax.

OPopanax is very good against cold shiuerings of feuers, paine of the side, ach and gnawing in the guts, the strangury, inward bruses, being drunke with méde. 2 With wine or méde it helpeth the scurfe and griefes of the bladder. 3 Take two drams or lesse to purge flegme and cold tough humours from the braine, sinewes, and ioynts, and for all cold griefes of the head, sinewes, ioynts, cramps, palsies, &c. and to cleanse the breast, shortnesse of breath, old and dangerous coughes, hardnesse, and other griefes of the milt, and the dropsie, being steeped in wine and drunke. 4 It doth scatter, soften, and dissolue all hard cold swelling tumors being steeped in vineger and applyed. 5 Sciatica, apply it with ỹ pulp of reasins, and the like to the gout of the legs or feet. 6 For windinesse & hardnesse of the matrix, and to expell the flowers, dead birth, and seconds, mixe it with hony, and vse it as a pessary. 7 To breake carbuncles, plague sores, and other tumors, soke it in vineger, and apply it. Téthach, boile it in vineger, and put it in, or apply it. 8 Biting venomous, mix it with pitch, and apply it to bittings of mad and wild beasts. 9 Lethargy, smell to the perfume of it. 10 Feuers cold, drinke it with vineger one houre before the fitte, and anoint the spine of the back with the iuyce of smallach, and oyle of Dill. 11 It helpeth dulnesse of the sight, the gouts and sciatica. 12 And sodden in must after 12 wéekes space it is good for the dropsie and swolne milt. 13 And drunk with honied water warm, it healeth the strangury, expelleth the termes and dead birth, causeth abortion, and is good for other griefes of the matrix. 14 Milt hard, apply it with the iuyce of Smallach. 15 Eyes dull, put it into the eyes alone, or vse it in collyries. 16 Drinke as much as a Filbeard to prouoke vrine, and menstrues, and for the coldnesse of the matrix.

Belly ach	1	Head griefes	2
Bitings venomous	8	Ioynts griefes	2
Bladder griefes	2	Lithargy	9
Breast stopt	3	Matrix griefes	6.13.16
Breath short	3	Milt griefes	3.14
Brused	1	Plague sore	7
Carbuncles	7	Purgation	3.13
Cough	3	Sciatica	5.11
Deliuerance	6.13	Sinewes griefes	3
Dropsie	3.12	Side paine	5
Dead child	6.13	Seconds	6.13
Eyes dull	11.15	Swellings	4.7
Feuers cold	1.9	Strangury	1.13
Flowers stopt	6.13.16	Teethach	7
Gouts generall	11	Vrine stopt	16
Hardnesse	3.4		

Organy.

ORgany: drinke the decoction of the flowers for griefes of the liuer: put the leaues and flowers into a linnen bag, and sæthe it in wine, and apply it hot to the head, and couer thée well to sweat, and so it driueth forth many griefes of the head and breast, and the straightnesse of breath. 2 Sæthe it in wine & drink it to helpe the stomach, and ease the bowels of grieuous paine in making water, and the dropping of vrine. 3 Vrin to cause, apply it to the belly. 4 Tenasmus, sprinckle the powder of it on the fundament. 5 Sæthe it in wine and oyle Olive, and strike it on a linnen cloth, and apply it to the matrix for the hardnesse thereof, and to purge it, and to draw downe the termes. 6 To heale the red leapry, take the iuice of Organy and Horehound, a little wine, and oyle of Henbane, but yet more then the iuices, & put to them a little oyle of Tartar, and anoint therewith in a hot house: but if any paine remaine afterward, anoint with fresh Goats grease melted in a frying pan, and ly down in cleane sheetes vntill it be dryed in: and after that braise Organy, and mixe it with wheat branne, and heat it in a frying pan, and apply it very hot vpon the blisters and leapry, and binde it to till it néede heating againe, and do so often & be whole out of doubt. In the meane while vse those things

good blood, and bee of easie digestion, and drinke dayly syrup of Fumiterre, but in winter syrup of Egrimony. 7 Eares paine, drop in the juyce with womans milke warme. 8 Fundament fallen, stampe it with Roses, Calamus Aromaticus, and Wormwood, and apply it. 9 Seethe it in wine with Figs, Hony, and Rue, and vse it to helpe the spitting of matter, continuall cough, shortnesse of breath, to clense the lungs, and to kill wormes, drunk morne and euen, or vse the conserue thereof to the same effects. 10 Seethe it with figs, and gargle therewith for the Squincy, and with vineger for the toothach. 11 Stampe it with figges, and salt-peter, and apply it to the dropsie. 12 Take vp the vapor of it sodden into the eare for the noyse thereof: it may be vsed for Time, and Time for it. 13 For difficulty of breathing of cold cause, drinke iii ounces of the water morne and euen. 14 Matrix hard, boyle it with wine, and mix it with oyle Olive, and apply it. 15 Vvula fallen, and pallat swolne, gargarise with the water distilled in a Limbeck in June. 16 Chollike, drinke one scruple of the powder of it with good wine. 17 Eares apost. seethe it in oyle Olive, and put it in. 18 Bloody flixe, drink it with wine. 19 Itch, wash with lee made thereof. 20 Teethach, take vp the fume of it burned. 21 Flowers to cause, boyle it in red wine, and make a syrup thereof, and drinke it often, or apply a plaster thereof to the wombe, and ouer the plaster hold thy mouth and nose, and also take the suffumigation thereof for the same purpose. 22 To make any place of the body white, stampe organy, and rub it therewith.

Bladder griefes	2	Itch	19
Bloody flux	17	Leapry red	6
Breast griefes	1.9.13	Liuer griefes	1
Breath short	9.13	Lungs to clense	9
Chollike	2.3.16	Matrix hard	5.14
Cough continuall	9	Mouth griefes	15
Dropsie	11	Pallat swolne	15
Eares apost. 17 noise	12	Sickenesse generall	1.2
Eyes paine	7	Skin to be white	22
Flowers stopt	5.21	Spitting matter	9
Fundament fallen	8	Squincy	10
Head griefes	1	Stomach griefes	2

Teethach	20	Vvula fallen	15
Tenasmus	4	Wormes	9
Vrine stopt	2.3		

Opium.

OPium, which is the iuyce of blacke Poppy, cooleth, thicketh, and dryeth. 2 Take as much as a fitch to swage paine, cause slæpe, and help the flix, but too much of it is hurtfull, for it taketh away the memory, & killeth. 3 Headach, powre it on the head with Rose oyle. 4 Eares ach, put it to with oyle of Almonds, oyle of Myrrhe & Saffron. 5 Eyes burning & inflamed, apply it with the yolk of a hard rosted eg. 6 Apply it with vineger to inflãmations, shingles, & holy fire, and to heale wounds. 7 Apply it to the gout with womans milke. 8 Put it into the fundament to cause slæpe. Frensie, smell to it to cause slæpe. 9 Take Opium and Leuin of each ii drams well beaten wt̃ hony and vineger, & anoint the temples & pulses therewith for ỹ frensie, or make a plaster of Opium, Henbane sæd with sugar, & the iuyce of Lettice, & apply it to the forehead, or vse a suppository of Opium & oyle of violets, or apply saffron, Mandrage, & Opium to the head, or take Opium i dram, blacke Poppy ii drams, mixe them with Populeon: no womans milke that suckleth a wench, & apply it to the temples, all these for the frensie. Wash thy face with ỹ decoction of Poppy, & thou shalt either slæpe or dy out of hand. Headach, dasling, turning, or giddy, take Opium & saffron, ana ii drams, oyle of Roses, iiii drams, make thereof a plaster with vineger, & apply it to the head. 10 Opium with vineger dissolueth the gout, or mix halfe a dram of Opium in powder with ỹ yolks of iii egs, & oyle of Roses, and apply plasters therof. 11 To slæp while the Surgeon do his office, drink halfe a dram of Opium with i pound or more of wine. 12 As much as a wheat corne doth make a man to slæpe without waking, till vineger be put into his nose, and his head and face washed all ouer with vineger. 13 Frensie, hony and vineger, leuin and Opium, of each like much mixt together, and the pulses anoynted therewith. 14 Vse it in suppositories to stop the flure.

Ach	1.2	Fluxes	1.2
Eares ach	4	Frensie	8.9.13
Eyes hot	5	Gout	7.10

Headach

Headach	3.9	giddy	9	Inflammation	6
turning	9			Shingles	6
Holy fire			6	Sleepe to cause	2.8.11.12

Orenges.

ORenges, See Citrons, Limons. The iuice & inner substance especially where the iuice is very good against all contagions and corruptions of the ayre, the plague, and other hot feuers, it preserueth, and also cureth the same, it comforteth the heart, and especially the mouth of the stomacke, and helpeth the weaknesse thereof, the trembling of the heart, pensiue heauinesse, and wambling of the stomack, vomiting and lothing in agues, and such like diseases. 2 The iuice quencheth thirst, and reuiueth appetite, & so doth the syrupe thereof. 3 The pills condited or preserued with hony or sugar, do warme the stomacke, and mendeth a stinking breath, and helpeth digestion. 4 The seeds withstand all venom and poyson, and killeth and expelleth wormes. 5 Hang an orenge pricke full of Cloues into a wine vessell, so that it touch not the wine, to giue it a fine colour and taste. 6 Fluxe to stop, drinke powder of the pill with possit ale.

Appetite		2	Plague		1
Ayre corrupt		1	Poyson		4
Breath stinke		3	Stomacke ill		1
Feuer		1	Thirst		2
Fluxe		6	Venom		4
Heart to comfort	1	trem-	Vomiting		1
bling		1	Wine to keepe		5
Pensiuenesse			Wormes		4

Orpin.

ORpin, or Liuelong, hath the nature and vertue of Houseleek. 2 Cuts to heale, stampe it & apply it. 3 Mixe the iuice with strong white vineger & anoint ỹ morphue euery houre therwith, & likewise all filthy and stinking vlcers. 4 The iuice healeth filthy leprous sores. It healeth wounds new and old, and likewise fistulaes and ruptures. 5 The water thereof is good against all ruptures and conuulsions, and also for all wounds inward & outward. 6 For gnawing of the stomacke, lungs, liuer, guts, matrix, and the bloody fluxe being drunke daily. 7 The root sodden in

wine with hony and drunke, is good for all the aforesaid. 8 The hearbe soldereth and healeth all wounds, especially harnyes and ruptures, and stoppeth the bléeding of wounds, and ceaseth the ache, being stampt and applyed. 9 Bruse, stampe it with wheat flowre, and apply it. 10 Finger bruised and flesh raised, stampe it with salt, and apply it in a faire cloth, and remoue it not till it be whole. 11 Squincie, gargarise with the iuyce of it.

Aches	8	Leapry	4
Bellyache	6.7	Liuer ache	6.7
Bleeding	8	Matrix ache	6
Bloudy fluxe	6.7	Morphue	3
Bruse	9.10	Skabs	3.4
Burstен	4.5.8	Sores	4
Crampe	5	Squincy	11
Cut	2.8	Stomacke ache	6.7
Finger bruised	10	Vlcers	3
Fistula	4	Wounds	4.8
Fluxe	(see bloud)		

Otes.

Otes may be vsed in plasters and Cataplasmes in stead of Barley. 2 Otemeale tempered with vineger, voydeth lentels & spots from the face. 3 The same taken with meat stoppeth the belly. 4 Otebread nourisheth but little, and is not very agreable to mankind. 5 The iuyce of Otes in suppings or broths, is good for the cough. 6 The grewell made with Otes, stoppeth the belly. 7 The meale of parched Otes drunke with honied water, is good for the cough. 8 Otes sodden in vineger take away moles, blanes, and spots. 9 Hold any lame member ouer the fume of Otes, and then set the same member into the sodden Otes, after it hath bén a good while ouer the vapour, and do so as often as néed is till it be well. 10 Chollicke, parch Otes in a panne, and apply them to thy nauill, as hot as may be suffered. 11 Reins running, stamp good store of otemeale, and séethe it in a pint of milke, and streine it and drinke it with sugar. 12 Morphue (See Barley, Mallows) 13 Belly grinding, eate ote cakes well sowred.

14 Costiue,

14 Costiuenesse, stampe Otemeale Greyts and seeth them with Buglosse and vse the broth (See Gouts in Leekes) 15 Legs or feet ache, or swelling, chop red water cresses small, and put thereto thick dregs of otemeale as much, and fresh sheeps tallow, and bolle it till it be thicke, and apply it. 16 Belly grinding, apply Cummin, Bayes, and otemeale to the place hote in a broad cloth. 17 Arterica passio, seethe crums of bread and otemeale with wine, and apply it. 18 Ache of the Gout, seethe otemeale and smallach and apply it. 19 Cods swollen, boyle Cows dung with Otemeale, with milke and dregs of oyle, and apply it. 20 Apostume, boyle Otemeale with sheepes sewet in faire water, and apply it. 21 Breath short, make Grewell of Otemeale, water, Pulatil and Cummin, and vse it: it openeth well and clenseth out flegme. 22 Bruse, boyle Otemeale with sheepes sewet in water, and apply it. 23 Wounds, bruses, and such like, stampe Otemeale with sheeps tallow, and boyle it in water and apply it: if Polypoke roots be put thereto it is the better. 24 Swellings, apply the grosse meale with the white of an Egge and vineger. 25 Headach of melancholy, bathe sometimes in a bath made with ote straw, but sit not in it too long nor too hote, and take no cold after it. 26 Otes are also good in bathes for the headache. 27 Throat squincy or apostumed, vse Otemeale grewell well sifted, and put ten or twelue Almonds thereto well beaten, and sugar, and eate it with bread (See Mallowes) 28 Stomacke ill after meate, eate thinne pap of Otemeale made with wine. 29 Legs cold with age or sickneste, seethe halfe a strike of otes with two quarts of water, and one quart of wine, and stir it well that it burne not, and put it into two soft bags, and lap thy legges therein at morne, noone, and euen, as long as need is. 30 Legs ache and swollen, seethe otemeale in milke, and put thereto the iuice of Houseleeke and sheepes tallow, and apply it. 31 Knees, legs or ioynts lame, seethe a blacke sheepes head, and the well thereof all chopt apieces, & cast out the bones, and seeth Otemeale therein till it be thicke, and apply it. 32 Legs swollen, seethe Otes in water till they be tender, and hold thy leg ouer the vapour, and let out the water of the blisters, and anoint it with butter: the like is good for any lame member, the same being also holden in the Otes hot as may be suffered foure or fiue times, if need

nãd be. 33 To breake a Bile, Fellon, or Uncome, stampe a handfull of otemeale and seeth it in a pinte of sweet milke and sheps sewet shreaded small, and when it is thicke, apply it to breake it gently, then apply Turpentine vpon Lether pricht full of holes, to cleanse and heale it: it is good also for any bruise or sore. 34 Chollick, parch otes and apply them hot to the Nauell. 35 Reines running, seethe bruised otemeale in milke, with a good piece of sugar, and eate it (See face in Lilie.)

Aches	15.17.18.30	Ioynts ache	17
Apost.	20	Knees ache	17
Belly ache	13.16	lame	31
bound	14	Legs ach	3
loose	3.6	cold	29
Benummed	9	swollen	30.32
Byle	33	Lame griefes	31.32
Breath short	21	Moles	8
Bruse	22.23.33	Morphue	12
Chollicke	10.34	Reines running	11.35
Cods swollen	19	Sores	33
Cough	5.7	Spots	8
Face deformed	28	Squincy	27
Fellon	33	Stomacke ill	28
Feet ache	15	Swellings	24.30.32
Fluxes	3.6	Throat swollen	27
Gout	17.18	Vncome	33
Head ache	25.26	Wounds	23

Palma Christi.

PAlma Christi: The seeds taken inwardly openeth the belly, causeth vomite, draweth out slimy flegme from farre, and sometimes chollerick and watrish humors. 2 The broth of meat wherein the seeds haue beene sodden & drunke, is good for the bellyach, gout, and sciatica. 3 The same in powder taken in whey, or new milke, driueth forth superfluities and chollericke humors, and is good for the dropsie and Iaundies. 4 The oile drawn forth of it called Oleum Cicinum, or in shops

Oleum

Oleum de Cherua heateth and dryeth, and is very good to anoint and rub all rough hardnesse, scurfe and itch. 5 The grẽn leaues stampt with parched Barly meale, doth allwage all inflammations, and swellings, and sorenesse of the eyes. 6 And with vineger they cure grieuous inflãmations & swellings called S. Ant. fire. 7 The same seeds are good to bee taken with Annifeeds or Fennell seeds and some spices, as Cinamom, and Ginger, &c. and so it will not torment the stomach, but worke more gently and effectually. 8 The leaues laid to by themselues or with vineger, swage swolne breasts by too much milke. 9 Powder of thirty cornes pilled and drunke, purgeth both vpward and downward. 10 The iuyce clenseth the face from pimples and spots, and maketh the skinne smoth from warts being stamped with oyle of Tartar, and the place anointed therewith (See Spurge.) 11 Apply the iuyce to any wound, to draw out Iron or Arrow head, if any such be in it. 12 The powder thereof melted with Frankincense and put into a clout, and holden on the ring finger, and a ring of gold put on the same finger, and the hand washt in euery corner of the pond, will make the fish come to hand.

Belly bound	1	ach	2	Pricks	11
Breasts swolne			8	Purgation	3.7.9
Chollick	2	Dropsie	3	S. Ant. fire	6
Eyes sore			4	Sciatica	2
Face deformed			10	Skinne rough	4.10
Fishing	12	Gout	2	Vomit to cause	1
Iaundies			3	Warts	10
Inflammation	6	Itch	4	Wounds	11

Peares.

PEares of all sorts taken before meate do nourish but little, but yet more then Apples, especially those that be great & swẽt. 2 The sower, rough and chaky Peares and others that are not watry, eaten raw or baked before meales, doe stop the common laske, and strengthen the mouth of the stomach. 3 They are good to bee laid to the beginning of hot tumours and grẽne wounds, and so are the leaues, for they close and heale new wounds. 4 To kẽpe Peares long; put them into a vessell that they

they touch not one another, with fine white salt, and couer them close: put a Peare into wine, cleane pared: if it swim, the wine is pure: but if it sinke, there is water mixt with it. 5 To kéepe Peares dry, séethe them in faire water and Rose water with hony, with a gentle fire, and let them drein through a cloth or colander, and then dry them in an Ouen after the batch is drawne forth: if once doing so serue not, do so the second time, and then barrell them vp. 6 Peares are good in plasters that are made to stop the course of humors that run to any place. The broth of dryed Peares stoppeth the belly. 7 They are euill to be eaten fasting. 8 The iuyce of the leaues is good for venomous bitings. 9 A syrup made of the iuyce of Peares is good against choller, and the chollerick flure. 10 Peares bréed the chollick: it is good to drinke Hypocras after them. 11 Peares without wine are poyson, but sodden Peares are a treacle or preseruatiue. 12 Sodden or rosted, they relieue and lighten the stomach. 13 After Peares drinke, but after Apples goe to the stoole. 14 All kinde of Peares doe binde as Quinces doe, and therefore are preserued in electuaries and syrops, to stop vomiting and fluxes. 15 The leaues are good in baths to sit in, against the falling downe of the Matrix and other griefes of women. 16 Plasters of the leaues are good to stop vomits and lasks. 17 Peares are worse then Apples, for being eaten raw, they make the blood watrish, and breed winde & chollick, vnlesse good Sacke or Canary wine bee drunke after them. 18 But baked, rosted, or stewed, they are not vnwholsome. 19 Peares and other fruits are to be eaten with salt, being first cleansed both outwardly and inwardly. 20 Peares, Apples, and Quinces may be sodden to pap and streined, and to six pound of the pap put foure pound of hony, and seethe them to perfection, and vse it. 21 A plaster of yong Peares that haue beene transplanted, is good for the sinews that are prickt. 22 Vomit to stop, eate sower bitter Peares. 23 Cough, seethe Peares in wine, ale, or beere, and take vp the vapour of them at the mouth. 24 Belly loose, vse rosted Peares. 25 Bloody flure, seethe dry Peares in water, and drink thereof, it helpeth also the laske. 26 Stomacke and belly weake, dresse Peares in meat and vse them. 27 Flure, seethe them in vineger, and drinke it with Mastick, or seethe them in water, and drinke it. Liuer griefes, stampe the kernels and drinke them with hony.

28 Burnings,

28 Burnings, stampe the leaues and apply them. 29 Fundament falne, bathe it with the decoction of the leaues.

Apostume	3	Liuer griefes	27
Belly loose	2.6.24	Matrix fallen	15
Bitings venomous	8	Preservatiue	11
Bloody flux	25	Sinewes prickt	21
Burnings	28	Stomach ill	2.12.26
Cough	23	Swellings	3
Defensiue	6	Vomiting	14.16.22
Fundament fallen	29	Wounds	3
Fluxes	9.14.16.27		

Parietary.

PArietary: it is singular good against chollericke inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, spreading and running sores, burnings, and all hot vlcers, being stampt and applyed. 2 An oyntment made with the iuyce and Ceruse, is good against all hot vlcers, spreading sores, hot burning, skurfy, and spreading scabs, and such like impediments. 3 The same iuyce with Deares sewet, is good for the gout of the feet. 4 The iuyce with oyle of Roses dropt into the eares, swageth their paine. 5 The decoction or broth drunke, helpeth the old cough, grauell and stone: the difficulty of vrine being also applyed warme outwardly. 6 The leaues stampt, easie all burnings, inflammations, hard lumps, wheales of the fundament called Pauos. 7 The iuyce with goats sewet, or with wax & oyle of Pyrnet, it is good for the gout. 8 Gargle with the iuyce, and apply it also to the inflammation of hot kernels vnder the Iawes. 9 Seethe it in wine or water with hony or sugar, to helpe the old and dry cough, shortnesse of breath, obstructions of the liuer, milt and kidneys, to cleanse the Matrix and inward passages, to driue downe the termes & vrine, to cease the torments of the Matrix, the water or powder doth the like. 10 The herbe with hony, helpeth the inflammation of the mouth. 11 The iuyce put into the eares, taketh away their picking ach. 12 It helpeth also the shingles, holy fire, hot apost. swellings, inflammations, burnings, especially being tempered with Ceruse: and so it helpeth also creeping sores, pockes and

wheales,

wheales. 13 The herbe with water cresses fried with wine in a frying pan, and applied to the bladder, driueth forth vrine mightily, and applyed to the belly, it taketh away the forments therof. 14 And fried with Beane meale, Mallowes and Wheat bran, oyle and wine, and so applyed, it helpeth the brused sinews and muskles. 15 Sethe it with wine and apply it with branne to any ache, and to the ache of the stomacke and belly comming of cold: and in this case, the best wine is white wine that is somewhat sharpe. 16 Strangury and dissury, boyle it in salt water and oyle, and apply it. 17 Boyle it and eate it against the cold, and windinesse of the stomacke: Fritters made thereof are good for the same purpose. No herbe is better to wash glasses, being vsed with some salt. 18 Stampe it and apply it to the Cods and vnder the nauell foure times a day, to auoid their paine, and the chollicke. 19 Drop the iuice with the glére of an Egge into the eye to heale the web, being beaten together, and scummed. 20 Chollicke, drinke it with wine, or apply it, or foment with it. 21 Fundament swollen, sethe it and apply it. 22 Fundament fallen, sethe it in water, and bathe therewith, and apply it. 23 Stone in the reines or bladder, stampe it and apply it. 24 For the hoste, boyle the iuyce of Parietarie and Planten, with swines grease, and streine it and anoint the breast therewith by the fire, and be whole. 25 Make passion and chollicke, boyle it in oyle Olive, and apply it very hote, and so it looseneth the belly. 26 Wormes in the flesh, stampe it and Parow with a little salt, and apply them twise or thrise, and drinke the same hearbe with wine or ale. 27 Eyes spots, beat the iuyce with the glére of an egge, and scumme it, and put a drop of the clearest of it often into the eye, especially when thou goest to bed. 28 Chollicks, vse to drinke the decoction of it in wine, or vse it in bathes, plasters, or glisters. 29 Cods swollen, sethe it with wheat bran in sweet wine, and apply it. 30 Eares ach, put in the iuice with powder of Niter. 31 Knées ach and swollen, wash them with the decoction thereof. 32 Reins ach, sethe it in wine and drinke it, and apply the herbe. 33 Strangury, sethe it in water, and apply it to the bladder. 34 Reins running, stamp it and strein it with Malmsie or white wine, or ale, and drink it often. 35 To pisse well, stamp it and fry it, and apply it hot to the thares. For ach and paine in

the

the stomacke and belly, seethe it in thy pottage and eate thereof. 36 Stone, bathe in the decoction thereof, and also drinke it in posset ale. 37 Bruised inward, seethe it in white wine, or old stale, and a part of braune of wheat and Bores grease, and apply it hote, as often as need is. 38 Reines running, seethe it with Thyme and Parslie, of each one handfull in a quart of strong ale to the one halfe, and drinke halfe a pinte morne and euen warme ten dayes. 39 Distill it in a Limbecke, and drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen eight or ten dayes, to purge the Matrix, reines and bladder, and to open the liuer and milt (See in Mallows) 40 For creeky growings of the fundament, and piles, stampe it with Yarrow and a little salt and apply it. 41 Matrix to purge, drinke the iuyce of it. 42 Eyes bloudy, put in the iuyce with Rose water. 43 Strangurie, seethe it well in salt water, and apply it to the reines, shares, and greines. 44 Grauell and stone, vse it in pottage and posset ale, with Parsly roots and Saxifrage.

Ach generall 15
Apost. hot 12
Backach 32.39
Belly ach 13.15.18
Bladder griefes 39
Breast stopt 24
Breath short 9.24
Brused 14.37
Burnings 1.6.12
Chollicke 18.20.25.28
Cods griefes 18
swolne 29
Cough old 5.9
Dissurie 16
Eares griefes 4.11.30
Eyes bloudy 42
web 19.27
Emerods 40
Feet gout 3
Flowers stopt 9
Fundament griefe 6.40
fallen 22
swollen 21
Glasses to cleanse 17
Gout 3.7
Grauell 5.44
Hard lumps 6
Holy fire 1.12
Iliake 25
Inflammation 1.6
Kernels 8
Kidneys stopt 9
Knees ach and swolne 31
Liuer stopt 9.39
Lungs stopt 24
Matrix griefes 9.39
to cleanse 41
stopt 9.39
Milt stopt 9.39
Mouth inflamed 10
Piles 40

Pocks

Pocks	12	Strangury	16.33.43
Reines running	34.38	Swellings	1.2
Sinews bruiſed	14	Throat kernels	8
Shingles	12	Vlcers	12
Skabs	2	Vrine ſtopt	5.9.13.35
Sores	1.2.12	Wheales	12
Stomacke ache	15	Windineſſe	17
cold and windy	17	Wormes in the fleſh	26
Stone	5.23.36.44		

Parſnips.

PArſnips: the roots ſodden tender and eaten, cauſe vrine, and are good againſt melancholy. 2 The garden Parſnip eaten with meat, ingendreth good blood, and the wilde Parſnip eaten of women, moueth termes. 3 The root hanged about the neck, helpeth the ſwelling of the throat, & no venemous thing ſhall hurt him that carrieth it about him. 4 The ſeed drunke with wine and alſo applyed to the Matrix, prouoketh termes, and helpeth the ſtraitnes of making water, the paine of the ſide called the plurſy. 5 The root applyed plaſterwiſe, helpeth venemous bitings or ſtingings. 6 The root ſodden & eaten, prouoketh vrine & venery. 7 The leaues ſtampt with hony and applyed, doth cleanſe & heale vlcers that eat greatly into the fleſh. 8 The herbe with the root threaded & diſtilled about the end of March, and the water drunk three ounces morne & euen, and the paſſe members alſo anointed therewith or bathed, helpeth their ſhaking. 9 The roots eaten in meats, yeeld better nourithment then Carrots. 10 The water drunke euery night ſix ounces, prouoketh venery and ſperme in man, & helpeth the ſtraitneſſe in making of water: milk to cauſe, vſe the root or ſeeds. 11 The root prouoketh vrine, aſwageth paine of the ſide, expelleth winde of the belly, and is good for them that be bruſed. 12 The roots eaten, are good for the lungs, breaſt, and reines. 13 The ſeed of the wilde Parſnip is good againſt all poyſon, it healeth all venemous bitings & ſtingings, being drunke in wine, and is ſo excellent good for this purpoſe, that when ſtags or rather wilde Harts haue eaten of it, no venemous beaſts may hurt them. 15 The ſeed of wilde Parſnips drunke, prouoketh termes

termes and vrine, help the dropsie, resist poison and all venemous bitings, and helpe conception. 15 This hearbe applied into the matrix by a skilfull Midwife stampt, draweth forth the dead child. 16 And stampt with hony, it cureth spreading vlcers. 17 Those of the garden are more apt to meat then the wilde. 18 Téethach and wormes, rub them with the root. 19 Matrix suffocat. drinke the séeds in wine. 20 Milke to increase, séethe the roots with Fennell roots in chicken broth, and eate it with a little fresh butter. 21 Loyns paine, drink the séeds. 22 Swellings of womens bellies as if they were with childe, drinke one ounce of the séeds more and euen. 23 Parsnips ingender thicke bloud, and naturall séed being much vsed, and therefore are good for them that haue béene long sick, and they may be eaten raw or sodden against melancholy humors, either gréene or dry. 24 To prouoke lust, and helpe digestion, boyle the roots first in water, and slice them, and séethe them againe in fresh water, and put thereto clarified hony, and boyle them to the thicknes of hony, and in the end, put thereto Almonds if you haue them, and then put thereto Ginger, Galingale, and a little Pepper, and Nutmegs, and other sweet sauouring spices, & vse it, or séeth them soft, and cut them small, and séethe them againe in hony, some streine them and séethe them in water and hony together, and stirre them well, that they cleane not to the vessell, and in the midst of the séething put Almonds in powder, and then Ginger, Nutmegs, and Cinomom ana one ounce, it moueth lust, and helpeth digestion.

Ach	21	Dropsie	14
Backache	21	Flowers stopt	2.4.14
Belly swollen	22	Kidneys griefes	12
windy	11	Loyns ach	21
Bitings venem.	5.13.14	Lungs griefes	12
Bloud to cause	2.23	Lust to cause	6.10.24
Breast griefe	12	Matrix suffoc.	19
Bruised	11	Melancholy	1
Conception	14	Milke to cause	10.20
Consumption	23.24	Palsie	8
Dead childe	15	Plurisie	4.11
Deliuerance	15	Poyson	13.14
Digestion	24	Seed to cause	10

Sidepaine	4.11	Throat swolne	3
Shaking	8	Venome	3.14
Stinging	13	Vlcers	7.15
Teethach	18	Vrine stopt	4.6.11.14

Parsly.

PArsly pearceth and prouoketh vrine. 2 Both the seeds and roots preuaile against the stone. 3 Vrise the dryed root and drinke it with pure wine, to cause a good memory, to purge the blood, and to prouoke termes. 3 Eate the seeds for the swelling of the stomache, the dropsie, to consume cuil humors, to cleanse the liuer and hold the paine of the loyns and bladder. 4 Vse sallads of Parsly, sorel & vineger, to helpe the burning feuer. 5 Eate the herb raw or sodden for the stopping of the blader, to prouoke vrin and termes, to cleanse the kidneis, to expell winde, gripings of the belly, and swelling of the stomack. 6 The seeds in working are best, then the roots, and then the leaues. 7 Holy fire, apply Parsly with bread. 8 For stopping of vrine & griefs of the kidneis apply Parsly. 9 Kidneis griefes, bruise the seeds & seethe them in water and drinke it, & apply the seeds with the white of an egge to the reines. 10 The seeds with white wine helpe the Jaundies. 11 Neither women with childe, or in childebed, nor Nurses, may eat Parsly with their meat, for hindering conception, dryng vp the milk of the breasts, & causing the ponglings to haue ỹ falling sickneese: yet doth Parsly being throwne into fish ponds, strengthen and reuiue the sick fish. 12 Vreath corrupt & stinking, chew Parsly. 13 Stamp it and streine it with white wine, and drink a good draught fiue or sixe times to drive out the vrine and stone. 14 Stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it to the bruse of the eyes cold. 15 Shingles, stampe it with crums of bread, & apply it. 16 Vse it in meats to strengthen the stomake, cause appetite & digestion, & prouoke vrin. 17 The decoction of the root or seed, openeth the stopping of the liuer, kidneis and all inner parts: driueth forth vrin, grauel & stone, & is a remedy against all poyson and venemous bitings, blasting & windinesse. 18 Vse the seeds in electuary, for the cough & other medicins for that purpose. 19 Stampe the leaues with bread or barley flower, & apply it to red inflamed eyes, and Paps swollen with curded milke.

20 Parsly

20 Parsly is ill for them that haue the falling sikenesse, and is vtterly to be shunned of them that haue it: it hurteth the stones, it is good for the hicket. 21 The sæd taken aforehand, withstandeth drunkennesse, it stirreth vp women to conception. 22 Sit in the decoction of Parsly, to draw forth the stone, to prouoke vrine, and heale the kidneys. 23 Vse Parsly against the inflation of the stomach and belly, the cholike & paine of the sides, kidneys and bladder. 24 It driueth down the dead ponging & the seconds, either drunk or put into the Matrix. 25 Stampe Parsly and apply it to scabs, morphue and pushes, to clense them marueilously. Parsly is good for the dropsie and all obstructions, & to expell the vrine, stone, flowers & seconds, & dead ponglings, put into the matrix, and for feuers that come by fits. 26 Stamp Parsly with as much Fenneil, and strein it & drinke it for the griefes of the bladder, to expell the stone and vrin, and to heale the stomach. 27 For the stone cholike and Nephretica, drinke the iuyce of Parsly with Annisædes. 28 Flowers stopt, sæthe Sauin with the rootes of Parsly, Smallach and Fenneli with wine, and drinke it. 29 Sinewes ach, stamp Parsly and apply it, & when it is hot, apply fresh Parsly as often as nèd is. 30 Strangury, sæthe the leaues of Parsly, fennell and smallach, and mixe them with wheat bran, and apply it. 31 Trembling, vse Parsly sæd and fennell sædes together. 32 Wounds to clense, sæthe the roots of Parsly and smallach in wine, and wash therewith. 33 To refresh the body, make thick pottage with grène Parsly and flesh, and vse it, or vse Parsly with a good Hen-broth. 34 Side paine, sæthe a quart of white wine with a first part of hony, one handfull of Parsly, and ii ounces of Parsly sæde in a new earthen pot, till the first part bee wasted, and when it wareth cold, drinke thereof morne and euen. 35 Vrin to cause, sæthe the roots of Parsly and the herbe Daisy in water, and drink thereof morn & euen, especially with some water of Radish. 36 Strangury, vse the roots of Parsly and Fennell, (sée Groundswell.) 37 Stone to voyd, make powder of the sæds of smallach and Parsly, of ech like much, with as much sugar, and take thereof on sops of bread dipt in wine after meales, & also first & last at morne & euen. Feuer quotidian, sæthe a quarter of a Hen or chicken with water & Parsly, and iiii leaues of lettuce, & vse it. 38 Eyes black and bruled, apply it with the white of an eg.

39 Stomach hot, eate grene Parsley. 40 Breast payne, stampe Parsly, Isope and Sage, and apply them hot. 41 Belly hard, and vrine stopt, drinke powder of the seeds of Parsly, Smallach and Spurge, with wine or water morne & euen 42 Vrine to cause, sethe a good pece of stone Pitch in a quart of white wine with the seeds of Parsly, Annise and Sugar, to the one halfe, and drink it warm morne and euen. Feuers, (see Centory, Fennell.) 42 Chollike, braise white Thyme and Parsly, and streine it with ale, & drink it warm with powder of graines, or of grene broome seede, when need is, (see Nettle.) 43 Bladder grieses, stampe Parsly, Smallach and Fennell, of ech like much, and drinke them with water, (see Fennell, Cummin.) 44 Biting or stinging of an Addar, drinke the iuice of Parsly with vineger. 45 To clense the matrix and expell a dead child and the seconds, put in the iuice with a clout into the matrix, and also drink therof with any drink. 46 To cause deliuerance, drinke the iuice of the roots. 47 Gouts and aches, mix Parsly with oyle of Roses and womans milk, and anoint therewith. 48 Feuer tertian, drink the iuice before the fit, (see Basill.) 49 Parsly ingendreth blood greatly, and is good for the ptisike & the feuer tertian, the griefe of the sides, & the dropsie: it comforteth the heart and stomach, and is good in pottages. 50 Dropsie, eate Parsly with water Cresses and Mints daily. 51 Pissing blood, drinke Ambrose, Parsly and Saxifrage, with Cowes milk daily. 52 Bladder grieses, drink Smallach, Parsly and Fennell with water, to expell vrin and the stone. 53 Stone to break, make powder of black Flints, Parsly seed, Fennell seed, and Colmeres seed, and vse it morne and euen. 54 Stone & stopping of the vrin, stampe it and streine it with white wine, & drink a good draught v or vi times, or seeth it in white wine, with Thyme, and into a good draught, shaue a spoonfull of white sope, & drink it. 55 Ach in any part, sethe Parsly & wormwood of ech a handfull in a quart of ale with some swet butter, & wash well the place therwith and apply the herbe as hot as may be suffered. 56 Bladder ach, (see Fennell.) Breasts sore, (see Lilly.) 57 Emerods, stampe a handfull of Parsly with the roots and all, with sallet oyle, and let it stand one day, then streine it & anoint therewith against the fire, & keep thee warm, and be whole. 58 Vrin stopt, stampe it with Grounsell, and drink it with white wine. 59 Grauell & stone,

vse

vse it in pottage and possit ale, with Parietary and Saxifrage. 60 Stomack hot, eat grene Parsly with Galingale. 61 To take the after-throwes after deliuerance, seeth the iuyce of a good handfull of Parsly in a Cawdell or Alebrew made fit for her, and let her drinke it: if she haue too much of her disease, let a spoonefull of brused Pepper be put into her Cawdell: proued. 62 To keepe a wound from rankling, anoint it with the iuyce of Parsly-proued. 63 Chollike, drinke powder of the seedes of Parsly, Alisander and Fennell. 64 Chollike and stone, boyle Parietary and Parsly ana one handfull, Bay berries brused halfe a handfull, in white wine, and drink thereof: proued. 65 Vrine to cause, stamp Rue, Gromell and Parsly, and drink them with white wine, and be whole. 66 Palsey, brew sacke with sugar, & put therto the iuyce of a good handfull of Parsly, & drinke a good draught warme.

Aches 47.55
Appetite 16
Back ach 3.8.23.27
Belly ach 5
hard 41
swolne 23
Bitings venomous 44
Bladder griefes 3.23.26.43 52.56
stopt 5. (see vrine)
Blood to cause 3.49
to clense 3
Breast paine 40
Breasts sore 56
swolne 19
Breath stinke 12
Chollike 23.27.42.63.64
Conception 21
Consumption 33.49
Cough 18
Dead child 24.26.45
Deliuerance 24.46.
Digestion 16
Drunkennesse 21
Dropsie 3.26.49.50
Eyes brused 14.38
inflamed 19
Emerods 57
Feuers 26.42
hot 4 quotid. 37
tertian 48
Fish sick 11
Flowers stopt 3.5.26
Gout 47
Grauell 17.59
Heart to comfort 49
Hicket 29
Holy fire 7
Iaundies 10
Kidneys griefes 8.9.22
to clense 5 (see stone.)
Liuer griefes 3.17
Loynes paine 3
Matrix to clense 45
Memory bad 3
Milt stopt 17
Morphue 25
Obstructions generall 17.26

Palsey	66	weake	16.49
Pissing blood	51	Stone	2.13.17.22.26.27
Plurisie	34.49		37.52.53.54.59.64
Poyson	17	Strangury	30.36
Ptisick	49	Trembling	31
Pushes	25	Venom	17
Seconds	24.26.45	Vrine stopt	1.5.8.13
Shingles	15		16.17.22.26.35.41.42.52
Sides paine	23.34.49		54.58.65
Sinewes ach	29	Windinesse	(see chollike.)
Scabs	25	Women deliuered	91
Stomach hot	39.60	Wounds	32.62
swolne	3.5.23		

Parietary.

PArietary: (see 461.) 1 Stitch, put two handfuls cleane picked from the stalks in a prety quantity of Malmsie, and set it in a Chafingdish of coles throughly soked in Malmesie, and apply it hot as may be suffered: proued. 2 Chollike and stone. (see Parsly.) Seethe one handfull chopt small in a pinte of white wine in a double vessell to the one halfe, and streine it and drink thereof when need is. 3 Gouts generall, and all ach and swellings, seethe it in wine or water, and apply it. 4 Stone, seethe Parietary and Mugwort, of each like much, in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drink the wine, and apply the substance to the nauell, as hot as may be suffered. (see 461.)

Aches	3	Stitch	1
Chollike	2	Stone	2.4
Goute	3	Swellings	3

Peaches.

PEaches before they be ripe, they stop the laske, but being ripe, they loosen the belly and ingender ill humors: wherefore they ought not to be eaten after meat, but before. 2 The leaues open the stoppings of the Liuer, and loosen the belly gently, and are good with other conuenient hearbes against the tertian feuers.

3 Wormes,

3 Wormes, apply them to the Nauell: dry them and straw them on new wounds to cure them. 4 The kernels open the liuer and lungs, and is of vertue much like to bitter Almonds. 5 Steepe them in water of Pentroyall, and vse it to recouer speech in the Apoplexia. 6 Stampe them very small, and boyle them in vineger till they be dissolued like Pap, and anoint therewith to restore haire. 7 Eate euery day fiue or sixe of them with salt before dinner and supper to preserue thée from the paine of the side, and from drunkennesse, and to preserue the braine, prouoke appetite, to comfort the stomacke and breast, and to kill and expell all manner of wormes. 8 Peaches either of themselues or conditet, are good to be vsed in hot feuers, but the much vse of them cooleth the body too much, and brédeth rotten Feuers. 9 The conserue of the flowers or blossomes, is good for the stomacke. 10 The gumme dissolued and boyled in wine and drunke, is good for spitting of blood, to cleanse and heale the obstructions of the liuer, lungs, and passages of the breast, and to breake the stone: but if some Saffron be put to it, it helpeth the hoarsenesse and roughnesse of the throat. 11 The iuyce of the leaues drunke and applyed to the Nauell, killeth wormes. 12 The kernels eaten, take away torments. 13 The same stampt with Rose vineger, and applyed, helpeth the headach. 14 The gumme boyled in vineger, and applyed, helpeth Ringwormes, Tetters, Pocks, Wheiks, &c. 15 Peaches eaten, are good against the stinking breath of hot cause, being eaten fasting. 16 Eares dull, put in the oyle of the kernels. Eares wormes, put in the iuyce of the leaues. 17 For spitting blood, and many griefes of the lungs, vse the gumme. 18 Flures, vse the gumme. 19 Belly wormes, apply the leaues stampt with vineger, or anoint the Nauell with the oyle. 20 Scrophules, Glandules, or kernels, stampe the leaues with salt and apply them. 21 Iaundies, mixe powder of the kernels with vineger and drinke it first and last. 22 Eate the kernels twelue at once, for the griefes, stoppings, and hardnesse of the belly. 23 Strangury, make powder of Peach kernels and Akornes of each like much, and drinke it with wine, if that serue not, thou hast the stone. 24 Wormes, stampe the leaues with Mints, Wormwood and vineger, & apply it to the nauell. 25 The leaues falling, be-

foze their time, betoken Murren of cattell. 26 Chollicke, and to withstand drunkennesse, eat fiue or six kernels before dinner and supper with salt and bread, they kill wormes, cause appetite, and comfort the stomacke and breast. 27 Chollicke and paine of the side, eate foure kernels daily. 28 Urine stopt, make fine powder of the kernels of Peaches and medlers, of each like much, with as much Sugar as them both, and drinke thereof with good white wine. 29 Stomacke paine, stampe the grene leaues with old grease well purified, and apply it. 30 Bloud to stop, cast thereon powder of Peaches. 31 Wormes, put in a Suppositor of Peach kernels and Wormewood, or seethe the leaues of both in water, and wash therewith. 32 Eares noise (See Almonds) 33 Stitch or winde in the body, dry the leaues in the forepart of the yeare in the shadow, and drinke the powder of them with a little Ale when need is.

Appetite	7	Lungs stopt	4.10
Apoplexia	5.26	Obstructions	griefes 71
Belly ache	12	Pocks	10
bound	12.22	Ringwormes	14
loose	1	Side paine	14
hard	22	Scrophuls	7.27
Bloud to stop	30	Speech lost	20
Braine weake	7	Spitting bloud	5
Breast griefes	7.26	Stitch	10.17
Breath stinke	15	Stomacke paine	33
Cattell rott.	27	weake	29
Chollicke	26.27	Stone	7.9.26
Drunkennesse	7.26	Strangury	10
Eares dull 16 noyse	32	Tetters	23
Feuer hot 8 tertian	2	Throat kernels	14
Fluxes	18	rough	20
Glandules	20	Voyce bad	10
Headach	13	Vrine stopt	10
Haire to grow	6	Whelks	28
Hoarsenesse	10	Winde	14
Iaundies	21	Wormes	33
Kernels	20		3.7.11.19.24. 26.31
Liuer stopt	2.4.10	Wounds	3

Peaſe.

PEaſe: their broth is good againſt the Iaundies, and dropſie, it may be vſed in all inward griefs without perill. 2 The ſame ſodden in water and lée, helpeth ſpreading ſores of the head, the ſpots of the face, and griefes of the ſkinne. 3 The ſame decoction mixt with hony and barley meale, cureth ſpreading ſores that be hard to cure. 4 The ſame ſodden in water with Orobus and applyed, helpeth all ſwellings and ach, and ſo do beanes. 5 In the new of the Mone, take for euery wart a Peaſe, and touch the warts therewith, and binde them in a clout, and caſt it behinde thée. 6 Cicers and Fitches be of ſtronger force then Peaſon. 7 Heart burning, eate vi. or vii. Peaſon, or moe. 8 Vomiting of cold moyſt humors, eat the broth of gray Peaſon. 9 Peaſe broth is good to take purgations withall to cleanſe a raw ſtomacke, whether they be gray or white vnſalted. 10 The potage of great Peaſon are good for the ſtrangury: and to take Sene withall mixne and euen for the ague. 11 And Rubarbe for the Iaundies. 12 Noſe bléding, put in fine powder of Peaſon. 13 Spots or ſteines in clothes, white or other colour, ſéethe Peaſon in water, and ſtrype the cloth in the water, and waſh it with riuer water, and dry it.

Aches	4	Noſebleeding	12
Bleeding	12	Purging	9
Clothes ſteined	13	Skinne griefes	2
Dropſie	1	Sores	3
Face deformed	2	Strangury	10
Feuer	10	Swellings	4
Heart burning	7	Vomiting	8
Head ſores	2	Warts	5
Iaundies	1.11		

Peaſe Earthnut.

PEaſe Earthnut: boyle the roots, and eate them as Perſnips or Turnips to ſtop the flux boyled in wine and drunke, and ſo it ſtoppeth the termes and all iſſues of blood. 2 Caſt the powder of them on ſores and wounds to ſtop the blood. 3 Stampe the root, and ſtéepe it in an earthen veſſell, and ſtirre it, and with a feather gather that which ſwimmeth aloft, and dry it, and drinke

ſifteene

fifténe grains of it to purge both wayes without perill. 4 Shepheards sometimes eat the nuts to vomite.

Bleeding	2	Fluxes generall	1
Bloudy fluxe	1	Purgation	3
Flowers to stop	1	Vomit	3.4

Peniwort.

PEniwort, or wall Peniwort, is good against all inflammations and hot tumors, S. Antonies fire, and kibed heeles being applied. 2 Apply it to the stomacke to refresh it. 3 Eat the leaues and roots to breake the stone, prouoke vrine, and helpe the dropsie. 4 Water-peniwort hath the vertues of Houseleeke. 5 The iuice of Wall-peniwort with wine applyed or put in, looseth the stopping of the priuities. It is good for wens. 6 The leaues and roots taken in meats or honied wine, is good for the stone, to prouoke vrine, and helpe the dropsie, but especially with Oximel. 7 Stampe it and apply it to red tumors.

Dropsie	3.6	Stomacke hote	2
Inflammation	1	Stone	3.6
Kibes	1	Swellings	1.7
Priuities stopt	5	Vrine stopt	3.6
S. Antonies fire	1	Wennes	5

Pellitorie, or Magistrantia.

PEllitory, or Magistrantia of Spaine, drink it with wine against all poyson, corrupt ayre and infection of the plague. 2 Stamp the roots it selfe, or with the leaues, and apply it to carbuncles, plague sores, botches, apostumes and swellings. 3 Drinke the root with wine against the rigorous fits of old feuers, and the dropsie, to prouoke sweat, to comfort the stomacke, and to cause appetite and digestion, to dissolue windines of the belly & flanks, to heale bruisings and burstings, and to dissolue congealed blood in the body. 4 Stampe the roots & leaues, and apply it to bitings of mad dogs, and venemous beasts, and stingings. 5 The wilde master-wort called herbe Gerard, stampt and applyed, is good for the gout, and cureth the Emerods being bathed wt the decoction thereof. 6 Chew the root of Pellitory a good while, and hold it in thy mouth to clense the head and brain, and to help the aking

and

and lose teeth. 7 Mix powder of the root with milke of Wart-wort, or Spurge, and Galbanum, and apply a little of it to any aking or rotten teeth, and breake them, and to plucke them out. 8 It expelleth winde mightily from the stomach, guts and mother, and is good for the gnawing stomach, the chollike, and to prouoke the termes and vrine. 9 Teethach, seethe the roote in tart wine, and bathe them therewith. 10 Barrennesse of cold cause, and for the strangling of the mother, and for the cold diseases, as the palsie, the falling sickenesse, and nummednesse, drink the root with wine. 11 Feuer quarten, drinke halfe a spoonfull of the powder of it before the fit. 12 It causeth a sweete breath, strengtheneth all the senses or wits, it is good against the plagne, and all infectious diseases, poyson, venomous bitings, shortnesse of breath, obstructions, the dropsie, and the griefes of the milt. 13 The herbe, iuyce, powder, or water, is good against all cold griefes of the feuers, and the stomach, and all venom and poyson, being taken moderately as the cause requireth. 14 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it morne and euen to helpe the cold lungs, shortnesse of breath, the moyst and cold cough to expell vrine, and the stones of the kidneys, the flowers, seconds, and dead birth, to mitigate the Sciatica, and cold griefes, and cold aches, to prouoke sweat, to driue out the dropsie, to engender naturall seede, and it may be vsed for Lacerpitium. It is much of like nature to Angelica and Louage. 15 The roots or iuyce applyed, taketh away swellings, hardnesse, and gatherings of humors. 16 Their iuyce consumeth rotten flesh, and gangrenes. 17 Drink powder of the root with wine or ale against the palsie, the crampe, the falling sickenesse, (See Angelica, Louage, Piretrum, Ptarum.) 18 Take one ounce of powder of the root with white wine hot fasting, to voyd the chollike and paine of the side. 19 Seethe it with figs in vineger or wine, & gargarise therewith to cleanse the braine. 20 Tongue palsie, chew it & hold it in thy mouth. 21 Palsie and gout, stampe it and seethe it in wine, and apply it: but if it be greene, stampe it & soke it fiftéene dayes in wine, then boyle it well, & put thereto oyle and ware, & it is the best oyntment for the griefes aforesaid. 22 Head to cleanse, chew it iii mornings fasting. 23 Dropsy, seethe it in wine with Hyssop and vse it. 24 Freckles, seethe it in vineger and apply it. 25 Drinke water of the decoction

of

of the root for the palsie of the tongue. 26 Téthach of wormes, apply the powder with hony. 27 Cough, chew it. 28 Canker, vse the powder of it. 29 Headach, chew it iii mornings. 30 To draw out téth, stampe it and steepe it xl dayes in vineger, then bray it and keepe it to thy vse, and when néed is, couer the other téth with waxe, and couer the aking téth with the medicine, and within one houre pluck it out with thy finger, and hold it in thy mouth. 31 Bastard Pellitory, or Bartrum, or Piretrum. 32 The roote taken with hony, is good against the falling euill, the apoplexia, the long, old & cold diseases of the head & braine. 33 Séethe it in vineger, & hold it in thy mouth for the twthach. 34 Sweat to cause, boyle it in oyle, and anoint therewith: it is excellent for members that are cold, benummed, foundred, or striken with the palsie. 35 The séed or roote sodden in wine and drunke, driueth downe by brine and séege, cold and tough humors: it is generally good for all diseases that come of cold causes. 36 Put it into the nose to cause much sneesing. 37 Stampe the leaues and flowers, and apply it to brules to disperse the congeled blood. 38 Steep the roots in vineger, and make them into pilles, and hold them in the mouth to purge the brain, and to cease ỹ twthach. 39 Séethe the roote or tuyce in oyle, and anoint the body well with it to put away the feuer, cold, tertian, quarten, and is good for the cold and swoln stomach. Ptermaca chewed and holden in the mouth, cleanseth the braine as strongly as Bartrum, and is good for the twthach, and is good in sallets, as Taragon or Rocket. 40 The flowers cause much sneesing. 41 Stampe it and apply it to draw away swellings, and old hard lumps, and to brules. It is of the nature of Bartrum or Piretrum. 42 Ach of the head and téth, chew Piretrum iii or iiii times a day iii dayes. 43 For the palsie, choller, grieses of the stomach, womens grieses, headach, ach of the sides, backe and reines, the lunacy, and all other sicknesses, drinke iii spoonfull of the fine powder of it with Pulse, or temper it with hony or Pulse, and drinke it cyathes. 44 Scabs and breaking out, séethe it in water till the water bee clammy and yellow, and wash therewith.

Aches cold	14	Apostume	2.15.41
Aire corrupt	1	Back ach	4.43
Appetite	3	Barrennesse	10

Bellyach

Bellyache windy 38
Benummed 10.34
Bitings venem. 4.12
Botch 2
Breath short 12.14 ſtinke 12.14
Bruſe 3.37.41
Burſten 3
Carbuncle 2
Chollicke 8.18
Choller 43
Crampe 17
Cold grieſes 10.13
Cough 14.27
Digeſtion 3
Dead childe 14
Dropſie. 3.12.14.23
Emerods 5
Falling euill 10.17.33
Feuers cold 39 old 3. 13 quarten 11
Flowers ſtopt 8.14.35
Freckles 24
Gangeene 16
Gout 5.21
Hardneſſe 15.41
Headache 6.32.42.43 cleanſing 6.19.22.32.36 38.39
Kanker 28
Lungs grieſes 14
Lunatike 43
Mad 12.43
Mad dog 4
Matrix ſuffoc. 10 windie 8
Milt grieſes 1.2
Obſtructions 12
Palſie 10.17.21.25.32.34.43
Plague 1.12
Plague ſore 2
Poyſon 1.13
Purgation
Sciatica 14
Seed to cauſe 14
Sicknes gen. 10.12.13.14. 35.43
Side paine 18.43
Skabs 44
Skinne grieſes 44
Sneeſing to cauſe 36.40
Speech loſt 20.25
Sores rotten 16
Stomacke cold 13.19 weake 3 windy 8 grieſes 43 ſwolne 39
Stone 14
Swellings 2.15.41
Sweat to cauſe 3.14.34
Teethach 6.7.9.26.30.33. 38.39.42 looſe 6, &c.
Tongue palſie 20.25
Venom 13 (See Poyſon) bitings
Vrine ſtopt 8.14.35
Windineſſe 38
Womens grieſes 43

Peniroyall.

PEniroyall: gather it when it beareth flowers, and ſo it may be kept 11. yeares. 2 Seeth it in water, and waſh the itch therewith to cure it ſpeedily. 3 Seeth it in wine, and drinke it to expell the

the termes and seconds. 4 Stampe it with hony & salt, and apply it to the palsie vnd broken members. 5 Breath strait, braise it and eate it with hony. 6 Sethe it with twise so much wine, and drinke it against griping of the bowels. 7 Slæpinesse, hold the fresh leaues vnder thy tongue. 8 Liuer and lungs, drink powder of it two nights with wine to bedward. 9 Stomacke raw and casting, take powder of the sæd or hearbe. 10 If any man by bleeding be bereft of minde, apply it to his nostrels with vineger to restore him. 11 Tæthach, rub them with the powder of it. 12 Stampe it and temper it with Saffron, and anoint euill vlcers of the body, nayles, or fingers, to heale them. 13 Milt swolne, braise it and apply it. 14 Drinke it warme with wine to helpe the dropping of the bladder, and also boyle it with wine and oyle, and apply it to the belly for the same purpose. 15 Stampe it and sæth it in wine and apply it twise or thrise to the nostrels to help the reume, and distilling of the head. 16 Sæth it in wine with dry figs, and drinke it for the dry cough comming of clammy and watrish humors. 17 Sethe it in wine, and drinke it to prouoke the termes, and to bring forth the seconds and dead fruit, to prouoke vrine, and break the stone, especially of the kidneis. 18 Take it with hony to cleanse the lungs and breast of all grosse and thick humors. 19 Take it with hony and Aloes to purge melancholy, and for the cramp, and drawing together of the sinews. 20 Take it with water and vineger to allwage the disposition to vomite, and for the paine of the stomacke. 21 Take it in wine against the bitings of venemous beasts. 22 And with vineger to help the falling sickneſſe. 23 If any be constrained to drinke stinking or salt water, let him put Peniroyall or the powder thereof into it, and it shall not hurt them. 24 Head paine and giddy, apply a garland of it round about the head. 25 Stampe it with vineger and smell to it against swooning and faintnesse to quicken the senses. 26 Rub the gums with the powder or ashes of it to strengthen them. 27 Stampe it and rub the Sciatica and paine of the gout therewith till it wax red. 28 Myre it with vineger and hony, and apply it to the crampe and the griefe of the milt. 29 Sit in the decoction of it for the windinesse, hardnesse, and stopping of the matrix, or sit ouer the fume of the same decoction in a Stew or bath. 30 The same is good also against itch, maundge or skab to

wash

wash with all. 31 The perfume of the fresh flowers driueth away flyes. 32 A branch lapt amongst wooll and smelled vnto, or laid amongst clothes of the bed, cureth the Feuer tertian. 33 Make an Electuarie of it with Sugar Rosat, and vse it in the plague time fasting, as much as a Chesnut at once. 34 Seethe it in white wine, and drinke it morning and euening to drive downe the dead birth, flowers, and seconds, and to stop the whites. 35 Seeth it in vineger and hony to stop the termes, and for lothing and vomiting. 36 Seethe it in wine with Hony and Aloes to purge choller and flegme about the lungs, to cease inward gripings, to comfort the matrix, and against venemous bitings. 37 And gargarise therewith against the Squincy and vlcers of the mouth. 38 Vse the water or iuyce of it to make the eyes cleare. 39 And wash the itch therewith to kill it. 40 Apply it to the headache or gout, till it ware red to cease the paine. 41 Stampe it with vineger, and apply it to the nose and mouth of them that swoone, or be slepie, or haue the Lethargie, to bring their senses againe. 42 Apply it with Barley meale to all inflammations. 43 Stampe it with vineger and Salt, and rub the Crampe therewith. 44 Apply it to venemous bitings. 45 Wash aches with the broth of it to auoide them. 46 Seethe it with hony and Aloes, and drinke it to cleanse the liuer, and purge the bloud most excellently. 47 Put the iuyce with vineger into the Nose against the Frensie and Lunacie. 48 To sharpen the sight, drinke it fasting. 49 Drinke the iuyce with warme wine to prouoke the flowers and seconds, and to helpe the vlcers of the mouth. 50 To stop vomiting, drinke it with wine or warme water. 51 Head whirling, drinke powder of it with the water thereof. 52 Hoarsenesse, chap an handfull smell, and seethe it in a pinte of vineger, till the third part be wasted, then strayne it and take a spoonefull of it morning and euening. 53 Sweat to cause, sit ouer the decoction of it that it may strike vp into thee. 54 The bath of Peniroyall refresheth the body. 55 Head turning and dasling, seethe it and apply it to the temples, and powre Baulme into the eares two or three times. 56 Speech lost suddenly, stampe it and drinke it with vineger, and also apply it to the nostrels. 57 Backe aches generall, stampe it with vineger

neger & grene oyle Olive, and apply it. (see Fineleafe, Elder) 58 Breast flegme, sethe it in water with a little salt, and drink it. 59 Appetite lost, sethe it with as much Cummin, and some Pepper in Ale, and drinke it at euen hot, and at morne cold. 60 For euils at the heart, sethe it with Tussilago and a little salt in water, and drink it fasting daily. 61 Liuer grieke, anoint the side with the iuyce of it. Backe ache, stampe it with vineger and oile Olive, and apply it. 62 Ache in the body, stampe it and apply it to the nauell. 63 Belly ach, drink the iuyce of it and of Smallach. 64 Wormes to kill, sethe it with Tansy and Camomile, of each like much in a pint of Malmesey to the one halfe, and streine it, and drinke it. 65 Pocks, drink the iuyce of it and of yong Tansy. 66 Filt griefes and swelling, sethe it with salt, and apply it. Flowers to cause, sethe it in wine and drinke it. 67 Headache, heat the powder of it without any liquour in a skillet, and apply it. 68 For cold stoppings in the head, the cough and reume, sethe it with figs in vineger, and take a good spoonefull of it, and gargarise therewith three or foure times. 69 Sethe it in wine and drinke it for the griefes of the stomacke and guts, and the winde thereof. 70 Mixe the powder thereof with hony, and make it into an Electuary thereof, and vse it for the tough flegme of the breast, or boyle the hearbe with hony in wine or water, and drinke it. 71 For blacke choller, boyle the iuyce with wine, and drinke it, and be whole. 72 Ache, stampe it grene, and apply it. 73 Itch, boyle it in vineger, and wash therewith warme. 74 Cough, and to prouoke vrine, boyle it in wine and drinke it luke warme. 75 Belly griefes, stampe it with Cummin and water, and apply it to the nauell, and be whole. 76 Liuer griefes, stampe it and streine it with water and vineger, and drinke it, and be whole. 77 Legs ache, stampe it with as much Elder leaues, and apply it. 78 Feuer tertian, lap the branches in a good locke of wooll, and smell to it before the fit come. 79 Headache, binde it about thy head, and be whole. 80 Dead childe to auoide, stampe it and strein it with old wine, and drink it. 81 Crampe, drink the iuice with vineger fasting to auoid it. 82 Speech lost, stampe it and drinke it with white vineger hot. 83 Burne it when it flowreth where fleas be to destroy them. 84 That no headach shall come by heat of the Sunne, put it into euery eare. 85 Cattell infected

or

or ſicke put it into their noſtrels braiſed. 86 Hickit, drinke it. 87 Flowers and ſeconds to cauſe, diſtill it with white wine, and drinke thereof foure ounces faſting, and alſo if need be, put thereto a little of the iuice of Leeks. 88 For the ſuperfluous moiſture of the bouls and gums, ſeeth it in vineger and dry figs, and gargariſe therewith often 89 (See Fiueleafe, Planten, Docke,) 90 Ache, bathe the place with the broth of it. 91 Headache and lightneſſe of the braine, ſeeth it in vineger and drinke it, and ſmell to it, and apply thereof to the head all night, or drinke the iuice of it with water, and eate nothing till noone.

Ache 45.72.77.90
Appetite 59
Apoſtume 12
Backache 17.57.61
Belly ache 6.36.62.63.64. 69.75
Bitings venem. 21.36.44
Bladder griefes 14
Bloud to cleanſe 46
Bones broken 4
Breaſt to cleanſe 18.58.70
Breath ſtrait 5
Cattell ſicke 85
Gholler 36.71
Gough 16.68.74
Grampe 19.28.43.81
Dead childe 17.34.80
Eyes dull 38.48
Falling euill 22
Faintneſſe 25
Feuer 32.78
Fleas 83
Flegme 36.70
Flies to voide 31
Flowers ſtopt 3.17.34.49. 66.87. to ſtop 35
Frenſie 47
Gummes griefes 26.88
Gouts 27.40
Heart griefes 60
Headach 24.40.67.79 84.91. giddy 24.55.91. reume 15.68. whirling 51
Hickit 86
Hoarſeneſſe 2.5
Inflammation 42
Itche 30.39.73.
Legs ache 77
Lethargie 7.41
Liuer griefes 8.46.61.76
Lothing 35 (See vom.)
Lunacy 47
Lungs griefes 8.18.36
Matrix griefes 29.36
Maundgie 30
Melancholy 19.71
Milt griefes 13.28.66
Mouth ſores 37.49.88
Palſie 4
Plague 33
Pocks 65
Poyſon 23
Purgation 19.36.46
Reume 15.68

Sciatica	27	Stone	17
Seconds	3.17.34.	Teethache	11
49.87		Vncom	12
Sinews griefes	19	Vomiting	9.20.35.50
Skab	30	Vrine ſtopt	17.74. dropping 14
Sleepineſſe	17.41	Vuula griefes	88
Speech loſt	56.82	Whites	34
Squincy	27	Windineſſe	69
Stomacke ill	9.20.69	Wormes	64
Sweat to cauſe	53		
Swooning	10.25 41		

Peony.

PEony, the root endureth ten yeares, it comforteth and cherisheth the body, prouoketh vrine, and purgeth the liuer and kidneis. 2 The root boyled in wine and drunke, purgeth the blood, and is good for women in childebed to purge their ſeconds and termes without harme, as much as an Almond is to be taken at once. 3 The root boyled in wine, doth helpe the gripings of the belly, the ſhedding of the gall, and the paine of the kidneys and bladder, comming by ſtopping of the vrine. 4 The ſmoke of the little branches of the root receiued into the noſe, putteth away the Kings euill. 5 The root taketh away blacke ſpots of the body. 6 The root hanged about the necke, helpeth the falling ſickneſſe, eſpecially the root of the male Peony. 7 The root of the female boyled in wine and drunke, doth purge women after childe birth, and ſo doth the ſeeds of it: and in other matters, the roots of both be of like propertie. 8 The freſh rot worne about the necke withſtandeth the vapours aſcending into the head, and ſtrengtheneth the brain: this doth the male which beareth leaues like the leaues of a Walnut tree, and a white root of a finger bigneſſe a ſpan long. The root is to be gathered in the wane of the Moone, and when ſhe is vnder the earth, and the ſeeds do eſpecially prouoke termes, and ſend out the dead youngling, and the ſeeds drunke in wine, do helpe a hard deliuerie of a woman in trauaile. 9 The ſeeds braſed with Setwell, Galingall, and Sugar,

gar, of each like much by waight, and taken euery morning and euening, doth expell poyson, and loseth the belly gently. 10 Ten or twelue of the séedes drunke in old wine, doe stay the superfluous course of the termes. 11 And fiftéene of the blacke seedes drunke either in water or hony, or in wine, doe helpe the nightmare, the strangling of the secrets, and paines of the matrix. 12 Powder of the séeds giuen in meate and drinke to children, driueth forth the stone that beginneth to bréed in them. 13 Séeth the root in wine and drinke it with powder of the roote to helpe the falling sickneſſe. 14 Drinke powder of the root with white wine to ease the pain of the reines and bladder. 15 The powder of the roote as much as a Beane drunke with wine, cleanseth the matrix after childbirth, and expelleth the flowers, the stone of the kidneys and bladder, and is good for the Iaundies, and the ach of the belly. 16 The water distilled of the rootes and flowers, strengthneth the heart, and helpeth the falling sickneſſe in children, being taken two or thrée spoonefull at once. 17 The roote and séedes hanged about the necke of children, is good against the falling sickneſſe, and the haunting of the Fayries and Goblings. 18 The iuyce or powder drunke, is good against the stopping of the gall, liuer, and kidneys. 19 And sodden with old red wine and drunke, it stoppeth the bloody flure. 20 The red graines do stop the red menstrues. 21 And the blacke graines sodden in red wine, do strengthen the matrix that aboundeth with flur of blood. 22 The roote sodden in wine, and drunk, purgeth the belly, voydeth the choller, cleanseth the guts, and defendeth against frensies and passions of the braine, the strangury, and bitings of Serpents, but there muſt bee taken at once but foure drammes. 23 Drinke the powder with white wine and Saffron for the yellow Iaundies, it is a soueraigne medicine. 24 Drinke fiftéene or sixtéene of the black séeds in wine or mede against the strangling of the mother, the nightmare, and melancholy dreames. 25 Drinke the powder with Sage, Rosemary, and Margerome in Hydromell, or meates for the falling sickneſſe. 26 The red séedes eaten, helpe the gnawing of the mouth of the stomach. 27 Drople, put the séedes of Peony, Annise, and Fennell into thy drink. 28 Falling euill, drink

wine of the decoction of Peony, or eate every morning and euening fiue graines of Peony pilled. 29 Flowers stopt, seethe it in wine and drinke it. 30 Mother suffocated, drinke fifteene graines of Peony. Use to drinke powder of the seeds with wine to restore the wittes, and comfort the senses. 31 Weare the seedes about thee, that no euill spirits doe hinder thee. Drinke powder of tenne or twelue seeds with Wine to auoyd the nightmare. 32 Use powder of the root with Sugar for the falling euill, or drinke the iuyce three seuerall times. 33 Flowers stopt, drinke the powder or decoction of the root. 34 Deliuerance to cause, stampe the blacke seedes with oyle, and anoint the loynes and priuy parts therewith. 35 Mother suffocated, drinke fifteene seedes with wine. 36 Seethe the rootes with Castory in Wine to helpe the Paisie and the Stone. 37 Cast the powder of it on Cotton, and put it into the fundament, and also drinke thereof with wine against costiuenesse. 38 Falling sickenesse, eate it or drinke it with wine, and hang the rote about the neck fifteene dayes. 39 Milt griefes, seethe it in wine, and drinke it. 40 Drinke the powder with water, hony, and powder of Coriander, to helpe the griefes of the stomach, milt, and grauell in the reines. 41 Let women seethe it in white wine, and drinke it against many diseases, to helpe the stone, the paine of the matrix. 42 Seconds, drinke powder of fifteene of the blacke seedes at once. 43 To cause a woman to haue throwes in labour, let her take foure or fiue of the seedes of Peony. 44 The roote gathered on the Sunday in the houres of ☉ in ♌, the Moon increasing, and borne on them that haue the falling sickenesse, cureth them, or hang the roote of male Peony about a boyes necke for the same purpose: or vse the first seedes that are round and blacke, especially taken with Drimell, or with syrop of Stecados, and a little Nutmeg. 45 Nose bleeding, put the roote vnder thy tongue. (See Orobus, Nigella.) 46 For griefes, swelling, and windinesse of the matrix, drink one dramme of the powder of the roots in broth, especially of the flowers of Camomile. 47 For the falling euill, feare mad, and wittesse, drinke Peony with Wine, Ale, or water: Or vse powder of it with all thy drinkes and brothes.

Backach

Backach	14	Iaundies	4.15.23
Belly ach	15	Kidneys ſtopt	3
Bladder griefe	3.14	to clenſe	1.14.18
Biting venom.	22	Kings euill	4
Braine weake	22	Liuer griefes	1.18
Dead child	8	Matrix griefes	11.21.41.46
Deliuerance	8.34.43	ſuffocat	24.30.35
Dreames melanch	24	Melancholy	24
Dropſie	27	Milt griefes	39.40
Falling euill	6.13.16	Palſie	36
17.25.28.32.38.44.47		Poyſon	9
Face deformed	5	Purgation	9.22.37
Fayries	17	Seconds	2.7.8.15.42
Flowers ſtopt	2.7.8.15.29.33	Stomach griefes	26.40
to ſtop	10.20.21	Stone	12.15.36.41
Gall to clenſe	4.18	Strangury	21
Goblins	17	Vrine ſtopt	1.3
Grauell	40	Wicked ſpirits	31
Heart griefes	16	Womens griefes	41.43 in
Head griefes	22	childbed	2.7.8.15

Pepper.

PEpper is good in ſauces to giue a good taſte to meats, to prouoke appetite and helpe digeſtion. With the tender leaues of Bay, or with Cummin, it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth windineſſe, and paine of the belly. 2 It is good againſt poyſon and venomous bittings, and therefore vſed in Treacles and Preſeruatiues. 3 The ſame drunke before the fit, or layd to, or anointed outwardly with oyle, is good againſt the ſhakings of Feuers. 4 The ſame licked in with hony, is good for the cough cumming of cold cauſe, and all cold griefes of the breaſt or lungs. 5 Chew it with reaſins to purge the braine. 6 Apply it with hony to the Squincy to waſte the ſwelling and tumour. 7 Apply it with pitch to diſſolue the kings euill, kernels, wens, hard cold ſwelling, and to draw forth prickes, ſhards, and ſplents. 8 Long Pepper is good in collyries, and eye medicines for the griefes of the eyes. 9 With Niter, or naturall ſalt Peter, it ſcowreth away morphues, and ſuch like fouleneſſe of the ſkinne. 10 Boyle one ounce

of fine powder of Pepper with a pinte of Aqua composita, and a beastes gall to the one halfe, and apply plasters thereof hot to the sciatica, ach, gout, or other paine till or 6 times it néede bee at euery twelue houres end. 11 Stampe it with good wine, and hold it hot in thy mouth till it bee cold, and then spit it out, and it will kill wormes in the téth 12 Grosse Pepper helpeth digestion, and neuer hurteth the liuer. 13 Dropsie, drinke Pepper and fennell séed continually with wine to cure the swelling of it. 14 Flux to stop, grate hard chéese and mixe it with a portion of Pepper, and drinke it with red wine sodden together with a few crummes of white bread. 15 Anoint the gout with blacke Pepper, or apply it. 16 Patrix luskor. eat nine graines of Pepper, it is the best medicine. 17 Mouth griefes, hold powder of Pepper with white wine in thy mouth. 18 Sciatica, stampe Onions with oyle de Bay, and put powder of Pepper, & of Euphorbium, and apply it to the place. 19 Sweat to cause, drinke twenty graines of Pepper w̄ one handfull of Rue in white wine. 20 Eyes pearle & web, put in powder of burned Pepper. 21 Eyes haw, put in powder of burnt Pepper with ỹ marrow of a Gose wing. 22 For the holk, séethe Sage, Rue, Cummin, with hony & Pepper, and take thereof dayly. 23 Cough, séethe Senny and white Pepper in good wine and drinke it. 24 Canker and fester, mixe powder of Pepper, and of mans dung burned, and vse it as often as néed is. (See Pomegranate.) 25 Bloody flixe, make caudels of Vine leaues, Pepper, and hard Egges, and vse them. 26 Eyes pearle, mixe fine powder of Pepper and Ginger with the gall of an Eele & clarified hony, and it will kill it. (See Ginger, Graines, Elecampana, Fennell.) 27 Téthach, and swelling of the gummes, séethe powder of Pepper & Ginger of each like much in Ale, and apply it in a little bagge dipt in aqua vitæ. 28 Winde chollike and flegme, boyle powder of the three kindes of Pepper with Rose water and Sugar in a pozenger till it bee thicke, and eat thereof to bedward, or when the fitte commeth. 29 Gout, plaster it to the grieke of the ioynkes or sinewes. 30 Scrophules in Infants, mixe the powder with hard pitch, and apply it to disperse them. 31 Téthach, séethe three spoonefull of the powder in a pinte of good white Wine to the

one

one halfe, and gargarise therewith often hote one spoonefull at once. 32 Stomacke cold, take a reare Egge with grosse pepper fasting. (See Baye.) 33 Mixe as much as will fill vp the shell of an Egge with the yolke, and burne it, and mixe the powder of it with Wheat meale, and make little fritters and bake them, and eate them first and last to helpe the bloudy flixe. 34 Stomacke griefes, drinke pepper with wine hote, and eate Butter after supper. 35 Palsie, mixe powder of pepper three ounces, and of Sennie séed two ounces, with Swines grease a little salted, and anoint. (See Centorie.) 36 Put the powder into the nose to cause sneesing. 37 Seethe it with Figges in Wine, and drinke it to cleanse the spirituall members from tough humors, and for the pose comming of cold, and for the same eate Figges with powder of Pepper. 38 The powder with meates comforteth the stomacke, and helpeth digestion, and so doth long Pepper eaten with rosted Apples. 39 Powder of Pepper fretteth away dead flesh. 40 Long Pepper comforteth more then blacke. 41 Pepper is not good for Sanguine or Chollericke folkes. 42 Headache, drinke Pepper, Rue, and Fennell with Wine fasting. 43 Vuula fallen, fill an Akorne shell full of powder of Pepper, and burne Alom, and apply it. 44 Mixe powder of pepper with the marrow of a Goose wing, and put it in a clout, and burne it, and put thereof vpon the haw in the Eye to auoide it: 45 White pepper helpeth the stomacke, the cough, the winde, the chollicke, withstandeth the causes of cold Feuers, and easeth the shaking thereof. 46 Diatrion piperion may be taken at any time of the day for a cold and windy stomacke: for lacke thereof, take a few graines of blacke pepper grosly beaten, with a draught of Ale fasting, or a little of the powder of any of them with meate: for nothing is better against winde and flegme then pepper. 47 Rost powder of pepper in a great Onyon, and worke them well together, and kéepe it in a boxe, and anoint the gout therewith against the fire. 48 Matrix suffocated, eate nine cornes of pepper, and after smell to stinking things at the Nose. 49 Bloudy flixe, make candels of Vine leaues, hard Egges, and pepper, and vse them.

50 Emerods, burne old shoes, and mixe the powder thereof with powder of Pepper, hony, and oyle Olive, or oyle of Creame sodden, and apply it three dayes hote. 51 Face leeming leaprous, mixe quicke siluer mortified with Bores grease and blacke Pepper, and anoint therewith, and keepe the face from wind foure or fiue dayes. 52 Seethe hony, and clarifie it, and put thereto powder of Pepper, and seethe it till it be blacke, and lay thereof vpon halfe a Sage leafe, and apply it to the teeth that ake. 53 Drinke forty cornes of Pepper with warme water to void the quarten and intermissiue feuers. 54 Diatrion is very good against hoarsenesse and stopping of the lungs and cold reumes. 55 Vse the powder in oyntments against shaking feuers that come by fits. 56 It is good against venemous bittings, and expelleth the birth being drunk or often eaten. 57 It is vsed in Lohocks and syrups for the cough and paine of the breast. 58 And with hony it helpeth the Squincy. 59 It is good to be vsed inward and outward for the apostume of the milt, and being much vsed it expelleth vrine 60 Reume, gargle with Mustard, Vineger and Pepper sodden together. 61 Feuers, drink halfe a pint of thine owne vrin with one penniworth of Pepper bruised one houre before the fit, and couer the well to sweat. 62 Chollicke, drink powder of long Pepper and Fluelease roots with good ale. 63 Ringwormes, apply fine powder of Pepper with blacke sope.

Aches	10 (See Gout)	Eyes griefes	8.20.21.
Appetite	1 (See Stomacke)		26.44
Belly ache	1 (See Chollick)	Emerods	50
Bitings venemous	2.56	Face deformed	51
Bloudy fluxe	25.33 49	Feuer quarten	53 shaking
Breast griefes	4.22.23.37		3.4.5.55.61
	54.57	Fester	24
Chollicke	1.28.45.62	Flegme	28.46
Cough	4.23.45.62	Fluxes	14
Dead childe	56	Gout	10.15.29.47
Dead flesh	39	Headach	42 to purge 9
Deliuerance	56	Hoarsenesse	54
Digestion	2.12.38	Kanker	24
Dropsie	13	Kernels	7.30

Kings

Kings euill	7.30	Skinne deformed	9
Leprie	51	Scrophules	30
Lungs griefes	4.34	Squincy	67.58
Matrix suffoc.	16.48	Sneesing to cause	36
Milt apost.	59	Stomacke griefes	34.38
Morphue	9	cold	32.45.46
Mouth griefe	17.43	Swellings	6.7
Palsie	35	Sweat to cause	19
Poyson	2	Teethache	27.31.52
Pose	37	wormes	11
Pricks	7	Vrine stopt	1.59
Ringworme	62	Vuula fallen	43
Reume	37.54.60	Wenne	7
Sciatica	10.18	Windinesse	1.28.46

Perwincle.

PErwinkle sodden in wine and drunke, stoppeth the laske, the bloudy flure, termes, spitting bloud, & all other issues of bloud. 2 Wire it with milk and oyle of Roses, and put it into the Matrix as a suppositer to take away all paines thereof. 3 Chew it to helpe the toothach, and all venemous bitings or stingings being applyed. 4 Bruise it and put it into the Nose to stop the bleeding. 5 Sethe it in wine and drinke it against all torments and flores of the body. 6 Stampe it and apply it to all venemous bitings. 7 Put the iuyce into the eares to cease their ach. 8 Put the hearbe into troubled wine that hath lost the colour, fifténe dayes to restore the colour againe and the clearnesse. 9 The herbe buried in the ground dieth not. 10 Nose bléeding, hold it in thy mouth betwéene thy téeth, or lay a leafe vnder thy tongue. 11 Pissing bloud, drink the iuice of it and of Planten. 12 Nose bléeding, hold it betwéene thy téeth, and binde the pulses of thy armes and legs, and thou shalt not bléed while it is there.

Belly ach	5	Nose bleeding	4.10.12
Bitings venemous	3.6	Pissing bloud	11
Bloudy fluxe	1	Spitting bloud	1
Eares ache	7	Teethache	1
Flowers to stop	1	Wine dead	8
Matrix paine	2		

Pimpernel.

Pimpernell boyled in wine and drunke, is singular good against all venemous bitings, obstructions of the Liuer, and paine of the kidneys. 2 The iuice put into the Nose, cleanseth the head, and helpeth the toothach being put into the Nose on the contrary side to the griefe. 3 Apply Pimpernell to corrupt and festered sores, and to fretting sores, and to cleanse and heale them, and to pricks and splents to draw them out, and to the inflammation of the eyes. 4 The iuice mixt with hony, and straken often, or put into the eyes, taketh away the dimnesse of sight. 5 Séethe it in wine and drink it against all venemous bitings, and also wash the wound therewith. 6 Drinke a draught of it, and cover thée well to sweat, to expell the plague or any poyson, to drive out the dropsie, to open the liuer, to purge the kidneis, and expell the stone. 7 Apply the iuice or water to venemous wounds, stingings or bitings, to mitigate the ache, and to draw out the benome and stings. 8 It healeth painfull sores that crépe in the flesh, and the diseases that come of reume. 9 The iuyce mixt with pure hony, taketh away the mistinesse and rednesse, and spots of the eyes, and cleanseth the sight. 10 Eyes web, mixe the iuyce with Goose grease, and put a drop into the eyes. 11 Heart cardiake, drinke Pimpernell. 12 Heart stitch, drinke the water of decoction of it. 13 Spéech lost, hold the iuyce of it and Sage vnder thy tongue. 14 Plague, drinke powder of Pimpernell, Betony, Fiueleafe, Sage and Scabious, with ale or béere warme fasting a wéeke. 15 Breast sores, (sée Garlike, sée Docke, Celondine.) 16 Eyes web and pearle, put in the iuice with the marrow of a Goose wing. 17 Apost, or byle to breake, stampe it with Polypoke and Brocks grease, and apply it. 18 Biting of an Adder, drinke the iuyce of that with the red flower. 19 Nose bléeding, stampe it and put it into the Nose. 20 Feuer continuall, drinke it with warme water, it helpeth also the feuer tertian. 21 Fistulaes and hollow vlcers, put in the iuice, and apply the herbe. 22 If the Fistula be inward, drinke it: if outward, put in the iuyce. 23 Mixe powder thereof with the distilled water and some Sugar made into an electuary, and take thereof two ounces daily, for the Pthisicke of the Lungs. 24 Drinke Pimpernell with Sorrell

in

in the Plague time to defend thée, (Sée Aloes, Dogsennell, Lunary) 25 Skull hurt, apply the iuyce often with cloutes. Feuer, binde it to the Pulses, (Sée Egrimony, Houndstong.) Face sausesiegme, anoint with the iuyce mixt with Pepper and Ginger. 26 Pimpernell destroyeth venome, and healeth apostumes and sozes of the eyes. 27 Foz the griefes of the bladder, and to expell vzine and the stone, vzinke the iuyce of Pimpernell, Fennell, Parsley and Smallach with water. 28 Wounds to heale, vzinke the iuyce of Sanicle, Pimpernell and Bugle with ale mozne and euen. 29 Pyles to heale, vzinke the iuyce of Pimpernell often, and be whole. 30 Foz wasting of nature, vzinke the iuyce with sugar, (Sée Bugle.)

Apost.	17.27	Liuer stopt	1.6
Backach	16	Lungs griefe	23
Byle	17	Nose bleeding	19
Bladder griefes	27	Pyles	29
Bitings venomous	1.5.7.18	Plague	6.14.24
Breasts sore	15	Poyson	6
Consumption	13	Pricks	3
Dropsie	6	Ptisick	23
Eyes griefes	3.9.10.16.26	Reines running	30
Emerods	29	Sores	3.8.21.22
Face sausesiegme	25	Speech lost	13
Feuers	25	Stingings	7
continuall 20 tertian	20	Stone	27
Fistula	21	Sweat to cause	6
Heart cardiak	11	Teethach	2
stitch	12	Venom	7.26
Head broken	25	Vlcers	21
to clense	2	Vrin stopt	27
Kidneys griefe	6	Wounds	28

Pine tree.

Pine tree: The scales of the Pine apple with the barke of the Pine tree, doe stoppe the laske, the bloody flure, and prouoke vzine, and so doth the bzoth of the same dzunke. 2 The same is good also against all scozchings and burnings with fire, being

being stampt with Litarge of Siluer and Frankincense, if there be some Coprose put to it, then it will cleanse and heale consuming or fretting sores. 3 The leaues heale green wounds, and boyled in vineger, they swage the toothach. The kernels in the Nuts are good for the lungs, they cleanse the breast, and cause easie spitting, they nourish well, and breed good blood, and are good for the cough, and for them that begin to dry and consume away howsoeuer they be taken. This fruit also doth vnstop the liuer, mitigateth the sharpnesse of the vrine, and is good for the grauell and stone. 4 The vertues of the Rosin and Pitch shall bee declared hereafter. 5 The barke both of the Pine tree and Pitch tree in powder sprinckled vpon chasing or gauling, and bare places, and burnings, with Litarge and fine powder of Frankincense, doth cure them. 6 The same receiued in a Treat or Cerot of Mirtles, bring sores in tender bodies to a skin, and stoppeth such as runne farre abroad, being laid to with Coprose. 7 The suffumigation thereof bringeth downe the birth and seconds. 8 Being drunke, it stoppeth the belly, and prouoketh vrine. 9 Being taken in water or Mede one dram, they are good for the diseases of the liuer. 10 The kernels by themselues or with hony, are good for the cough and griefes of the breast. 11 The kernels drunke with Malmesie, and the seed of a Cucumber prouoke vrine, and taketh away the sharpnesse thereof. 12 And taken with the iuice of Purslan, they swage the gnawing of the mouth of the stomacke. They take away the weaknesse of the body, and hold downe the corruption of humors. 13 But the whole Nuts newly taken from the trees, brused and sodden in Malmesie, are good for the old cough, and for a consumption, three Cyaths of the broth that they are sodden in, being drunk euery day. 14 The kernels may be eaten with Reasins. 15 The Nuts being cleansed and eaten or drunke with the decoction of Reasins, or the seedes of Cucumbers, prouoke vrin, and helpeth the sharpnesse of the kidneys and bladder, and the gnawing of the stomach. 16 And with the iuyce of Purslen they restore strength. 17 The middle barke of the tree drunk stoppeth the flixe, and prouoketh vrin. 18 One dram of the leaues drunk with honied water, is good for the griefes of the liuer. 19 The oyle of the Nuts cureth the palsie. 20 The powder of the barke or leaues, helpeth the chasings and gaulings, and

all

all vlcers on the outward part of the body. 21. The leaues stamped, are good for inflammations, and sodden with vineger, they are good for the toothach. Stamp the sound or fresh kernels and seeth them with wine and clarified hony to the forme of hony, and vse to take thereof for the Ptisick. 22 Dip a Pine apple without kernele in Skamony, and burne it, and sit ouer it in a close stoole, to helpe both the flure and the Tenasmus. 23 Belly wrinching, seethe the rinde of the tree in wine and drinke it. 24 Bloudy flure, lap a Pine apple in Pitch, and lay it on hot coles, and take vp the fume thereof.

Belly ach	23	Liuer stopt	3.9.18
Bloud to increase	3	Lungs griefes	3
Bloudy fluxe	1.24	Palsie	19
Breast griefes	3.10	Ptisike	21
Burnings	2.5	Seconds	7.11
Chafings	5.20	Skinne off	6.20
Consumption	13.16.21	Sores	26
Cough	3.10.13	Stomacke ach	12.15
Deliuerance	7	Stone	3
Fluxes	1.8.17.22	Teethache	3.21
Gaulings	5.20	Vrine sharp & stopt	3.8.11.15
Inflammation	21	Wounds	3

Pitch tree.

PItch tree: The fruit, leaues, kernels, nuts, and barke, are almost of the same nature that the like are of the Pine-tree. 2 The Rosins both of the Pine tree and Pitch tree, do cleanse and heale new wounds, and is therefore vsed in ointments and plasters for wounds: it softeneth hard swellings, and is good for bruises being applied in oiles or ointments agreeable. 3 Haires to auoid, shaue them off, and apply a plaster of the drest Pitch on Leather, that they grow no more. 4 Stoute or dry Pitch hath the vertues of Tarre or liquid Pitch, but not so strong: but is better and apter to glew wounds together. 5 Sinews shrunke, melt Pitch and wax with Weathers grease, and apply it. 6 Sciatica, anoint it with oile of Turpentine & Aqua vitæ, and apply Ceare-clothes of Pitch. 7 Fundament fallen, take vp the fume of Pitch.

8 Crampe,

8 Crampe, apply ship Pitch with sal Armoniake, it helpeth the Gout in like sort. 9 Necke and throat pustules and scrophules, melt it with Hogs grease, and put thereto some quicke brimstone and wheat branne, and apply it. 10 Swellings or Apostumes, stampe Cresses with Pitch, and apply it. 11 Put powder of Pitch into a sore, to ingender flesh. 12 Lethargie, mixe ashes of thine owne haire with vineger and a little Pitch, and apply it to the nostrels. 13 Sethe a good piece of stone Pitch in a quart of white wine with Annisseds, Parsly seeds, and sugar to the one halfe, and drinke thereof morne and euen, to expell the vrine. (see Walnuts) 14 Head skald, sethe Pitch and wax, and lay them on a cloth, and apply it as hot as may be suffered nine dayes, and do so till it be whole. 15 Knees and sinews griefes, mixe Pitch and waxe with grease, and apply it: it helpeth also shrunke sinews. 16 Belly windy, boyle Pitch with hony and butter, and anoint. 17 Scrophules, mixe powder of Pepper with stone Pitch, and apply it. 18 For a new Sciatica, mixe powder of Pitch with Tarre, oyle Oliue, and vnwrought wax, and streine it and keepe it in rolls, or in a bore, and apply thereof vpon lether or linnen.

Apost.	10	Knees ache	15
Belly windy	16	Lethargie	12
Bruises	2	Neck scrophuls	9
Crampe	8	Sinewe grieses	5.15
Flesh to grow	11	Sciatica	6.18
Fundament fallen	7	Scrophules	9.17
Head skald	14	Sleepinesse	12
Haires to void	3	Swellings	2.10
Kernels	9	Throat scrophules	9
Kings euill	9	Wounds	11.24

Plane tree.

PLane tree: the fruit thereof drunke with wine, helpeth venemous bitings. 2 Burnings, stampe the fruit and apply it. 3 Téethach, sethe the barke in vineger, and vse it. 4 Stampe the tender leaues, and apply them to inflammations, swellings, and running eyes. 5 Vomit to stop, sethe the leaues in vineger, and drinke it. 6 The hoarinesse that cleaueth to the leaues, is ill for the eyes. 7 Stampe the leaues with grease, to heale burnings.

Burning

Burning	2.7	Inflammation	4
Bitings venemous	1	Swellings	4
Eyes running	4	Teethach	3

Planten.

PLanten: Ach, apply the leaues stampt with a little salt (See in their proper places, Gout, &c.) Apostume, apply the iuyce or hearbe stamped.

Backeache or griefes (se Kidneis, Gomer passion, Stone.) Belly ach, vse the herbe, seed or powder inwardly. Seeth the lesse kinde of it and apply it. Belly wormes, drinke a spoonefull of the iuyce (See Wormes) Biles, apply the iuyce. To auoid Biles, stamp it with Egrimony & Goose grease, & anoint. (See Apost.) Bitings venemous, drinke it with wine: or drinke the iuyce, and apply the substance, and hang the root about thy necke: or apply the iuice or water. or drinke small Planten with wine. Blaines, blisters, plouks, pushes or wheales, apply the leaues. Bladder griefes, seethe the root by it selfe, or with the seeds in white wine, and drinke it to open the passages of the liuer and kidneys being stopt, and for the Iaundies and exulcerations of the bladder and kidneis, griefes of the head, stones, the Emerods, and the Gomer passion. Bladder griefs generall cut the leaues neare the ground and root, and seethe them in water, and drinke halfe a pint morne and euen foure or fiue dayes. The roots and leaues with good sweet wine are good against the sores & blisters of the kidneis and bladder. Bloud to stop, drinke a little Cresse seed with the iuyce when a veine is broken inwardly: or drink it also, & apply it with bol armoniak and sanguis draconis, the white of an egge & barly meale: or stamp water Planten, and apply it: or drinke the iuyce of Planten. Bloudy flure, drinke the decoction of the leaues to swage it and all other flures of the belly: or drinke the iuyce: or seethe the leaues with Polypoke root in water, and drinke it against the grieuous bloudy flure: or stampe it with Yarow and streine it with red wine, and drinke a good draught first and last foure or fiue dayes, to stop the bloudy flure: or drinke the seeds with red wine: or seethe the roots therein, and drinke it: or eate the hearbe with salt and vineger: or vse it in Glisters.

Breast

Breast griefes, as Ptisick and cough, fry the iuice with Parietarie, Isope and swines grease of a barrow hog, and streine it and anoint the breast therewith to haue winde at will. Breast and heart cleansing from rotten humors, take a spoonfull of the iuice with hony. Breath short, seethe Planten and eate it. Burnings, Inflammations, and the holy fire, apply the iuice or water with Houseleeke, or anoint with the iuice of Planten.

Catharre and falling down of Reume, the Cough, Ptisik, and Consumption of the Lungs, and to comfort the stomacke, eat the leaues with meat or otherwise. (See Breast, Breath.) Carbuncles, apply the iuice. Consumption (See Breast griefes, Catharre.) Cough (See Catharre, Breast griefes.)

Dropsie, fill a pot almost full of the iuice, and do ashes on the top with a cloth, seeth it to the one halfe, and drink thereof fasting daily, for the dropsie, Timpany, and Iaundies.

Eares dul, put in the iuice with a tent, it taketh away the pain also of the eares. Eyes apostume, fester or botch, apply the iuice. Eyes inflamed and paine, drop in the iuice. Emerods, apply the herbe, or vse the herbe inwardly or outwardly.

Face blaines, stampe the roots of Planten and Burres with salt, ana, and vineger, and anoint therewith at night. Face pimples and ringwormes, stampe the roots with salt and vineger, and wash therewith. Falling euill, drink the leaues, rots or buds of water Planten. Vse Planten any wayes, or the water thereof. Feet surbated, sore and swollen with trauell, anoint with Planten iuice, or stampe it with vineger, and apply it. Fellon, drinke the iuice of Planten and Mozell, and apply the herbes, apply the iuice of Planten and Celondine. Feuers, stampe three roots and streine them with water, and drinke it. Feuers cold, drinke the iuice before the fit thrise. The roots taken with wine and water three at once, cure the tertian, and foure the quarten. The leaues and root sodden in faire water, or Borage water, and drunke with Sugar, do cure the tertian and quarten Feuers. Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice with honied water, two houres before the fit, and it will haue a wonderfull effect. Drinke the iuice of Rib wort two houres before the fit. Fester, apply the iuice (See Sores, Kankers.) Fistula, vse the iuice and herbe inward and outward, or the water: the hearbe stamped and applyed, doth

heale

heale them spédily, put in the iuice. Flowers to stop, vse the decoction of it, drinke the iuyce with Lapis Hematites. Fluxes, (Sée in Bloudy flore) Vse the decoction thereof, or iuice, hearbe or séed. Foule euill, vse it inward or outward. French pocks, vse it as before.

Gummes grieues and kanker, vse the iuice with vineger, hony and Allom: vse the iuyce, water, or decoction thereof. Gomer passion, vse it inward and outward. Gout, and all aches, and swellings of the sinews, stampe the leaues with a little salt and apply them. Gout in the fét, drinke it with vineger, bruise it and apply it to any Gout.

Hardnesse of all sorts, stampe it with swines grease, and apply it. Heart grieues, drinke a spoonefull of the iuyce with hony, to expell it. Headache, vse Planten, apply the iuyce or water with linnen. Head megrem, stamp Ribwort, red Fennel, and Betony with womans milk, and apply it: and as the grieue remoueth, follow it therewith. Stampe Planten, and binde it to the necke, to auoide headach. Boyle it with Fenigrek in milke, and apply it in a cloth. Head skald, wash daily with the iuyce. Holy fire, apply it with the iuyce of Houseléke. Hote grieues, vse it inward and outward.

Iaundies, take the iuice of Planten, Wormewood, and Smallach with sugar: or the iuice of Planten and Wormewood ana with sugar (Sée Dropsie) Drinke the iuyce of Planten and Lettuce with vineger, and also apply it to the right side (sée bladder) Inflammations (sée Burnings, hot grieues, holy fire.)

Kankers, vse Planten inward and outward: or the iuyce, or water. Apply the iuice with vineger, hony, and Allom. Stampe Planten and apply it, and also drinke the iuyce thereof. Kernels, apply Planten with old grease. Kidneys vlcerat (sée Bladder) Seethe the roots and leaues with good swéet wine and drinke: vse the roots by themselues with the séeds in like sort. Knées swolne, stampe Planten, and apply it.

Liuer grieues, drinke the water (sée Bladder) Leprie, stampe the leaues, and apply them.

Mad dogges biting, apply the iuyce or water, or leaues, and drinke thereof. Megreme (Sée Headache.) Morphue white, drinke the iuyce or infusion thereof. Mother moyst and suffocat,

put in the iuice with woll. Mouth grieses, put in the iuice (See Kankers) Vse the iuice or decoction of the roots: for the Vuula, chew Planten.

Nolimetangere, mixe salgem with the iuice, and make it somewhat thicke and apply it. and bruse the leaues, and wring out the iuyce a little, and apply them and whole leaues vpon them. Nose bleeding, stampe Planten, Ribwort and Houseleeke with Barley meale, and apply it about the necke and arme-pits on the same side that bleedeth, or drinke the iuyce with vineger, or the iuyce alone.

Pimples (See face.) Pilling blood, drinke the iuice or decoction. Plague, poyson, and all venom, vse Planten. Poyson (See Plague.) Pocks, or Swine Pocks, hang the root about thy necke. Ptisike, (See Wzeak.) eate the leaues with meat or otherwayes, or vse the herbe, seed, or powder inward. Pzinities grieses, vse Planten. Purgation, seethe Planten in any liquor, and drinke it. Take a sponefull of the iuyce with hony. Pushes, stampe, the leaues and apply them.

Rankling, drinke it, and also apply it with bolarmoniak, barley meale, and whites of Egges. Reines running, vse Planten. Ringwormes, apply the iuyce or water, (See face pimples.) Reume, eate the leaues, or vse them any wayes.

Saint Anthonies fire, apply it with Cimolea and white lead. Sinews grieses, stampe the leaues with a little salt, and apply it. Short winded, vse Planten. Sickenesse generall, vse it any way, (See Purgation.) Seeth it in any liquor, and drinke it.) Serpents biting, drinke Planten with wine, drinke the iuice and apply the substance. Skurfe, vse it inward and outward. Sideach, seethe the lesser kinde of Planten, and apply it hotte, or bruise the leaues, and apply them. Sores generall, vse Planten stampt and applyed. Speech to cause, hold the iuyce vnder thy tongue. Spitting blood, vse the decoction of the leaues. Put as much mouse doung as will lye on a groat, to halfe a glasse full of the iuyce, and drinke it first and fast with Sugar, as long as need is: drinke the iuyce, or drinke the seed with wine. Squincie and grieses of the throat, vse the iuyce inward and outward. Stinging (See Serpents.) Stomacke weake, eate it, or drinke it any way. Stomacke cleansing, (See Purgation.) Stones

grieses,

griefes, vse Planten. Swellings, vse Planten : stampe the leaues with salt, and apply them : or with old grease. Swine Pocks, (See Pocks.)

Toothach, vse the iuyce or decoction of the leaues. Seethe the root and rub often therewith, and chew it. Tetters, apply the iuyce or water. Thirst, drinke water of the decoction of Planten. Throat griefes, (See Squincy.) Throat wenne, stampe the leaues with salt, and apply it, (See swellings.)

Veine broken, (See bleeding, pissing blood, spitting blood) drinke Planten with the iuyce of Cresses. Venom, (See plague.) Vlcers, (See sores, wounds, cankers.) Vomiting, drinke Planten. Vrine to cause, seethe Planten, and drinke the broth.

Wennes, (see throat.) Wheales, (see pusches.) Wormes, seethe good store of Planten seeds in Malmesie or ale, to the one halfe, and drinke it fasting daily. Wounds generall, vse Planten of all sorts, (See bleeding, rankling,) apply the iuyce of Planten and Smallach with wheat flowre.

Yard sores and chafings, seethe the iuyce of Planten with a little hony, and anoynt.

Plum tree.

PLum tree (See Damson, Slo, Acatia.) for the leapry Impetigo, and Serpigo dissolue the gumme in vineger and anoint therewith. 2 Ringworme, boyle the sap in vineger, and streine it, and anoynt therewith. 3 Swelling of blod letting, stampe the leaues of a white Plum tree with water, and apply them. 4 Ringwormes and tetters, apply the gum dissolued in vineger.

Lepry	1	Swelling of blood letting	3
Ringworme	2.4	Tetter	4

Polipody.

POlipody : The roote openeth the belly, and purgeth Melancholy grosse and flegmatique humors, and is good for the cholike and griping in the belly, the hardnes and stopping of the milt and quarten feuers, especially with Epithymum. 2 It must bee boyled in broth of Mutton or Copon, or the decoction of

Mallows or Bétes, and a little Annise, and then drunke: or the powder may be drunke with Mede. 3 Mose Polip, put in the powder to take it away. 4 That which groweth at the fot of the Oke is best. 5 The rot of that of the Oke or Willow sodden with a Hen with some Annisseds and Ginger, and the broth drunk warme, purgeth choller and melancholy: some vse Béets, and some Mallows therewith. 6 A dram or more of the powder drunke with honied water three or foure houres before other things, doth the like. 7 The same root is good for swine against the murren. 8 Chaps, stampe the root with hony, and vse it. 9 Milt swollen, séethe the rot in wine, and vse it. 10 Deliuerance to cause, whether the childe be quicke or dead, stampe it and apply it to her fét that is in trauaile. 11 Joynt out, stampe it and apply it. 12 Séethe it with a Hen, or with fish, or with Béets, or Mallows, to make a purgation to purge grosse humors from the ioynts: it is good for all griefes that come of melancholy, as the quarten, if it be taken with Mede, Dodder of time and salt Indian. 13 All manner of wayes it is good for the chollicke and hardnesse of the milt. 14 If it be taken with Mede or Barley water, or the broth of Raisins, or of Cocks or Hens, or sodden with whey, it will not moue the stomacke to vomiting: it is good to take it with well sauouring spices or séeds, as Annisséd, Caraway séed, Fennel séed, Ginger, and such like, that comfort the naturall power of the stomack it will bide long séething: it may be taken from two drams to six drams: an ounce and an halfe of our English Polipody, will scarce purge. 15 Some take powder of the dry root, at the least one dram for a purgation. 16 The root sodden in wine and sweétened with sugar or hony, and drunke certaine dayes, is good against the quarten, the cough, shortnesse of winde, melancholy, and heaule dreames, &c. 17 Belly bound, séethe it with as much Mallows, and drinke the broth: or séethe it in water, and make pottage therewith: or stéepe it in wine, and drinke it. 18 Séethe one handfull in red wine from a gallon to a quart, with two spoonfuls of clarified hony, and drinke one spoonfull more and euen. 19 Stuffe an old fat Hen or Cocke with it and hony, and butter, or fresh greafe, and séethe it well, and drinke the broth hot, and drink white wine and no other drinke after it, till thou beest soluble. 20 Fundament ségge, stampe it with Yarow and drinke it with ale.

21 Pricks,

21 Pricks, apply it with swines grease, 22 (See Nettles.) Kings euill, take as much powder of it as will lie on a groat, with hony or wine one and twenty dayes, beginning at the quarter decreasing, and keep good order of diet, and be whole. 23 Ptisick and euill colour in the face, distill it in September, and drink three or foure drams in the morning. 24 Chollike, seethe it with an old cock, and drink the broth. 25 To preserue health, and for the quotidian & Iliak passion, stamp halfe a dram or a dram with Prunes and violets, or Annisseds in Fennell water, and strein it, and drink it morne and euen: or seethe it with Fennell seed in water, and make therwith a chicken broth with sweet spices, and eat it: or stamp it and boyle it in wine, and after put more wine to it, and so make it a drink with sweet spices, and vse it.

Breath short	16	Hogs murren	7
Chaps	8	Health to keep	25
Chollike	1.6.13.24	Iliak passion	25
Cough	16	Ioynts out 11.12 griefes	12
Colour ill	23	Kings euill	22
Dead child	10	Milt griefes	1.9.13
Deliuerance	10	Nose polip	3
Dreames ill	19	Pricks]	21
Feuers quart. 1 quotid.	25	Ptisick	23
Fundament fig	20	Purgat.	1.&c.

Pomegranate.

POmegranate: The iuyce is very good for a hot and weake stomach, as the iuyces of Orenges or Cytrons, and for all hot agues and inflammations of the liuer and blood, especially the sower Pomegranates, and next vnto them, such as bee of a winish taste: for the sweet are not very meete to bee vsed in agues. 2 The blossoms both of the tame and wilde Pomegranat trées, as also the rinde or shell in powder eaten, or boyled in wine & drunk, are good for the bloody flux, and the inordinate course of the mother, not only as is aforesaid, but also to sit or bathe in the decoction thereof. 3 The same barke or blossoms, stoppe the blood of greene wounds, being applyed in any sort. 4 The same barke killeth wormes, and is a good remedy against the corruption in the stomach or bowels, being washed vp the broth or decoction therof.

5 Use the bark and flowers in plasters, against bruising and ruptures. 6 The seedes dryed in the Sun haue like vertues as the flowers: it stoppeth the laske and all issues of blood, being taken in the same maner. 7 The same mixt with hony helpeth al the sores of the mouth, privities & fundament. They that eat three flowers of the same Pomegranate, shall be preserued one yeere from dropping and bleared eyes. 8 The iuyce and kernels are good in hot griefes and burning feuers to quench thirst and heat of the stomach: and so is the syrop of the iuyce of it. The kernels of the sower Pomegranates dryed in the Sun, help all manner of flures, both of the belly and Matrix. 9 And drunke with raw water, they helpe the spitting of blood: and so doe the flowers or rindes thereof. 10 The rind sodden in wine and drunk, killeth wormes: and the powder of the rinde or flowers drunk or taken fasting, is good for the cold cough and the reume. 11 The iuyce of the kernels mixt with hony and sodden, is good for painefull sores of the mouth, yard & fundament, and for the loosenesse of the skin about the nailes, and for swellings and knots in any part of the body, for ach of the eares and griefes of the nostrels, especially the kernels of the sower Pomegranates. 12 The rind of Pomegranates powdred and mixt with hony and anointed, stilit fluxum urinæ aureæ. 13 The powder of the flowers in plasters, driueth back the bernyes and swelling of the cods, especially if some gaules bee put thereto. 14 Emplasters made of Pomegranats, be good against hot feuers. 15 The wine of Pomegranats is good to comfort the stomach after meat. 16 The flowers of the inside Pomgranates stop flures, being vsed in drinks and glisters. 17 The kernels of the sower Pomgranat dryed in the Sun, and either sprinkled on meat, or sodden therewith, stop the belly & stomach that is loose. 18 The sower Pomgranat is good for the heart burning and the swooning that commeth by choller, the inflammation of the liuer, and to cause appetite. 19 The syrop is good for women with child, and the heat of the stomach and liuer. 20 The iuyce of the sweet Pomgranat is good for the stomach, but in hot feuers the sower is better. 21 They are very comfortable & restorative in long sicknesses, consumptions and flures. 22 The powder of the rinde drunke with red wine and Cinamom, helpeth any laske or flure. 23 The kernels steeped in water and drunke, are good

against

againſt ſpitting of bloud. 24 The whole Pomegranat ſtopt cloſe with clay into an earthen pot, and dryed in an Oven, helpeth the bloudy fluxe and torments of the belly, one dram & a halfe drunke with wine. 25 Powder of the kernels of ſowre Pomegranates, one ounce, with one dram of Frankincenſe thereof drunke with Roſe water, ſtoppeth the whites in women. 26 Eyes itch, heat and running, take vp the fume of the decoction of the flowers. 27 Teethach, waſh with the decoction of the flowers, and put powder of the ſame into the teeth. 28 Belching and yering, and to reſtore appetite, ſtamp a Pomegranate whole with the rinde, and boile it with a quart of hony till it be thicke, and take a little of it faſting with cold water. 29 Wormes, ſeeth the rinde with the root of an Aſh in wine, and drinke it faſting, it helpeth alſo the Tenaſmus: or drinke Acatia with water of the decoction of Pomegranates. 30 The decoction of the flowers faſten teeth (See Maces.) 31 Heart faint of hot cauſe, make pottage of the kernels and Barley meale, & vſe to eat thereof. 32 Thirſt to void, ſup the iuice of it, (See Almonds for the bloudy flux.) Yard, (See Ginnamom) 33 Eyes pin and web, put in the iuice of a ſowre Pomegranate two or three times to heale it. The ſame cureth cauſeleſſe flegme, redneſſe and ſuch like in the face, and alſo the morphue. 34 Fluxe red or yelow, vſe the ſyrop of Pomegranats wᵗ Mint water. 35 Wilde fire, mix powder of the vtter rinde wᵗ vineger, & anoint therwith.

Appetite 18.28
Belching 28
Belly ache 24
Bloudy fluxe 24.26.32
Bloud to ſtop 3
Burſten 13
Cods ſwollen 13
Conceiued 19
Conſumption 21
Cough 10
Eares ache 11
Eyes grieſes 7.26.33
Face deformed 23
Feuer hot 1.8.14
Flowers to ſtop 2.6.8.12
Fluxes 6.8.16.17.21.22. 24.29.34
Fundament grieſes 7.11
Heart burning 18
faint 31
Hicket 28
Inflammation 1.&c.
Kernels 11
Knots 11
Liuer hot 1.8.18.19
Matrix fluxe 2.8
ſores 7
Mouth ſores 7.11
Nailes grieſes 11
Noſtrels grieſe 11
Reines running 25
Reume 10
Spitting bloud 9.23
Stomacke ill 4.15.20
hote 18.19

Swellings		11	Whites		25
Swounding		18	Wilde fire		35
Teethach	27 looſe	30	Woman conceiued		19
Tenaſmus		29	Wormes		4.10.29
Thirſt		8.32	Wounds bleeding		3
Vrine red		12	Yard ſores		7.11.33

Pompons.

POmpons (Sée Mellons.) make little balls or trochiſks of the iuyce of the inner part, and Beane flowre, dry them in the ſhadow, and waſh therewith in a Bane, to auoid all filth and ſpots from the ſkinne when you begin to ſweat, being broken and mixt with water.

Skinne to cleanſe (Sée all.)

Poplar.

POplar white. 1 Boyle the bark in wine to prouoke vrine, and help the ſtrangury, and the ſciatica. 2 Eares paine and vlcers, drop in the iuice of the leaues. 3 The leaues and yong buds of black Poplar, ſtampt and applyed, ſwageth the paine of the gout in the hands or feet. 4 The oinkment that is made of the buds, is good againſt all inflammations, all bruſings and ſwellings, being applyed. 5 The iuyce of the barke ſodden in red wine, helpeth the bloudy flure, and the Sciatica. 6 The leaues of blacke Poplar applyed with vineger, are good for the gout. 7 The roſen that commeth out of Poplar, is often mixed with ſoftning and ſuppling in plaſters. 8 The ſeed is good for the falling ſickneſſe. 9 An ounce of the bark of white Poplar is good againſt the ſciatica, being drunk, and likewiſe for the ſtrangury. 10 The round pills which come forth at the budding time, broken and applyed with hony, heale the dulneſſe of the ſight. 11 The katkins or tablets of Poplar, come forth about the end of March and Aprill, and then the buds thereof muſt be gathered to make Vnguentum Populeon. 12 Poplar is good in baths againſt moſt diſeaſes of the body. 13 Luſt to bold, drink or eat the flowers of the tree. Gout, take one ounce of the rinde (Sée Feuerfue) 14 The Populeon hath theſe vertues. 15 Liuer chalt, anoint therewith. 16 For ſuch as cannot

hold

hold their water, anoint the reines therewith. 17 Anoint the stomacke or belly therewith to stop either vomit or laske. 18 Feuer pestilentiall, anoint the spine of the backe, and the plants of the hands and feet therewith, and oyle of Roses, and also the region of the liuer. 19 Burning and skalding, mixe it with yolks of egges, and apply it, or mixe it with whites of egges, and oyle of Roses, and vse it. 20 Headache, anoint the temples with it. 21 Frensie, shaue the head and anoint with it, and apply a whelpe or cockrell slit through the midst of the back. 22 Reines running, anoint them therwith. 23 Strangury, anoint with it, and weare a plate of lead prickt full of holes to the reines. 24 Yard paine and chafed, mixe it with oyle of Roses, or of Violets, and of Poppy, and the white of an Egge, and vse it. 25 Fistula, search it, and put in a tent that will fill it, anointed with Populeon, and the soze also, but dip the tent point in this powder: take greene Copzose two ounces, burne it in a crusible, and put thereto Mercury sublimate one ounce, and grinde them very fine, and so dzesse it two dayes together with this powder once in 24. houres, and then other two dayes with Populeon only, and when it is cleane, heale it vp with incarnatiues, &c. 26 Itch, and skab, mortifie quicksiluer with fasting spittle, and mixe it with twise so much Populeon, and anoint the plants of the hands and feet therewith morne and euen.

Bathing	12	Itch	26
Bloudy fluxe	5	Liuer chaste	15
Bruses	4	Lust to voide	13
Burnings	19	Pissing bed	16
Eares griefes	2	Plague	18
Eyes griefes	10	Reines running	22
Falling euill	8	Sciatica	1.5.9
Feet gout	3.6.13	Sickenesse generall	12
Fistula	25	Skabs	26
Fluxes	17	Skalding	19
Frensie	21	Strangury	19.23
Feuer pestilent	18	Swellings	4
Gouts	3.6.13	Vomiting	17
Hands gout	3	Vrine stopt	1
Headach	20	Yard griefes	24
Inflammation	4		

Poppie

Poppy.

POppie: white Poppie seeds gathered when they be ripe, may be kept fiue yeares, they prouoke sleepe, and swage paine. 2 Bruise the seeds with womans milke and the white of an Egge, and apply it hot to the temples and forehead to prouoke sleepe. 3 The seed or hearbe bruised with oyle of Roses, and applied, drawe th out the great heat of vlcers comming of a bruise, and applyed to the hot liuer, it doth helpe it much. 4 Anoint the backe with powder of the seeds, and oyle Oliue, to asswage the ache of the ioynts, and to strengthen them. 5 The iuyce with oyle of Roses helpeth the hot gout of the feet, and the ach thereof. 6 Powder of the seeds with oyle of Violets anointed on the back-bone, doth helpe the burning of the Feuer, and heat of the liuer. 7 Any kind of Poppie, or the iuyce or water thereof applyed to the forehead and temples, prouoketh sleepe, and helpeth the frensie. 8 Put the iuyce of the hearbe with a tent into the nose to prouoke sleepe: and into the naturall place to stop the termes: apply it to any paine to mitigate the same. 9 Seethe heads and leaues in water, and bathe the head therewith to prouoke sleepe. 10 The broth is good to be drunke against too much want of sleepe. 11 The heads broken with parched Barley meale, are good to be applyed to inflammations, both chollerick and others. 12 The greene heads must be brayed and fashioned into little cakes, and dryed to serue in time of need. 13 The whole heads are sodden alone in water to the one halfe, and then streined and sodden with hony to the thicknesse of an Electuary, which is good for the cough, the catharre that falleth into the pipes, and for the running of the belly, but it will be much better if Hypoquistida or Acatia be put to it. 14 Drinke the seeds of blacke Poppie broken in wine against the flure, and all illues of women. Apply it to the temples to prouoke sleepe. 15 The seed of Garden Poppie is good to be mixt with bread to season it, but the white is better then the blacke. 16 The vse of Poppie is very good of the much spitting and coughing of raw matter from the breast, by distilling of reume from the head. 17 The white taken with hony increaseth seed. 18 The seed of blacke Poppie taken by it selfe, or with wine,

helpeth

helpeth the cough and falling down of reume, the flowing of womens ficknesse and termes, and paines of the small guts: the same doth the iuyce thereof. 19 Powder of white Poppy seede giuen to children in milk or possit drinke, or an ale brew, or rather with a Caudell of Almonds and Hempe seede, causeth them to sleepe. 20 Stamp white Poppy and Henbane seed with the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead to prouoke sleep in the frensie. 21 Stamp the leaues of white Poppy and red Nettles with a little Beane flowre, and binde it to the forehead to prouoke sleep. 22 Wash thy face with hot water of the decoction of Poppy, and thou shalt either sleepe, or dy out of hand. 23 The iuyce of Poppy with oyle of Roses, prouoketh sleepe. 24 Stampe the heads of greene Poppy with oyle of Roses and Rose water, and apply it to the forehead and temples for headach, and to prouoke sleepe. 25 The seedes in an Electuary are good for the cough and hoarsenesse. 26 The decoction of the leaues and heads in water drunke, causeth sleepe, and so it doth if the head and hands be washed therewith. 27 The seed of blacke Poppy drunke in Wine, stoppeth the flure and termes. 28 And being mixt with water and applyed to the temples causeth sleepe. 29 A plaster made of the greene heads before they be ripe, and parched Barley meale is good for the holy fire, and hot tumours. (See Opium and Cornerose.) 30 Sleepe to cause, stampe the seedes with womans milke, and apply it to the forehead and temples, or anoint with the iuyce and womans milke, or apply the iuyce of Poppy, Houseleeke, and Nightshade, with the seedes of Poppy, and the white of an Egge in a sharpe feuer. 31 Or seethe the toppes of blacke Poppy in milke and drinke it, or stampe them with water, and apply it blood warme to the forehead, temples, and pulses. 32 Seethe crownes of Poppy heads in milke and drinke it. Feuers caused of hot meats, vse Opij Zaccarum with milke of Poppy seede. 33 Costiuenesse and headache, stampe the seedes and streine it with water, and drinke thereof, especially at night, and apply it to thy forehead. 34 Feuer of hot blood, drinke water wherein the leaues of Fleawort haue beene sodden with a little milke of Poppy seede. 35 Sleepe to cause, stampe the seedes of Lettuce and white Poppy, with womans

mans milke, and apply it to the pulles. 36 Scrophules, seethe wilde Poppy, quick Brimstone, and Doues dung, and Linseed with pure wine, being first stamped, and apply it to all Scrophules. 37 The branches of wilde Poppy and vnripe Figges, draw broken bones out of vlcers. 38 Sleepe to cause, apply a plaster of the seedes with womans milke, and the white of an Egge to the temples. 39 For a hot impostume and chafing of the liuer, stampe the seedes or hearbe of white Poppy with oyle of Roses, and apply it. 40 For dryneſſe in a feuer hectick, stamp the seedes with oyle of Violets, and anoint the small of the backe therewith. 41 Sleepe to cause, stampe the seedes of Poppy and Henbane, with the white of an Eg, and apply it to the forehead. 42 For great griefe in the body, boyle the leaues with Flueleake, and Pentroyall, of each like much in wine, and foment therewith. 43 Headach, apply the seedes with gumme Arabick and womans milke to the temples. 44 Bones broken, seethe Figs and Poppy sodden in water, and apply it. 45 Flux to stop, make drinke of the seedes of Lettuce and white Poppy, and apply it. 46 Sleepe to cause, drinke a spoonefull of syrup of Poppy, or anoint the temples with oyle of Poppy. Sleepe to cause, take one spoonefull of white Poppy seede with a little possit ale made with Violets, Strawbery leaues, and Flueleake, and drinke it warme when need is. Braise 4 ounces of white Poppy seede, but not the ripest, steepe them in a pottell of raine water xviii houres, seethe it till the better halfe bee wasted, streine it, and to euery pint put one pound of Sugar, seethe it and scumme it, and keepe it in a close glasse, and take one spoonfull when need is, to prouoke sleepe.

Aches 4.5.8.42
Apostume 11.29.39
Back ach 4.6
Belly ach 18.42 bound 33
Bones broken 37.44
Bruse 3
Cathar 13
Consumption 40
Cough 13.16.18.25
Feet gout 5
Feuer hect. 40
hot 6.30.32.34
Flowers to stop 8.14.18.27
Fluxes 14.27.45
Frensie 7.20
Gout 5
Headach 1.24.33.43
Holy fire 29
Hoarsneſſe 25
Impostume 39
Inflammation

Inflammation	11	24. 26. 28, 30, 31. 35. 38.	
Ioynts ache	4	41. 46	
Kernels	36	Swellings hote	29
Liuer hot	3. 6. 39	Swines euill	34
Reume	16, 18	Thirſt	6
Seed to cauſe	17	Throte kernels	36
Scrophules	36	Vlcers	14. 18. 37
Sleepe to cauſe	1. 2. 7. 8. 9. 10. 14. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23	Womens iſſues	14. 18. 27

Priuet.

PRiuet: the leaues do cure ſwellings, vlcers, and noſtrums of the mouth, and ſores, puſtules, and bliſters of the throat being waſhed or gargled with the decoction or iuice. 2 Straw powder of the leaues on hot vlcers, and feſtering and conſuming ſores, or bruiſe the fruit and apply it to the ſame effect. 3 Burning and ſcalding, vſe the broth of the leaues. 4 Headache, apply the flowers. 5 The oyle heateth and ſofteneth ſinews, being mixt with things that be of hot nature. 6 Mouth ſores, chew the leaues. 7 Burnings, carbuncles, inflammations, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 8 The water of the leaues and tendrels or flowers diſtilled in May or June, helpeth the exulceration of the mouth, hot inflammations, carbuncles, vlcers of the priuie parts, and burnings with fire. 9 The flowers applyed with vineger, helpeth the headach. 10 Fæt galled, waſh with the iuyce of the fruit. 11 Kanker, apply the water.

Burnings	3. 7. 8	Priuities ſores	8
Carbuncles	7. 8	Sinews grieſes	5
Chafing	10	Skalding	3
Feet galled	10	Skinne off	10
Feſters	2	Sores	2
Headach	4. 9	Swellings	1
Inflammation	7. 8	Throat ſores	1. 6. 8
Kanker	11	Vlcers	1. 2
Mouth ſores	1. 6. 8		

Purſlaine.

PVrſlaine eaten græne, helpeth a hote ſtomache, & the ſwelling of the mouth of the ſtomache. 2 Tœthache, ſœthe it and hold

it

it in thy mouth. 3 Apostume and hot vlcers, stampe it and apply it. 4 Head vlcers, seethe it in wine and wash therewith. 5 Feuer hot, eat it raw with vineger. 6 Stomach hot, bruse it with Barley meale, and apply it. 7 Flowers to stop, eat it to stay them without harme. 8 Headach, and heate of the eyes, apply it with Barley flowre. Feuer burning, drinke the iuyce, which also killeth wormes, and helpeth spitting of blod. 9 Belly bound, seethe it in water with Prunes, and drinke the broth. 10 Warts, anoint with the iuyce to pluck them vp by the roots. 11 Holy fire, bruse it and apply it. 12 Thirst, hold it vnder the tongue. 13 The eating of it raw, breedeth clammy humors in the stomach. 14 Eat it to stop flures, to quench burning choler, to extinguish lust, to help the reines and bladder, to kill round wormes, to comfort the matrix, & to stay the abundance of terms. 15 Drinke the iuyce in hot Feuers. 16 It may bee preserued with salt, and then it is good with rosted meats. 17 The root hanged with a thred about thy necke, helpeth the falling of the Vuula. 18 Téethach, and anebged, chew it. 19 It quencheth the fretting and exulcerations of the kidneys and bladder, and outragious lust. 20 It is good in eye medicines. 21 And in glisters for the flux, and the gnawing and fretting of the matrix. 22 Headach of heat, anoint with the iuyce and oyle. 23 Head ploubs and blains, rub it with the iuyce and wine. 24 Wounds rotten & nummed, apply it with parched Barley meale. 25 Drinke it and apply it against all poyson & venom, and to withstand vnwholsome water. 26 Chew it with hony & apply it to sores to heale them. 27 Apply it to childrens nauels that goe farre out. 28 Chew it raw for the sores of the mouth, swellings of the gums, & the tothach, and to fasten loose téeth. 29 Apply it to the ach of the neck, with as much of a gall and Linséed: 30 The séede sodden with hony, is good against shortnesse of breath. 31 Purslaine is good in sallets, and strengthneth the stomach. 32 With oyle and parched Barley, it swageth ach of wounds, it softneth the hardnes of ẏ sinewes, it driueth away vncleane dreames of venery, and minisheth séed, it hurteth the eye sight. 33 The iuyce, water, seed, or any part of it is good for all inward heats of the stomach, liuer and kidnets. 34 The water stoppeth the bloody flux & other flures, and is good for the frensie, the inflammation, ach, or running of the eyes and

eares

eares, and all inflammations of the belly, the termes, and Emerods, ſpitting of blood, the cough, and ſhortneſſe of breath. 45 The ſeed, herb, or water bled, ſtoppeth the running of the reines, abateth luſt, and coleth the blood. 36 The herb or ſeed ſtamped with flowers of parched Barley, and applyed to the forehead and temples, appeaſeth headach comming of heat, helpeth the frenſie, the inflammation of the eyes, and their rednelſe: it helpeth the holy fire, the ſhingles, ringwormes and tetters. 34 Wire the iuyce with oyle of Roſes or of Violets, and apply it to the temples with ſtuphes of Hemp to prouoke ſléep. 38 The diſtilled water drunk, worketh the ſame effect 30 Mix the iuyce with oyle of ware, and apply it to the ſweelling of the yard. 40 It ſtoppeth all iſſues of blood, the iuyce being drunk and the herbe boyled and eaten. 41 The iuyce powred on the head with oyle and vineger of Roſes, ſwageth the hot headach comming by heat of the Sunne. 42 The iuyce throwne vp into the matrix, helpeth the burning inflammations, exulcerations, gnawings, and frettings in the ſame. 43 And put in by glicter, it helpeth the flure of the guts, and exulceration of the bowels. 44 Purſlain coleth all things that are too hot, and defendeth wounds from inflammation. 45 The ſeeds expell wormes, and ſtop the laſke. 46 Wild Purſlain may bee vſed to all purpoſes inſtead of it: it groweth in gardens, allyes and rocks, &c. 47 Purſlaine preſerued in ſalt or brine, heateth and purgeth the ſtomach: dip a cloth in the iuyce of Purſlain, and Gourd, or Cucumber, and apply it to the head againſt the frenſie with vineger round about the head. 48 Impoſt. eat Purſlaine. 49 Strangury of hot cauſe, drinke the iuyce. 50 Feuers hot, vſe Purſlaine. 51 Burnings, apply it with barley meale. 52 Puſlaine will not ſuffer choller to ingender in the ſtomach. 53 Eyes web, drop in the iuyce of wilde Purſlaine. 54 Wormes, drinke good ſtore of the ſeeds. 55 Matrix ſwolne, drinke Purſlain and apply it, or bathe it with the decoction of it.

Aches hot	32	Bloody fluxe	34.40
Apoſtume hot	3	Breath ſhort	30.34
Back (ſee Kid.)		Burnings	51
Belly bonnd 9 inflamed	34	Gholler	14.52
42.43		Cough	35
Bladder grieſes	14.19	Dreames ill	32

Eares.

Eares grieses 34
Eyes grieses 20.34.35.36.53
Emerods 34
Feuer hot 5.8.15.50
Flowers to stop 7.14.34.40
Fluxe 21.34.45
Frensie 36.47
Gums swolne 28
Headache hote 8.22.41
vleers 4.23
Holy fire 11.36
Impostume 48
Kidneys hot 14.19.33
Liuer hot 33
Lust to void 14.19.35
Matrix grieses 14.21.42.54
Mouth grieses 17.28
Nauell out 27
Necke ache 29
Poyson 25
Reines running 35
Ringworme 36
Sinews hard 32
Shingles 36
Sleepe to cause 37.38
Sores 26
Spitting bloud 8.34
Stomacke cold 1.6.31.
33.52 swolne 1
Strangurie 49
Teethache 2.18.29 edged
18 loose 29
Tetters 36
Thirst 12.14
Venome 25
Vlcers hot 3
Vuula fallen 17
Warts 10
Water ill 25
Wormes 8.14.45.54
Wound ache 32.44. rotten 24
Yard ache and swollen 39

Quince.

QVince: The Quince stoppeth the laske or common flure, the bloudy flure, and all other flures of bloud, spitting bloud, especially when it is raw: for when it is either boyled or rosted, it stoppeth not so much, but it is then fitter to be eaten, and more pleasant to the taste. 2 Women with childe that eat Quinces often in meat, or otherwise, shall bring forth wise children of good vnderstanding. 3 The Codenac, or Marmalad made with hony as it was wont to be, with Sugar as they vse to make it now adayes, is very good to strengthen the stomacke, and to keep the meat therein till it be perfectly digested. 4 Being taken before meat, it stoppeth the laske, and after meat it loseth the belly, and closeth vp the mouth of the stomack so fast ỹ no vapors can ascend vp into the braine, & cureth headach, that commeth

commeth of such vapours. 5 The decoction or broth of Quinces hath ỹ like vertue, & stoppeth the belly, & all fluxes of blod, and the violent issues of the terms. 6 With ỹ same it is good to bathe the lose fundament & falling downe of the matrix, to make them to returne into their naturall places. 7 They are also good in plasters to stop the flure & vomiting, & for all hot swellings & inflammations of the breast & other places. 8 The downe that groweth upon Quinces sodden in wine & applyed, healeth carbuncles. 9 The ople of Quinces stayeth vomitings, gripings in the belly or stomach wt the casting up of blod, if the stomach be anointed therwith. 10 The flowers of the Quince tree do stop fluxes, spitting blood, and the flowers, & have the same vertues that Quinces themselues have. 11 If the stomach bee very hot and moyst, or the belly laxative, Quinces are best to bee eaten before meat, being rosted or eaten cold, & the tarter that they be, the better they are. 12 And Pomegranates be of the same vertue. 13 But the custome of taking of Quinces in meats hurteth ỹ sinewes, but by way of medicine they be excellent. 14 And the cores taken out and preserued in hony or kept in their mucilage, they may long continue to ỹ use of rosting or baking: for they be perilous to the stomach being eaten raw, but preserued, they doe mightily preuaile against drunkennesse. 15 If hee that hath drunke well eate a Quince rosted or otherwayes ordered, the drinke shall not annoy his braine much. 16 Quinces well rosted or baked, are of good nourishment, and are good for the stomach, and take away belching, vomiting and lothing, especially taken after meat. 17 The syropes and Electuaries made of Quinces with spices, are very profitable for many griefes. 18 The iuyce of a raw Quince is very good for them whose winde is stopt, and cannot hold their meat. 19 Quinces preserued whole in hony, are very good to bee vsed of them that haue the bloody flure. 20 Raw Quinces applyed in plasters are good to stop the flure and vomiting, the heat of the stomach, and inflammation of the breast and liuer. 21 The decoction of the leaues is good against the falling downe of the matrix and fundament. 22 The seed steped in Rose-water, is good against thick and grosse humors in burnings with fire. 23 Gawles and Medlers be of the same vertue. 24 No man can sufficiently declare the vertues of Quinces. 25 Quinces are good for the stomach,

they make a man pisse well, but when they are rosted, they are counted to be gentler. 26 The iuyce of raw Quinces is good for them that are short winded. 27 The broth of them is good to bathe the mother in that falleth downe. The Quinces that are condited with hony prouoke vrine. 28 They that are sodden in hony, are more pleasant for the stomach. 29 They are good raw in plasters to stop the belly, for the inflammation of the stomach and paps, for vomiting, hardnesse of the milt, and swelling about the fundament. 30 You may make wine of them, by stamping and streyning them, but it will not last, except you put to euery xb quarts one quart of hony, for without hony it will turne to vergis. 31 The wine so made is good for all the things aforesaid. 32 The oyle of Quinces is made of the smallest, roundest, and best swelling Quinces. 33 The flowers both grene and dry, are good in emplasters for all things that ned binding, and for inflammations, and vomiting of blod. 34 And they are also good against the flixe, and to stop the termes. 35 Headach, eat rosted Quinces after meales when the ach commeth of vapours. 36 Vomit to stop, steepe the kernels in water and drinke it, or binde the leaues vnto thy wrists. They may be gathered in August, and kept all the yere. 37 Flixe, seethe Quinces after they be pared and cored with Apples & Cinamom, and sugar it, and take thereof iii nights. 38 To make Marmalad of Quinces, take Quinces xbi pound, core them, seethe them, and stampe them in a stone morter, then clarifie ten pound of hony with the gleyre of an eg, or white well beaten, and seethe all till it be stiffe, then lay it on a marble stone, and cut it of what fashion you will. 39 A plaster of Quinces is restrictiue and good for the bloody flixe. 40 Tongue sharpe and dry, put the sedes of Quinces, and Psilium, or one of them into a cloth, & steepe it in water, and wash therewith. 41 Stamp Barly meale with halfe as much Quince kernels with vineger, and apply it to burnings or inflammations of the gout. 42 Mixe the pap of sodden Quinces eight ounces, with powder of Sugar foure ounces, vineger fiue spoonefull or more, Ginger halfe an ounce, white Pepper one dramme, seethe it to the height of a Conserue, and take thereof before and after meat to comfort the stomach.

Apostume

Apostume	7.8	Inflammation	33.41
Belching	10	Liuer hot	20
Belly ach 9 bound	11	Lothing	16
looſe	11	Marmalad	38
Breaſts griefes	6.7.20.29	Matrix falling	6.12.27
Breath ſhort	18.26	Milt hard	29
Bloody fluxe	1.5.19.39	Oyle	32
Burnings	22.41	Sickneſſe generall	17.42
Carbuncle	8	Spitting blood	1.10
Conſerue	42	Stomach hot	20.29
Digeſtion	3	weak	3.9.42
Drunkenneſſe	14.15	Swellings hot	7
Flowers to ſtop	5.10.34	Tongue griefe	40
Fluxes	1.5.7.20.34.37	Vomiting	7.16.18.20
Fundament falne	6.21		33.36
ſwolne	29	Vrine ſtopt	25.27
Gout	41	Wine	30
Headach	4.35	Woman conc.ª	2

Radiſh.

RAdiſh eaten at ſupper doth well digeſt meat, heateth the ſtomach, cauſeth a ſtinking breath if any ſléepe by and by after the eating of it. 2 The root is hurtfull to women with child. 3 Canker in old vlcers, aneint with the iuyce of the root, or vſe the powder of it. 4 Boyle the iuyce with hony, and mix it with a little vineger, and ſtreine it and drink it, to helpe the quarten Feuer and the ſtopping of the milt. 5 Stamp the root and apply it to the water betweene the ſkinne and fleſh, and to the hardneſſe of the milt. 6 Kings euill, drinke the iuyce of the root with the lyanor of Reaſins. 7 And with hony to vnlod the cough, ſtopping the breaſt, and ſhortneſſe of breath. 8 Braiſe the rootes, and ſteepe them two or three dayes in vineger, then put thereto a third part of hony, and ſtreine it, and drinke of this Drimell to help the feuer quotidian and quarten, except the ſame come of ſalt flegme. 9 For cold and vndigeſted humors in the ſtomach, ſteepe the rindes of the roots in vineger and hony mixt together, and eat daily a good quantity thereof and drink after it a

draught of warme water, & put thy finger or a feather dipt in fallet oyle into thy throat to procure vomit at any time, but the best time is in the morning. 10 For hardnesse of the liuer and milt, seethe the hearb alone in oyle and wine, and apply it plaster wise hot, and likewise for the strangury to the bottome of the belly and root of the priuity. 11 Distill water of Radish in September, and drinke iii or iiii ounces of the water morne and euen for the stone, to prouoke vrine, to cleanse the reines and bladder, and testicles, and for the Kings euill, to kill wormes, and helps digestion, and to cleanse the stomach from humors that let digestion, to open all obstructions of the intralles and veines, and to cause a cleare boyce. 12 Gargle therewith in the throat, and hold thereof in thy mouth to helpe the swelling in the throat, and vlcers in the gummes. 13 Drinke thereof also iiii ounces morning and euening three or foure weekes together, and forbeare much other drinking to helpe the water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 14 Stampe earth wormes, and put thereto the iuyce of Radish rootes, and quench therein any knife, sword, or other toole to make it cut Iron as it were Lead. 15 Boyle iiii pound of the outward rinds of Radish with viii pound of hony to the one halfe, then put thereto powder of Cinamom, Cloues, Mace, Nutmegs, and black Pepper, of each halfe an ounce, and keepe it in a close vessell, & take thereof halfe an ounce euery morning fasting to be free from the chollike and Iliake. 16 Myre the iuyce of the roots with white wine and Turpentine burned, or dryed in the Sun, and drink it to driue out the stone. 17 The yong stemes and tender crops and buds, may be boyled and eaten with oyle and vinegar, and they nourish better then the rootes, though their nourishment bee but little. 18 The barke of the roote taken before meat with Drimell, stirreth vomiting, purgeth tough humours, and quickeneth the wit and the vnderstanding. 19 The decoction or broth of Radish drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and driueth it out, ripeth grosse flegme, cleanseth the breast and stomach, and helpeth the old cough. 20 Radish is good for the Dropsie, the griefes of the liuer, and stopping of the reines. 21 And eaten with Mustard, it is good against ỹ Lethargy, drousinesse, and forgetfulnesse. 22 It is good also for them that are sicke with eating of Todestooles or Mushroomes or Henbane,

or

or other venom, and for the colike and griping paine of the belly: it prouoketh termes, and causeth abundance of milke. The root stamped very small with vineger, & applyed, cureth the hardnesse of the milt. 23 The same with hony helpeth fretting, festering, and consuming sores, and is good against scurufnesse and scales of the head, and restoreth haire. 24 The same with Darnell meale taketh away blew spots of bruses and all blemishes, and freckles of the face. 25 The seede causeth vomit vehemently, and prouoketh vrine, and being drunke with hony and vineger, it killeth and expelleth wormes. 26 The same taken with vineger watereth the milt, & slaketh the hardnesse thereof. 27 The same sodden in honied vineger, and often gargarised hot, is good against the Squincy. 28 The wild or water Radish hath the same vertues, but stronger, and is singular good to prouoke vrine. 29 Radish laid to with vineger, doth mightily scowre away gangrenes, or extreame hot sores. 30 Radish sodden with water and tempered with hony, is good against the old cough, and clensing the breast and lungs, being vsed certaine dayes. 31 The barke of the root stamped and taken with hony and vineger, prouoketh vomit, and so doth the seed taken with warme water. 32 Radish stamped finely with hony, taketh away all black spots of bruses, the spots and pimples of the face, restoreth haire, and is good against all venomous bitings and stingings. 33 And the same applyed to the nauell of a woman, taketh away ỹ torments of her belly. 34 The great wilde Raysart is much of like nature to Radish. 35 The yong plants of Radish with vineger at the beginning of meales, is good sauce to loosen the belly. 36 But it is best to seethe Radish, and put vineger, sugar, and good sweet oyle to it, and not to eat it raw. 37 Radish sodden in wine and drunke morne and euen, breaketh and expelleth the stone, openeth the gall, diminisheth the splene, and moueth venus. 38 Drop the iuyce warme into the eare to helpe any paine therein. 39 The ashes of burned Radish doth cleanse and dry vlcers. 40 Stampe two ounces of the root, or three drams of the seedes, & put thereto honied water or barly water or whey, and strein it and drink it to prouoke vomit, and clense the stomach: it may be giuen to any of any age or kinde. Radish is vnwholsome for them that haue pain of the gout, or ach of the ioynts. 41 Stampe the leaues with old swines

greaſe, and apply it to botches and apoſtumes, and to helpe them. 42 Dropſie, make Drimell with Radiſh, and vſe it. 43 Eares dull, ſœthe the ſœdes of Radiſh, Staueſacre, and Wormewood, and ſtreine it and put it into the eare with a tent. 44 Flegme to voyd, put the roote with Drimell into warme water, and drinke a good deale, and put thy finger into thy mouth to prouoke vomit. 45 Apply the iuyce of the rootes to the gout. 46 Eat the rootes for the Iaundies, hauing firſt drunke Drimell ſquillitick. 47 The iuyce drunke is a good preſeruatiue againſt death, drunke with wine. 48 For flegme or reume, ſtampe the roots with Figges and a little hony, and boyle it into an Electuary, and vſe it to cleanſe the ſtomach of flegme. 49 Sœthe one handfull of the rootes with foure ounces of Saxifrage in wine to the third part, then put in a little hony and drinke it warme at euen for the ſtone. 50 Stamp the roots, and apply them to the belly to kill wormes and expell them. Hicket, chew the root to prouoke vomit. 51 Urine to cauſe, ſœthe as much horſe Radiſh as two egs ſliced thinne in pint of water, with as much hony as the rot, and when it is well ſodden, drinke thereof. 52 Dr ſlice as much as both the fiſts, and ſtampe it, and put thereto thrice as much courſe bran, ſœthe it in a pottell of water till the water bee conſumed, and ly vpon it, thy belly downewards, as hot as thou canſt ſuffer. 53 Stone and ſtopping of the vrine, ſlice ii pound of the roote of wilde or horſe Radiſh, ſtamp them and ſœthe them in a linnen bag in a pot of water, and put to it fiue buckets of other water, and ſit therein vp to the middle, and apply the bag vnto the place, and drinke the diſtilled water of the ſame hearbe at morn, none, and euen, eſpecially with powder of the kidneys of a Hare to drammes. Or cut the ſaid root checkerwiſe as dice foure ounces, powre thereon a quart of the beſt wine that can bee got, and let it ſtand 24 houres, and drinke thereof foure ounces morning and euening. If you cannot haue horſe Radiſh, take common Radiſh. 54 Pittike, dry the root of Radiſh, and make it into fine powder, and vſe it in meates, brothes, ſauces, and drinkes. 55 Wormes, drinke the iuyce faſting. 56 Canker, apply the iuyce of Radiſh, and Elecampana, with wheat flowre, and the white of an Egge. 57 Canker wormes, apply the leaues ſtamped with

black

black neſh ſope. 58 Stone to breake, ſteepe the ſliced rootes in white wine one night, then ſtreine it and drinke it. Oyle of Radiſh cauſeth haire to grow. 59 Head puſhes, and ſores, ſtampe Radiſh with Hogs greaſe, and anoint therewith 60 Falling euill, ſtampe it and apply it to the braine. 61 Teethach, fill it with a peece of the roote, or rub the teeth and gummes therwith. 62 Nose bleeding, put in the rinde of Woodbine and the ſcraping of Radiſh. 63 Feuer tertian, ſtampe the roote with wheat braune, and apply it betweene the nauell and the thare. 64 Scrophules, vſe to take Radiſh any way in meat or drinke. 65 The oyle of the ſeedes with the iuyce of Broome killeth lice. 66 Anoint thy hand with the iuyce of the root, and no Serpent will hurt thee when thou handleſt her. 67 Face bruſed or hurt, anoint with hony and the iuyce of the rind of the root. 68 Haire to grow againe, (See in Dogfennell.) 69 Skin ſpots, diſtill Radiſh in a Limbecke, and waſh therewith. 70 Fretting ſores, mixe well the oyle of Radiſh with ſalt, and apply it. 71 Bruſes and ſpots, anoint with the iuyce or with hony wherein the ſeeds be diſſolued. 72 Eyes dull, gather the rootes in an euening, ſlice them and lay the cut ſide downewards in a chafingdiſh, and let it ſtand all night in the ayre, and gather the water, and drop it into the eyes. 73 Radiſh is good againſt all choking of muſhroomes, and poyſon, or venome. 74 To help digeſtion, eat Radiſh after meate. 75 Reines ache, cut the rootes in ſmall gobbits, and ſteepe them all night in Malmeſey, and drinke it firſt and laſt nine dayes. Pare the rootes, and put them in diſhes with vnpured hony, and let them ſtand all night, and in the morning eate nine gobbits or ſlices faſting, the next day eight, the next day ſeuen, and ſo to one, to breake the ſtone. Biting of a mad dog, pare the roote and ſeethe it in wine, and ſtampe it, and apply it, for it will hold the hole open, and draw out the venome, if you ſtampe the leaues therewith, and apply it, it will doe better. 76 Stomacke to cleanſe, ſeethe Elecampana, and Radiſh, of each halfe a handfull in a quart of water with a pint of hony, and a farthingworth of bruſed Licoras, and drink thereof firſt and laſt. 77 Flegme to auoid, ſeethe Radiſh in ale, and eat it.

Apoſtume 41
Backache 75
Bellyache 22.23. bound 35
Bitings venom 32.75
Bladder griefes 11
Botch 41
Breaſt griefes 7.19.30
Breath ſhort 7.19.30
Bruiſe 24.32.67.71
Chollicke 15.22
Conſumption 54
Cough 7.19.30
Digeſtion 11.74
Dropſie 5.13.20.42
Eares griefes 38 dull 43
Eyes dull 72
Electuary 15.48
Face deformed 24.32.67. 69.71
Falling euill 60
Feſters 23
Feuer tertian 63 quotidian 8 quarten 4.58
Flowers ſtopt 22
Gall ſtopt 37
Gangrene 29
Gout 45
Head skales 23 ſores 59
Haire to reſtore 23.32.58.68
Hickit 50
Iaundies 46
Iliacke 15
Kanker 3.56.57
Kidneis griefes 11.20
Kings euill 6.11.64
Lice 65
Litargie 21
Liuer ſtopt 10.20
Lungs griefes 30.54
Luſt to cauſe 37
Mad dog 75
Memory 18.21
Milke to cauſe 22
Milt griefes 4.10.22. 26.37
Mouth griefes 12
Noſe bleeding 62
Obſtruction 11
Oximel 8
Poyſon 22.73
Ptiſicke 54
Purgation 76
Reume 48
Sickneſſe generall 11.47
Sores 23.29.70
Squincy 27
Steele to cut 14
Stingings 32
Stomacke griefes 9.11.19. 40.48.76
Stone 11.16.19.37.49. 53.58.75
Strangury 10
Teethache 61
Throat griefes 12.27.64
Venom 22.66.73
Vlcers 3.39
Voyce ill 11
Vomit to cauſe 9.18.25. 31.40.44.50
Vrine ſtopt 11.19.25. 28.51.52.53
Wits dull 18
Woman bellyache 33
Wormes 11.25.50.55
skinne ſpots 69.71

Rape.

RApe and Turnep: The Turnep taken in meate nourisheth meetly well being moderately taken and well digested, but taken too much, it ingendreth much windinesse and superfluity of humors, especially eaten raw: for then it hurteth the stomake, and causeth windy griping & torment in the small guts. 2 The same boiled in milk & applied, swageth the paine of the gout. 3 Oyle of Roses put into a Turnep, and rosted in the Embers, healeth kibed heeles. 4 The broth of Rapes is good for the same purpose being washed and bathed therein sokingly, and so is the Nauew or Turnep it self being either baked or rosted and applyed 5 The scrops and yong springs of Turnips eaten, prouoke vrine, and are good for the stone. 6 The seeds of Turneps or Rapes, withstand all poyson, and are therefore put into Treacles and medicines against poyson, and to swage ache: and so is the oyle of the seed: and taken raw, it expelleth wormes. 8 The root prepared and vsed as is aforesaid, stirreth vp Uenus, and so doth the seeds being drunke. 9 The seeds are also put into medicines that are made to beautifie the face, and all the body. 10 Rapes haue also a marueilous propertie to cleanse the sight. Rapes sodden and applyed hot, help the ach of the Gout, and healeth kibes: especially some oyle of Roses and waxe being rosted therein: 11 Wilde Rapes are put into medicines to cleanse the skinne, as with Lupines, Beane meale, &c. 12 There is great plenty of it made in Marsh land, neare to Linne, very profitable in our commonwealth. 13 The oyle drunke, is a present remedy against poyson and deadly drinks. 14 The Rape laid vp in brine, nourisheth lesse, but causeth appetite to meat. 15 It is good that Rapes be twise sodden before they be eaten, then they nourish sufficiently, prouoke vrin, ingender seed, and swage the roughnesse of the breast and throat. 16 If they be eaten with salt and vineger, they cause appetite. 17 Rapes are good for white flawes, and such like diseases of the nailes. 18 Poysoned, drinke presently the seeds or roots of Turneps. Urine to cause, drinke the seeds of Turneps. 19 Seethe Raphanus or Rape in oyle, and anoint thy head therewith for the Frensie, and thou shalt either sleep or die. 20 Headach of murre, seeth Rapes in a pot, and hold thy nose ouer it. 21 Hoarsnesse lately

lately come, roſt a Rape roote till it be blacke, and pare it, and eat it as hot as may be ſuffered, and drinke a draught of hot water after it, and wet a cloth in cold water, and wring it, and binde it about thy neck, and a warme cloth on it morn & euen. 22 Lameneſſe, eat young Hogs feet ſodden with Rapes and Buglosse. 23 Cough and other griefes of the cheſt, ſeeth Rape in a pot, and hold thy moth and face euer it, till thy face ſweat, and keep thee warme after it. 24 Matrix windy, foment with the decoction of Rapes. 25 Gout and paine of the ioynts, vſe water of the decoction of Rapes. 26 Matrix windy, mixe the iuyce of Mullin and Rapes with Barly meale, and apply it. 27 Eyes dull and milky, vſe Comfits of Rape ſeedes. 28 Matrix ſwollen, and windy, ſeethe Rape ſeede in water, and foment the place therewith. 29 Scorching with fire, ſtamp Rapes with their roote, and diſtill them in a Limbecke, and waſh therewith often.

Appetite	14.16	Luſt to cauſe	8		
Breaſt rough	15	Matrix ſwolne	28		
Burning	29	windy	24.26.28		
Cough	23	Nailes griefes	7		
Eyes dull	10 27	Poyſon	6.13.18		
Face deformed	9.11	Reume	20		
Frenſie	19	Skin deformed	9.11		
Gout	2.10.25	Sleepe to cauſe	19		
Head ach	20	Seed to increaſe	15	Stone	5
Horſeneſſe	21	Throat rough	15.21		
Ioynts paine	25	Venom	6	(ſee poyſon.)	
Kibes	3.4.10	Vrin ſtopt	5.15.18		
Lame	2	Whiteflawes	17		

Raſpis.

RAſpis are of the ſame vertue that cõmon Wzter or Wzamble is of: and moreouer, the flower ſtampt with hony & applyed, is good for the inflammation of the eyes and the ſhingles. 2 It is good to be giuen wt water to them that haue weak ſtomachs. 3 It were good to keepe ſome of the iuyce of Raſpis berries in ſome wooden veſſell, and to make it as it were Raſpis wine, which is good for many purpoſes, both for a weak ſtomach, and the flix, and diuers diſeaſes of the gums, teeth, Vuula, pallat, and other places

places thereabouts. 4 The leaues and tender sprigs, fruit, and root, are not much vnlike in vertue, to the like parts of Briers. (See Briers.)

Eyes grieses	1	Shingles	1
Fluxe	3	Stomach weake	2.3
Mouth grieses	3	Vvula fallen	3

Red rattle.

RED rattle sodden in wine and drunke, stoppeth the termes and all other issues of blood.

Reed.

REED called Poole Reed or Canes. 2 Prickes, stampe the roote small and apply it with vineger. It swageth the paine of the ioynts that are out. 3 The greene tender leaues finely stampt and applyed, do heale cholerick inflammations or wilde fire, and hot swellings and impostumes. If the downe thereof happen to get into the eares, it causeth such deafenesse as can hardly be cured. 4 The root applyed with vineger, swageth paine of the Reines or Loynes. 5 The ashes of the barke with vineger, healeth the falling of the haire. 6 Tongue hurt, séethe it with hony, and vse it. (see pricks in Elecampana.) 7 Stampe the roots with hony, and apply it to pricks. 8 And with earth wormes to the ach of the ioynts and shrinking of the sinewes.

Ach	2 4	Ioint out	2
Apost.	3	Loynes ach	4
Back ach	4	Pricks	2.7
Haire falling	5	Sinewes shrunke	8
Inflammation	3	Tongue hurt	6
Ioynts ach	2.8	Wilde fire	3

Reasins.

REasins and Vine: Vine leaues, branches and tendrels stampt and the iuyce drunke, is good for them that vomit or spit blood, and the bloody fluxe, and women with chid giuen to vomiting, and so doe the branches and clasping tendrels by themselues

themselues, and likewise boyled in water and drunk. 2 The same clalping tendrels stampt with parched burley meale, are good for the headach comming of heate, and for hot vlcers of the stomach, being applyed. 3 The ashes of the dry boughes or cuttings, applyed with vineger, doe cure the excrescence and swellings of the fundament being first clarified and pared. 4 The same dissolued in oyle of Roses and vineger, is good for the bitings of Serpents, members out of joynt, inflammations or heate of the milt. 5 Greene Grapes ingender winde in the stomach, belly, and doe loosen the belly. 6 The dryed Raisins are good against the cough, and all diseases of the lungs, kidneys and bladder, and the stopping and weaknesse of the Liuer, to open and strengthen it. 7 The broth of Raisin kernels, is good for the bloody flure and the laske, being altogether poured in by glister. 8 A bath of the decoction of the said kernels, stoppeth the flowers being bathed therewith. 9 The same kernels made into fine powder and applyed with salt, doe swage and consume hard swellings, and the swellings of the breasts. 10 White Grapes are better then black, and wholsomer after three or foure dayes gathering, then when they are new gathered: if they be sweet, they partly nourish and warme the body. 11 They bee wholsome to bee eaten before meat. 12 Raisins of the Sunne be very wholsome, and doe comfort digestion: but the stones and rindes would bee refused, and then they be good for the milt and liuer: so bee Alligants: but the small Raisins be hurtfull to the milt. 13 Raisins bee of the nature of Figs. The sweet are best for the stomach, and yéld good nourishment. 14 The iuyce or water of the leaues or tendrels of the Vine, are good for spitting of blood, the griefes of the stomach, and the longing of women with child. 15 The liquor that droppeth out of the wood yeerely, is good for the stone being drunke. 16 The gum dropped into their eyes, is good against their mistinesse and webs, it healeth pushes, scabs, leapry, scurfe, and such like, being rubbed on with salt-peter. 17 And the said gumme laid to continually with oyle, continually walketh away haire. 18 The pulp of Raisins eaten, is good for the roughnes of the throat, the Cough, and griefes of the kidneys and bladder. 19 And eaten with their stones, they are good for the bloody flure. 20 And taken in meat with Barley meale and an egge

fryed,

fryed, they be good for the same purpose. 21 If they be laid to with Rue, and without their stones they heale red and angry night plowbs and sores that haue matter in them like hony, carbuncles, rottennesse about the ioynts, and gangrenes. 22 The same laid to with the iuyce of Pauik, are good for the Goat, and layd to loose Nailes, they make them come off. 23 Raisins eaten before meales, strengthen the stomacke, prouoke appetite, and comfort weake bodies. 24 And without kernels they open the liuer and breast: but eaten with their kernels, they binde: without their kernels, they concoct raw humours, and withstand putrifaction, and are good for the griefes of the chest, throat, kidneyes, and bladder, and soften the belly being taken fasting. 25 And so chewed with fine Rubarbe, they take away crudities and rawnesse of the stomacke. 26 Ringwormes and Tetters, rub them with the gumme, but first rub them with saltpeter. 27 Plant vines neare to a Bay tree. 28 A sponge dipt in warme wine, and applyed to the left Pap, is good against the Frensie. 29 Teeth ache of hote cause, gargarise with water of the decoction of Raisins: it helpeth also the stopping of the throat. 30 Liuer cold, eate Raisins. 31 Small Raisins eaten with meate, hindreth belching, and stoppeth the flixe. 32 Teeth ach of heat, gargarise with the decoction of Raisins. 33 Liuer hard, apply a plaster of Diwale and Raisins. 34 Wormes in children, eate them fasting. 35 Eate two drams of great Raisins fasting the stones taken out, to preserue youth, helpe digestion, diminish flegme, comfort the liuer and stomacke, and increase blood, and make it thicke, and after meat they strengthen and moysten the belly. 36 Ach, stampe Raisins of the sunne, the stones taken out, and apply it to any ache or griefe, (See Figges, Goose heyrif.) 37 Fellon in any place, bruise Spanish Raisins and apply them. 38 Raisins eaten or boyled in wine, are good for the cold cough, and for a cold stomacke, and the Raisins so sodden, are good for cold Apostumes. 39 Stampe well the kernels of grapes, and binde them in a cloth, and steepe them in raine water, or Spring water, foure and twenty houres, and drinke a good draught of it morne and euen, against the loosenesse of the belly. 40 Emerods, take vp the fume of vine. Bloody flixe (See Pepper.) 41 Vomiting to stop, for drinesse of the stomacke, and obstruction of the liuer,

liuer, vse syrope of vnripe grapes called Syrupus agrestis. 42 Burne sowre grapes on a tyle, and put the fine powder thereof into the eyes that are red and running. (See Mulbery) 43 Bloud to stop, apply the ashes of a vine with a mans vrine. (See Nettle) 44 Feuer tertian, take the iuyce of sowre grapes two mornings, or stepe vine leaues in wine, and drinke it three or foure times, for the feuer tertian, or quarten. 45 The gumme drunke with white wine, expelleth the stone in the reines. 46 Rub Leprles, Ringwormes and tetters therewith and salt-peter, to cure them. 47 Stampe greene grapes with some vineger, and make little loaues, and dry them in the Sunne, and stepe them in wine, and it will be vineger. 48 The water that falleth from vines after they be cut, killeth warts being often washed therewith. 49 Chollicke and stone, stepe the new ashes of the branches all night in white or renish wine, and drinke it in the mornings. 50 Wyre the ashes of the wood with vineger, and apply it to the Emerods. 51 For infection of the skinne, boyle the roots with Fitches and Fenigreke, and wash therewith. 52 Deliuerance to cause, drinke foure ounces of the iuyce or decoction of the leaues sodden in white wine. 53 Warts or hard knobs, burne the wood, and gather the water or sap thereof at the end, and rub them therewith. 54 Iliaca passio, drinke the iuyce of the leaues or buds (Wine and Vineger quære.)

Aches	36	Cough	6.18.38
Appetite	23	Deliuerance	52
Apost.	37.38	Digestion	12.35
Back (See kidneys, stone)		Eyes grieses	16.42
Belly loose	24.39	Emerods	40.50
Belching	31	Fellon	37
Bitings venemous	4	Feuer quarten	44
Bladder grieses	6.18.24	tertian	44
Bloudy fluxe	1.7.19.20.40	Flowers to stop	8
Breast swolne	3.9	Fluxe	31
Breast stopt		Frensie	28
Bloud to increase	35	Fundament grieses	3
to stop	43	Gangrene	21
Carbuncle	21	Gout	22
Chollicke	49.54	Headache	2

Haire

Haire to void	17	Sores	21.2
Iliak paſ.	54	Spitting bloud	1.14
Ioynts out	4	Stomacke griefes	14.23.25.
Kidneis griefes	6.18.24	35.41	
Knobs	53	cold	38
Leprie	16,46	vlcers	2
Liuer cold	30	Stone	15.45.49
griefes	12.35	Swellings	3.9
hard	33	Teethach	29.32
ſtopt	6.24.41	Tetters	26.46
Lungs griefes	6	Throat griefe	24.29
Milt griefes	12	rough	18
Nailes looſe	22	Vineger	47
Plouks	21	Vlcers	2
Ringwormes	26.46	Vomiting	1.41
Sickneſſe generall	35.36	Warts	48.53
Skab	16.46.51	White flawes	22
Skinne griefe	51	Women longing	14
Skurfe	16	Wormes	34

Restharrow.

REſtharrow, Cammok, or Petywin: The bark of the root with hony prouoketh vrine, and breaketh the ſtone. 2 The broth or decoction thereof ſodden in wine and drunk, hath the ſame vertue. 3 The ſame boiled in hony and vineger drunk, is good for the falling euill. 4 And boyled in water and vineger, and holden in the mouth whileſt is warme, helpeth the toothache. 5 The tender ſprings and crops before they bring forth leaues, preſerued in brine or ſalt, and ſometimes eaten in ſallads, are good for the grauell and ſtone. 6 The bark of the root drunk with wine, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the ſtone, and helpeth the Emerods and fig in the fundament. 7 Seethe the leaues in water, and bathe the legs therewith vp to the knees, to ſtop the flux.

Emerods	6	Grauell	5
Falling euill	3	Stone	1.2.5.6
Fig in the fundament	6	Teethache	4
Fluxe	7	Vrine ſtopt	1.2.6
Fundament griefes	6		

Rice

Rice.

Rice nourish meanly, but it stoppeth the belly. 2 Used with milk, it causeth a good colour, and increaseth naturall seed: it must be steped a night in water before it be sodden. 3 The flower or meale thereof in drinke or glister, stoppeth the bloudy flixe. 4 Rice may be eaten as a restorative, with Almon milke, and so it comforteth nature. 5 Rice pottage made with good milk, and seasoned with sugar & Cinamom, is of easie digestion & restorative. 6 If the milk haue hot stones quenched therein first, it is good to stop any flux, especially thus: Take a good handfull of oken barke, boile it in a gallon of running water to the one halfe or more, then streine it and cole it, then beat halfe a pound of Jorden Almonds huske and all, and streine them with that water, and so with Rice make potage, & vse it for ỹ flixe. If blanched Almonds be stamped with Rose water & streined into Rice broth, potage or milke: it is also very good for the flixe. 7 Liuer cold, vse Rice potage. 8 Belly loose, vse Rice with Almond milke. Feuer flegmatike, purge the body, and then vse Rice potage. 9 Face blains, pimples and spots, seeth Rice in running water, and wash therewith. 10 Bloudy flixe, make it into fine flower, and mixe it with yolks of egs, and fry them with sweet butter, and eate them morne and euen.

Belly loose	1.8	Feuers flegmatike	8
Bloudy fluxe	3.8	Fluxes	6
Consumption	2.4.5	Liuer cold	7
Colour bad	2	Seed to cause	2
Digestion	5		

Rye.

Rye meale put into a little bag & laid vpon the head, cureth the cold paine of the head, and dryeth the braine. 2 The leuin thereof draweth forth thornes and pricks, it ripeth all swellings and apostumes better then leuin of wheat meale. 3 Rye bread with butter is of the like vertue, but not so strong as the leuen. 4 Rye bread is heauy and hard to digest, good and strong for laboring men. 5 The yong blades distilled are good for the stone, and for any great heat in any part of the body. 6 Teeth yelow, mixe Rye meale, salt and hony, of each like much, and rub them therwith two or three times a day, & then wash them with water.

7 Spitting

7 Spitting bloud, eate a hote Rye cake. 8 Mouth kanker and stinke, bake a cake of sowre Rye dough, with good store of salt and Pepper, and make it into powder, with powder of a Harts horn, and a pill of cleane leeks, and apply it all night. 9 Wounds to heale, seeth swines grease with hony and Rye meale, and a little iuice of wilde Nep, called Bryony, and vse it to cleanse & heale it fast. Kanker, seeth Sloe thorne barke in water, till it be thicke and blacke, and put hony to it, and temper it with Rye flowre, and apply it. Blacke Iaundies (see Celondine.) 10 Strangury, anoint thy yard with Popaleon, and apply Rye meale on the yard. 11 The meale is good with other medicines for brasles. 12 Dropsie, bake cakes of Rye meale, and the iuyce of Lilly roots, and bake them vnder a bake-pan of earth, and apply them hot to the belly one after another: or take sage and Rye meale of each like much, mire them finely with a little salt, and bake them finely together and cut it into gobbits, and put it into a pot of ale, and drinke the ale, and eate the cake, especially first and last. 13 Gout of hote cause, apply Rye meale with vineger. Fistula, vse Rye meale with other medicines. 14 Gout, apply Rye meale with oile of Roses. 15 Sciatica, apply Rye flowre with vineger: if it be the hote gout, the paine will mitigate, or else it is the cold gout. 16 Skabs mire the iuice of smallach with Rye meale, sewet, wax and brimstone, and anoint, and the third day bathe thee. 17 Wounds ache, mire the iuice of smallach with hony, swines grease, & Rye meale, and apply it. 18 Belly grinding, bake a cake of Rye flower well sowred, and heat the inside of it being cut through the midst, and anoint it with hony, & cast thereon powder of Cummin, & apply it as hot as may be suffered, & as often as need is. 19 Cods swollen, boile Rye flowre with the iuice of Wallwort, hony & vineger til it be thick, & apply it. 20 Gout in the bones, make tostrs of Rye bread, steepe them in vineger, & after in hony, & apply it 3 dayes, and lay on it a wort leafe. 21 Kanker & fester, burne a dogs head to powder, and mire it with Rye meale, the iuyce of Lonage and hony, and apply it with rents of linnen till it be whole. 22 Fester, burne Hempe seed and Rye to powder, and mire it with hony, and the iuyce of Smallach, and apply it: or knead a cake of Rye flower with hony, and bake it hard, and apply it till it wax nesh, and then apply new as often as need is.

Aches	17	Mouth kanker	8
Apoſt.	2.3	ſtinke	8
Belly ach	18	Pricks	2.3
Bones ach	20	Reume	1
Bruiſes	11	Sciatica	15
Cods ſwollen	19	Skabs	16
Dropſie	12	Spitting bloud	7
Feſter	21.22	Stone	5
Gout	13.14.15.20	Strangury	10
Headach	1	Swellings	23
Heat inward	5	Teeth foule	6
Kanker	9 21	Wounds	9.17

Ribwurt.

Ribwurt (See Planten.) Feuer quarten, drinke the iuyce two houres before the fit. 2 Dropſie, vſe it ſodden. 3 Matrix fluxe, drinke it, or vſe it in Peſſaries. 4 Feuer tertian, drinke the iuyce two houres before the fit. 5 Feuer quarten, drink the iuice with warme water and hony. 6 Swellings generall, ſtamp it when it is new gathered, with cleare greaſe, and apply it. 7 Burnings and wilde fire, ſtampe it and apply it. 8 Flux great, ſeeth it in vineger, and drinke it. 9 Feſter cold, make a cake of Rye flower, whites of egges, and iuyce of Ribwurt, and apply thereof often. Burſten (See in Burſa paſtoris.) 10 Kanker, mixe it with hony and Rye meale, and apply it warme, and likewiſe to the marmol. 11 Palſie vniuerſall, drink the iuyce. 12 Wounds of all ſorts, new or old, vſe the iuyce or powder of it. 13 Speech loſt, vſe to drinke it.

Burnings	7	Kanker	10
Burſten	9	Matrix fluxe	3
Dropſie	2	Palſie	11
Feſter cold	9	Speech loſt	13
Feuer quarten	1.5	Swellings	6
tertian	4	Wilde fire	7
Fluxe great	8	Wounds generall	12

Rocket.

Rocket is a good ſallet herbe to be eaten with Letuſe, Purſlen and other like cold herbes, and ſo they will not hurt the ſtomacke

stomacke with their coldnes: but eaten alone, it heateth too much, and causeth headach. 2 The vse thereof moueth Venus, especially the séed: also it prouoketh vrine, and causeth digestion. 3 The séed is good against venemous bitings, and applyed with hony, it taketh away lentils, freckles, and other deformities of the face. 4 And with the gaul of an ore, it taketh away blew markes and skarres. 5 He that taketh the séeds before he be beaten or whipt, shall be so hardened, that he shall easily endure the paine. 6 The root boiled in water and applied, draweth forth shards, splinters, and broken bones. 7 The séed driueth all kinde of little wormes out of the body. 8 With vineger, it taketh away faint spots and freckles. 9 With hony it healeth all the deformities of the face. 10 The séed may be vsed for mustard séed. Prick, stampe the séeds, and apply it. 11 For griefe comming of Ruptures, fractures, or vnplacing of ioynts, boile the roots in water and stamp them, and apply them. 12 Blacke spots or bruises, grinde the séeds with an ore gaul, of each like much, and apply it, or anoint. 13 Rocket prouoketh vrin, and causeth lust. 14 With oyle and hony, it cleanseth the skinne. 15 The iuice drunke, helpeth the cough.

Ache	11	Freckles	4.8.14
Bitings venemous	3	Ioynts out	11
Bones broken	6.11	Lust to cause	2.13
Bruise	4.5.12	Pricks	6.10
Cough	15	Skinne deformed	14
Digestion	2	Vrine stopt	2.13
Face deformed	4.8.14		

Ros solis.

Ros solis: Bruise it with salt, and apply it on the bare skinne, to make blisters and holes, euen as Cantarides doth. 2 The distilled water of it, is singular good against Consumptions, straitnesse of breath, vlceration of the Lungs. 3 If it be put into a glasse wherein is poyson, it will make it flye out, or make the glasse flie in pieces, and being heated in a cup of wine with poyson, it will make it flye out. Carry it about thée, to be free from the danger of thine enemies, and to haue them

kinde and friendly to thée, and to withstand witchcraft. 4 Apply it to a womans belly, to cause spéedy deliuerance, though the child be dead and rotten. 5 And being carried and also eaten of euery day, it preserueth from the falling euill. 6 Drink the iuice therof against the Apoplexia and drawing of the mouth awry, to haue spéedy help. 7 Hang it about the neck of them that be demoniak. 8 Hold it to the mouth, to staunch bléeding at the nose. 9 Drinke the iuyce with wine to auoid wearinesse by trauell, and to heale wounds, drink it in wine or ale ten dayes, & also wash the wounds therewith, and apply it with a cloth dipt therein. 10 Apply it to the aking téeth to helpe them. 11 To make Rosa solis, Take aqua vitæ one pinte, the flowers of Roses solis, one gallon, a piece of Angel gold, Rosemary flowers, or the herbe it self, and a quantitie of fine sugar: distill them in a stillatory, and take thereof one spoonefull at once by it selfe.

Apoplexia	6	Lungs griefes	2
Blister to make	1	Mad	7
Breath strait	2	Mouth awrie	6
Consumption	2	Nose bleeding	8
Dead childe	4	Poyson	3
Deliuerance	4	Teethach	10
Demoniak	7	Wearinesse	9
Distilling	11	Witchcraft	3
Enemies	3	Woundes	9
Falling euill	5		

Rose.

Rose: Red Roses must be clipped off, when they be not full ripe, and dryed in the Sunne: Rosed hony eaten, doth comfort the blood and the stomacke. 2 The iuyce sodden with wine, taketh away the paine of the head, and helpeth the eyes and the gums, being washed therewith, and the tothach. 3 Bruse the leaues, and apply them to draw out the heat. 4 Rub the gummes and téeth with powder of the séeds, to help the tothach. 5 Séeth the heads wherein the séeds be, and drinke the broth, to loosen the belly, and for spitting blood. 6 Wire Roses with sugar and hony, and eate it to dry vp the euill humors of the stomacke. 7 Séethe the leaues in wine, and drinke it for the griefes

of

of the Matrix and privie parts. 8 The fresh new leaues with hony, do aptly purge the body. 9 A speciall laxatiue: Take the iuice of Roses two ounces, mixe it with whey of Cows milk and a little spikenard: or take syrop of Roses made of fresh Roses, to purge the belly. 10 The Rose leaues wrought together with sugar and hony, doth both comfort & purge the belly. 11 Steepe Rose leaues one night in vineger, & anoint hot members & places therewith, and also apply it to a hot stomacke, to qualifie the burning heat of it. 12 Drinke the iuyce of Roses with swæt conduit water, to loosen the belly, to purge the blood, especially from choller, and to put away the kings euill. 13 Roses do comfort the heart, and refreshe the blood. 14 The Rosed hony doth both comfort & expell melancholy and flegmaticke matter, and taken with water wherin Fennel seeds haue been sodden, and a little salt put thereto, doth purge the better. 15 Clip the Rose leaues from the whites, & boyle them in oyle of Olives, & sonne it in a glasse fifty dayes: and this is the best oyle. 16 Apply thereof to the liuer, to help the heat thereof, and the temples for the ach & beating paine of the head, and to cole it. 17 Vse Rose leaues in meat, for the heat of the stomacke & liuer. 18 Myre powder of Roses with vineger & the white of an egge, & apply it to the temples, to take away the pain of the eies, to restraine ŷ humors & the shedding of blood into the veins of the eyes. 19 Sugar Rosat is good for the bloudy flux, the chollerick vomitings, the faintnesse of the body, & the cardiak passion. 20 Gather the dewe that falleth on Rose leaues and drop it on the neather lid of the eye, to amend the bleardnesse. 21 Boyle dry Rose leaues in wine & drinke it to amend the paine of the head, eies, eares, and gums: and take the same in a glister, to amend the corruption of the bowels & matrix. 22 Water of red Roses drunke doth strengthen and cole the brain, heart, stomake and all inward parts, it strengtheneth the spirits & naturall heat, and preserueth from rottennesse. 23 To clense, dry & strengthen the sight of eyes, Take red Rose water one ounce, white wine a little, tutia one dramme, aloes epatica, and Sugar candy, of each twenty graines: mixe them together, and drop it into the eyes. 24 Drop Rose water with a little sugar into the eyes, for the exulceration of them, coming of heat. 25 Drinke three ounces of the water fasting, to comfort the head. 26 Myre it with wine, and

drinke fiue ounces, to take away the giddinesse of the head, and to strengthen the liuer. 27 Smell to Rose water in time of the Frensie, to prouoke sléepe. 28 The iuyce or infusion of the reddest Roses, or the decoction of them looseneth the belly gently without danger, and purgeth choller, and openeth the stopping of the liuer, and strengtheneth it, and is good for hot feuers, and the Iaundies, the shaking, beating and trembling of the heart, discharging all euill corrupt humors in and about the veines of the heart, and is good to be laid to the inflammation of the eyes, and all other hote infirmities, especiall S. Anthonies fire, or wilde fire. 29 Stampe Roses small, and apply them to hot Inflammations and swellings of the Paps, and outragious heat of the midrike and stomacke, and also the chingles, S. Anthonies fire, and Tetter. 30 Boyle dryed Roses in wine, and drinke it for the paine of the eyes, eares, and head, haws, gums, bladder, right gut and mother, either powred in by glister, or anointed. 31 The yelow in the midst of the Rose stoppeth the superfluous course of the flowers, and all other issues of bloud, but especially the whites. 32 The fruit eaten, stoppeth the laske, and all other issues of bloud. 33 The wilde Rose punned with Beares grease, is very excellent good for the Alopecias, or red skall, or falling of the haire. 34 The rough spongious ball of the wilde Rose bush, is of great vertue against the stone and strangury, bringeth forth grauell, and prouoketh brine. 35 Anoint the head with oyle of Roses and vineger, for the frensie. 36 Drinke the hard séeds that are in the heads of Roses made into powder, with wine, to breake the stone. 37 The red fruit of Roses with all his substance, stamped, streined, and dryed, and made into powder, is excellent good for the running of the reines, and for the flowers both white and red, and so do the red heads taken before they be ripe or ware soft, being kept dry and sodden in wine and drunke, which also healeth the bloudy flure, & spitting of bloud excellently well, being well streined. 38 Take one ounce of the iuyce of Roses, with two or three ounces of whey, and a little spikenard, to purge the body: or stéepe the Rose leaues in whey, and presse it out with hony, to purge without any griefe. 39 The syrop of the iuyce of Roses, and of Roses themselues, doth also purge gently. 40 The water wherein Roses haue bén stéped, cleanseth, scow-

reth

reth and purgeth. 41 Roses condited with hony, scowze, purge, and strengthen: but condited with sugar, they scowze lesse: but strengthen moze. 42 Vineger of Roses staunch al inflammations and hote burnings, and cutteth and scowzeth, and strengtheneth: 43 Roses, especially fresh, can abide no sæthing, foz then their purging vertue is taken away by the fire. 44 The iuice by sæthing measurably, is made moze fine, and scowzeth moze mightily. 45 The iuyce of Roses is giuen from one ounce to two ounces. 46 Sæthe dryed Roses in wine, and wash the head therewith foz the headach, and likewise the eyes and eares foz their paine. 47 Vse the oyle in lynaments to cole hot burning vlcers and inflammations, and to any stripe oz bruise. 48 Vnguentum Rosarum ertinguisheth the heate of the backe and reines, and procureth slæpe. 49 Few cordials can want the helpe of Roses, oz Rose water. 50 The little yelow tufts within the Roses in powder staunchethbloud, kill wormes, and the canker in the mouth, and Polyp in the Nose. 51 The dryed leaues of red Roses sodden in wine and applyed, is good foz the headache, and foz the ache of the eares, eyes, gummes, fundament, and matrix, being vsed warme, they helpe all Inflammations of the intrails, the griefes of the stomacke, and the holy fire: and so doth the vineger and oyle of Roses. 52 The oyle is excellent good in the plague time against the burning Pushes. 53 The water, oyle, oz vineger, are good against all hote and chollericke griefes, and foz headache, &c. 54 The Rose is chiefe of all flowers. 55 Roses threaded small, and sodden in clarified hony, doth comfort, cleanse and dissolue, and digest flegmaticke and thicke humours, and with cold water it stoppeth, and with hote water lareth. 56 Sugar and Roses incorporated together, doth comfort, binde, helpeth the bloudy flixe, swooning, chollericke vomiting, and the Cardiake passion. 57 Oyle of Roses helpeth the heat of the Liuer, headache, hote fierce agues, and causeth slæpe. 58 Rose water taketh away webbes and foule speckes of the face, and maketh the skinne subtill and thinne. 59 The decoction of dryed Roses in raine water, stoppeth all Fluxes that come of cold causes. 60 Their powder stoppeth blæding at the Nose, and is good foz the gummes and loose teeth. 61 Their powder with Saffron and

the white of an egge, healeth the sore ach of the eyes, and stoppeth the humor of blood that runneth into the veins of the eyes & the swelling and falling downe of the matrix. 62 The conserue of Roses doth cole & comfort the principall parts of the body, as the head, heart, stomake, liuer, milt & reines, and is thus made: Take the buds of red Roses before they be ready to spread, cut away the white part, stampe them small in a stone morter, with a wooden pestell, & put thereto thrise so much sugar by little & little, & kéep it in a close gally pot, & set it in the sonne for a season, & so do al other conserues. 63 The water of the said leaues drunke by it selfe, or with sugar, or with wine, is good for all the aforesaid purposes. 64 The best way of distilling of Roses or any other thing, is in a stillatory of glasse set ouer a pot of boiling water, which is called Balneum Mariæ: for those that be distilled in mettall, haue some smatch of the mettall, and are not so wholesome. 65 The iuice of Roses is kept in a glasse, with oyle powred on it, & when it shalbe occupied, the oile is to be taken away with bombase or cotton dipt in it, it loseneth the belly, comforteth & strengtheneth the stomake, and coleth the liuer. 66 Steep Rose cakes in wine warme, and apply them to mittigate any ach. 67 Roses dried in the Sunne a little, may be kept three yeares. For madnesse and heat of the head, stamp Houseléke and Roses with womans milk, and apply it to the forehead and temples. 68 Hicket and heat, eate sugar of Roses. 69 Faintnesse and heat in the night, dip a cloth in Rose water, and halfe as much vineger, and hold it in thy hands, & apply it to thy wrists and soles of thy fét. 70 Eyes hote, wash them with Rose water. 71 Eyes bloudy, séeth Roses in water, and wash therewith. 72 Eyes swollen, séethe Frankincense and Roses in white wine, and wash therewith often. 73 Gout, apply Rose water with linnen clothes. 74 Nose bléeding, apply Rose water all about thy head & necke with linnen clothes cold. 75 Pzick to drawe out, stamp the rot of red Rose trée, and apply it with linnen cloth. 76 Frensie (see Camomile) 77 Headach, stampe a piece of Rose cake with oyle, and heat it on a tyle, and apply it to the nape of the necke, to bedward. 78 Stomacke seuers, and all hote euils therein, vse conserue of Roses. 79 Heart weake, drinke Rose water with sugar, and powder of pearle three or foure dayes: or drinke the water onely, and cast therof in thy face. 80 Swouning

take

take powder of Roses with a reare egge. 81 Consumption, make a confection with the flowers of Borage and Roses, with Aromaticall spices, and vse it. 82 Swooning, seeth Basell in Rose water and drinke it. (see Rosemary) 83 Eyes bruised, and rupture of the tunicles, seeth red Roses in water, and apply them. 84 Matrix with congealed bloud, seethe red Roses in wine in Sommer, but in Winter take the roots of the tree, and seethe it in water with Bursa pastoris, and apply it often hot in a cloth. 85 Put young buds of Roses when they begin to open into a reed as it groweth, and let it grow still, and so the Roses may be kept till you need to occupie them, and then take it out, and put it into luke warme water, and it will be fresh as in May. 86 Flowers to stop, mixe hony with red Rose leaues, the iuyce of Planten, and Wheat flowre, and apply it plaisterwise to the shares 87 Eyes inflamed, beate the white of an egge with Rose-water, and vse it. 88 Syrop of Roses, take Rose-water three pints, Sugar two pound, boyle them with a gentle fire till it rope, and keepe it in a glasse with some sallet oyle powred on it. It slaketh thirst and drought in hot feuers, and comforteth the heart, stomacke, and liuer, and suffereth no corruption to remaine in the heart. 89 For a winde or cholicke in the belly, take a Rose-cake at the fire, and sprinckle it with vineger, and apply it as hot as may be suffered. 90 Sleepe to cause, mixe oyle of Roses and Rose water of each one ounce in red vineger halfe an ounce, and anoint therewith, and apply it. 91 Headach, anoint with the iuyce of Roses and hony, of each like much. 92 Belly loose, boyle Rose water with Cloues and Mastick in a double vessell, and drinke therof, or vse powder of Roses. 93 Feuer ephemera, drinke new Rosewater, and anoint the pulses with oyle of Roses. 94 Ache, or bruise, or swelling, mixe crummes of sowre bread with vineger and Rose leaues, and apply it to heale it. 95 Backache and heat, steep red Sanders and Rose leaues in Rose water one night, and wash therewith. 96 To keepe Roses all the yeare, gather them with a knife at euen, when they are halfe blowne, and set them in the ayre abroad all night, and in the morning put them into an earthen vessell well leaded, and stop it well, and couer it with dry sand, or put them into a reed as it groweth. 97 Vnguentum Rosarum, take oyle of Roses foure ounces, white wax one ounce, melt them together

ther ouer seething water, and chafe them well together with Rose water and a little white vineger, and vse it. 98 Stampe Roses with Rue and bitter Almonds with vineger, and rub the headach therewith that cometh of too much drinking. 99 Tetters, wash in the mornings with Parsly water, and at night with Rose water. 100 Patrix sores or rent, stamp dryed Rose leaues, and wash them with wine, & anoint a soppost tory therewith made of hares haires, and put it in, and wash it with a sharpe lotion 101 Vlcers and cuts about the eyes, mixe powder of saffron halfe a dramme, with oyle of Roses one ounce, and the yolke of an egge, and apply it. 102 Fundament chops, mixe oyle of Roses with Vermilion, and anoint. 103 Nostrels stinke, boyle Roses with hony in wine, and put them in. 104 Drink oyle of Roses to mollifie the belly, and cole the heat of the stomacke. 105 Apply Rose oyle with vineger to all hot aches of the head, or elsewhere, and to al outward heats. 106 Drop the oyle into the eare for the ache and hot apostumes thereof. 107 Drinke Rose oyle with Rose water to cure the bloudy flixe. 108 Apply to all outward wounds, apostumes, and heats. (see Betony) 109 Wounds to heale, wash them well, and put in the oyle hot as may be suffered morne and euen foure dayes, and when it is well cleansed, apply a plaster of Melrosate to heale it vp. (see Celondine) 110 Digestion to cause, seeth a Rose cake in bergis, and apply it to the stomacke in a bagge of linnen. 111 Flux white, seethe red Roses in water, and wash the belly therewith. (see Frankincense, Lettuse) 112 Tongue wheales or bladders, seethe Roses and Violets in Rose water, and wash therwith. 113 Whelks white or red, anoint them with oyle of Roses. 114 Face pimpled, anoint with Rose water. 115 Headach, mixe Rose water, vineger, and the gleere of an egge of each like much, and apply it with flax heards. Rose water comforteth and restreineth flixe and vomite. 116 Seeth it with Cloues and Mallicke, and vse it against flixes & feeblenes of vertue. 117 Rose water is good for swooning & the cardiake passion, for sore eyes and oyntments for ỹ face, & takes away ỹ wens & superfluities. 118 Dry Roses smelled vnto, comfort the braine & the heart. For chollerike flixes, seethe them in raine water, & drinke it, or apply a plaster of powder of Roses, vineger, & the white of an Eg to the pit of the stomacke. 119 Swooning, drinke water that Roses haue beene

sodden

sodden in. Or take the powder of Roses with a rere egge. 120 To make oyle of Roses, seeth 2. ℔ of oyle with 1. ℔ and a halfe of Roses in a double vessell till the third part be wasted, and streine it, and vse it. Some put Rose water in a glasse, and put Roses thereto with their dew, and boyle them in a double vessell, and sunne it, and this is the best way. 121 Head scalde, mixe oyle of Roses Linseed and Olives of each like much, with powder of Lytarge, and apply it. 122 Face salt flegme, eate powder of red Roses, or drinke the water thereof. 123 Swellings of great heat, beat the white and yolke of an egge (the streining put out) with oyle of Roses, and apply it with flare hards. 124 Oyle of Roses, gather the broadest Roses in the morning before the dew be off of them one pound, clip them small, and put thereto one pound of the grenest oyle Olive in a glasse fast stopt with lether, and hang it in the Sunne ten or twelue dayes, then streine it, and let it rest 24. houres, then powre out the water, and put the oyle in a glasse and euery ninth day stirre it in the morning. But if you would make it cold, then hang it in water so long as it should haue ben sunned. 125 The yelow in the middest of Roses stoppeth the whites. 126 Piles, anoint with oyle of Roses and Frankincence. But if it be for a Lord, put myrre thereto, anoint therewith to heale it easily. 127 Sugar rosat, dissolue sugar in Rose water, and seeth it well, and cast it on a marble stone till it be cold and hard, then cut it in great pieces and kepe it. The like may be done with Violets, Borage, Bugloss, Rosemary flowers, &c. 128 To take away heat of the face, beat the whites of two egs, two spoonfull of sallet oyle, and two spoonfull of Rose water together, and anoint therewith. 129 Eyes dull, put in water of Rue and of Roses. 130 Julep of Roses, take Rose water 3. ℔, sugar sodden and clarified two pound, boyle them with a soft fire. It quencheth thirst in hot feuers, and the heat of the heart and liuer, it resisteth corruption of ill humors, and preserueth health. 131 Conserue of Roses, stampe them with thrise so much sugar. It comforteth the stomacke, heart, and all principall parts. It mollifieth those parts that be hard, and purgeth melancholy. 132 Mel Rosarum, seeth the iuyce of Roses with as much hony. It comforteth the stomacke, and doth digest and purge flegme in the stomake or veines. 133 Manus Christi, melt sugar in Rose water halfe a ℔, seeth

seethe it till a sugar be hard, then put in powder of pearles or precious stones, and lay it on a marble anointed with oyle of Roses, or of Violets, or Rose-water, and vse it. 134 Vnguentum Galeni, take white wax one pound, oyle of Roses three pound, melt them together, and wash it well and often in cold water till it be white, but rather with vineger which is better. 213 Mel Rosarum is made of seuen pound of hony, and one pound of Roses boyled meanely together, till it haue a sweet odour and red colour: it doth comfort and cleanse, and may be giuen in Sommer or Winter after it is three dayes old: for cold humors, take it with water that Fenell seed and three graines of Mastick haue beene sodden in. 136 Sugar Rosat, stampe one pound of new gathered Roses with foure pound of Sugar, and sun it in a glasse thirty daies, it may be kept three yeares. 137 Flore to stop, eate one dram of Sugar Rosat with as much Mastick, and then drinke Rose-water sodden with Mastick and Cloues. 138 Oyle of Roses, fill a glasse with oyle and Roses, and boyle it in a vessel of water, or stampe the Roses, and sunne it with the oyle foure dayes: it helpeth the chasing of the liuer, and hote ache of the head, there must be two pound of Roses, and three pound of oyle. 139 Vineger of Roses, gather them before they be full blowne in dry weather, lay them on a board halfe a day, then put them into vineger close stopt 24. houres, then stampe them and set them in glasses in the Sunne all Sommer, then streine it and vse it: if it be renewed with Roses euery tenth day it is the better, it may be made with wine either white, red, or claret. So make vineger of Elder flowers, or Violets. 140 Conserue of Roses or other flowres, gather them before they spread, cut the red part from the white, grinde the red in a stone morter, with a wooden pestell with thrise the weight of Sugar, keepe it close stopt it comforteth the stomacke, heart, and all the bowels, and is good against blacke choller and melancholy. 141 Conserue of white Roses doth loosen the belly more then red: do so with all Conserues of flowers.

Aches gen. 66.94.95.105
Apost. 108 (See Swellings
Backeache 95 heat 48.95
Belly bound 5.55.65.104
141 griefes 21.30 loose 92
Blaidergriefe. 30
Bloud to cleanse 12.13.50.
to stop 31.32

Bloudy

Bloudy fluxe 19.37.107
Braine weake 22 (see Head)
Breasts sore 29 swolne 29
Bruise 47.94
Cakes 66.77.89
Chaps 102
Chollicke 89
Conserue 62.131.140
Consumption 19.81
Dew 20
Digestion 110
Distilling 64
Dryed Roses 21.30.46.51 59.67.118
Eares griefes 21.30.46.51 104.106
Eyes griefes 2.18.23.24.30. 46.51.61. dul 129. bruised or cut 83.101. bloudy 71 101. hot 70.87. sore 117 bleared 20. paine 21. swollen 72 web 58
Emerods 126
Face deformed 58.113.114. 117.122 heat 128
Faintnesse 19.69.116
Feuer ephemera 93 hot 28.57.78.88.130
Flowers to stop 31.32.37.86
Fluxes 32.37.56.59.32.111 116.118.137
Frensie 27.35.76
Fruit 32.37
Fundament griefes 51.102
Gums griefes 21.21.52
Gout 73
Grauell 34
Heart to comfort 1.12.13.22 49.56.69.79.80.82.88.116 118.130.140. cardiake 19 28.56
Hardnesse 131
Headache 2.16.30.46.51.53 57.66.77.79.98.104 115. 138. giddy 26. to comfort 25. skall 33.121.
Haire falling 33
Hickit 68
Holy fire 51
Hot griefes 3.11.28.51.66 101
Iaundies 28
Inflammation 3.28.29 47
Infusion 28.40
Iuyce 28.38.44.45 65
Iulep 130
Keeping roses 85.99
Kings euill 12
Liuer chaft 138. hot 16.17. 57.65.130. stopt 28. weake 26.28
Mad 66. See Frensie.
Manus Christi 133
Matrix griefes 7.21.30.51.61 84.100
Melancholy 140
Melrose 14.41.132.135
Mouth canker 50
Nose bleeding 60.74. polip 50 stinke 103
Oyle 15.52.53.120.124.138
Piles 126
Powder 18.80.119.122
Pricks 75
Priuities griefes 7

Purga-

Purgat. 8.9.10.12.14.28.38 39.40.41.42.44.51.131. 132.135
Pushes hot 52
Reines running 37
Roots 75
Seeds 35
S. Anthonies fire 28.29
Sicknesse generall 22.28. 62.63.130
Shingles 29
Syrupe 39.88
Skinne deformed 58
Sleepe to cause 27.48 57.90
Spitting bloud 5.37
Spongy ball 34
Stomacke griefes 6
to comfort 1.22.56.65. 140. hot 11.16.17.22. 29.78.104
Stone 34.36
Strangury 34
Sugar Rof. 19.56.127. 136
Swellings 94.123
Swooning 56.79.80. 82.117.119
Teethache 24 looſe 60
Tetter 29.99
Thirſt 88.130
Tongue wheales 112
Vineger 11.42.51. 53.139
Vomiting 19.56
Vnguentum Roſarum 48. 97.134
Vrine ſtopt 34
Water 22.53.58. 63.64
Wennes 117
Whites 31.37.125
White Roſe 141
Wilde fire 28
Wilde roſe 33
Whelkes 113
Windineſſe 89
Wormes 50
Wounds 108.109
Yelow part 31.50.125

Roſe-campian.

ROſe-campian: the ſeed with the flowre, or either of them drunke, are good againſt the ſtinging of ſcorpions. 2 The ſeed, flowers, and whole hearbe of wilde Campians both red and white, are very good to the ſame effect. 3 Drinke two drammes of the ſeed to purge downe hot cholleriche humours.

Bitings venem. 1.2
Purgation 3
Stinging 1.2

Rubarbe.

RVbarbe: the root is good against the windinesse, wambling, and weaknesse of the stomacke, and all paine thereof, and it is good against crampes, the griefes of the liuer and milt gnawing and griping of the belly, kidneys, and bladder, the ache of the breasts and mother, the Sciatica, spitting of bloud, sobbing, hicket, the bloudy flixe and laske, the fits of Feuers, all stingings and venemous bitings, one dramme, taken in a Feuer with Hydromell for the same purposes: and with Syrupus Acetosus, against the griefes of the liuer and milt. 2 With honied wine against the griefes of the breast. 3 And drie without moysture, for the weaknesse and loosenesse of the stomacke. 4 Rubarbe may be taken to purge one dramme with whey, or any cooling drinke or potion to helpe hote Feuers, obstructions of the liuer and milt, the Iaundies, all issues of bloud, inward burstings and bruises, crampes, and shrinkings of the sinews. 5 Being tosted and dryed at the fire, and drunke with the iuyce of Planten or thicke red wine, it cureth the bloudy flixe, and all laskes. 6 Eate one scruple of Rubarbe tosted at the fire fasting euerie morning, against spitting of bloud. 7 Rubarbe purgeth choller and flegme from the stomacke and liuer, cleanseth the bloud, taketh away obstructions and griefes comming thereof, as the Iaundies, the Dropsie, swelling of the milt, rotten Feuers, and pitching in the sides. 8 The oyle of Rubarbe is good for bruises, and ache, and shrinking of the sinewes. 9 Rubarbe may be preserued in good hony, or in Fleawort, or in Turpentine and Waxe, or in Waxe alone, or in Millit, or Hyzsle, or in Flaxe seed. 10 It may be taken with the pap of an Apple or Warden. It helpeth the dropsie and Tympanie. 11 Flixe red, mixe Rubarbe and Sumach with the iuyce of Planten, and drinke it. 12 Bloudy flixe, eate euery morning halfe a dramme of tosted Rubarbe. 13 Take Rubarbe with as much Scamony with Ale or white Wine to purge the body. 14 Liuer corrupt, stamp Liuerwort, and seethe it in good strong Ale with some Rubarbe, and vse to drinke thereof. 15 Life and health to preserue, vse to eate Rubarbe daily.

Ache

Ache	8	Fluxes	1.5.11.12
Backache	1	Health	15
Belly ache 1 looſe 3 bound 4.7.13		Hicket	1
Bitings venemous	1	Iaundies	4.7
Bladder griefes	1	Liuer griefes	1.4.7.14
Bloud to cleanſe	7	Milt griefes	1.4.7
Bloudy fluxe	4.5.11.12	Mother griefes	1
Breaſt griefes	2	Obſtruct.	4.7
Breaſt ache	1	Preſeruatiue	15
Bruiſe	4.8	Purgation	4.7.13
Burſten	4	Sinews ſhrunke	4.8
Chollicke	7	Sciatica	1
Choller	7	Sickneſſe generall	1.15
Crampe	4	Side griefes	7
Dropſie	10	Spitting bloud	1.6
Feuers	1	Stinging	1
Flegme	7	Stomacke griefes	1.3.7
Flowers to ſtop	4	Timpanie	10

Rue.

RVe or herbegrace, both the leaues and ſeeds ſerue in medicine. The ſeeds are gotten in haruеſt, and may be kept fiue yeares, the dryed leaues may be kept one yeare. 2 Eate of the herbe to mend the ſight, and to put away winde, but it dulleth the venerall act. 3 Eate the leaues with dry figs and wallnuts, as the ſureſt remedy againſt deadly poyſon, if it be taken in time: or take Rue one ounce, Figs halfe an ounce, Iuniper berries halfe an ounce, Walnuts two ounces, Vineger ſoure ounces, mixe them all together, and ſwallow downe a little falling, to be free from poiſon and peſtilent aire that day. 4 Belching, ſeethe Rue in vineger and drinke it. 5 Seeth Rue with figs in wine, to the one halfe, and drinke: it doth mightily helpe the dropſie, the paines of the breaſt, ſides, and loynes, the cough and griefes of the longs, liuer and kidneis, ſo that thou haue no ague. 6 Seeth Rue in oyle, and take it in a glifter againſt the paine of the matrix and fundament. 7 Stamp Rue with oyle, and apply it to the fundament

ment or matrix against the strangling thereof, and the swelling of the great gut. 8 Sethe Rue, Hysope, and Annisseds in wine, and drinke it, and also foment therewith the greeued place to put away gripings. 9 Stampe it with oyle and apply it to the nauell to kill wormes. 10 Eate it after Garlicke and Onions, to put away their smell. 11 Sethe it in oyle, and anoint the body therewith before the comming of the fit, or else take it in glisterwates to auoid the ague, & put thereof into the eares to kill the wormes therein. 12 Sethe it with Myrrhe in wine, and drinke it to put away the water betweene the skinne and the flesh 13 Myxe the iuyce with oyle of Roses and vineger, and anoint the head therewith for the beating paine thereof. 14 Sethe it in Fumiterie water, and giue it children to drinke for the small pocks. 15 If children hauing the measels be not already blinded with them, hang the root of Rue and Scabious about their necks to defend them. 16 Myxe Rue with oyle of Roses, vineger, and cerusse into an ointment to heale all skabs, holy fire, running sores, and hot blisters. 17 Apply Rue with Garlicke, Salt, and Walnuts to the biting of a mad dog, or adder to heale it. 18 Eyes dull, steepe it in thy wine or other drinke. 19 Myxe Rue with Rose water, and apply it to bleare and bloudshotten eyes, to cleanse and heale them maruellously. 20 Toothache, seethe it in wine, and apply it, or burne the stalke a little, and put it into the hollow tooth. 21 Stomacke cold, and for the palsie, sethe it with Castory, and drinke it. 22 For stopping of the liuer and milt, and straitnesse in making water, seeth Rue and Fenell roots in wine, and drinke it, or powder of Fenell roots with the iuyce of Rue. 23 Bloody flixe, and straitnesse of vrine, seethe it in wine and oyle, and apply it to the root of the yard. 24 Teeming women may not eate Rue for hindering their conception. 25 Anoint thee with the iuyce of Rue, and carry the herbe about thee, and no venemous thing shall bite or sting thee. 26 Plant Rue neare Sage, and Todes will not sit vnder the Sage, where they delight to be. 27 Sprinckle water with Rue about the house to expel flies & gnats. 28 Sprinkle Poultrie with the iuice, and the Weesels & such like vermine will not come at them. 29 Meed not Rue with bare hands while the dew is on it, for it causeth dangerous blisters and sores, itch, and swelling, the remedie is to anoint them with Salet oyle, or the

iuice of Hemlocke to heale them in short time. 30 Rue eaten greene, quencheth lust in men, and prouoketh lust in women, and sharpeneth the sight and wit. 31 The water of the decoction thereof killeth fleaes being sprinckled. 32 Eate Rue & figs with sweete Almonds in the morning to withstand poyson. 33 Eate two dry Walnuts, ii. figs, i. graine of salt, and xx. leaues of Rue to preserue thée both from poyson and pestilence. 34 Séethe Rue and Dill séede in wine, and drinke it against the torments of ỹ intrals: the water doth the like, & so doeth the oyle thereof in glisters. 35 Séeth it in raine water, and drinke it to stop the white flore. 36 Séeth it with oyle, & drinke it to kill wormes. 37 Séeth Rue and figs in wine, and drinke thereof, and also anoint therewith for the dropsie. 38 Stampe Rue with Bay leaues, and apply it to the swollen priuities both of men and women. 39 Put the iuice into the eares to cease their ache. Myxe the iuice with alome, salt peter and hony, and anoint all breaking out, whelks, pushes, scabs, and tumours. 40 Anoint the head with oyle of the séeds of Rue, to cause a good memory when it is weakened by humidity or cold. 41 Seethe Rue with dryed Dill, and drinke it for the gnawing in the belly, the ach in the sides and breast, pursinesse and shortnesse of breath, coughs, inflammations of the lungs, the sciatica, and paine of the ioynts, and cold that commeth by fittes and courses. 42 Stampe it with hony, and put it vp a good way into the matrix against the suffocation of the mother. 43 Apply it with hony to aches, and with Figs to the dropsie, and also drinke it for the same, or seethe it in wine to the one halfe, and rub it on for the same purpose. 44 With flowre of parched Barley, it swageth the ach of the eyes, with Rose oyle and vineger it helpeth headach. 45 Bruse it, and put it into the nose against the bursting out of blood there. 46 Rub the white morphue with Rue, Salt, Niter, Wine and Pepper to heale it. 47 Apply it with Hony and Allom to heale the scurvy euill. 48 Heat the iuyce in the rinde of a Pomegranate, and poure it into the eares for their ach 49 With the iuyce of Fennell & hony, it helpeth dull hearing. 50 Apply it with vineger, Rose oyle, and white lead, to hot chollericke running sores, and inflammations, fetters & running sores to heale them. & running sores in the head. 51 Drinke the parched séeds of Rue vii dayes against pissing in

bed

bed to do so no more. 51 Rue is good for the windy & watry dropsie, for them ỳ haue drunk Opiũ, or the poison called Aconitũ, and for ỳ chollicke being also taken in a glister beneath. 53 Séethe it in oile, & bathe ỳ bladder therewith against ỳ stopping of water, being also taken in a glister, & also drunk. 54 It is good for the Lethargy & forgetfulnesse, for the gout or paine of the knées of watrish humors: it strengtheneth the guts, but it is not good for the chollericke folks, nor for women with childe. 55 Boyle it in water, and drink it to prouoke vrine & termes, and to stop the laske. 56 Stampe it and eate it, or drinke it with wine, against all poison and venemous bitings, todestools, mushromes. The iuice is good for the same purpose, and against bitings or stingings of serpents, scorpions, bées, hornets, and waspes, with wine, or stampe the leaues, and apply them. 57 Put the iuice with cleare hony in to the eyes to cleare the sight. 58 Stampe Rue with oyle of Roses, and apply it somewhat thicke to the crowne of thy head when thou art sicke: if thou méelest within fiue houres after, thou shalt escape, or else not. 59 Take black sope and aqua vitæ, of each one pound, sallet oyle halfe a pound, the iuice of Rue a quarter of a ℔, séethe them with a gentle fire, and stirre them till it be somewhat thicke, and apply it plaisterwise vpon lether to the Sciatica, three dayes and nights, and then apply new if néed be, and be whole. 60 Séethe Rue and Rosemary of each two handfull with Malmesey and common oyle, of each a quart halfe an houre, and bathe therewith any lame member, halfe an houre euery night when thou goest to bed three weeks together, and then lay thereto the woolly side of a lambes skin, and be whole. 61 Put the iuice of Rue and of red Docks into the nose to cleanse the braine. 62 Stamp Rue, red Fenell, and Mormewood, and streine them with small white wine, & drop it into the eyes when thou goest to bed to expell the superfluous blood, and to cleare them. 63 Put the iuice of Rue with aqua vitæ into thy eare, and bind thy head hard with a cloth, and lye down with that eare to take away the paine, and to draw out the humor that causeth the paine. 64 Chew Rue, and put it into hollow téeth to take away their paine. 65 Let women drinke the iuyce of Rue with wine to purge them after their deliuerance and to expell the secondines, the dead childe, and vnnaturall birth. 66 Rue eaten a certaine space, dryeth vp naturall séed in man,

and the milke of womens breasts. 67 Rue boyled in wine to the one halfe and drunke, is good for such as are falling into the dropsie. 68 Eate it raw, or candited otherwayes with salt, or in meats, to cleare and sharpen the sight, so doth the iuice put into the eyes with hony, and the iuice of Fenell, or by it selfe. 69 The leaues stampt with Barley meale, swageth the paine of the eyes. 70 Mixe the iuice with oyle of Roses, or of Bayes, and hony, and vse it against the sounding or noyse in the eare, being dropt in warme. 71 Stampe the leaues with oyle of Roses and vineger, and apply it to the headache. 72 Stampe it with Baye leaues to cure the swelling of the genitors. 73 Mixe Rue with Pepper, Piter, and wine, to voyde all spots of the face and skinne. 74 Mixe it with hony and Allom to cure the foule skab and tetter. 75 Stampe the leaues with swines grease, to cure the ruggednesse of the skinne, the skurfe of the head, the kings euill, or hard swellings about the throat. 76 Mixe Rue with hony to mitigate the paines of the ioynts, and with Figs to void the swelling of the dropsie. 77 Smell to the iuice with vineger to quicken thee in the Lethargie and drousinesse. 78 Mixe powder of the root with hony, to dissolue congealed bloud and blacke bruises, being well rubbed therewith. 79 Seeth Rue in oyle, or else keepe it long therein, and vse it to warme and chafe all cold members being anointed therewith. 80 And anoint the region of the bladder to prouoke vrine, 81 And the swelling and hardnesse of the spleene being anointed therewith. 82 And in glisters it dryueth out windy gripings of the guts. 83 Stampe the leaues and apply them outwardly to the nose, to staunch the bleeding of it. 84 Mixe powder of the seeds with fresh clarified butter and pitch melted together, and drinke it for inward bruises. 85 Make powder of the seeds and of long Pepper, and sweet Calamus, and seethe it in white wine, and drinke it warme for the winde in the small guts. 86 Set Rue in the middest of September. Backeache, stampe Rue, Wormewood, and Sage, ana one handfull with Barrows grease, and frye it and apply it, or straine it, and anoint. 87 Belly griping, drinke the decoction of it. 88 Cholicke, boyle Rue in Oyle or Butter, and receiue it in by glister, or eate Rue often, or vse the decoction thereof, especially with some Camomile. 89 To cause

deliuerance

deliuerance of a dead child, drinke Betony, Rue, and Hyssope in hot water. 90 Eares grieues, put in the iuyce of Rue, or punne, Eeles blood with the iuyce of Rue, and put it in. 91 Falling euil, put the iuyce of Rue into his nose, and he will rise straight ways. 92 Feuer quarten, stampe Rue, Sage and Tansy, of each like much with wine, and drink it morne and euen. 93 Gout, stamp Nep, Rue, Ampdum, and powder of Pepper, & Euphorbium, and apply it warme, or stampe one handfull of Rue with a great deale of salt, and put hony or mustard thereto, and stirre it well till it boyle, and apply it in a cloth. 94 Headache, stampe Rue with hony and salt, and apply it, or sethe Rue and Fenell in water, and wash thy head therewith. 95 For the hote euill, drinke the iuice of Rue with stale ale. 96 Knees swolne, stamp Rue with hony and salt, and apply it. 97 Lethargie, boyle Castory in water with the iuice of Rue and white vineger, and make it an oyntment, and rub the hinder part of the head well therewith, and fret it well in. 98 For alienation of the minde or madnesse, drinke the seedes of Rue with vineger, and put the iuice of Rue into thy nostrels. 99 Nostrels stinke, put in the iuice of Rue & Mints, it doeth also helpe the braine. 100 Noli me tangere, incorporate Myrrhe with the iuice of Rue, and anoint therewith. Palsie, anoint with oyle of Roses, Rue, and vineger. 101 Reines ache, stampe Rue with salt and hony, and apply it often. 102 Sciatica, stampe Rue and Nep of each like much, with a little Amsdum, and the yolke of an Eg, and put thereto powder of Pepper, and of Euphorbium, & apply it. 103 Shingles, mixe Rue & mints with oyle and vineger, and anoint to helpe it the same day. 104 Speech to cause, put ỹ iuice of Rue into thy nose. 105 Spiders biting, or crept into the body, drinke Rue with thine owne vrine, it helpeth all stingings of serpents. 106 Stomacke grieues, drinke the iuice of Rue and Sage twise a day. 107 Knees ache and swelling, apply Rue and Mints with salt often. 108 Venom or poyson, drinke the iuice of Rue. 109 Wormes, drinke Laurell, Rue, and Stonecrop with Ale or Wine. 110 Hickit, drinke the seedes of Rue. 111 Eares deafe, sethe Rue in vineger, and receiue vp the same thereof. 112 Pockes & Measels in children, sethe Fumiterre and Rue in water & drinke it. Eyes dull, drinke ỹ iuice of Rue. 113 Teeth hollowe, chewe Rue and fill them with it. 114 Hands wormes,

anoint with ỹ iuyce of Rue. 115 Wrests hard, sæth Rue & wheate and apply it. For vnkind heate in the stomacke, eate Rue euery morning. 116 Belly great, (Sée Arsmart.) 117 Sides impost. drinke Rue often. 118 Cods swolne, stamp Rue & Wormewood with hony, & apply it rawe, & after wash it w̃ vineger. 119 Oile of Rue, cut the leaues small, & put them in oile 10. or 12. dayes, then sæth it to ỹ third part, & streine it & vse it. 120 Treacle to make, (Sée Betony, Selondine, Fenell.) 121 Eies watring, drop in ỹ iuice with hony. 122 Eares dul. boile Rue long in water, & streine it & drop it in, & dip therein a tent, & cast on it powder of Castory, and Piretrum, & put it in warme, & lie vp therewith 3. or 4. houres, & be whole, or put in ỹ iuice with Eeles grease, or drop in ỹ iuice 7. times warme. 123 Spæch lost, mixe the iuyce with powder of Castori Piretrum, blacke Pepper, & Euphorbium, and holde little pellits thereof vnder thy tongue: (Sée Cummin.) 124 Cough, sæth wormewood two handfull, Rue one handfull in good wine, & drinke it. 125 Reines ach, drinke powder of ỹ sædes with water & hony. 126 Goute paine, sæthe the iuice with white hony, then put thereto the white of two Egs, & streine it, & anoint therewith. 127 Goute to soften, stampe Rue, red Brier crops, and Broome flowres, of eache like much with Gilts grease, and boyle them well together add streine it, and anoint therewith. 128 For ache and swelling in the knées, stampe Rue & Louage with hony, and apply it. 129 Skabs generall, anoint with the iuyce of Rue, Celondine, Centory, & wormewood. 130 Wormes, stampe Wormewood, Arsmart, & Rue, and frye them with butter or grease, and apply them, or drinke the iuice of Centory, Rue, and Wormewood with milke. 131 For biting or stinking of an adder, stamp Rue with oyle, and apply it to the wound. 132 Vomit to stop, mixe Garlike, Cummin, and Bayes with the iuyce of Rue, and apply it, (Sée Garlike.) 133 Cods swolne, stampe Rue and apply it to haue present helpe. 134 To heale a sore legge, stampe Rue and Sage very finely with the yolke of an Eg newe laid, & as much blacke sope as ỹ yolke, & apply it: proued. 135 Wormes crept into the body, drinke the iuyce of Rue. 136 To be deliuered of a dead childe, drinke water of Rue, with powder of two Date stones. 137 Belly ache, eate Rue, Tansie, and Sothernwood with salt. 138 Belly swolne, drinke the iuice of Rue with wine

or

or ale: proued. 139 Head-ache, heate Rue and Sage betweene two tyles or brickes, and apply it warme to thy temples, (See in Planten, Mints.) 140 Falling euill, vse Rue and Anisedes in thy meates. If thou wouldest rise quickely, put the iuyce or powder of Rue into thy nose. 141 Heart griefes, stampe Rue with Beane flowre and Ginger, and put it into a glasse 30. dayes, and then anoint therewith. 142 Hands itche, anoint with the iuyce of Rue. 143 Nose stinke, put in the iuice of blache Mints and Rue into thy nose. 144 Stitche, stampe Rue, Sage, and Mormewood, of eache a handfull, seethe them in ale till it be thicke, and apply it hote in bags one after another. 145 Head-ache of much drinking, stampe Rue & Roses with vineger, and bitter Almonds, and anoint therewith, or rub thy temples therewith, and thy forehead. 146 Head skurfe, seethe a handfull of Rue, and halfe an ounce of quicke Brimstone in good old wine, and wash thy head therewith, being first washe with luke-warme water, (See Fenell.) 147 Pissing blood, drinke powder of Rue with ale. 148 Stinging, drinke Rue with thine owne vrine. 149 Lethargie and forgetfulnesse, (See Mints.) 150 Eyes dasling, vse Rue in broths. 151 Eyes dull, put in the iuice with scommed hony, (See Cummin.) 152 Eyes teares, put in the iuice with vineger and hony. 153 Eyes blood, seethe it in wine to the third part, and drop it in. 154 Teeth-ache, seethe it in wine, and apply it to the gummes. 155 Nose-bleeding, put in the iuice. 156 Squincy and losse of speache, seethe it in vineger, and then put thereto light Wheate Bisarne, and seethe it to a pulse, and suppe thereof. 157 Pluriste, drinke Rue to heale it quickely. 158 Chollike and Iliake, (See Bay, Cummin.) 159 Menasmus, seethe Rue, and apply it. 160 Fundament riftes and sores, stampe the stalkes with ordure of a man, and the yolke of an Egge, and apply it. 161 Mother suffocate, seethe Rue, and stampe it with Hennes grease, and Goose grease, and apply it to the nauell and share, or seethe it and stampe it, and put it in as a pessarie, or take vp the fume thereof. 162 Goute, seethe Rue and Sage with oyle, and stampe it and apply it hote. Or stampe it with Salt and Hony, and apply it. 163 Seeth a handfull of Rue in sufficient wine, and drinke it before the fittes of any Feuer one houre. 164 Apostome to breake, stampe Rue with Mints, and apply it.

165 Headach, put the iuice warm into the nose, or with as much white wine to purge the head. 166 Eyes dull, vse to drinke Rue. 167 For stopping of the liuer and milt, the strangury and flixe, sethe Rue in wine with Fennell roots, or powder of Rue with the iuyce of Fennell, and drinke it warme. 168 Ach and fretting, stampe Rue with powder of Cummin, and apply it. 169 Venom, drinke the iuyce. 170 Bitings venemous, stamp it, and apply it. 171 Eyes dull, distill it with Roses, and put thereof into the eyes. 172 An oyntment for the eyes, stampe Rue with as much Fenell by weight, and mixe them with Hony and Eyebright, and anoint the eyes therewith. 173 Grinde Rue, Cummin, and Pepper, of each like much by weight, with vineger and hony, and vse it for the ache in the breast, and in the reines. 174 Headach, séeth Bay leaues and beries with Rue and Heyhoue in wine and water, and anoint therewith, or with Rue and vineger. 175 Breath stinking, drinke the iuyce of Rue with vineger morne and euen, and put the iuyce of Rue and blacke Mints, of each like much into the nose. 176 Eyes cleansing, stampe Rue and streine it with wine, and drinke it daily, and also vse it in meats. 177 Eares dul, put in the cleare iuyce of Rue. 178 Ache, stamp Rue and as much Louage with hony, and apply it to voide the ache and swelling in the knée, or elsewhere. 179 Palsie, boyle Rue, Pellitory, Sage, Camomile, Mustardséeds, and salt in oyle to the one halfe, and anoint therewith, it will restore speech. 180 Dropsie, séethe Rue and figges in wine, and apply it often about the belly. 181 Impostums to breake, drinke the iuyce of Rue and Scabious, with powder of Coral a good draught, or drinke the iuyce of Rue often with wine. 182 Burning and scalding, stampe Rue and apply it. 183 Venom of all sorts, drinke the iuyce of Rue with thine owne vrine, or with fasting spittle and vrine. 184 Biting of an adder or dog, drinke Dragons, Rue and Betony. 185 Biting of a man, stampe Rue and garlike with hony, and flowre, and apply it. 186 Worms crept into the body, drinke Arnameht and Rue with thine owne vrine, or with fasting spittle and vrine. 187 Biting of an adder, séethe Rue, Fenell, and Betony in butter, and drinke it. 188 Speaking in sléepe, drinke the séeds of Rue with vineger, and put the leaues into thy nose. 189 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Rue with hony and salt, & apply it. 190 Mad, mixe Gentian séed,

and

and Rue with vineger, and drinke it hot. 191 A soueraigne medicine for aches, bruses or wounds of the legs, stampe Rue, Parsly, and Houseleeke, of each like much, and put thereto good store of whites of egs, and apply it without seething. 192 Cough, seethe Rue, Centorie, and Wormewood with good ale and hony to the one halfe, and streine it & drinke it: vse some Gentian therewith, if you can haue it. 193 Rue is good for the stomake, it repelleth lust, killeth the kanker, and prouoketh termes. 194 Seethe Rue with water, and a fourth part of vineger, and drinke it for the fretting in the belly. 195 Rue helpeth the griefes of the lungs, breasts and ribs, and the Sciatica. 196 Drinke Rue against feuers. 197 Wormes, seethe it in ale, and eate it. 198 Dropsie, seethe it in drinke, and anoint with the iuyce. 199 Seeth it with the iuyce of Fenell, and as much hony as Rue, and vse it for the dropsie. 200 Headache, mixe the iuyce with oyle of Roses and vineger, and anoint the forehead therwith. 201 Wicket, stamp Rue, sage, and wormewood, of each like much, and seethe them with vineger and May butter, and apply a plaster thereof to thy breast, and let it lye foure and twenty houres, and do so thrise: if you haue no May butter, take fresh butter without salt. 202 To heal a kanker after it is cleansed, stampe Rue, and boyle it with hony, and apply it. 203 Headach, stamp Rue and Ivy, with vineger and oyle Olive, and apply it. 204 Tongue palsie, boile Rue with powder of Mustardseed and salt in oyle to the one halfe, and anoint the tongue therewith. 205 For swelling of the knee, or hurt with a knife, stampe Rue with hony and salt, and apply it till it be whole. 206 Appetite to cause, seeth Rue with vineger, & drinke it. 207 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of Rue and Sage. 208 Nose bleeding, put in powder of Rue seeds. 209 Stitch, clarifie a quart of ale, and put thereto Sage and Rue, of each halfe a handfull, and boyle them well, then take out the hearbes, and make it hote of Pepper, and put thereto a spoonfull of red saunders, and brew them well together out of one pot into another, and drinke it as hot as may be suffered. 210 Greene sickneſſe, stampe Rue one handfull, red sage two handfull, and streine out the iuyce, and put it to a pinte of hote hony well clarified, and put thereto a great spoonfull of grosse Pepper, and stirre them well together, and giue thereof one spoonfull and a halfe blood warme, morne and

euen,

euen, and let her eate foure or fiue times euery day fiue or seuen Raisins of the sunne at a time, this will cure it, though it appeare not at the first: if the patient mend not at the end of ten weeks, giue her this receipt againe. 211 Belly ache, stampe Rue with stale ale, and drinke three spoonfuls at once: or stampe Rue with salt, and drinke it with ale or water, and be whole. 212 Vrine to cause, stampe Rue, Parsly, and Gromell, and temper them with white wine, and drinke thereof, and be whole. 213 Headache, seethe Rue and Fennell in water, and wash thy head therewith, and apply the hearbes plaster wise. 214 Wormes to kill and expell, stampe Rue with thine owne vrine, and drinke it. 215 Ach from the girdle downeward to vnder thy feet, stampe Rue with blacke Sope, and a red Onion, of each like much, and apply it. 216 Toothach, stampe Rue seeds and seeth them with wine, and apply it. 217 Belly ach, stampe one handfull, and seeth it in oyle and butter, and apply it in with a glister. 218 Breast to cleanse, seeth it in vineger, & drinke it with sugar. 219 Gout, seeth sage and Rue in oyle, and stamp it, and apply it, to take away the paine by and by, and keepe thy body soluble. 220 Headach, put the iuice into thy Nose. 221 For the plague, and for wormes, take euery morning a top of Rue, a Garlike head, or halfe a quarter of a walnut, and one corne of salt thirtie dayes together, and be merrie. 222 A preseruatiue in the plague time, eate euery morning three little branches of Rue, a walnut, and a fig. 224 Cods swollen, stampe Rue and apply it. 225 If one haue taken Todestols, let him drink Rue, or Organy with hony, or Organy with hony and treacle, or mithridate, with strong vineger, or ormel squillitike, or aqua vitæ, or eat raw garlike. 226 Eare betle or wig, put in the iuice of Rue with aqua composita, & lie down therewith, and binde a cloth fast about thy head. 227 Mithridates medicine against the plague, mix twenty leaues of Rue with two figs, two walnuts, and a little salt, and be sure for that day. 228 Dentes to bold, seeth a good handfull, with halfe an ounce of quicke brimstone in good old wine, & wash thy head therwith, being first wash t with warme water. 229 Eat the leaues w̄ vineger, to preserue thee from the plague. 230 Hicket, stamp it & dissolue it in white wine, and drinke it. 231 Vomiting in children, drinke powder of Rue, and halfe as much incense with wine, or syrop of Roses.

232 Vmula

232 Vnnla fallen, boyle powder of Rue and Coliander sæde in water of Mints, and hold thereof cold in thy mouth. 233 Joynts grefes, stampe pulp of Reisins with grene Rue, and apply it. 234 Senowes shrunke, stampe Rue & apply it. 235 Blackneſſe of wounds or sores, anoint wt the iuyce of Rue & Hony. 236 Matrice suffoc. stampe Rue with Hony, and dip woll therein & put it into the fundament. 237 Head giddy, (See in Horehound.) 238 Stomacke belching, and winde in the body, distill the leaues in the midſt of May, & drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen. 239 Chollike, drinke the iuyce with the fat of a Peacocke and Hony, of ech like much with wine. 240 Burning by occaſion of cold, boyle the leaues of Rue in oyle, and anoint. 241 Falling euill mixe halfe an ounce of the iuyce, with 1. dram of Caſtory, and put thereof into the Noſe with woll, when the party is fallen. 242 Stomacke ach & swelling, and the belly likewiſe, sæth Rue and Mints in swæte milke, and drinke it. 243 Ach and Gout of the fæte, stampe it grene with oyle, and anoint therewith againſt fire often 245 Side and breaſt ach, sæth it in wine, and drinke it. Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Rue and wormewood. 246 Noſe bleeding, burne it and blow it in. 247 To kill lice & fleaes, waſh the place with the iuice, & they will sone die. 248 Eyes bloody, sæth Cummin in white wine, & put thereto the iuice of Rue, and apply it. 249 Belly ach, drinke the iuyce with wine or ale: or eate the crops of it, or boyle it in wine, and apply it. 250 Emerods, stampe it with lousge, of ech like much, & frye them with Hony, & apply them. 251 Senowes or veines brused or hurt, or shrunke, boile it with ware & oyle Olive, and anoint therewith, and also apply it with woll, (See Cummin.) 252 Breaſt stopt with much fatneſſe, stampe a good quantitie, and sæth it long in vineger, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 253 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce of Rue, Sotherniwood, & wormewood, of ech like much fiue nights, and lay the ſubſtance on the eare. 254 Belly swollen, stampe Rue and drinke it often with wine or ale. 255 Head giddy, and turning, stampe it with vineger, and anoint. 256 Eyes teares, mixe drie Rue with Hony, and anoynt. 257 Flowers to cauſe, stampe it with as much Mugwort, with oyle de Baye, and put it in as a Peſſary: proued. For poyſon drunke, or any venemous biting, drinke one dramme of the sædes

and

and leaues with wine. 258 Eyes dull, make an oyntment of the iuice of Rue and Fennell with Hony, and anoynt therewith, or eate them, and let thy breath goe into thine eyes. 259 Fleaes to auoyd, seeth it in water, & sprinkle the house with it. 260 Burſten, vse the iuice of Rue and of Elecampana. 261 Ach, heate Rue and sage on a hote tyle, and appiy it hote, (See Elecampana, Gentian, Betony, Figs.) Belly wormes, stampe it with salt and streine it with ale and drinke it. 262 Hands itch and wormes, wash them with the iuice of Rue, water and salt. 263 Falling euill, vse to smell to Rue. 264. Belly ach, eate it with Tansy, Sothernewood and salt, (See Mallowes, Mints, Rosemary.) 264 Belly swollen, drinke the iuice with wine or ale, (See Betony, Cummin.)

Ach 5.41.43.54.101.168. 173, 178.191.215. 233. 243.261. (See Gout, Side.)
Appetite 206
Apoſtume 117.164
Backeach 5.86. 101.125.173
Belly ach 8.34.41.54 82. 85.87.88.137.168. 194. 211. 217. 242. 249. 263. (See Chollike, Belch.)
Great or swollen 116. 138. 242.254.264.
Belching 4.238
Benummed 60
Bitings venemous 17.25.56. 131. 148. 169. 170. 184. 185.187.189
Blacke spots 78.235
Bliſters 16.29.39.50
Bloody fluxe 23
Blood to stop, (See Noſe.)
Braine griefe (See Head.)
Breaking out 16.39.50. (See Skab, Itch.)
Breaſts griefs 5.41.173. 195.218.244.252
Breaſts paine 5 hard 115
Breath stopt 41
stinke 10.175
Bruiſes 78,84. 191.151. (See ach.)
Burnings 182.240
Burſten 260
Chollike 34.85.88.158. 239. (See Belly.)
Cods swolne 72.118,133. 224
Cold griefes 79
Conception 24
Cough 41.124.192
Dead childe 65.89.136
Death or life 58
Deliuerance 65.89 136
Drouſineſſe 77
Dropſie 5.12.37.43.52.67. 76.116.108.198.199
Eares ach 39.48.63.90
dull 49.111.122.177.207
noyſe 70
wormes 11.226.253

Eyes

Eyes griefes 2.18.19.30. 57.62.68.96.121.150.151. 152.153.166.171.172.176 248
Duil (See all before) ache 44.69
Emerods 250
Face deformed 73
Falling euill 91.140. 241.262
Feuers 11.41.92. 163.196
Fleas to voide 31.247. 259
Flyes to void 27
Flowers ſtopt 55.65.193. 257
Fluxes 35.55.167
Forgetfull 54.149 (See Lethargie)
Fundament paine 6.7 rifts 160 ſwollen 7.38
Gnats 27
Gout 54.93.126.127.162. 219.243.244
Greene ſickneſſe 210
Hands itch and wormes 114 142.261
Heart griefes 141
Headach 13.44.71.94.139. 145. 165. 174. 200. 203: 213.220.237 giddy 255 to cleanſe 61.75 ſores 50 skurfe 75 146.228
Hicket 116.201.230
Holy fire 16
Hot euill 95
Iliak paſ. 158
Impoſt. 117.181
Inflammation 50
Ioynts griefe 41.76.79 233.251
Kanker 193.202
Kidneys griefe 5 (See Backe)
Kings euill 75
Knees ache 54.107.128. 178.205 ſwolne 96.107. 128.178
Lame 60
Leg ſore 134.191
Lice 247
Life and death 58
Lethargy 54.77.97.149
Liuer griefes 5.22.167
Loynes griefes 5
Lungs griefes 5.41.195
Luſt to void 30.193 to cauſe 30
Mad 98.190
Mad dog 17.189
Maſels 15.112
Matrix griefes 6.7.38 ſuffoc. 7.42.161.236
Memory 40.98
Milke to dry vp 66
Milt griefe 22.81.167
Morphue white 46
Nolimetangere 100
Noſe bleeding 45.83.155 208.246 ſtinke 99.143
Oyle 79.119
Palſie 21.100.104.123. 179.204
Piſſing bed 51 bloud 147

Plague 8.33.221.222.223. 229
Plurisie 157.195
Pocks 14.112
Poyson 3.33.52.56.108. 182.225.257
Priuities swollen 38.72
Pushes 39
Reines ache 101.125
Sciatica 41.59.102.195
Seed to abate 66
Sinews griefes 251
shrunke 234
Seconds 65
Sicknesse generall 41
Sides griefe 41.194.244. 245
Shingles 103
Scabs 16.39.50.73.74. 75.129
Skinne to cleanse 73.75
Skuruie euill 47
Sores 16.50.134
Speaking in sleepe 188
Speech lost 104.123.156 (See Tongue Palsie)
Spider 105
Squincy 156
Stinging 25.56.131.148
Stitch 144.209
Stomache ache 242
cold 21
windy 234.242
heat 115
Strangury 167
Swellings 38.39.178.205
Teethach 20.64.154.216
hollow 113
Tenasmus 159
Tetters 50.74
Throat swolne 75.156
Tongue Palsie 204
Treacle 120
Veines griefes 251
Venom 25.108.169.170. 183.225.257
Vermin 28
Vomiting 132.231
Vrine stopt 22.23.53. 58.80.212
Vuula fallen 232
Windinesse 24.238
Wits lost or dull 30 (See Lethargie)
Women in childe-bed 65
Wormes 9.36.109.114. 130. 135. 186. 193. 197. 214.221.261
Wounds 191.205.235
Yard swollen 38.71

Rush.

RVsh: the seed of the common Rush parched and steeped in wine, stoppeth the laske, and the termes, and prouoketh vrine, but being taken too much at once, it causeth headach. 2 The same seeds cause sleepe. 3 Oxen sicke, seethe the roots in water, and giue it them to drinke.

Flowers

Flowers to stop	1	Sleepe to cause	2
Fluxe to stop	1	Vrine to cause	1
Oxen sicke	3		

Rosemary:

ROsemary: Ache, sæthe the flowers and leaues in water, and bathe therein. 2 Appetite to cause, distill it with the flowers thereof, and vse the water in thy sawses with powder of Cloues and Cubebs. Sæthe the leaues in water, and drinke it with thy wine. Sæthe the leaues in water, and when it is cold, put as much white wine to it, and make sops therein, and eate them, it helpeth feeblenesse, and vnkinde sweats. Sæthe it in water or wine, and drinke it. 3 Belly ache, boyle the herbe with Pellitory in wine, and drinke it. Sæth it with the flowers in wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 4 Belly bound, sæth it with Pellitory in wine, and drinke it. 5 Bitings venemous, sæthe it with Pellitory in wine, and drinke it. 6 Bloud to comfort, vse the decoction with the flowers, or vse them with rere Egges. 7 Braine cleansing, (see Head reume.) 8 Braine to comfort, sæthe it in wine, and drinke it. Sæthe it in wine with a few Cloues, and then drinke it, (See Stomacke.) 9 Breast cleansing, sæthe it in water, and drinke it, for all the griefes of the breast, breath and lungs. 10 Grinde Rosemary leaues finely, and drinke it before the fit, for the feuer quarten. 11 For itch and scab, drinke the iuyce with water or wine nine dayes, and be whole. 12 For the web and dulnesse of sight, anoint with the iuyce and hony. 13 To bring the flowers, and comfort the thing conceiued, vse fomentation therewith, and also put it into the Matrix. 14 For toothache, rub them with the root, or apply the iuyce. 15 Sores cold, sæthe the flowers and leaues with common oyle, and anoint therewith. 16 Sæthe Rosemarie with white wine, and drinke it, for the feeblenesse of the braine and stomacke: or sæthe it with white wine and Mastick, and Mine, and vse it for the stomacke. 17 For the Strangury, and stopping of the brine, stampe the leaues and flowers in white wine, and apply it to the shares. 18 The iuyce, flowers, leaues, or rynde drunke in water or wine, cleanseth the stomacke from corruption, and keepeth the body in

good

good order and take. 19 Make a Pasty of the flowers and leaues with Graines and Pepper, and breake it into a gallon of new ale, and after it is three dayes old, drinke thereof at euen hot, and at morne cold, to helpe the cough and hoarseneſſe, Chollick, and Iliake. 20 Vſe the same drinke with Sage, Vineger, Cloues, Galingale, Graines, long Pepper, and Setwall: it helpeth the Yering. 21 Rosemary helpeth all cold diseases in the body, the body being first purged, drinke the decoction of the flowers in wine or water first and last. 22 Seethe it in white wine, and wash the face therewith, to make it whole, cleare, faire, and ruddie. 23 Carry powder of the flower about thee, to make thee merry, glad, gracious, and wellbeloued of all men. 24 Keepe a cole of the tree in a linnen cloth, and rub thy teeth therewith, to auoide all wormes and filth. 25 For the cold, pose, and stopping of the head, take vp the fume of the barke, at the mouth and nose. Seethe the roote in vineger or wine, and let a Theefe wash his feet therein, and he shall neither rob, steale, feare, nor fright any man. 26 Eate the flowers with bread and hony fasting, against the falling sickneſſe. 27 Lay the flowers on thy bed, to keepe thee from all euill dreames. 28 Seethe much Rosemary, and bathe therein, to make thee lustie, liuely, ioyfull, liking, and youngly. 29 Seethe it in milke with Sage, Margerom, Auens, Eyebright, and Hony, and when you are bathed, anoint your face and body therewith, to comfort the veines, sight, minde, and heart, and for many other griefes. 30 Distill it when it flowreth, and vse it in the sawse with cubebs in powder, to cause appetite. 31 Stampe the leaues and apply them to a canker, to destroy it for euer. Make a spoone of the wood, to giue thy broth a fine taste, and thy body health. 32 Anoint any venome, or poyson, or stinging, with Rosemary, to auoide it, or to preserue the place from hurt thereby. 33 For the cold Cough, and the pose, Seethe it in water, and take vp the fume at thy Nose, and wash thy head and mouth therewith. 34 To prouoke appetite, and auoide loathing, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with thy wine. 35 Stomacke griefes, vse mises thereof. 36 Flixe, seethe it long in vineger, and apply it hote thrise, plaster-wayes. 37 For any sore or ache, seethe the flowers and leaues

in

in water, and bathe therein. 38 Burne it, and the smoke thereof will driue adders out of their holes, or kill them. 39 For griefe and heat of the stomacke, seethe the leaues in Well water, and drinke it cold with a little of a Pomegranate: it so taketh away thirst. 40 For the breath, and to open the pipes and cleanse them, burne the wood, and take vp the fume. 41 The flowers laid among clothes, keepeth them from moths. 42 For the cough and pose, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it, or make a syrop thereof and vse it. 43 For the cardiake, and swelling at the heart, make a drinke thereof with Rose water, or white wine, or else a syrop with Rosewater, or white wine, with the iuyce of Parsneps, sugar, and the bone of a Stags heart, and vse thereof. 44 Wormes, vse the iuyce with hony. 45 To comfort the heart, seethe Rosemary, and the flowres with Rose water, and drinke it. 46 Skinne cleansing, seethe the flowers with white wine, and wash therewith, and drinke thereof. 47 Feuer, seethe hyssope, Sage, Rosemary, and the roots of Polipodie ana three ounces in a pottle of ale or beere to the one halfe: then streine it, and drinke a little before thy fitt as often as need is. 48 Itch, seethe halfe a pinte of white vineger with Rosemary and Celondine ana one handfull, streine it, and while it is hote, put in some white coprosse, and vse to wash therewith. 49 Mouth kanker, Seethe a sprigge of Rosemary in halfe a pinte of ale, and scumme it, and put in as much Allom as a Nut, hony one spoonfull, and two spoonefull of Honiesuckle water, and vse it. 50 Face to be faire, and breath to be sweet, seethe the flowers in white wine, and wash therewith, and drinke thereof. 51 Emerods to heale, apply a plaster of the leaues, the same helpeth the swelling of the fundament. 52 Feuer quarten, and Intermittine, drinke the iuyce before the fit, and be whole: or drinke the decoction of Rosemary, Sage, and Lauender before thy fitt. 53 To cleanse and comfort the braine, seethe it in white wine, and receiue vp the same thereof at thy Nose and mouth, and hold a cloth ouer thy head. 54 Eares dull (see Camomile:) 55 Head megrim, (See Primrose.) 56 Haire to grow, anoint with the iuyce of Rosemary, and let it drie in of it selfe. 57 Iaundies, seethe Rosemary in clarified Ale, and streine it, and put in yelow turmericke, saffron, and sugar, and drinke thereof morne & euen.

58 Sores, receiue Rosemarie stript with the stalkes, séethe it in running water to the one halfe, and then streine it, and put in Allum at your discretion, and vse it after it is sodden a little more, and wash therewith: and when you will heale it vp, put in English honie, and vse it daily: proued. 59 Kings euill, Steepit with Harts tongue a night in wine, and drinke thereof, to put it away. 60 The iuyce of the root and hearbe mixed with honie, and drunke, helpeth the dulnesse of sight, and purgeth grossenesse of humours. 61 Vlcers hard, the root brused and mixed with hony, and applyed, softeneth them speedily. 62 The root boyled with Pellitorie in wine, and drunke, softeneth the belly, helpeth the paine thereof, and helpeth the bytings of venemous beasts and wormes. And in the same manner tempered with Mugwort, it prouoketh vrine and the menstrues. 63 The flowers tyed in a faire linnen cloth, and sodden in wine and drunke morne and euen, auoydeth many griefes of the body, but especially of the paps. 64 The powder of the flowers drunke in warme wine, maketh the minde merrie, comforteth nature and blood, and preserueth many from diseases, which otherwise would come. 65 The smoke of the barke stoppeth the reume, if the head be holden ouer it. 66 Appetite to cause, boyle it in water, and drinke it alone, or with wine. 67 The powder of the flowers eaten with reare potcht egges doth greatly strengthen nature, and amendeth the blood. 68 Drinke a good draught of wine made of Rosemarie morne and euen to cleanse the blood, and prouoke appetite, to expell all inner humours, and to helpe a great weaknesse. 69 Boyle Rosemarie with wilde Pentroyall, or Pinks, in wine and oyle oliue, and anoint therewith to cause sweat, and helpe the dropsie. 70 Boyle it in wine with Rue and a little Pepper, and drinke it to helpe the falling sickenesse. 71 Boyle it in wine with Pellitorie, and some gargle therewith to helpe the greatnesse of the Vuula. 72 Séethe it with the flowers in wine, and drinke it morne and euen three houres before and after meat to helpe the Kings euill, the hard fetching of breath, to open the pipes of the lungs, to cause easie spitting forth, to help digestion, to cease the gripings of the body, and to cleanse the blood. 73 Flore to stop, boyle the flowers in the strongest vineger, and binde it to thy Nauill.

74 The

74 The decoction of Rosemary helpeth the Jaundies, prouoketh vrine and menstrues. 75 Rosemary helpeth the Cough being taken with Pepper and hony. 76 The fume of it being burned, resisteth the Pestilence. 77 The grene leaues of Rosemary being vsed and applyed doe stoppe the Emerods. 78 Drinke wine of Rosemary morne and euen three or foure houres before meat to stop the whites, and to heale the gnawing of the secret parts, the Jaundies, shortnesse of breath, and to open the pipes of the Lungs, to helpe digestion, to resist poyson, to purge the blood, and auoyd stinking sweat, and couer thee well, and ly still: the like doth the hearbe with the flowers sodden in wine 79 The conserue of the flowers comforteth the heart marueilously. 80 The water drunke, restoreth the speech, and cureth almost for all the diseases aforesaid. 81 Rosemary in drinke, or applyed, taketh away swooning, trembling, swimming of the head, cleareth the colour in the face being washed therewith, and cleareth the thinne filmes that couer the eyes. 82 The decoction thereof with Dittander, or the water, cleanseth and healeth rotten sores and wounds, as creeping sores, and Fistulaes, &c. 83 Seethe Rosemary with water and drinke it before exercise, and enter a bath, and drinke vnwatered wine after it to heale the Jaundies. 84 The seedes thereof drunke in Wine, helpeth the falling sickenesse, and payns in the breastes. 85 Rosemary comforteth the braines, sinewes, heart, and memory: It is good against shaking, and the Palsey. 86 For the griefes of the stomach, eate thereof daily with bread and salt fasting. 87 To cleanse and comfort the stomach, and to make a sweet breath, take Rosemary with the flowers, or without the flowers a handfull or more, seethe it in good white wine a good space, and drinke it with a little Cinamome. 88 To comfort the stomach, seethe a good handfull with a quart of Wine, and a few Cloues therewith, vntill it be ready to burne, and vse often to drinke thereof. 89 Stampe thereof and streine it with Wine, and drinke thereof to open the obstruction of the Liuer and Milt, it preserueth and keepeth health, being taken a weeke together at the Spring and fall of the leafe. 90 An Electuary to comfort the stomach and braine, and to make a sweet breath: Take

Sage two drammes, Rosemary flowers one ounce and a halfe, of Cloues fiue ounces, Cinamom one ounce and a halfe, Nutmegs a scruple: stampe them well with hony or Sugar, make an Electuarie thereof, and take halfe a spoonfull in the morning, and drinke a little red Wine boyled with a little Sage after it, and vse the same daily vntill you haue your purpose. 91 An ointment for the stomacke against the Cough: stampe three handfulls of Rosemary striped downewards, and boyle it with foure ounces of Capons grease till it be grene, and the stronger it is, the better it is: then streine it and put thereto halfe an ounce of fine powder of Maces, and vse it to the mouth of the stomacke warme. 92 The ashes of Rosemary doth fasten loose teeth, and beautifieth them being rubbed therewith. 93 Headache: seethe Willow tops with a little Rosemary in vineger, vntill the third part be wasted, and wash the head therewith. 94 Eyes to be cleare, stampe Rosemary one handfull, Balme one great handfull, streine them with a quart of Ale, and drinke thereof morne and euen to consume the vapours that hurt the braine and sight. 95 Braine cleansing, and Nose stinking: chew good store of Rosemary leaues halfe an houre together before dinner and supper, and hold downe thy head. 96 Headache, seethe Balme and Rosemary ana one handfull, grene or dry in a quart of milke as it commeth from the Cow, and drinke it hote with powder of Nutmegs. 97 To preserue from sweat, keepe Balme, Rosemary, and Burrage in ale or beere 12. houres or more, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 98 Heart to comfort, and to open the pipes, and to expell melancholie, vse conserue of Rosemary flowers, put the flowers into a linnen cloth, and boyle them in faire water to the one halfe, and coole it and drinke against all euills of the bodie. 99 To be merry and ioyfull, binde the flowers to thy right arme. 100 To withstand all euill swellings of the bodie, eate the flowers with hony fasting. 101 For the Ptisicke, boyle the flowers in Goats milke, and let it stand all night faire couered vnder the ayre, and drinke thereof. 102 To keepe the face from breaking out: Seethe the leaues with white wine, and wash therewith. 103 To auoid euill dreames, put the leaues vnder the beds head. 104 To slay a kanker, apply powder of the leaues. 105 For feeblenesse

and

and vnkinde sweats, boyle the leaues in water, and when it is cold, put thereto as much white wine and make soppes therein, and eate them. 106 Flixe to stop, boyle the leaues in strong vineger, and apply them to thy wombe. 107 Legges swolne with the gout, boyle the leaues in water and apply them. 108 To be deliuered from all euils, boyle the leaues in strong vineger, and apply them to thy stomach. 109 For the Cough, Boyle the leaues in white wine, and drinke thereof. 110 For the Pose, Drinke powder of the rinde. 111 Youth to preserue, make a bore of the wood, and smell to it. 112 To withstand the danger of Serpents, put thereof in thy doores, or within thy house. 113 To withstand poyson, make a barrell of the wood, and drinke all thy drinke out of it, and no poyson shall hurt thée. 114 For losse of good smelling, and for one that cannot draw his breath, Make fire of the wood, and draw in thy breath therewith. 115 Feuers of all sorts, Drinke the iuyce of Rosemary, Sage, Mustard, Vineger, and Triacle, ana like much before the fittes thrice. 116 Séethe Rosemary and Rue, ana like much, two handfuls in common Oyle and Malmesey, of each a quart, halfe an houre, and chafe any lame member well with a hot cloth, and then wash it therewith halfe an houre, and apply the woolly side of a Lambskin, and doe so thrée wéekes at the least to bedward, and bee whole. 117 Fundament swolne, Stampe Rosemary, and apply it warme in a cloth. 118 For the Chollicke and paine in the side, Séethe one handfull in water, and temper your wine therewith, and none other water. 119 Face spottes, fill a glasse with the flowers, and bury halfe in sand, being stopped with new ware, and couer the vpper part, and let it rest so thirty dayes: then streine it, and kéepe the water as a thing precious for this purpose. 120 To preserue from the Gout, Séethe the rootes well in vineger, and wash therewith. 121 Head cold, take vp the fume of the barke at the Nose. 122 Madnesse and foolishnesse, boyle the leaues and flowers in water, and bathe therein. 123 Thirst great, séethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with wine of Pomegranates. 124 Ptisicke, boyle the flowers in Goates milke, and let it stand all night in the open ayre, and drinke it. 125 Braine weake and cold, séethe it in wine, and drink

drinke it, and kéepe thy head couered. 126 To thach, chew the root, or hold the iuyce in the mouth. 127 Feuer quarten, stampe the flowers and leaues, & take them before thy fits. 128 Flowres to cause, séethe it in white wine, and drinke it, and apply pure hony and womans milke to the matrix as hot as may be suffered. 129 For all griefes, séethe the flowers in water in a bagge to the one halfe, and drink it. 130 Milke to cause, séethe it in broths and drinks, and vse it. 131 Stitch, séethe it with sage and Rue, ana one handfull in white wine, and drinke it.

Ache 1.37
Adders 38
Appetite to cause 30.34. 66.68
Belly ache 3
Belly bound 4
Belly hard 62
Bitings venemous 5
Bloud to cleanse 67.68.72.78
Bloud to comfort 6
Braine to cleanse 7.53
Braine cold 125
Braine to comfort 8.83. 85.90
Breast to cleanse 19.46 72.78
Breath short 72.78
Breath to be sweet 50.87.90
Cardiake 43
Cold 25
Cold griefes 21
Chollicke 19.118
Cough 19.33.42.75
Digestion to helpe 72.78
Dreames euill 27.103
Dropsie 69
Eares dull 54
Emerods to heale 51.77
Eyes griefes 12.29 60.94
Euils generall 98.108
Face breaking out 102
Face to be faire 22.50.119
Falling sickenesse 26.48.70
Feeblenesse 105
Feuer 47.115
Feuer quarten 20.52.127
Fistula 82
Fluxe 36.106
Foolishnesse 122
Fundament swolne 119
Gnawing 78
Gout 107
Griefes generall 129
Heart to comfort 29.45. 79.95.98
Heart swolne 43
Headache 93.96
Head cold 121
Head stopt 25
Haire to grow 56
Hoarsenesse 19
Iaundies 57.74.78.83
Iliacke 19
Itch 11.48
Kanker 31.49.104
Kings euill 49.72

Lame-

Lameneſſe 116
Liuer ſtopt 89
Luſt to cauſe 28
Madneſſe 122
Melancholy 98
Megrim 55
Memory to comfort 85
Menſtrues 74
Milke to cauſe 130
Milt ſtopt 89
Mirth to cauſe 23.64.99
Mothes to kill 41
Nature to comfort 64.67
Noſe ſtinking 95
Palſie 85
Peſtilence 76
Poyſon 32.78.113
Ptiſicke 101.124
Reume 65
Sinews 85
Serpents to withſtand 112
Skinne to cleanſe 46
Smell loſt 114
Sores 37.58
Sores cold 15
Sores rotten 82
Speech loſt 80
Spitting hard 72
Stinging 32
Stitch 131
Stomacke to cleanſe 18 87
Stomacke to comfort 87. 88.90
Stomacke griefes 35.39.86
Sweat to cauſe 69
Sweat ſtinking 79
Sweat to withſtand 97
Swelling to withſtand 100
Swooning 18
Teethach 34.126
Teeth looſe 92
Teeth wormes 24
Thirſt 39.123
Trembling 81
Veines to comfort 29
Venom 32
Vlcers hard 61
Vrine to prouoke 62.74
Vuula great 71
Weakneſſe to helpe 68
Whites to ſtop 78
Wormes 44
Yexing 20
Youth to preſerue 112

Saffron.

SAffron is good in medicines againſt the diſeaſes of the breaſt, lungs, liuer, and bladder. 2 And in meats it is good for the ſtomacke, and cauſeth good digeſtion. 3 Sodden in wine and drunke, it preſerueth from drunkenneſſe, and prouoketh luſt. 4 And taken in ſweet wine, it cauſeth one to be long winded, and eaſie. 5 Mixe it with womans milke, and apply it to the eyes to preſerue them from the falling down of humours,

mours, and from the small pocks and meſels, and to ſtop the flux of bloud of the ſame, or bloodſhotting. 6 It is good alſo to be laid vpon inflammations, cholerick impoſtumes, and wilde fire: and is good to be mixed with all medicines for the eares, to mollifie all hardneſſe, and to ripen all raw ſwellings. 7 The root drunke in wine, prouoketh vrine that is ſtopped, and cometh forth by drops, and expelleth the grauell and ſtone. 8 If a woman anoint the corners of her eyes with ointment of Saffron, and that her ſpittle do afterwards ſauour thereof, ſhe is not barren. 9 For the pocks in the eyes, & to preſerue the ſight: ſteepe Saffron in a ſawſer full of faire water, and when it is yelow, drop thereof into the eyes. 10 Mix three drams of Saffron, and one dram of Opium with the yolks of foure new laid egs, and apply it to griefes of the gout to aſſwage it. 11 Myxe fine powder of Engliſh Saffron with fine black ſope, add apply it to the nauel with a piece of lether to expell the vrine within one houre. 12 Drinke fine powder of halfa penniworth of Saffron, with a ſpoonfull of Malmſey often to help the chollicke. 13 Smell to Saffron in the frenſie to prouoke ſleepe: and vſe it alſo in meats to prouoke ſleepe. 14 Apply Opium, Saffron and Mandrag. to thy head to prouoke ſleepe. 15 For turning and daſling in the head, take Opium and Saffron, of each a dram, of roſes 4. drams, apply the ſame as a plaſter with vineger. 16 Saffron ſtrengtheneth the heart and intrals being taken with meaſure, & ſo it is profitable for the ſtomake, and helpeth digeſtion. 17 It purgeth the bloud, withſtandeth poiſon, & is good againſt the plague. 18 Some roſt it in an egſhell with treacle, muſtard, & other ſpices, and make it into an Electuary to be taken to drive out the plague and inward poyſon. 19 Vſe Saffron in meats and drinks to prouoke vrine, help the Jaundes, and drive downe the termes, but eſpecially the root thereof with Malmeſey or Muſcadell. 20 Saffron is good for the vlceration of the ſtomacke, breaſt, and kidneis, the inflammation of the liuer, lungs and bladder. 21 Saffron is good for the palſie members, & all hardnes of the ſinewes: and therefore is Oxycroceum made thereof for all the aforeſaid. 22 Saffron, with womans milke anointed, ſtoppeth the running of the eyes. Put powder of Saffron with oile of bitter Almonds into deaf eares to help the hearing. 23 Take powder of Saffron ten grains, walnuts 20. grains, figs 2. drams, ſage 6. leaues, ſtape

them

them together, with one dram of pimpernell water, & 3 grains of Mythridatum, & kep it in a close glasse, and take thereof in ỹ morning 12 grains, as a defensiue against the plague. 24 Many goodly medicines be made of Saffron, as Diacucurma against the Iandies, and it is put into many antidotes and plasters, as Dyacroceum, &c. and with oyntments against the palsie and gout. 25 Saffron, Opium, milk and Rosewater tempered together, doth make a goodly medicine against the paine of the feete. 26 Stampe Saffron with Beet leaues, and apply it to the forehead to prouoke sleepe. 27 Saffron is good against all manner of swellings in the breast, wind in the belly and guts, and stopping of the mouth of the Matrix, either in oyntment or drink. 28 It is a good cordiall to bee vsed in meats of melancholy persons, to make them merry and glad: it causeth a good color in them that vse it. 29 The root drunke in Sacke, prouoketh vrine well. 30 Saffron with the white of an egge driueth away all inflammations, but especially of the eyes. 31 It helpeth the suffocation of the mother, it is excellent good for the exulceration and going off of the skin of the stomack, lungs, liuer, breast, kidneys and bladder. it is also good for the Cough and the Pluriſie. 32 It taketh away itch. 33 It is good for weake brains that cannot well beare drinke. 34 It prouoketh sleepe. 35 It healeth flegmatiche diseases, and the drousinesse of the Letargie. 36 It is not good to take of it too much at once, but vsed moderatly, it profiteth much. 37 Warme honie, and Cows milke, of each halfe a pinte, with fiue graines of wheat flowre, and two penie weight of beaten Saffron, and apply it to the stitch of the side to haue present helpe. 38 For a great paine and stitch in the side: Seethe halfe a pound of milke, with two ounces of hony, one ounce of Wheat flowre, and one penie weight of Saffron, and apply it. (See Whinne.) 39 Chollicke, make powder of Saffron, the root of Fingreasse, and long pepper, and drinke them with ale hote. 40 Dropsie, stampe goose dung and Saffron, and streine it and drink it first and last. 41 Vire Saffron with horse grease, and anoint the hote Gout therewith. 42 Drinke whole Saffron sodden in Wine, to preserue from death, and to driue away sickenesse at the beginning. 43 Swellings, seethe Cummin, Datemeale, and Saffron in sweet milke, and apply it to all swellings. 44 Sweat

to cause, drinke powder of dried salt with Saffron, a good quantitie with white wine. 45 Headache of melancholy, vse Saffron in thy meats. 46 Headache of flegme, to dry the moysture of the braine, and to warme the stomache, take aqua vitæ six drammes, Buglosse water foure drams, beaten Saffron and Cinamom, of each one peny weight, steepe them together 24. houres, and drink it. Lamenesse, vse beaten Saffron in thy meats. 47 Drinke a peny weight of beaten Saffron with strong drink fasting, to comfort the braine and stomache, and to stop vomiting. 48 Heart feeble, and emptinesse, vse hot Saffron in thy drink, especially with aqua vitæ, and every day about two a clocke after noone, put to the yolke of a reare rosted egge, a little Saffron and salt, and sup it off to comfort the heart and the whole bodie. 49 To strengthen the heart, and all the whole body and members, quench fine gold nine times in the best aqua vitæ, put thereto Saffron one dram, and Cinamom two drams in powder, and let it stand foure dayes in a close vessell, and shake it often: then drinke halfe an egg shell full every day with as much good wine morne and euen. 50 To refresh the body, stew an old hen with a goblet of wine, and a dram of beaten Saffron in a pottle pot in a vessell of seething water, and vse it. 51 Jaundies, drinke powder of Columbine seeds, and Saffron, of each a peny weight with wine, water and vineger, of each one egge shell full, and drinke it first and last. 52 Side stitch, drinke Saffron. 53 Eyes hurt, grinde Saffron with womans milke, and apply it. 54 Holt of the lungs, drinke Saffron and Sugar with the iuyce of Colewoorts (see in Coleworts.) Tethath, (see Garlicke.) 55 Liuer chafed, stampe Marigolds with Saffron, and drink it with wine morne & euen. 56 Flowers to cause (see in Germander.) 57 Sorenesse in the flesh (see Egs.) 58 Bloody flixe (see Onion.) 59 Belly bound, mixe as much May butter as a walnut with Saffron, and anoint the belly therewith, and apply it to the nauell. 60 Flowers to stop, drinke powder of Coliander, Sanders, and Saffron with red wine in the morning. 61 Gout, (see in Flax.) Jaundies, (see in Rosemary.) Milt griefes (see in Harts tongue.) 62 Saffron in all meats prouoketh sleepe. 63 Jaundies, dissolue Saffron in water, and drinke it to heale it by and by, or apply Saffron to the nauel. 64 Cough, (see in Apple.) 65 Stomacke weake, take an halfepeniworth of

Saffron

Saffron in powder with Malmesey morn and euen, or with salet oyle, triacle, and malmesey, of each a halfpeny worth. 66 Chollick, drink a halfpeny worth with a spoonefull of malmesey in powder. (see Bayes, Garlike) 67 Ptisick, dissolue Saffron one scruple, and musk half a grain in good wine, and drink it. 68 Apostume to ripen, mixe the yelow part of cocks dung with the yolke of an Egg, and a little Saffron, and apply it. 69 Plurisie, and Ptisick, take gum Armoniack a dram and a halfe, Saffron halfe a dram, make it into fifteene pils, with Oximel squillitike, and take euery morning one. Eyes bruses (see Rose,) 70 Eyes red, and teares, steepe Saffron in Rosewater 24. houres, then heat it, and cleanse it, and vse it. 71 Belly swolne (see in Aloes.) 72 Flowers to cause (see Graines.) 73 Eyes bolning (see Cummin.) 74 Jaundies, drinke wormewood, Celondine, Saffron, and Iuory in Ale. Purgation (see Laureall.) 75 Saffron causeth a good colour, resolueth apostumes, and is good to be anointed on the shingles, but it causeth headach, and hurteth the head: it causeth an easie breath and comforteth the heart and stomacke, and is good for the milt, and prouoketh lust and vrine: a certaine woman drunke two drams in her trauaile, and had speedy deliuerance. 76 Gout, mix Saffron with yolkes of egges, Rosewater, and oyle, and anoint therewith cold with a feather. 77 Poyson to expell, drinke two drams of it. 78 Eyes dim and dropping, drop it into the eyes with Rosewater and womans milk. 79 Mixe it with Rosewater, womans milk, and Opium to take away the paine of the eare. 80 Stampe it with beet leaues, and apply it to the forehead, to cause sleepe. 81 Saffron is good against all swelling in the breast, wind in the belly, and guts, and stopping of the mouth of the matrix in oyntment, or in drink. It is a good cordiall, and helpeth them that are melancholy, and reioyceth the heart. 82 Side stitch, drinke Saffron. 83 Jaundies blacke, greene, or yelow, make fine powder of Iuory foure drams, Turpentine six drams, Saffron foure peny weight, and drinke thereof with tale ale morne and euen: but for the black Jaundies, purge melancholy first. 84 Chollike, stamp Saffron and Thyme, and streine it and drinke it with good ale to haue present help. 85 Rising vnder the stomacke, seethe powder of long pepper, graines, Saffron, ginger, Annis seeds, lycorice, and sugar in good ale, till it be thicke, and drinke it, and be whole.

Ache

Ache (See Goute
Apostumes 6.68.75.
Belly-ach 27 See Chollick.
bound 59 swolne 71.40
Blacke iaundies 83
Bladder griefes 1.20
Blood to cleanse 17
Bloodie fluxe 58
Braine weake 47
Breast griefes 1.31
Breath short 4
Chollick 12.39.66.84.85
Conception 78
Consumption 50.65.67
Cough 31.64
Colour bad 28.75
Deliuerance 75
Digestion 2
Drunkennesse 3.33
Dropsie 40
Drowsinesse 35
Eares griefes 6.22
Eyes griefes 5.9.22.30.53.
69.70.78
Goute 10.41.61.76.79
Grauell 7
Greene sickenesse 83
Hardnesse 6.21
Heart griefes 28.48.49
Headach 45.46
giddie 15
Feete paine 25.79
Feuers 57
Flowres stopt 19.36.72
to stop 60
Frensie 13
Iaundies 19.51.61.
63.74.83
Inflammations 6.30
Itch 32
Lame 46
Lethargie 35
Liuer griefes 20
chafed 55
Lungs griefes 1.20.31.54
Lust to cause 3.75
Matrix stopt 27.81
Mafels 6.9
Melancholy 28
Milt griefes 61
Mirth to cause 28
Palsie 21
Plague 17.18.23
Plurisie 31.69
Pocks 6.9
Poyson 17.18.77
Ptisicke 67.69
Sinewes griefes 21
Shingles 75
Sickenesse generall 42.48.
49.50.65
Side stitch 37.38.52.82
Sleepe to cause 13.14.
26.34.62.80
Soreneesse 57
Stomacke griefes 12.20.
31.47.65 rising 85
Stone 7
Swellings 6.43.81
Sweate to cause 44
Teethach 54
Vomiting 47
Vrin stopt 7.11.19.29.75
Wilde fire 6
Windinesse 27.81

Sagape-

Sagapenum, or Serapinum.

SAgapenum, or Serapinum: drinke one dram to purge tough and slimy humours, and all grosse flegme and choller. 2 It is also good against all old and cold diseases that are hard to cure, it purgeth the braine, and is good against all griefes of the head, the Apoplexia and falling sickenesse, cramps, palsies, shrinkings of the sinews, taken in the same sort, and for shortnesse of breath, the cold, and cold cough, paine in the side and breast, and cleanseth the breast of all cold humors: it cureth the hardnesse, stoppings and windnesse of the milt, being also applyed outwardly in ointment or plaster: and is good against the shaking of old and cold feuers, drinke it with honied water to prouoke termes, and to expell the dead birth. 3 Drink it with wine against all venemous bitings and stingings. 4 Smell to it against the strangling of the mother. 5 Soke it in vineger to scatter and dissolue all hard, old and cold swellings, tumors, botches, hard lumps, &c. about the ioynts. 6 Myre it with all oyntments and plasters that are made to mollifie and soften. 7 It cleareth the sight, and at the beginning it taketh away the haw or web, and all spots or blots in the eyes, being dropped in with the iuyce of Rue, and for their bloudshooting and dimnesse, comming by grosse humours. 8 It is a precious gumme, the best shineth through darke in colour yelow without and white within.

Apoplexia	2	Feuers cold	2
Apostumes	5	Flowers stope	2
Bitings venemous	3	Hardnesse	5.6
Braine griefes	2	Ioynts griefes	5
Breast griefes	2	Milt griefes	2
Breath short	2	Mother suffocat.	4
Botch	5	Obstruct.	2
Cold	2	Purgation	1
Cough	2	Sinews griefes	2
Crampe	2	Side griefes	2
Dead childe	2	Swellings	5
Eyes griefes	7	Windinesse	2
Falling euill	2		

Sage.

SAge sodden in wine and drunke, stayeth excessiue Flures, and the termes staying it draweth them down, but to much running it stayeth them. Sethe it with Wormwood, and drinke it to stop the bloody flur. 3 Vrin and termes stopt, sethe the leaues and stalks together, and drink it. 4 Palsie: sethe in wine & drinke it, or apply it. 5 Sethe it in water, and drink it for the gout & falling sickneſſe, and especially for the drepping of drine, being both drunk & applyed to the belly, & foment with the decoction of it, for the strangury, bloody flure, to clense the matrix. 7 Boyle it in wine with Mullin, & sit ouer it hot in a close stoole, to send vp the fundament that is fallen. 8 Sethe the leaues & stalks in wine, and wash ỹ itch of the pryuities therwith, & sit ouer the hot broth for ỹ itch of the fundament. 9 Myx the iuyce with hony, and wash filthy wounds therwith to clense thē. 10 Distil it whēit beareth flowres & drink 2 or 3 ounces of the water morn & euen to amend ỹ griefs of the liuer, to auoid the cough, & to send down the dead yongling. 11 Bath therwith ỹ members ỹ be shrunk & astonished. 12 Drink it with wine to procure appetite, & to strengthen ỹ stomach & womens naturall places. 13 Drink it by it self for the pain in ỹ sides, the shaking of the hands & the palsie: & also bath them in the same water. 14 Drink 3 or 4 ounces of it morn & euen to break any inward impost, to comfort the brain, to take away the distilling of ỹ head, to comfort a hot liuer, & put away the frenzy. 15 Myx ỹ same water wt Peacocks dung to stay the fresh bleeding of wounds, being bound about with mosse & cotton. 16 Eat 3 leaues of Sage in the morning to be free that day from al euil aire. 17 Sæth Sage in wine, & drink it for the health of the whole body, to expel poison, ỹ cough, the pluriſie, to warm the liuer & matrix, & to driue out the stone & menstrues. 19 Vse the decoction of it to clense the intrals, & to help the bloody flur. 19 Vse ponder of it as a sawce wt meats, it is better then al strange spices & aromatikes. 29 Sæth Sage in water, & wash thy head therwith to make thy haire black, & to heal the scurf, vlcers, & venomous bitings. 21 Sit in the decoction of it to help the strangury, & to prouoke vrin, & take away the pain in ỹ bloody flix & other diseases, and for the scab & swelling of the pryuities. 22 Wash thy hands in a lauer, wherin is put some Sage, & let it dry in without wiping against their shaking. 23 Sæth Sage in

wine

wine & drink it to prouoke vrine, & break the stone, to comfort the heart, and allwage headach. 24 Let women with childe eat it to close vp ỹ matrix, to cause their fruit to liue, & to strengthen ỹ same 25 Let women drink the iuice to become fruitful in procreation of children. 26 Drinke the iuice with hony against spitting of bloud, & vomiting of blood, for it stoppeth the flux & bleed incontinent, being taken 2 glasseful at once. 27 Seeth it in water, and drink it to cure the cough, the stopping of the liuer, & pain in the side. 28 Boil it wᵗ wormwood to stop the bloody flux. 29 Apply sage to bittings & wounds to heale them. 30 Seeth sage in wine, & bathe or wash thée for the manginelle and scurfe, and itch of the priuie parts. 31 Bake a loafe full of Sage, and apply it to the eares to heare wel. 32 Seethe Sage & drinke it to prouoke the flowers, & apply it also to the matrix. 33 Sage is good for the palsie, it comforteth the sinews & brain. 34 Vse to eat 7. or 8. leaues in the Spring and sommer with bread and butter, but in winter vse as many leek blades boiled, and drinke a good draught of ale after it to preserue healthy. 35 Vse Sage in sawses of veale, pigs and porke. 36 Bruse Sage and put it into a little bag, & put it into a quart of wine al night, and then strein it and vse it as Sage wine to consume flegme, & to comfort the brain and sinews. 37 Make Sage ale in like manner, or wash Sage leaues, & put them into the bottom of a vessel at the clensing, and drink thereof after it is three or foure dates old: for euery gallon two handfull of Sage is sufficient, and it is as good as Sage wine. 38 Sage and Rue steeped in drinke, are good against the infection of the plague. 39 The perfume of Sage stoppeth the flowres. If a woman drinke a little Sage with a little salt and sugar foure dayes before and after the vse with her husband, and the man doing the like before procreation, without doubt conception followeth. 40 Mixe halfe an ounce of Sage with clarified hony, and eate it fasting to stop vomiting or spitting of blood comming from the breast, lungs or stomacke. 41 Sage prouoketh vrine, cleanseth flegme, expelleth winde, dryeth vp the Dropsie, helpeth the Palsie, strengtheneth the sinews, and purgeth the blood. 42 Seethe Sage with running water, roch allum, and woodbine leaues, to kill the kanker in the mouth, to quench the great heat, and burning, stinke, filth, and matter that cometh often, through corruption of nature or Meretrix manner, in

the

the secrete partes of men and women, which is holpen by putting thereto a little Aristolochia rotunda in powder. 43 The broth wherein the leaues and branches are sodden, driueth forth vrin, the termes and birth. 44 Drinke two cyaths of the iuice with an ounce of honie fasting, to stop the spitting of blood, and for the Ptisick & exulceration of the iungs, which is a consumption. 45 Take spikenard ii. drams, of the seed of sage parched, beaten, and searsed, fourteene drammes, of pepper twelue drammes, mixe al together with the iuice of sage, and make pilles thereof, and take three fasting, and as much at night, at ech time a dramme, and drinke water after it for the griefes aforesaide. 46 Women that haue bene long without children by drinking tenne ounces of the iuice with a grain of salt a quarter of an houre before accõpanying with their husbands, haue conceiued at that time: proued. 47 Dropsie: distil Sage, centorie, and water cresses, of eche like much, and drinke the water first and last. (See Rye, Rue. 48 Flowres stopt: drinke Sage with Malmesey or honied wine. 49 Frensie, drink the iuice of Sage, Sothernwood, and marigoldes fiue dayes. 50 Golwe: stampe Sage leaues with annisseeds, and seeth them in white wine and apply it. 51 Madde: seethe Sage, marigolds, sothernwood, and branne, and drinke the broth: if a man be mad sodainly, let him drinke Sage, marigolds, and sothernwood with wine fiue dayes. 56 Palsie, vse the decoction of Sage and Castorie. 53 Speeche lost: drinke Sage with water, or drie Sage in an ouen, and vse the powder with brothes, and drinks. 54 Preseruatiue: seethe Sage in wine and drinke it. 55 Speech lost: stampe Sage with wine and drinke it. Voyce to be cleere: drinke Sage with ale fasting. 55 Hickit: take Sage with vineger. 57 For any gathering of impostumes or humours: drinke triacle with the decoctiõ of Sage or hyssope. 58 Palsie: vse the water. 59 Lame members: holde them ouer ỹ decoction of Sage. 60 Sage in bathes causeth sweat, especially with pentroyall, mugwort and fennell well sodden: and then the water also applied with cloth, & so it healeth cold members. (See in Wormewood.) 61 Tongue hote and bitter in the Iaundies: laye Sage in colde water three houres, and stroke thy tongue therewith. Madde, (See Marigold.) 63 Eares dull: fill a toaste full of Sage, and bake it, and rub it through the middeth, and apply it hote three or foure times. 64 Teeth stinke, bake Sage

with

with as much salt in past to coles, and rub them with the powder of it. 65 Mouth canker, (see Lauendercotton.) 66 Speech to cause, (see Primrose.) 67 Teeth stinke, rub them with a Sage leafe. Speech lost, (see Pimpernell.) 68 Appetite, (see Mints, Parsley. (Hands ach, (see Fennell.) Heart griefes, (see Mints.) 69 Side pain and belly dropsie, and paisie, drink Sage with wine a little warmed. 70 Feuer, (see Nettles, Feuerfue) 71 Canker, (see Briony.) Dropsie, (see Ysope.) 72 Gout, (see Planten.) 73 Haire falling, (see Nettle.) 74 Hoke, (see Cummin.) 75 Hicket, eat or drinke Sage with vineger. 76 Jaundies, seeth a hen that hath yellow feet in white wine with Sage, Cummin, and saffron, and eat the flesh & drinke the broth. 77 Dropsie, bake Sage great store with Ysope chopped small in wheat paste, and break it into ii or iii gallons of ale that is good, or else good wine, and after it hath stood 24 houres, drinke thereof daily. Headach, (see Feuerfue, Fennell.) Sores, (see Rue.) 78 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Sage with one pennitworth of Treacle, and drinke it with milke or ale, and vse it, and bee letten blood. 79 Liuer to restore, drink Aloes epatica, with Sage and Sugar. 80 Ringwormes and tetters, seethe Sage and allom in Smithes water, and wash therewith. 81 Stitch, (see Rue.) 82 Teethache, seethe Sage and Piretrum in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth hot as may be suffered. 83 Feuer (see Rosemary.) 84 Itch, seethe it with Egrimony in raine water, and wash therewith. 85 Head giddy, vse Sage in broth. Teethach, apply the leaues. 86 Yard pushes, seethe it in wine, and wash therewith. 87 Flowers and seconds stopt, seeth it, and drinke it, or apply it. 88 Gout, boyle it with Rue, and stampe it, and apply it. Feuer quarten, (see Rue.) 89 Palsie, seethe the leaues in wine, and drinke it, and apply leaues daily. 90 For the strangury, the flure, and to cleanse the matrix, vse Sage in sawses, and sit ouer the decoction thereof sodden in water. 91 Poison & venom, seeth Sage in wine or ale, and drinke it 3 daies. 92 Stomack griefes, & to clense the body, drinke the iuyce of Sage w̄ water & hony, or vse to eat it. 93 Itch, wash with the iuice of Sage. 94 Ach of the stomacke, sides & belly, drinke Sage in wine w̄ a little wormwod, it is good also for the palsie & dropsie. 95 Ach of the head and stomack, drink the iuice of Sage with ale. 96 Hoarsenesse, stampe the crops of Mints, Sage, and Fiueleafe

with ginger and lycoras, and sethe them in stale ale, and strein it and drinke it. 97 Speech lost, stampe Sage and Primrose, and anoint vnder the tongue. 98 Palsie, stampe Sage, Rue, Pellitory, Mustardseed, Camamile, and salt, and boyle them in oyle to the one halfe, and anoint therewith: it will restore speech. 99 Head and hands quaking, take the leaues and roots of Sage & Primrose, of each like much, Mustardseed, and Bay leaues, of each like much, stamp them and mix them with May butter, and fry it, and streine it, and anoint the necke, sinews ioynts, veines, and hands therewith. Palsie taking one side, drinke good store of Sage water, and rub thy temples and veines therewith, and look that thou haue great store of mustard and Sage leaues stamped together, Fennell seed burned, and a little vineger, and make them lukewarme, and apply them to thy side, head, temples, armepits, and wash thrise a night, and on the morrow eate Sage and sharpe mustard together, till thy eyes water: if any thing help this will: but if the palsie be in one side of the head only, apply it thereto all night, or to any other member, there is no better remedy. 100 Dropsies of all sorts, take nine red Mints, nine crops of blinde Nettles, and nine crops of Sage, stamp them & drink them with stale ale morne and euen nine dales. 101 Palsie, seth Sage, Rue, and Tassory in wine, and drink it. 102 Apostume, stampe Sage and apply it. 103 Yard chafed, wash it with wine that Sage was sodden in. 104 Feuers (see in Rosemary.) A plaster for the feuer, stamp two shiuers of sowre bread tosted with a pint of vineger, Sage, and Annisseeds of each a handfull, heat it and apply it to thy stomacke hote as may be suffered. 105 Yard sores, wash with wine of the decoction of Sage. 106 Frensie, stampe Sage, Marigolds, and Sothernwood, and drink it with ale or wine morne and euen six dayes. 107 For all euill about the heart and stomacke, sethe Sage and Mints of each like much in white wine, and drink the wine, and apply the herbes, and do so six dayes morne & euen: It is excellent, and causeth great appetite. 108 Digestion to cause, sethe Sage, Rue, Pepper, and Cummin with hony, and eat euery day one spoonfull fasting. 109 Stitch, seth two or three handfull of red Mints, and one handfull of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, and apply it hot in a bag as often as need is. 110 Feuer, seth Sage and Bay leaues of each halfe a handfull in a

quart

quart of clarified oyle to the one halfe, then strein it and put halfe a spoonefull of pepper to it with sugar, and drinke it before the fit: proued, (see Rue.) 111 Breath stinking, rub Sage betwéen thy hands, and put it into thy nose, and let it rest there a good while a fortnights space, especially in the mornings. Gréene sickneſſe, (see Rue.) 112 Gums impost. chop red Sage and Rosemary small, and heat them with a little hony, and apply them to the sore toth to ease the pain. 113 Spéech to recouer, put the iuyce of Sage & primrose into his mouth. 114 Falling euill, drink the iuyce of Sage and herb Iohn gathered on midsommer morning before sunrising, and anoint the temples therewith, and fast bread and water on midsommer euen. 115 Felon, stamp Sage with Castile sope, and apply it as a plaster, and when it is broken, stamp great raisins, the stones taken out, and apply them. 116 Téethach, stamp the leaues with Sage and Rosemary with a little hony, and apply it warm: proued. 117 Chollick, boyl aqua composita and vineger, ana dispoonfull with Sage and Rosemary, ana one handfull, betwéene ii dishes, then dip a great dry tost therin, and lay the herbs on it, and a cloth on it, and so apply them a little vnder the grief as warm as may be suffered, and ly down i houre: proued. 118 Flowers & seconds to cause, séeth Sage and drink it, and apply it to the matrix. 119 Biles, felons, and vncomes, stamp Sage with May butter, boyes greaſe, and wheat flowre, and fry it, and apply it to ripen, break, and draw it, (see Rue.) 120 Hands shaking, (see Bay.) 121 S. Ant. fire, stamp Burrots with Sage leaues, and apply it. 122 Chollike, (see Mugwort.) Lethargy, (see Agnus castus.) 123 Spéech lost in sickness, hold the root of Sage and Primrose in thy mouth. 124 Sinewes to comfort, vse Sage inward and outward. 125 Palsie, vse Sage, Primrose, Cattory, Lauender, and Tanſie with a good péece of grén copperose and a little hony, and strein it and vse it, (see Primrose, Bursa pastoris.) 126 Feuer in the stomach, séethe a good handfull of Sage with as much Otemeal in water that runneth Eastward, & i spoonfull of hony, and scum it, and make it into pottage with a halfe penyworth of whole saffron, and when it is thick, eat a good messe without bread, and drink not of it houres after, and do so morn and euen. 127 Pilling bed, see Garlike. 128 Téeth yellow, chop i handfull of Sage with as much salt, and put them into past, and bake them dry, and rub therof within a linnen

clout. 129 Sweating sickneſſe, clarifie a quart of ale, and put thereto Sage and Sorrell of each six crops, stamped and strained, and put to it a quarter of a pound of sugar, and seethe two or three waimes and no more, and drinke thereof as hot as may be suffered, and now and then when thou feelest thy selfe faint, take as much treacle as a beane: proued. 130 Ache, wash the place with the decoction of Sage and Auens often sodden, of each like much in water. 131 Burnings, stamp Sage royall with salt bacon, & apply it (see Betony, Rosemary.) 132 Cough, (see Cummin.)

Ache 130
Ayre ill 16
Appetite 12.68.107
Apostume 102
Astonished 11
Belly ache 94
Benummed 11
Bitings venom. 20.29.78
Biles 119
Bloud to cleanse 41
Bloudy flux 2.6.18.21.26.28
Bloud to stop 15
Braine weake 33.36
Breath stinke 42.111
Burnings 131
Chollicke 117.122
Conception 24.25.39.46
Consumption 44
Cough 10.17.27.132
Dead childe 10.43
Deliuerance 43
Digestion 108
Dropsie 41.47.69.71.77. 94.100
Eares deafe 31.63
Falling euill 5.114
Fellon 115.119
Feuer 70.83.88.104.110.126
Flowers stopt 1.3.17.32.43. 48.87.118. to stop 1.39
Fluxes 1.26.90
Frensie 14.49.51.62.106
Fundament fallen 7 itch 8
Giddinesse 85
Gums impost: 112
Gout 5.50.72.88
Greene sickneſſe 111
Hands shaking 13.22.99.120 ache 68
Heart griefes 23.68.107
Headache 14.23.77.95. giddy 85 skurfe 20 vlcers 20 shaking 99
Haire falling 73.20 to be blacke 20
Health to keepe 17.34.54
Hickit 56.75
Hoarsenesse 95 (see voyce.)
Iaundies 61.76
Impostume 14.57
Itch 8.30.84.93
Kanker 71
Lame 11.59
Lethargie 122
Liuer griefs 10 cold 17 hot 14 stopt 27 wasted 79
Lungs griefes 44.74
Mad 51.62
Mad dog 78

Matrix to cleanse 6.90 cold 17 to comfort 12
Maundge 30
Mouth kanker 42.65
Palsie 4.13.33.41.52.53.58. 59.69.89.98.99.101. 120. 125
Pissing bed 127
Plague 38
Plurisie 17
Poyson 17.91
Powder 19
Priuities itch 8.30
Ptisicke 44
Purgation 92
Ringworme 80
Reume 14
Sage ale 37 wine 36
Sause 35
Seconds 87.118
Sinowes griefes 33.36. 41.124
S. Ant. fire 121
Sickneſſe gen. 17.45.107
Side griefes 13.27.69.81.94
Scabs 21.80
Sores 77
Speache loſt 53.55.66. 67.97.113.123
Spitting blood 26.40.44
Stomacke griefes 12.92. 107.94.95
Stone 17.23
Stitch 81.109
Strangury 6.21.90
Swellings 21
Sweating ſickneſſe 129
Sweate to cause 60
Teeth-ache 82.85.112.116 ſtinke 64 67. yellowe 128
Tetters 80
Tongue bitter 61
Venome 20.91
Voyce ill 55
Vomiting blood 26.40
Vncome 119
Vrine ſtopt 3.21.23.41.43 dropping 5
Windineſſe 41
Women barren 25 with childe 24
Wounds 9.15.29
Yarde chafed 103 puſhes 86 ſores 105

S. James wort.

SAint Iames wort, it hath a ſpeciall vertue to heale wounds, wherefore it is good for all old wounds, fiſtulaes, and naughty vlcers. 2 The iuice gargled, helpeth all inflammations or ſwellings and impoſtumes of the throte. 3 It healeth felons, fiſtulaes, moyſt ſores venemous ſcabs, tetters, cankers, ringwormes, &c. It is called Fellon weede.

Fellon 3
Fiſtula 1
Impoſtume 2
Inflammation 1
Kanker 3
Mouth griefes 2

Ringworme	3	Tetters			3
Skabs	3	Throte greeses			2
Sores	3	Venom	3	Vlcers	2
Swellings	2	Wounds			1

S. Iohns wort.

SAint Iohns wort with the flowres & sædes boyled & drunke, prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the stone in the bladder, expelleth the termes, and stoppeth the flure. 2 Boyle it in wine and drinke it for the fever tertian & quarten. 3 Drinke the sæds 40. dayes to cure the sciatica. 4 Stamp the leaues, and apply them to burnings. 5 Cast the powder of it into naughty wounds, vlcers festered, old and rotten sores to cure them. 6 Vse the water, iuice, syrups or powder, for the sciatica. 7 It is good for cut sinewes and easting of blood. Drinke the sæds with wine to driue forth the stone, & it is good against poyson. 8 The water is good against the falling sickneſſe. 9 Of the hearbe is made a precious Balme. 10 Great S. Iohns wort, or square S. Iohns wort, or S. Peters wort, drinke ii. drams of the sæd with honied water a long space, it cureth ỹ sciatica. 11 Burnings, stamp it & apply it. 12 Woonds to heale vp, sæthe the leaues in wine, and wash them therewith. 13 Drink S. Iohns wort with wine to cure ỹ plurisie. 14 Shingles, bruise it and apply it till it loke white or red. 15 Wormes in sores, apply the iuice. Madneſſe and melancholy, burne it with grene Iuniper & Frankincense in thy chamber. 16 Bewitched, or inchanted, or forespoken, apply it with treacle to the reines of the back: it stoppeth flures. 17 Drinke the hearbe or decoction of it in wine or water, against all flur of the belly white or red. For carbuncles, and poyson, and venemous bittings, stamp it and apply it to draw out the poyson. 18 A ballam, take oile olive one pint, S. Iohns wort, Betony, Centory, & Selfeheale, ana one handfull, stamp them, and mixe them well together, and let them distill in a glaſſe all sommer long, then presse it out. It is most noble to cure woonds of all sorts, by onely anointing them morne & euen. It expelleth humors, and is wonderfull in fractures, bruiſes, and all such like. 19 Drink water of it ii. or iii. ounces at morne, noone, and euen, wt powder of the root of Peony for the falling sickneſſe. 20 Burnings & fretting sores, stampe it & apply it. 21 Mauell of

childzen

childzen coming out, stamp it & apply it. 22 Restoz atiue, drink the iuice with treacle 3. oz 4. times. 23 It stoppeth all bloudy fluxes, and kept in the house, it suffereth no wicked spirit to come there. 24 Bewitched from coueting with the wife, eat oz drink S. Iohns wort with treacle six dayes, and also apply the herbe with treacle to the backe and genitozs. Falling euill, (see in Sage.)

Balsam	18	Melancholy	15
Bewitcht	16.23.34	Nauell out	21
Biting venemous	17	Plurisie	13
Bloudy fluxe	23	Poyson	7.17
Bones broken	18	Sciatica	3.6.10
Burnings	11.20	Sinews cut	7
Carbuncles	17	Shingles	14
Conception	24	Sores	5.15.20
Demoniake	23	Spitting bloud	7
Falling euill	19	Spirits euill	25
Fester & Feuer	2	Stone	17
Flowers stopt	1	Vlcers	5
Fluxe	1.17.23	Vomiting bloud	7
Forespoken	16	Vrine stopt	1
Inchanted	16	Wormes in sores	15
Mad	15	Wounds	5.12.18

Sallow, willow, or withie.

SAllow, willow, oz withy: the leaues and barke do stay the spitting of bloud, vomiting of bloud, and all other fluxes of bloud, and the termes, being boyled in wine and dzunke, and so they appeale the paine of the sinewes, and restoze againe their strength. if they be nourished with the fomentation oz naturall heat thereof. 2 Stampe the greene leaues very small, and apply them to the priuy parts to take away the desires to venus. 3 The ashes of the barke mixt with vineger, causeth warts to fall off. It taketh away the hard brawnes oz skin of the hands oz feet that cometh by labour, and the cozns in the toes oz fingers, being laid to. 4 Stamp the leaues and streine them with wine, & drink it with a little pepper against the Iliake passion. 5 The long buds oz cats tailes that hang downe being sodden in wine and dzunke, are good against spitting of bloud, and so is the barke. 6 The iuice

gathered when the tree flowreth, is good to clarifie the eyes, and to take away the darkneſſe of them. 7 The iuyce of the leaues and barke mixt with oyle of Roſes, and warmed in the rinde of a Pomegranate, is good to be put into pained eares. It cleanſeth away ſcurfe, and mendeth the defaults of the ſkinne. 8 The ſad broken is good againſt ſpitting of bloud, and ſo is the barke. 9 The broth of the leaues and bark is good to bathe the gout withall, and to driue away ſcurfe & ſcales. 10 The iuyce is to be gathered by cutting of the barke when it flowreth. 11 The leaues glew wounds together. 12 The flowers are much vſed in dryng plaſters. 13 The dryed iuice thereof is moſt excellent for ỹ ſame purpoſe. 14 The bark hath like power with the flowers & leaues, and is of a dryer complexion. 15 The aſhes of the barke ſerue for all things that need a mighty dryer. 16 Eyes to comfort and clarifie, put in the milke of the rindes of Sallow, when it beareth flowers. So doth the aſhes of the tree made into a lee, and the eies waſhed therewith. 17 The duſt of Sallow coles cleareth them from all filthy bloud. 18 Flixe to ſtop, diſſolue Culuer dung in water of the decoction of Sallow, and waſh thy feet therewith. 19 Milt to looſen and mollifie, ſeethe the rinde in water and hony, and drinke it. 20 Luſt to void, eate the flowres of Willow, or Sallow, or Popler. 21 Gout, mixe the iuyce of the roots of Willow, or Sallow, with oyle of Roſes, and apply it. 22 Seethe the leaues of white Willow in water, and waſh thy feet therwith vp to the knees, and go to bed, and thou ſhalt ſleepe. Mixe fine powder of the velvet coloured moſſe that groweth at Willow roots, with the liquour of ſhoomakers ſhreads, and anoint any ſores, kankers, or wounds of legs therewith to heale them. 23 To kill wormes that eat the haires off, anoint with the muſſilage of Willow leaues. 24 To cauſe deliuerance of a dead childe, drinke foure ounces of water of Willow leaues diſtilled in the middeſt of May. 25 The iuyce of the leaues helpeth the hurts of the eies. 26 Seeth Willow twigs in water, and drinke it to conſume the ſplene vtterly. 27 The flowers of a Sallow or Willow, maketh cold all heat of carnall luſt. 28 The iuyce of the roots of Willow or Sallow, with oyle of Roſes, is wonderfull good for the gout. 29 Haire to grow, ſeethe Willow leaues in oyle Oliue, and anoint therewith. 30 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice of Willow.

low leaues. 31 Milt ache, stampe the leaues with a little salt, and apply them to auoid the ach. 32 Liuer chaft, chop Willow leaues and sæthe them in water with some honye in an earthen pot, and when it is cold, drinke it fasting, and lye on thy left side. 33 Head bald, boyle Willow leaues in oyle, and apply them. 34 Eyes bruised, apply the water that cometh out of Willows when they be cut or burned. 35 Wounds to close vp & heale, stampe the leaues and apply them. 36 Lust to void, stamp sallow flowres that hang ouer a riuer, or the iuyce of the branches with vineger, and drink it ten dayes, it stoppeth the termes, and causeth barrennesse.

Agnailes	3	Kanker	22
Barrennesse	26	Leg sores	22
Bloudy flixe	1	Liuer chaft	32
Chollicke	4	Lust to void	2.20.27.36
Dead childe	24	Milt griefes	19.26.31
Deliuerance	24	Sinewes griefes	1
Eares griefes	7	Skinne deformed	7.8
Eyes griefes	6.17.25.30.34	Skurfe	7.9
Feet brawnes hard	3	Sleep to cause	22
Flowers to stop	1.3.6	Sores	22
Fluxes	1.18	Spitting bloud	1.5.8
Gout	9.21.28	Vomiting bloud	1.5.8
Haire falling	23.29.33	Warts	3
Iliak pas.	4	Wounds	11.22.38

Salsaperilla.

SAlsaperilla hath the vertues of Guiacum, and the rot Chins, (see Guiacum.)

Sampere.

SAmpere: the leaues, seeds, or rots, or altogether boiled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine and termes, and is good against the Iaundes. 2 They preserue the leaues and branches in brine or pickle, as Capers, to be eaten as Capers, because they be good for the stomacke, and do open the liuer, milt, and kidneis. 3 It is eaten raw, or sodden in sallads, or otherwise. 4 It is best to sæthe it in white wine, or in water, till it be tender, then put it into so much white vineger or vergis (but vineger is best) as will couer it, and then take it out as you need: if it be too sharpe of the vine-

ger,

ger, then kéepe it a while in white wine or warme water, to take away the sharpnesse. 5 The vse of it maketh a man to look fresh. 6 And the broth that it is sodden in, looseneth the belly, and draweth moysture from the kidneys.

Belly bound	6	Sawse	2,3 4
Flowers stopt	1	Vrine stopt	1
Kidneis moyst	6	Youth to preserue	5

Sanders.

SAnders white, red, and yelow: The yelow is good for the trembling of the heart. 2 The red hinder the flowing of humors to the parts of the body, and strengthen the gums and stomacke. 3 All the kinds are good for the trembling of the heart, ioyned with an ague, especially being laid to the heart. 4 Red Sanders are good with cold herbes, to be laid to the gout, and for the headach in a hot cause, and they stop humors that flow into the eyes, especially with Rosewater, and likewise to the liuer. 5 Sanders are good against itching, if the place be bathed with the liquor that they are sodden in. 6 They are wholesome to stop fluxes, and wounds: being applyed with Rose water and a piece of a Rose cake, they are good for the headache: mixe the iuice of Solarium and Purslen, with Sanders, and oyle of water Lillies, and anoint the raging paine of the gout, to do it away. 7 Abhorring meat, mixe powder of red and white Sanders with oyle of Roses, and apply it to the stomacke. 8 All kinde of Sanders comfort the liuer. 9 Frensie, apply the three kindes of Sanders, with oyle of Roses and vineger to the forehead. The same is good also for the gout. 10 Liuer to cleanse, vse the wood Sanders. 11 Liuer chafed, vse Sanders in thy broths, with conuenient herbes. 12 Flowers to stop (see Saffron.) 13 Headach, mixe powder of red Sanders, with Sanguis Draconis, and the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples: proued. 14 Wounds to heale, apply Sanders and Coprose in powder, of each like much, ouer the wound. 15 Backache and heat (see Roses.) 16 Feuers generall (see Lycoras.)

Abhorring meat	7	Flowers to stop	12
Backache and heat	15	Fluxes	6
Eyes humours	4	Frensie	9
Feuers generall	16	Gums griefes	2

Gout

Gout	4.6.9	Liuer grieſes	8.10.11
Heart trembling	13	Lothing	7
Headache	4.13	Stom. raw 2 weake	2.7
Itch	5	Wounds	6.14

Sanicle.

SAnicle. The iuice dꝛunke, maketh whole and ſound all inward and outward wounds & hurts, ſo that he that hath Sanicle, néedeth no Surgeon. 2 Boile it in wine oꝛ water, & dꝛinke it to ſtop the ſpitting of bloud, the bloudy flixe, & to cure the vlcerations and harts of the kidneis. 3 The ſame oꝛ the iuyce thereof dꝛunke, cureth burſtings, the herbe alſo being applied, either raw oꝛ ſodden. 4 The leaues & roꝛt boiled in water and hony, & dꝛunke, healeth the periſhed lungs, and all malignant vlcers, & rotten ſoꝛes of the mouth, gums and thꝛoat, being often waſhed therewith: it hath in manner the ſame vertues that Tozmentil hath. 5 Being ſodden in wine oꝛ water & dꝛunk, it helpeth ruptures & inward wounds, ſpitting of bloud, grieſes of the kidneis, tozments of the backe and belly, & the bloudy flure, both in men & women, & is good foꝛ all inward grieſes, as Tozmentil is. 6 The herbe gleweth vp gréene wounds, & is to be vſed amongſt wound medicines, eſpecially the roꝛt therof, as alſo ỹ roꝛts of Comfery (ſée Tormentil, Comfery.) 7 Apply Sanicle hote to any ſwelling, to aſſwage it ſpéedily. 8 It ſtoppeth the immoderate running of the reines. 9 Dꝛinke it with Pimpernel and Bugle, to heale wounds: dꝛinke it with any liquoꝛ, to heale all ruptures. 10 Ladies mantell doth the like. 11 The iuice of Sanicle bindeth all loſenes of ỹ belly. Wounds to heale without falue, ſtampe it with Yarow & Bugloſſe, of each like much, & ſtrein it with wine, & dꝛink it daily, at mozne, noone, and euen. 12 Sanicle healeth, Yarowes cureth, & Bugle kéepeth the wound open (ſée Planten, Ladies mantel.) 13 Hoꝛſe ſtung with an adder oꝛ ſnake, ſtamp thꝛée handfuls, and ſtreine it with new milk, & giue it him vñ a hoꝛne. 14 Cattel, hoꝛſes, oꝛ kine, bꝛuſed oꝛ wounded, let them dꝛink the iuice, & apply ỹ herb to ỹ place

Backe grieſes	5.8	Cattell hurt	13.14
Belly grieſes	5 looſe 11	Horſe ſtinged	13
Bitings venemous	13	wounded	14
Bloudy flixe	5	Kidneis grieſes	2.5.8
Burſten	3.9.10	Lungs waſted	4

Mouth

Mouth griefes	4	Stingings	13
Reines running	8	Swellings generall	7
Sickneſſe generall	5	Throat griefes	4
Spitting bloud	2.5	Wounds ge. 1.5.6.9.11.12.14	

Sarasins.

SArasins conſound, or Solidago ſaraſenica: it healeth all wounds and vlcers both inward & outward, in drinks, oyles, ointments, and plaſters. 2 The ſame boyled in water and drunk, ſtayeth the waſting of the liuer, and helpeth the ſtopping therof, and of the gaul and the bladder, and is good againſt the Iaundies and feuers of long continuance, and ſuch as are falling into the dropſie. 3 The decoction thereof is good againſt the vlcers and ſtinking of the mouth, and vlcerations of the gums and throat.

Bladder griefes	2	Iaundies	2
Dropſie	2	Liuer ſtopt 2 waſhing	2
Feuers generall	2	Mouth griefes	3
Gaul griefes	2	Throat griefes	3
Gums griefes	3	Vlcers 1 Wounds	1

Satyrion.

SAtyrion prouoketh luſt, nouriſheth and ſtrengtheneth the body. 2 Sæth it in potage, to reſtore nature that is loſt. 3 Drink it with tart red wine, againſt the bowing backe of the necke: the hearbe is of like nature as the root. 4 Satyrion royall, or Palma Chriſti bruſed & drunke in wine, prouoketh vomite, and purgeth the ſtomack and belly, by meanes whereof it cureth the old feuer quarten, after conuenient purgation, if as much as ones thombe of the root be taken with wine before the fit come (ſee Orchis.)

Conſumption	12	Purgation	4
Feuer quarten	4	Vomite to cauſe	4
Necke bowing backe	3		

Sauery.

SAuery eaten with Creame, purgeth a cold ſtomacke: drinke of the hearbe to defend thee from ſwooning. 2 Take it in wine for the ſtopping and other griefes of the milt and liuer, and lungs, and to cleanſe the matrix: but women with childe muſt refraine the drinking and ſmelling of it. 3 Sæthe the hearbe in wine, and apply it to the paſſe members, to auoid their paine.

4 Stampe

4 Stampt it and apply it to the belly, to expell the dead yongling, and to prouoke vrine. 5 Drinke it in wine against the Lethargy and drousinesse, and also bathe the head often with vineger. 6 Eate powder thereof with an egge, or drinke it with wine, to stay vomiting. 7 Drinke the hearbe against the stinging of venemous beasts. 8 The vse of Sauerie in meats, doth long preserue the body in health: it helpeth swellings and gripings in the body, it helpeth digestion, it expelleth the superfluities of the stomacke, prouoketh vrine and termes, and sharpneth the weak sight that is dulled with euill moisture, moueth carnall lust, quickeneth the wits or braine: it helpeth the griefes of the lungs or breasts, and is much of like nature to Thime and Penyroyall, and with wheat meale, it is good for the sciatica. 9 Séethe grene Sauery in white wine or water, and drinke it, to make the liuer soft, to cleanse dropsies, cold coughs, to cleanse womens diseases, and to driue out a dead childe. 10 It purgeth flegme. 11 Stampe it and séethe it with vineger, and apply it to the hinder parts of the head against the Lethargie and forgetfulnesse. 12 Winter Sauery is good in meats as Thyme, and Sauery hath the vertues of Thyme. 13 Womans belly swollen as if she were with childe, stamp Sauery and streine it with ale, and drink it with powder of Iet and white Amber, and fry Sauery, Isope, and lékes in fresh butter, and apply them to the backe and belly. 14 Biting of a mad dog, stampe it with bread, and apply it. 15 Sciatica, apply the iuyce with wheat flower. 16 Lothing, take the powder of it fasting, with a rere egge. 17 Congealed blood in the body, drinke it or Thime. 18 Breast and stomacke ach, drinke it with wine and butter after supper. Dead childe to cast out, drinke it with wine. 19 Deliuerance to cause, drinke it and Mugwort with hot water. 20 Milke to cause, vse it in broths and drinkes. 21 Séethe it in wine or water, and drinke it to purge the reines, bladder, bowels, and termes, and the lungs. 22 Séeth it in wine or vineger, and drinke it, to haue a good stomacke. 23 Gather it when it flowreth, and boile the powder of it with clarified hony, and drinke it, to losen tough flegme in the breast. 24 Belly fretting, drink powder of it with wine warme, and be whole. 25 To cleanse all the spirituall members, make grewell with water, wheat, and powder of Sauery, and eate thereof. 26 Boyle the

iuyce

iuyce with a good quantity of hony on a gentle fire, and put thereto fine powder of Pepper, and stirre it well, and keepe it in a boy, and vse it as an electuary for many cold and windy griefes.

Abhorring meat	16	Lungs griefes	2.8.21
Appetite	22	Lust to cause	8
Belly ache 8.24 great	13	Mad dog	14
Bitings venemous	7.14	Matrix griefes	2
Bladder griefes	21	Milke to cause	20
Breast griefes	18.23	Milt griefes	2
Bruised	17	Palsie	3
Cold griefes	26	Purgation	10
Cough	9	Reines griefes	21
Dead childe	4.9.18	Sciatica	15
Deliuerance	19	Sickneſſe generall	8.26
Digestion	8	Stingings	7
Dropsie	9	Stomacke ache	18
Drowsineſſe	5	to cleanse	8
Eyes dull	8	cold	1.22
Flowers stopt	9.21	Swellings	8
Forgetfulneſſe	11	Swooning	1
Flegme	23	Vomiting	6
Health to keepe	8	Vrine stopt	4
Lethargie	11.5	Windineſſe	26
Liuer griefes	2.9	Wits dull	8
Lothing	16		

Sauin.

SAuin: The leaues boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine so strongly that the bloud followeth, and driueth downe the termes, secondes, and dead birthe, and so doth the perfume of it. 2 The leaues stampt with hony, and applyed, cureth blcers, and stayeth spreading and eating sores, and taketh away all spots, freckles, and deformities from the face and body, and causeth warts to fall off about the yard and secret parts. 3 The wood mixt with oyles and ointments, is good. 4 And it may be mixt in stead of Cinnamom, taking the double weight. 5 The berries are gathered in the harueſt. 6 Sauin helpeth

all

all painfull sores, byles and pushes, being stampt and applyed. 7 Matrix suffocat. burne it and smell to it. 8 Tempered with hony, it breaketh pestilent sores. 9 Pissing blood, drinke it with wine. 10 Myre it with hot oyntments for the coldnesse of the ioynts and sinewes, and for Palsies. 11 When it is vsed in medicine, it is good to put Cinamom to it. 12 Kings euill, stamp it & apply it, or vse it in plasters or oyntments. 13 French pocks, vse the fume of it. 14 The powder of it with hony anoynted, healeth all painfull sores which consume the flesh, and creepe from place to place, Impostumes, inflammations, and gatherings of humours. 15 The same powder mixt with creame, helpeth the scabs of childrens heads, and so doth the herb sodden in creame. 16 The fresh leaues bruised and applyed, healeth the creeping canker or pocke that runneth from place to place, and such like. 17 Flowers stopt, seeth Sauin and the roots of Smallach, Parsly and Fennell in wine, and drink it. 18 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Sauin, and Bay leaues on hot coles, and take vp the fume thereof through a funnell or close chaire. 19 Morphue, drink Sauin with water when the euill commeth on the. 20 The iuyce healeth the holy fire. 21 Scabs, stampe Sauin, and seeth it well in water, and wash therewith often. 22 Matrix suffoc. steepe it in wine and drink it with treacle: but if the matrix fall, vse the things beneath. 23 Costiuenesse, seethe it in water with Hogs grease, & make it an oyntment, and anoint the nauell. 24 Warts, apply powder of Sauin with the iuyce of Marygolds. 25 Eares deafe, take vp the fume of Iuniper berries & Sauin in good wine.

Apostume	6.8.14	Kanker	16
Belly bound	23	Kings euill	12
Byles	6.8.14	Matrix suffoc.	7.22
Dead child	1	falling	22
Deliuerance	1	Morphue	19
Eares deafe	25	Palsie	10
Face deformed	2	Plague sore	8
Flowers stopt 1.17 to stop	18	Pocks	16
French pocks	13	Pushes	6
Head sores	15	Pissing blood	9
Holy fire	20	Seconds	1
Inflammation	14	Sinewes cold	10

Scabs

Skabs	21	Vlcers	2
Skinne to cleanſe	2	Vrine ſtopt	1
Sores	2.6.14	Warts	2.24

Sauſalone.

SAuſalone: It is vſed of ſome inſtead of Garlike: ſome ignorant Apothecaries do vſe it inſtead of Scordium: but not without great erroꝛ. 2 It is gꝛod foꝛ a cold ſtomacke, and to be mixt with cold hearbes, to take away their coldneſſe: but it is not gꝛod foꝛ them that are of a hote nature, oꝛ be diſpoſed to the headache.

Saxifrage.

SAxifrage: The ſéed oꝛ roꝛt dꝛunke in wine, oꝛ the decoction of it in wine, pꝛouoketh vꝛin, bꝛeaketh the ſtone in the kidneis and bladder, and is ſingular againſt the ſtrangury, and ſtoppings of the kidneis and bladder. 2 The roꝛt taken in the ſame manner expelleth the termes, ſecondꝛ, and dead birth. 3 Powder of the roꝛt taken with Sugar, comfoꝛteth and warmeth the ſtomacke, helpeth digeſtion, cureth the gripings and gnawings of the belly, and the chollick, and expelleth windineſſe. 4 The ſame with the ſéeds, are very gꝛod foꝛ any conꝛulſion oꝛ crampe, apoplexia, cold feuers, all venemous bitings, oꝛ any inward poyſon. 5 The ſame dꝛunke with wine and vineger, cureth the plague: and holden in the mouth, it pꝛeſerueth from the ſame, and puriſieth the coꝛꝛupt ayꝛe. 6 The ſame chewed, purgeth the bꝛaine, ſwageth the toothach, reſtoꝛeth ſpéech, and is gꝛod againſt the Apoplexia: and ſo it doth, being boiled in vineger alone: oꝛ with ſome water put therto, and after holden in the mouth. 7 The iuice of the leaues cleanſeth all ſpots and freckles, beautifieth the face, and leaueth a gꝛod colour. 8 It cleanſeth rotten ſoꝛes, being put into them: and ſo do the leaues, bꝛuiſed and applyed. 9 The diſtilled water alone oꝛ with vineger, cleareth the ſight, and taketh away all darkneſſe, being put into the eyes. 10 The roots haue the nature of Parſley roots. The ſame dꝛyed may be vſed inſtead of Pepper. 11 The ſame vſed any way, in powders, potions, oꝛ electuaries is very good foꝛ the groſſe and viſcous humoꝛs in the ſtomacke

stomacke, and the cold distemperance of the same, and for the passions of the chollicke and matrix, all poyson, and ache of the bowels, the stone of the kidneis, and to drive downe the urine and termes. 12 The seed also doth all the aforesaid, and so doth the distilled water being drunke three or foure spoonfuls at once. 13 And the same drunke with Saffron, is good for the Palsie, and many cold griefes. 14 The iuyce applyed, healeth the sores of the head. 15 Wash the face with the water daily, to auoid the deformities thereof, and to make it faire and cleare. 16 The roots may be condited in Sugar, being first sodden and vsed for the coldnesse of the stomacke, the chollike and stone. 17 The roots and seeds are better then the distilled water. 18 Make a plaster of the grease of Hennes, Geese, and Hedghogs, with the seeds of Gromell & Saxifrage, and goats blood, and apply it for the Strangury and stone. 19 Drinke foure ounces of the water, with two drams of powder of burned turpentine, twise a week early in the morning, to breake and expell the stone in the bladder. 20 Stone, seethe it in strong wine, and drinke it continually. 21 Stone in the reines and bladder, make a syrope with the water of the leaues and Sugar, and eate thereof: proued. (see Parietarie.) 22 Chollicke, stone, and Strangurie, seethe the root in wine, and drinke it, or vse the powder of it with rere egs. 23 Stone, stampe Filipendula, and Saxifrage, and drinke the iuyce morne and euen. 24 Pissing blood, stampe Saxifrage, Ambrose, and Parsley, of each like much, and drinke it with Cows milke.

Apoplexia	4.6	Matrix suffoc.	11.12
Belly ache	3.11.12.16	Palsie	13
Bitings venemous	4	Plague	5
Braine to cleanse	6	Poyson	4.11
Chollicke	3.11.12.22	Seconds	2
Crampe	4	Skinne deformed	7.15
Dead childe	2	Sores	8
Deliuerance	2	Speech lost	6
Eyes dull	9	Stomacke cold	3.11.12.16
Face deformed	7.15	Stone	1.11.12.16.18.16. 20.21.22.23
Flowers stopt	2.11.12	Strangury	1.18.22
Feuers cold	4	Teethache	6
Head sores	14		

Vrine stopt	1.11.12	Windinesse	3

Scala celi.

SCala celi, or Poligonatum: It is very good for wounds, and to scowze away spots and freckles from the face. 2 Some make ashes of the root, and thereof make Lée to the same vse. 3 The root stampt closeth vp new wounds. 4 The iuyce taketh away freckles, spots, and bruised blood: but it is not to be taken into the body: it is called white root, or Solomons seale. 5 Sléepe to cause, séethe the leaues well, and wash well thy fét therewith, vp to the knées. 6 The iuyce put into the eyes, helpeth many infirmities thereof. 7 Eyes burning hote, anoint them with the iuyce, and the milke of a Bitch. 8 Lice to kill, (sée Broome.)

Bruises	1.2.4	Lice to kill	8
Eyes griefes	6.7	Sleepe to cause	5
Face deformed	1.2.4	Spots	1.2.4
Freckles	1.2.4	Wounds	1.2

Sea mosse.

SEa mosse is good to be laid to hot tumors or swellings at the beginning, and vpon all kindes of gouts that require coling. 2. The powder thereof taken, killeth wormes presently, and expelleth them mightily: it is Calcorolina.

Apostumes	1	Swellings hot	1
Gouts hot	1	Wormes	2

Sebestens.

SEbestens by themselues, or in decoction, are good for burning feuers, and for wormes in children, for the dry cough, to supple the breast, and to dry vp the hot reume, and also for heat of the byne, and the sharpnesse of choller in the bladder and kidneys, the strangury, and burning of the byne.

Bladder

Bladder grieses	Cough
Feuer hote	Strangury
Kidneys grieses	Vrine hote
Reume hot	Wormes

Sene.

SEne: The cods and leaues taken one dram, doth purge flegme, choller, & melancholy, with the broth of a chicken, pease broth, perry, or other like liquor. 2 The leaues taken in this sort, are good for them that be sad, melancholy, pensiue, dull, or them that haue the falling sickneſſe, the stopping of the liuer and milt, headache, maundge, scurfe, itch, and lepzie, and all diseases that come of melancholy, or choller adust: it must be taken with Annisēds, Ginger, and some salgem: or boyled with Annisēds, Ginger, and Raisins, and so it worketh quickly, and without griefes: or corrected with Mastick and Cloues, or with Cinnamom. 3 Sene purgeth gently from the heart, stomacke, lungs, liuer and milt, and is good against all agues: it causeth mirth and good colour, and openeth the stoppings of all the inward parts 4 The broth of the leaues of Sene and Camamile, doth strengthen the braine and sinews, being washed therewith. 5 The same vsed any way, strengtheneth the sight and hearing. 6 It would be taken with a good deale of broth of a Cocke or a Henne, or wether mutton, or beale: or steped in Whey with Spike of India, and after sodden, and so streined and taken. 7 Or the powder may be taken with sweet milke. 8 There may be put halfe an ounce or more to euery gallon of Beere before the tunning vp, for them that be melancholy. 9 It may be mixed with syrope of Roses solutiue, and so drunke. 10 But the best way is, to steepe it in cold wine, or whey, or distilled water with a piece of Sugar, and some Annisēds all night in a close pot, and in the morning to streine it and drinke it. 11 But if it be sodden with hearbes agreeable for the sickneſſe that it is taken for: then the hearbes must be sodden tender before it be put in. 12 Or vse it thus: Take Sene six drammes, white Ginger one dramme, the flowers of Buglosse two drammes, put them into a

cleane pot in a pinte of whey of goats milke close stopt, and let it into a vessell of seething water two houres, then coole it and streine it, and drinke it in the morning against all griefes of the head and braine, and so to the bottome of the bladder, and to helpe all the senses, hearing, seeing, and smelling. and to strengthen all the body, and to take away all hurtfull humors, and to cleanse the blood. 13 Sene is the best of all purging medicines. 14 Wash one dram & a halfe of the leaues, & seethe them in a new earthen pot with wine or water, as the disease requireth, with twelue cloues, and one rase of ginger sliced, Annisseds and Fennell seeds, of each two drammes: boyle more then the third part away, then streine it, and put sugar to it, and drinke thereof morne and euen a reasonable draught foure houres before and after meat, it worketh without danger in all men, women and children, and women with childe, and of all ages. 15 Some put thereto a little brused Rubarbe, to make it worke more effectually. 16 One dramme of the powder taken with the broth of an Henne, worketh the same effect. 17 Heart seeble of repletion, take two drammes of powder of Sene with Pease broth bloud warme morne and euen twise a weeke, it helpeth also the feuer quotidian. 18 Stomache and belly windie, take Sene three ounces, Ginger halfe an ounce, Annisseds and Cumminseeds ana three peny weight, mixe their powder, and take thereof one spoonefull daily. 19 Costiuenesse, seethe it with Raisins the stones taken out, in white wine or Whey, and streine it and drinke it, fiue spoonefulls at once: or steepe one ounce and a halfe in a quart of white wine foure and twentie houres, and seethe away the third part, then streine it, and put thereto one dramme of powder of Ginger, and drinke thereof a prety draught in the morning. 20 Itch, seeth a handfull in water of Roses and Smallach, and a little vineger, and wash therewith. 21 Steepe eight ounces in three pintes of white wine foure and twenty houres, then streine it, and put thereto Currants two pound, fine Sugar one pound, boyle it till the wine be consumed, and take one ounce or a little more of the Currants before meate when the bodie is stiptike. 22 Chollicke, Stone, Dropsie, Strangurie, and Iaundies, take Sene halfe an ounce, Ginger, Annisseds, Lycoras, Nettle seed, Jet and Saffron, of each one peny weight,

seeds

sæds of Fennel, Carway, and Spinnel, of each one peny weight, Cinamom thræ penilweight: vse the powder of them when næd is, in possit ale, or pottage: prooued. 23 Sæth two drams of good Sene, and one dram of bruised Annisæds in halfe a pinte of the broth of a chicken or pullet, till the better halfe be wasted, then streine it, and drinke it in the morning warme, to purge the body: or take one dram of the powder, with halfe a dram of Annisæd with pottage, and eat your dinner vpon it. 24 Sene is good for the falling sickneſſe, the sniccoppe, the griefs of the milt, the Emerods, and the feuer quarten, being boiled in water, and made into a syrop with sugar, or with the iuice of Borage, made into a syrope or ortmell made therewith, with vineger and hony, for all the griefes aforesaid.

Beere	8	Iaundies	22
Belly bound	19.21	Itch	20
Belly windy	18	Liuer griefes	2.3
Bloud to cleanse	12	Lungs griefes	3
Braine griefe	4	Melancholy	1.2
Choller	1	Milt griefes	3.24
Chollick	18.22	Mirth	3
Colour bad	3.12	Obstructions generall	3
Dropsie	22	Purgation	1.2.6.7.8.9.10.
Eares dull	5		11.12.14.16.17.18.19.
Eyes dull	5		21.22.23.24
Emerods	24	Sinews griefes	4
Falling euill	2.24	Sickneſſe gener.	2.12.14.16
Feuer quotidian	17	Stomacke griefes	3
quarten	24	windy	18
Flegme	1	Stone	22
Heart griefes	3.17.24	Strangury	22
Headache	2.4	Windineſſe	18

Setwall.

SEtwall, garden Valerian, or Phue: The decoction of the roots prouoketh vrine and termes, and helpeth the ach of the side and stomacke, and so doth the powder drunke in wine. 2 They are vsed in Antidotes and medicines against poison and the plague, as

in treacle and mithridate. 3 The leaues and roots of the great wilde Valerian boyled in water, do heale the vlceration of the mouth, and the inflammation and roughnesse of the throat, being washed and gargarised therewith, and it is good for them that be bursten inwardly. 4 The Greeke or small Valerian is good for cuts and wounds. 5 Setwal doth heat and driue forth water, vsed in broth or powder: it is called of some Herba benedicta, and is not much inferiour to Nard of India: but for the stone it is better. 6 Seethe it in wine with Fennell seeds and Parsicke, and drinke it for the chollicke and stone. 7 Vine drunke in wine, is good against venemous bitings and the plague, not onely drunke, but also smelled vnto. 8 The decoction drunke, helpeth the strangury. 9 And sodden with Annisseeds, Lycoras, and Raisins, it is good against the straitnesse of the winde. 10 The rot chewed, driueth away windinesse. 11 The whole greene plant bruised and anointed on the head, taketh away ache and pritching thereof. 12 The wine wherein it is sodden, dropt into the eyes, is good against their griefes. 13 It is good in potions against inward wounds. 14 The dried roots laid among clothes, giueth them a sweet smell. 15 Drinke powder of the root of Vine or Valerian, to prouoke vrin and termes, and for the paine in the backe: or seeth it in wine, and so it helpeth also the stranguele, and dropping of the vrine. 16 Seethe the root with Annisseeds, Fennell-seeds, and Lycoras, and drinke it against shortnesse of breath and the cough. 17 Stampe the hearbe and root, and apply it to the headache, and to Byles or red apostumes, vlcers, sores, pyles, wounds, and such like, to heale them. 18 Eyes griefes and diseases of the head and braine, vse Valerian in broths and drinks. 19 Belly griefes, chew Setwall, and swallow it fasting. 20 Fistula, put in powder of Setwall and spurge roots, to heale it speedily. 21 Jaundies, seethe Setwall in white wine, and drinke it. 22 Flowers to stop, stampe it and streine it with ale, and drinke it: seuen leaues the first day, fiue the next day, and three the third day, fasting. 23 Palsie, to kill it, drinke powder of the root of Valerian, and forbeare swines flesh. 24 Seethe Setwall in wine and drinke it, to helpe the swelling in the flanke. 25 Braine mopst, chew Setwall. 26 Heart weake, vse Setwall in thy meates and brothes in powder. 27 Valerian is good to be vsed

in

in baths, to cause sweat. 28 Feuer quotidian, hang the grene root of Valerian about thy neck, till it be dry. 29 Chew Setwall with Raisins and a little licoras, to preserue thee from the plague. 30 Pricks to draw out, whether it be iron or wood, put in the iuyce, and stampe the hearbe, and apply it as often as need is. 31 Pricks in wounds, put in the iuyce with tents, and apply the substance. 32 Setwall taketh away the smell of Garlicke, Onions, Leekes, &c. 33 Valerian sodden in wine, and drunke fasting, helpeth the Iaundies, and the griefes of the liuer and milt. 34 Setwall roots preserue from the plague. 35 Eyes spots, boyle the flowers and roots of Valerian in wine, and drop it into the eyes: distill it in the midst of August in a Lymbecke, and apply it hote with linnen clothes to the pluriſie, and also drinke thereof. 36 Falling euill, drinke Valerian fasting. 37 Vomiting, drinke it with Yarow, (see Sozes in Broome.) 38 Sozes to skinne, anoint with the iuyce of Valerian.

Apost.	17	Liuer griefes	33
Backache	15	Milt griefes	33
Belly ache	19	Mouth griefes	3
Biles	17	Palsie	23
Bitings venemous	7	Pluriſie	35
Braine moyst	25	Plague	27.29.34
Burſten	3	Poyson	2
Breath strait	9.16	Pricks	30.31
Cuts	3	Reume	25
Cough	16	Sores	17.38
Chollicke	6.24	Stomacke ache	1
Eyes griefes	12.18.35	Stone	5.6
Emerods	17	Strangury	8.15
Falling euill	36	Sweat to cause	27
Feuer quotidian	28	Throat griefes	3
Fistula	20	Vlcers	17
Flowers stopt	1,15	Vomiting	37
to stop	12	Vrine stopt	8.15
Heart weake	26	dropping	15
Headach	11.17.18	Windineſſe	10
Iaundies	21.33	Wounds	4.13.17.31

Shepherds needle.

SHepherds needle, or wilde Theruile, called *Scandix*: being eaten, it is good for the stomacke & belly. 2 The same boiled and drunke, openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder, and is good for all the inner parts and bowels of man, and prouoketh vrine.

Belly griefes	1	Milt stopt	2
Bladder griefes	2	Sickneſſe generall	2
Kidneis stopt	2	Stomacke griefes	1
Liuer stopt	2	Vrine stopt	2

Skirwits.

SKirwits: The roots boiled are good for the stomacke, prouoke appetite, and expell vrine. 2 The iuice of the root drunke with goats milke, stoppeth the laske. 3 The same drunke with wine, expelleth winde, and helpeth the gripings of the belly, and the Hicket.

Appetite	1	Hicket	3
Belly ache	3	Vrine stopt	1
Fluxe	2	Windineſſe	3

Skabious.

SKabious boyled by it selfe, or with the root in wine or water and drunke, doth cleanse the breast and lungs, and is good for the old cough, and impostumes of the breast, and other inward parts, in cleansing, ripening, and sodring them: and so do the conserue of the flowers made with sugar, being vsed daily. 2 It is good against all itch and skurfe, being stampt and applied, or mixed with oyles or ointments fit for it. 3 The lée wherein it hath béene boyled or steeped, doth cleanse the haire from all bran and white skurfe, the head being washed with it. 4 The decoction of lacea nigra gargled, or the mouth often washed with it, doth waste and consume the apostumes in the mouth and throat, that are fresh and new, and doth ripe and breake them that are old. 5 The broth or iuice of Scabious, vsed inward or outward, healeth scabs & itch: it is good for all diseases of the breast & lungs, & to be applied to pestilent sores, to ripen them & breake them with speed.

6 Drinke

6 Drinke the water in the plague time with Mithridate in the mornings to preserue thée. 7 It stoppeth the bloudy flure, and the Emerods. 8 Eye pricke, or bléeding drop in the iuice to heale it. 9 Care moyst and running, drop in the iuice. 10 Séeth it in wine, and drinke it to dry vp superfluous moysture. 11 Frogs delight to be vnder it. 12 Séethe it in wine and drinke it to help the plurisie, the griefs of the breast, impostume, the cough, and all griefes of the chest. 13 Take a handfull of dried Scabious, Licorras scraped and brused one ounce. Annisséeds, and Fenneli séeds ana one ounce, Figs xii. Iuios halfe an ounce, steepe them twelue houres in a pottell of water, then séeth it till ỳ third part or somewhat more be wasted, then streine it and put thereto sugar or hony of Roses, and drinke thereof hot morne and euen to ripen and soften impostumes, & to cause them to be easily spit out with coughing. 14 The iuice is good for all manner of scabs, scurfe, mandge, and all such like, being washed therewith. 15 It is good in glisters against the bloudy flure. 16 The leaues stampt and applied, repelleth the Emerods, and the bruised wound, or milky ties, and dry vp the bloud of wounds. 17 The iuyce killeth wormes. 18 Wet ouer the fume of the decoction thereof in wine to help the Emerods. Plague sore, anoint it with the iuice. 19 Bruises to cure, drinke two spoonfull of the iuice of Comfrey and Scabious morne and euen. 20 Heart griefes, stampe Scabious, and streine it with stale ale, and drinke it morne and euen nine or ten dayes. 21 Morphue, distill water of Scabious and Fumiterie, and vse it. 22 Pocks and measels in children, if you feare blindnesse thereby, hang Scabious and Rue about their necks. (Sée in Pimpernell, and Rue, Dock, Fumiterie.) 23 Squincie, mixe one pound of Scabious water with one ounce of aqua vitæ, and apply thereof to the griefe as often as néed is. 24 Impostume, boyle the iuice with as much strong ale, and drink thereof warme: proued. Or drinke the iuyce with as much aqua vitæ, and some powder of Cozall. Or wash one pound of the roots, and stampe them and streine them with ale, and drinke it with powder of Cozall 25 Impostume generall, drinke one spoonfull of the powder, with a draught of small ale. 26 Squincy, mixe one pound of Scabious water with one ounce of aqua vitæ, and apply it, and also gargle therewith to be whole in three houres. 27 Emerods, stampe

it

it,and apply it,or boyle it with the root of Mullin,and apply it. 28 Scabs,boyle the iuyce with vineger and oyle, till it waxe thicke, and vse it. 29 Emerods,seeth it in water,& sit ouer it. 30 Stamp it and seethe it in wine,and drinke it to destroy humors in the stomacke. 31 Drinke it daily fasting with Eyebright, and the pestilence shall neuer breed in thée while thou doest vse it. 32 Liuer griefes,seethe it in wine and drink it. 33 Scabs generall dry and moyst,mixe the iuice with vineger and ashes of garlike, and seeth it together,and anoint. 34 Impost. to breake, drinke the iuice of it and Rue with powder of Cozala good draught. 35 Water imperiall, pretious aboue all others, take Scabious, Dittany, Pimpernel, and Tormentil, of each like much, distill it, it helpeth all poyson and the plague being drunke. 36 For the plague if one be infected,mix water of Betony and Scabious,of each like much with good Treacle, and drinke thereof to expell the poyson from the principall parts, and to saue life. (see Matselon.)

Bloudy flux	7.15	Maundge	14
Breast griefes	1.5.12	Morphue	21
Bruises	19	Mouth impost.	4
Cough	1.12	Plague	6.31.35.36
Eares running	9	Plague sore	5.18
Eyes hurt	8.16	Plurisie	12
Emerods	7.16.18.27.29	Pocks	22
Heart griefes	20	Poyson	7.35.36
Head skurfe	3	Skabs	5.14.28.33
Haire falling	3	Skurfe	2.3.14
Impostume	1.12.13.24.25.34	Squincy	23.26
Itch	2.5	Stomacke raw	10.30
Liuer griefes	32	Throat impost.	4
Lungs griefes	1.5	Wormes	17
Measels	22	Wounds	16

Sloes.

Sloes (see Plum, Acatia.) Belly ache, drinke the iuyce with wine. 2 Breast paine,stamp good store of ripe Sloes,and put them in an earthen pot, and fill it with new ale, and so drinke it. 3 To anoid dead flesh, boile the barke in water till it be blacke

and

and thicke, and put thereto Rye meale and hony, and apply it. 4 Eyes teares, stamp the grene bark with a little vineger, and put there of into the eyes, and be whole in thre dayes. 5 Urine to stop, sethe the barke in water, and drinke it. Fleas to void, seth it in water, and sprinckle the house with it. 6 Kanker, sethe the barke in water tender till it be thicke and blacke, and mixe it with Rye meale and hony, and apply it (se Rye.) Sethe a quart of Sloes in a pottle of vineger, till it be wasted, then dry them, and put thereof into wine, and it will be vineger presently. The mosse with Swines grease draweth out pricks.

Belly ache	1	Fleas to void	5
Breast paine	2	Kanker	6
Dead flesh	3	Pissing bed	5
Eyes teares	4	Pricks	6

Smallache.

Smallach, or Marsh Parsley, the seeds and roots in working are like to the seeds and roots of garden Parsley. 2 The iuice doth cleanse corrupt and festring sores, especially in the mouth and throat, mixt with other things fit for the same purpose. 3 Frensie sethe it in wine, and wash thy head therewith. 4 Eyes grieues, put in the iuice with the white of an egge at night. 5 Eyes itch, and haw, mixe the iuyce with swete, and the white of an egge, and let it stand 24 houres, and then anoint therewith, and wash thine eyes. 6 Toothach, hang the root about thy neck. 7 Wormes, drink the seeds. 8 Emerods, dip a cloth in pitch, and cast thereon powder of the root and Mallicke, and apply it. 9 Flowres to stop, put in powder of Cerusse and Smallach. 10 Paps swolne, apply the iuice with crums of bread. 11 Cough dry (se Fennell.) Bladder grieues (se Fennell.) 12 Belly grinding (se Peniroyall.) 13 Intake passion, boyle wheat bran with the iuice of Smallach, gyls grease, and butter, and apply it to the paine of cold cause. 14 Feuer cold, stampe one dram of the seeds, and steepe it all night in thre spoonfull of cold water, and drink it when the fit hath taken thee. 15 Apostume (se Barley.) Fester (se Hempseed, Rye.) 16 Wounds ache, make little cakes of the iuyce of Smallach, hony, and wheat flowre and oyle, and fry it in a pan, and apply it, or mix the iuice w hony & wax, whites of egs, and wheat meale, & ble it.

17 Stomacke

17 Stomacke grieſes (ſée Flaxe.) 18 Gout ache (ſée Otes. 19 Backache (ſée Egrimony.) 20 Breaſt grieſes, ſtampe one handfull of Smallache with as much ſowre bread by it ſelfe, or with vineger and apply it thrée or foure times to the breaſt to auoid heate of the breaſt, thirſt, and ſtopping of the head. Breaſt ſtraſt (ſée Centory.) 21 Burnings (ſée Eldren.) Head ache (ſée Betony.) 22 Sléepe to cauſe (ſée Letteſe.) 23 Belly ache (ſée Peniroyall.) 24 Feuer, bruiſe Smallache one handfull with as much Bay ſalt, and as much Olibanum as a Walnut, and diuide it into foure parts, and apply them one after another to the bought of the arme foure times before the fit. 25 Breaſt grieſes, ſéethe the ſéeds with Lycoras in ſmall ale or water, and drinke it (ſée Rye.) 26 Fry théeps ſuet, or Deares ſuet with théeps dung, and the iuyce of Smallache, for any burned place. 27 Falling euill, drinke the iuyce of Smallache, and thou ſhalt not fall that day (ſée Sabine.) 28 Gout, mixe Smallache with oyle of Roſes and milke, and anoint. 29 Impoſtume, eat Auens and Smallach till it breake, and the matter come forth, (ſée Muſtardſeed.) 30 Matrix ſuffoc. apply the iuice of Smallache, Hyſope, Wormewood, hote to the nauell with a cloth to be whole: proued. 32 Mouth grieſes, eate Smallach often: proued. 33 Noſe bléeding, drinke the iuyce of Smallache. 34 Paps ſwolne, mixe hony and powder of Cummin with the iuyce of Smallache, and of Onions, and crums of Ote bread, and apply it. 35 Swelling, apply the iuyce of Smallache with wheat meale. 36 Reines ache, drinke the ſéeds falling with hot wine. 37 Side grieſe, drinke the iuyce. 38 Strangury, drinke the iuyce with red wine (ſée Fennell.) 29 Or ſéethe the roots of Smallache, Parſly, Fennell, and Watercreſſes in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the roots with Watercreſſe leaues. 30 Vrine ſtopt, drinke the decoction of the ſéeds of Carway and Smallache. 31 Sléepe to cauſe, dip a ſponge in the iuyce of Smallache and womans milke, and apply it to the temples. 32 Wounds to cleanſe, apply the iuyce with beane meale and hony. 33 Wounds ache, apply the iuyce with old ſwines greaſe and Rye meale. 34 Sweat to cauſe, vſe Smallache in bathes. Liuer grieſes, ſéethe Liuerwort with the iuyce of Smallache in wine or water, and drinke. 35 Vrine to cauſe, ſtampe Parſley, Smallache, and Fennell, of each like much, the reines

and

and greines, or chop Smallach small, as much as two fists, with as much wheat branne, and sæthe it in water till it way dry, and apply it to the bladder as often as need is. 46 The hearbe and sæd is good for the strangury. (sée Parsley.) 47 Feuer flegmaticke, make an Electuary of the iuyce of Clary, Smallach, and Fennell, and vse it. 48 Stomacke hot and swolne, stamp the roots and sæthe it in wine or ale, and streine it and drinke a little of it euery morning nine dayes fasting, (sée Fennell, Betony.) 49 Spitting bloud, drinke Smallach, Betony, Mints, and Rue, with Goats milke hot as may be suffered. 50 Breast rankled, (sée Flaxe.) 51 Liuer stopt, (sée Eldren, Aloes.) Bladder grieke, (sée Betony.) 52 Ache, stamp it, and streine it, and boyle it with aqua vitæ, and Bores grease, and stirre them well, and anoint therewith by the fire morne and euen: proued. (sée Fennell.) 54 Eyes running, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it. (sée Feuerfue.) 55 Bladder paine, sæthe it in wine, ale, or broth, and drinke it with powder of wilde Cummin. 56 Bruises about the eares, stampe the seeds, and as much Ceruse with hony, and apply it, or anoint. 57 Chollicke, (sée Mugwort.) To dry vp milk in the breasts, vse Smallach, or the seeds of it in thy meats, (sée Agnus Castus.) 58 Ache in the shoulder blade, stamp the seeds and drink them with wine. 59 To voide wrath, and cause ioy, drink Smallache often. 60 Bleeding to stop, drinke the iuyce. 61 Frensie, wash thy head oft times of the day with the iuyce of Smallache and vineger, but most of the vineger. 62 Eyes bloody, apply the iuyce with the white of an egge. 63 Eyes itch, mire the iuyce with good wine, and let it stand a day, and then wash the eyes therewith. 64 Throat apostume or swolne, apply the iuyce with crums of bread and hony. 65 Sores (sée Broome.) 66 Blacke Iaundies (sée Celondine.) 67 Stomack hot and swolne, stampe the root, & steep it 24. houres in good wine, and strein it and drinke a little olle of it 8. or 9. mornings (sée Betony.) 68 Wounds and cuts to heale, mix the iuice of Smallach with the white of an Eg. wheat flowre, & powder of incense, till it be thick, & apply it once a day daily. 69 Stomacke griefes generall, drinke the seeds of Smallach, Linseeds & Cummin with hot water. 70 Belly windy, drinke Smallach seeds with wine fasting. 71 For cold humors in the stomacke and griefes of the liuer and lungs, drinke powder of

of the seeds of Smallach, of Rue, & pepper with wine. 72 Smallache healeth wounds, ceaseth burning, aking, and ranchling of woundes, and is good for the feuer tertian. 73 Wounds of al sorts, apply the iuice of Smallach and Planten with wheat flowre. 74 Dropsie, seethe the roots of Smallach, Fennell, Parsley, of each like much, and make thereof a syrope with sugar, hony, and wort, and drinke it morne and euen daily Uncome (see Rue.) 75 Feuer quotidian, (see Feuerfue.)

Ache 16.18.52.58
Apostume 15
Backache 19.36
Belly ache 12.23 windy 70
Blacke Iaundies 66
Bladder griefes 11.51.55
Bleeding 60
Breast griefes 20.25
Breasts swolne 10.34 ranc. 50
Bruised 56
Burnings 21,26
Cough 11
Cuts 68
Chollicke 13.57
Dropsie 74
Eyes griefe 4 bloudy 62 itch 5.63. running 54
Emerods 8
Falling euill 27
Fester 15
Feuer 24.47.75 cold 14
Flowers to stop 9
Frensie 61.3
Gout 18.28
Headache 21 stopt 20
Iliacke passi. 13
Impostume 29
Liuer griefe 44.71 stopt 51
Lungs griefes 71
Matrix suffoc. 30
Mouth sores 2.32
Mirth 59
Nose bleeding 33
Reines ache 36
Shoulder ache 58
Side griefes 37
Sleepe to cause 22.41
Sores 2.65
Spitting bloud 59
Stom. gri. gen. 69 gri. 17.71 hote 48 67 swolne 48.67
Strangury 38.46
Swellings 35
Sweat to cause 44
Teethache 6
Thirst 20
Throat apost. 64 sores 2
Vncome 74
Vrine stopt 40.45
Windinesse 70
Wormes 7
Wounds 16.42.43.68.72.73

Smirnium.

SMirnium: The leaues and root do appease the cough and difficulty of breathing: they stop the belly, & are very good against all

all venemous bitings, and the stopping of the vrine. 2 The seed is good against the diseases and stopping of the milt, kidneis, and bladder. It expelleth the termes, seconds, and vrine. 3 The leaues applied do dissolue wennes and hard swellings that be new. It dryeth vp sores and vlcerations, and gleweth wounds together. 4 The seeds drunk in wine, are good against the sciatica, & slayeth windinesse of the stomacke, prouoketh sweat, and is very good for the dropsy & feuers that come by fits: it is called wild Alisander.

Biting venemous	1	Milt grieues	2
Bladder grieues	2	Sciatica	4
Breath short	1	Seconds	2
Cough	1	Sores	3
Dropsie	4	Stomacke windy	4
Feuers	4	Swellings	3
Flowers stopt	2	Venom	1
Fluxe	1	Vrine stopt	1.2
Hardnesse	3	Wennes	3
Kidneis grieues	2	Wounds	3

Soldanella.

SOldanella purgeth down all kind of watrish humors, and openeth the stoppings of the liuer, and is good for the dropsie, but it must be boyled with the broth of fat meat or flesh and drunke, or else dried and taken in powder with Annisseeds, Cinamom, Ginger, and great store of sugar. 2 The leaues applyed do binde and close vp wounds, & driue away broad inflammations & swellings.

Dropsie	1	Purgation	1
Inflammation	2	Swellings	2
Liuer grieues	1	Wounds	2

Sorrell.

SOrrell (see Alleluya.) Drinke Sorrell with Smallach or small wine to help the Iaundies, to quench burning feuers. 2 The leaues eaten fasting in the mornings in the plague time, is most wholesome. 3 Liuer chalt, knead thy bread wt the iuice of Sorrell and Liuerwort, & eat it & apply the drosse of the same herbs to the place. 4 Vomit to stop, drink Sorrell. 5 Liuer & stomacke hot, the hot feuer, & to cause appetite, drink the iuice or water of Sorrell.

6 Thirst

6 Thirst great, sup the iuice. 7 Headach, stampe it with oyle of Roses, & apply it, (see Barley.) Liuer (see Fenell.) 8 Liuer & milt stopt, and for the Iaundies, vse the iuyce or syrop of Sorrell and Wormwood. 9 Vlcers sore and running, apply Sorrell de Boyes rosted in a Wort leafe with vineger & hony. 10 Feuer burning, drinke Sorrell posset ale, hot as may be suffered. 11 Iaundies of hot cause, drinke the iuice. 12 Ringworme or tetter, cut the rots very small, & stepe them in strong white vineger 48. houres, and rub therewith 3. or 4 times a day, and kepe them in the vineger. 13 To heale the itch, boyle the rots and wash therewith. 14 Gonor passion, carry the seeds on thee gathered by a chast boy. 15 Flegme to void (see Betony.) 16 Iaundies, seethe it and the rot thereof in white wine and drinke it. 17 Plague (see Pimpernell.) Drink the water with one dram of the root of Tormentil, and halfe a dram of Treacle. 18 Bloudy flixe, drinke the iuyce with wine. Sweating sicknesse (see Sage.) 19 Flix red or yelow, eat the seeds with rosted Egs. 20 Feuers hot, vse Sorrel. Wilde fire, and S. Anthonies fire, rost it in a wet cloth halfe an houre, and grinde it finely with clarified hony, and apply it. 21 Bitings venemous and rancklings, stampe it and apply it, and also drinke it. 22 Sores hot with dead flesh in them, rost it in a paper, and apply it thrise to heale it. 23 Iaundies, drinke the iuice of Sorrel and Yarrow with good ale & saffron three or foure times to cure it. 24 Sneesing in children to stop, anoint their hand with the iuice of Sorrell. 25 Eyes yelow by the Iaundies, put in the iuice of Acedula or small Sorrell. 26 Liuer hot, vse Sorrell. 27 Mixe Sorrel with Harts grease & barley meale, and apply it to the temples for the headach. For the stopping and wasting of the liuer, vse Sorrell with some Wormwood in broths and drinks. 28 Liuer wasting, seeth Sorrel, Watercresses, & red Fenel in a chicken in an earthen pot, & vse it ix. dales. 29 Knees ach & swelling, apply Sorrel & Smallach with vineger & sheepes suet boyled together. 30 Feuers, drinke Sorrell posset ale made by putting the iuice to milk when it beginneth to seethe. 31 Vomiting to stop, drink the iuice or water, it helpeth the inflamation of the liuer, & quencheth great thirst. 32 Botch to breake, rost it in a Wortleafe & apply it. 33 Bloudy flux, drink the iuice with wine. 34 Stone to breake, and to helpe the Iaundies, and to expell vrine, and the termes, vse the roots.

Appetite

Appetite 5
Bitings venemous 21
Bloudy fluxe 18.33
Botch 32
Breasts sore running 9
Dead flesh 22
Eyes yelow 25
Feuers hot 1.5.10.20.30
Flegme 15
Flowers stopt 34
Fluxes 19
Gomor passion 14
Headach 7.24
Iaundies 1.8.11.16. 23.25.34
Itch 13
Knees ach 29 swolne 29
Liuer grieses 7.8
chafed 3
hote 5.26.31
stopt 8.27
wasted 27.28
Milt stopt 8
Plague 2.17
Ranckling 21
Ringworme 12
Reines running 14
S. Anthonies fire 20
Sores hot 22
Sneesing 24
Stomacke hote 5
Stone 34
Sweating sickneſſe 18
Tetter 12
Thirſt 6.31
Venom 21
Vomiting 4.31
Vrine stopt 34
Wilde fire 20

Sothernwood.

SOthernwood, the sæd either grene or dry, in powder, or boiled in wine or water, and drunk, helpeth shortnesse of breath, straitnesse of winde, and hardnesse, burstings, and shrinkings of the sinewes, the sciatica, stopping of the vrine and termes, and all cold moisture, tough flegme, & stopping of the milt, kidneis, bladder and matrix. 2 And drunke in wine, it is good against all poyson and venome, and destroyeth wormes. 3 The perfume or smel of it driueth away all venemous beasts. 4 The ashes mixt with oyle of Palma Christi, or of rapes, or of raddish, or old oyle oliue, restoreth haire, the head being anointed wt it twise a day against the Sunne or fire, and causeth the beard to come forth spædily. 5 Stampe Sothernwood with a rosted quince, and apply it to all inflammations of the eyes. 6 Stampe it with barley meale, and sæthe them together, and apply it to dissolue all cold humours and swellings. 7 Stæp it in oyle and anoint all members taken

or benumbed with cold, and bruises, and shiverings of agues. 8 Lay it under thy bed, pillow, or bolster, to provoke carnall copulation, and resist all inchantments letting the same. 9 Eyes burning, and swelling, seethe with white bread in water, and apply it. 10 The juyce mixt with oyle of Dill, causeth haire to grow in any place of the body. 11 The juyce drunke with wine, defendeth from the Apoplexia. Palsie, anoint with the juyce. 12 Boyle the herbe with Quince kernels, to dissolue apostumes and flegmaticke humours. 13 Boyle it in oyle Olive, and anoynt the head to auoid all intemperate coldnesse of it. 14 Boile it with Wine and Sugar, and drinke it to heat the stomacke. Boyle it with Parsley and Sugar, and drinke it to breake and expell the stone of the bladder and kidneys. 15 The oyle of it anoynted beneath the nauell, expelleth vrine. 16 The hearbe drunke with wine helpeth against poysons, and bitings of venemous beasts and wormes. 17 The root drunke often, killeth the wormes, and so doth the juyce drunke with a little milke. 18 Seethe the hearbe with hyssope, lycoras, or sugar in wine, and drinke it for the griefes of the lungs, and breast. 19 Bruise the hearbe with oyle and salt, and apply it to the pulses of the hands, as a remedie against the Feuer. 20 Seethe the tops of the flowers in wine, or water, with hony or Sugar, and drinke thrée or foure times a day to helpe shortnesse and straitnesse of the breath, to cleanse out the griefes of the breast, to helpe the Cardiacke passion, and the Cough, to cleanse out the humours of the lungs, kidneis, matrix, and bladder, to helpe the dropping of the vrine, and to cease all inward griefes. 21 Stomacke weake, apply the hearbe in a linnen bagge somewhat dryed, to comfort it. 22 Sciatica and Gout in any place, bruise it with butter, or oyle, or both, and seethe them in wine till the wine be consumed, then streine it, and anoint therewith, or drinke the juyce of Sothernwood warme with wine. 23 Breath short, seethe it in wine, and drinke it. 24 Forehead ache, and Vertigo, stampe it with hony and vineger, and drinke it. 25 Mouth vlcers, stampe it with hony, and anoint both inward and outward. 26 Speaking in sleepe, drinke it with wine. 27 Flowers to stop stampe it, and drinke it with red wine. 28 Backache, stampe it with vineger and salt, and apply it hote. 29 Eares

wormes, put in the iuyce. 30 Haire falling, seethe the barke in water, and washe therewith. 31 Speech lost, (See Irios) Womens secrete griefes, vse it with ale. 32 Chollicke, applie a plaster of it and Wormewood with vineger, hony, and barley meale. 33 Stone (see Parietarie.) Haire to grow, wash with Lee of the ashes of it. 34 Head giddie, drinke it. Pitch, stampe it with fresh grease, and apply it. 35 Haire to restore, mixe the ashes with oyle of raddish, and anoint the bald place. 36 Speaking in sleepe, and for the Vertigo, and swimming in the head, drinke it to bedward with wine and a little hony. (See Betony, Rue.) 37 Wits lost, drinke the iuyce with stale ale. Belly ache (see Rue.) 38 Drinke powder of the seeds against all venemous bitings, and of the hearbe to kill wormes. 39 Powder of the hearbe with barley meale, breaketh hard apostumes. 40 Headache, stampe it with vineger, and hony, and apply it. 41 Face salt flegme, eate Tansie and Sothernwood. 42 Frensie, stampe Marigold, Sothernwood, and Sage, and streine it, and drinke it with wine or ale fiv dayes morne and euen. Wormes, drinke it and Tansie with posset ale. 43 Sothernwood is good for the Cough, and gnawing in the belly and breast, griefes of the bones, and stopping of the vrine, the seed being stamped with water and drunke. 44 Sides griefe, stampe it with Betony, and drinke it. 45 Bitings venemous, and for the cold Feuer, drinke it with wine. 46 Teethach, seethe it in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth.

Ache 22.43 (See Gout.)
Apostume 6.12.39
Apoplexia 11
Backache 28
Belly ache 37.43
Benumbed 7
Bewitched 8
Bitings venemous 16.38.45
Bladder stopt 1 (See Vrine.)
Bones ache 43
Breast griefes 18.19.43
Breath short 11.19.23
Bruise 7
Bursten 1
Chollicke 32
Cold griefes 7
Conception 8
Cough 43
Eares wormes 29
Eyes heat 9 swolne 9
Face salt flegme 4
Feuers cold 7.19.45
Flowers stopt 1
to stop 27

Frenſie	42	Pricke	34
Gout	22	Sciatica	1.22
Hardneſſe	1	Sinews grieſes	1
Heart grieſes.	20	Sickneſſe generall	20
Headach	24.40	Sides grieſes	44
cold grieſes	13	Speech loſt	31
giddy	24.34.36	Speaking in ſleepe	26.36
Haire to grow	4.10.	Stomacke cold	14
30.33.35		weake	21
Mad	37 42	Stone	14
Matrix ſtopt	1.20	Swellings	6
Milt ſtopt	1.20	Teethach	46
Mouth vlcers	25	Venom	16.23
Kidneis ſtopt	1.20	Vrine ſtopt	1.15.20.43
Lungs grieſes	18.20	Wits loſt	37.42
Palſie	11	Womans grieſes	31
Poyſon	2.16	Wounds	2.16.17.38.42

Sowbread.

SOwbread, drink a dram or a dram and a half of the powder of the root with Hydromel to purge groſſe and tough flegme, and other ſharpe humors. 2 Bitings venemous, and all poiſon, apply it, and alſo drinke it with wine. 3 For the ſtopping of the liuer, the Iaundies, and to auoid the yelow colour, drinke it with Hydromel, and couer thée well to ſweat. 4 To expell the ſlowers and dead chylde, drinke it, or vſe it as a peſſary. 5 Belly bound, ſtrake the nauel and the belly with the iuice, or put it into the fundament with wooll. 6 Fundament falne, anoint it with the iuice & vineger to ſettle it in the naturall place. 7 Eyes ſpots, pearles, haws, and al other impediments, and to cleare the ſight, put in the iuyce with hony. 8 The root maketh the ſkin faire and clean, and voideth all naughty ſcurfe and mange, the falling of the haire, the marks and ſpots of the pocks and maſels, and al other blemiſhes. 9 The ſame or the iuice mixt with ointment or oiles for the ſame purpoſe, wafteth the hardneſſe of the milt. 10 Apply it with oyle and vineger to heale wounds. 11 Joynts out, hæles kibed, gout in the feet, & ſcurfe of the head, waſh with the broth or decoction of the

the root. 12 The oyle wherein the root hath beene boiled, closeth vp wounds, and with the same and a little ware, a good ointment is made for kibes, chilblains, and griefes coming of cold. 13 The root hanged vpon women in trauell, causeth speedy deliuerance. 14 In what sort soeuer this rot be taken, it is dangerous for women with childe, or if it be but carried about them, or that they tread ouer it. 15 If it be put into wine, it maketh a man drunken, a iuyce is pressed out of the root, and sodden to the thicknesse of hony, and so kept. 16 The rot is sliced and laid vp as Squilla is. 17 Head sores, or wheles, vse the decoction thereof. 18 Iaundies, stamp the rot of Sowbread and gladen, and drink the iuyce, or sit in the decoction of them. 19 Emerods, mix the iuyce with powder of Agaricke, and hot oyle, and apply it. 20 Nose stinke, put in the water of Sowbread.

Belly bound	5	Iaundies	3.18
Bitings venemous	2	Ioynts out	11
Chilblane	11.12	Kibes	11.12
Dead childe	4	Liuer stopt	3
Eyes griefes	7	Masels	8.9
Emerods	19	Milt hard	9
Feet gout	11	Nose stinke	20
Flowers stopt	4	Poyson	2
Fundament fallen	6	Pocks	8.9
Gout	11	Skinne griefes	8
Head griefes	8.17	Wounds	10.12

Sowthistle.

SOwthistle: Stomacke paine, drinke the iuyce. It also prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, & is excellent good for the strangury, and the Iaundies, it ingendreth good store of good milke, and causeth the childe that sucketh it to haue a good colour, and so doth the broth wherein it is sodden, being drunke. 2 The iuyce doth coole the heat of the fundament, and priuy parts, being applied with cotton, and of the eares being dropt in. 3 Stamp the green leaues, & apply them to all hot swellings, and apostl. especially of the stomack. 4 Bitings venemous, stamp the leaues and

roots, and apply them. 5 Great hawkweed, wilde cicorie, yellow deuils bit be of the same operation, and are good also for the eye sight, the iuyce being dropt in, especially deuils bit.

Apostume hote	3	Milke to cause	1
Bitings venemous	4	Stomacke apostume	3
Eyes dull	5	Stone	1
Eares heat	2	Strangury	1
Fundament heat	2	Swellings	3
Iaundies	1	Vrine stopt	1
Matrix heat	2		

Sparewort.

SParewort, stampe it and apply it in halfe a wallnut shell seuen or eight houres to the sciatica, to reare a blister, then let it out, and apply a leafe of burre or colewort. 2 To auoid dead flesh, apply it with hony and Rye meale. 3 Ache in the arme, shoulder, or leg, blister it with Sparewort, and lay on an Iuy leafe, to draw out the humor. 4 Anoint the pulses with the iuyce to cure the feuer. 5 It breaketh botches and byles. (see Crowfoot.)

Apostume	5	Dead flesh	2
Arme ache	3	Feuer	4
Ache generall	1.3	Legge ache	3
Byle	5	Soulder ache	3
Botch	5	Sores	2

Sperage.

SPerage helpeth the kings euill, and the strangury and palsie. 2 The seeds and fruit are vsed in medicine, and will be kept in vertue foure yeares. 3 Eate Sperach with meat for the stopping of the liuer & hardnes of the milt. 4 Seeth the root in wine, and drink it for the shedding of the gall. 5 Wash the mouth often wt the decoction of Sperage to cease all ỹ pain of the mouth & teeth. 6 Eat Sperage with cummin for swelling of the stomach, the cholicke, to mend the sight, to losen the belly gently, to purge ỹ breast, bowels

bowels and reines, and to cause a good sauour in all the body. 7 Séeth it in wine, and drink it for the paine in the loyns and reins. 8 Drinke the root in white wine for paine of the stone, and for paine of the matrix. 9 Séethe the root in vineger to help the swelling, spots, and leapry of the skin. 10 Parboyle the yong springs and eate them with vineger and oyle, to prouoke vrine, soften the belly, and for the strangury. 11 Séeth it with cychpease, & drinke the broth to open the liuer and kidneis, for the Iaundies, strangury, grauell, and stone, to ease the paine of the sciatica, and members out of ioynt. 12 Bitings venemous, boyle the root in wine, and drink it. 13 Let barren women boile the berries, & eat them with vineger, swéet oyle & sugar to become fruitfull. 14 The water of the herbe cleareth the eyes. 15 The syrop causeth naturall séed. 16 The decoction with vineger helpeth the white lepzie. 17 No hearbe is sooner conuerted into good bloud, then Asparagus. 18 Rosted or sodden it allwageth the strangury, the difficulty in making water, and the bloudy flure. 19 The root sodden with vineger or wine helpeth members out of ioynt. 20 And sodden with figs and cyches, it healeth the iaundies, the sciatica, & strangury. 21 Téethach, stamp the root and apply it. 22 Feuer quarten, séethe the root in water and drinke thereof seuen dayes.

Ache 7.11.20
Backache 6.7
Belly bound 6.10
Bitings venemous 12
Bloud to cause 17
Bloudy fluxe 8
Breast griefes 6
Chollicke 6
Conception to cause 13
Eyes dull 6.14
Face deformed 9
Feuer quarten 22
Gall shed 4
Grauell 11
Iaundies 3.11.20
Ioynts out 11.19
Kidneis stopt 11
ache 6
Kings euill 1
Leapry 9.16
Liuer stopt 3.11
Matrix paine 8
Milt hard 3
Mouth griefes 5
Palsie 1 Purgation 6
Sciatica 11.20
Seed to cause 15
Skinne deformed 9.16
Stomacke swolne 6
Stone 8.11
Strangury 1.10.11.18.20
Swellings 9
Teethache 5.21
Venom 12
Vrine stopt 10.18

Spinach.

Spinach, Loynes ache, vse pottage made with barley, and Spinach, and butter. 2 Séethe it and eat it with meat to soften the belly, and to auoid the paine of the breast and lungs, to qualifie choller, to cleanse the bodie, and strengthen the stomacke. 3 Drinke the decoction of it to expell euill humours, to cause easie breathing. 4 But too much vse of it, and lettuse, breedeth melancholy: drinke the broth against grieuous paine of the backe, and for the paine of the throat, comming of choller and blood. 5 Spinach softeneth the belly, helpeth the roughnesse and hoarsnesse of the throat, and the dry cough. 6 Drinke the iuyce or water to quench heat, and mitigate the gnawing of the stomacke. 7 Apply the bruised hearbe to the stomacke and liuer, against their ach and inflammation. 8 The same is good against stingings of venemous beasts (see Beets.) 9 It is euill for flegmaticke people. 10 Apply it to hot swellings to dissolue them.

Ache	1	Liuer griefes	7
Backache	1.4	Loynes ache	1
Belly bound	2.5	Lungs paine	2
Bitings venemous	8	Stinging	8
Breast paine	2.3	Stomack griefes	6.7 weake 2
Breath stopt	3.6	Swellings hote	10
Hoarsenesse	5	Throat griefes	4.5

Splenwort.

Splenwort, or Lonchitis, is very good against the hardnesse, stopping, and swelling of the milt, being drunke, or applyed with vineger. 2 Apply it to wounds, to keepe them from apostumation and inflammation.

Milt griefes	1	Wounds	2

Spurge.

Spurge (see Palma Christi, Tithimal. 2 Sixe or eight séeds of it do purge choller, flegme, and watrish humours mightily,

and

and so doth the iuyce, but it is stronger in operation, it is of the very nature and faculty of Tithimal, and must be vsed as is said of Tithimal. 3 Seuen sæds taken with figges or dates purge the belly, and so doth the leaues sodden with a cocke. Fistula, and hollow vlcers, sæthe it in wine, and put it in. (See Setwall, Tithimal.) 4 Tæthach, mixe the milk thereof with wheat floure, and fill the hollow toth therewith, and sæth the rot in wine and wash therewith morne and euen, euery moneth once, and you shal haue no pain. 5 Take nine crops pulled vpward in powder with ale to purge vpward, and drinke some warme ale soone after it, and after vse some restorative: 6 The milke with wheat meale maketh the skin white. Tæth (sæ Ivie.) Drinke thræ graines with sugar cleane pilled, to losen the belly, thræ or foure leaues sæds with warme water cause vomit, and so doth the iuyce.

Choller	1	Skinne to cleanse	6
Fistula	3	Teethach	4
Flegme	2	Vlcers hollow	3
Purgation	2.3	Vomit to cause	5

Squilla.

SQuilla being first couered round about with dough, or lapped in paste, and baked in an ouen, or rosted in the embers till it be tender, and a spoonfull thereof taken with an eight part of salt, purgeth downeward plenty of tough and clammie humours, and vse the same so prepared in medicines, to prouoke vrine, for the dropsie, Iaundies, belching, or working of the stomacke, and griping of the belly. 2 Take it with honie and oyle to driue out wormes, both long and round. 3 The same so prepared, is good for the old cough, shortnesse of breath, stuffing of the brest, and to cleanse the breast. 4 Mixe it with hony to losen the belly very gently, and so doth the sæds taken with figges or hony. 5 A scale or twaine of the root, being yet grœne and raw, is good to be laid vnder the tongue to quench thirst in the dropsie. 6 Sæthe Squilla in vineger till it be tender, and stampe it, and apply it to all venemous bitings being stamped. 7 Boyle the inner part of Squilla in oyle or Turpentine, and apply it to

chaps

chaps or rifts of the fæt, to kibed hæles, and hanging warts, especially being rosted vnder the embers, and so it healeth all running sores of the head, and the scurfe, scales, or bzanne of the head, being laid to. 8 The leaues do dissolue and waste the kings euill, and kernels about the throat, being applyed foure dayes. 9 Squilla hanged ouer the dore, or chiefe entry of the house, kéepeth the same from all mishap, witchcraft, and sorcery. 10 When the flowers of Squilla be of a brownish colour, and do not soone fall or vade away, that yeare shall be very fruitfull and plentifull of corne. 11 *Squilla* may not be taken inward raw, but rosted, baked, or sodden, halfe a dramme is sufficient to be taken at once with hony, for the Iaundies, the old cough, shortnesse of winde, and gnawing in the body. 12 It is good for the headache, the falling sickenesse, dimnesse of the head, griefes of the sinewes, breast, lungs, and joynts, especially licked in with hony, it maketh a cleare voice, and so doth the vineger and Drimel thereof. 13 It helpeth the hardnesse and stopping, and swelling of the milt. 14 It withstandeth putrifaction in the body, and therefore kéepeth a man in health, and maketh his body continue still in young state, but they make a man leane. 15 The *Squilla* helpeth loose gummes, and the vineger maketh the téeth fast, the mouth being washed therewith, voydeth stinke of the mouth, and causeth a swéet breath. it stancheth ache of the stomacke, it helpeth digestion, and causeth a good colour. 16 It maketh a loose body fast, and compact howsoeuer it be taken. 17 The sodden drinke of it may be taken from ten drammes to three ounces. 18 The vse of Squilla quickeneth the sight, being taken with vineger and hony, it killeth wormes. 19 Licke three halfe peny weight of it with hony for the griefes of the stomacke, when the meat swimmeth therein, the dropsie, Iaundies, old cough, shortnesse of breath, and vomiting. 20 The vineger, Drimel, and Lech, are good for the same purposes, and to kill all manner of wormes, to expell melancholy, to helpe the apoplexia, to breake and expell the stone, to cleanse the matrix, and to helpe the Sciatica. 21 Where Squilla is placed, it kéepeth trées and plants from noyance. 22 Hicket, take a spoonfull of the vineger of it. For ruptures in the fæt or hands through the French disease, bruise it, and boyle it in old ayle till it be tender, then grinde it,

to

to an oyntment, and anoint therewith. 23 Emerods, steepe raw onyons in Acetum Squilliticum, and apply them. 24 Milt hard, mixe the fat of a Crane with the vineger, and anoint therewith after the comming out of a bath.

Apoplexia	20	Kings euill	8
Belching	1	Leane to be	14
Belly ache	1	Lungs griefes	12
bound	4	Matrix to cleanse	20
Bitings venemous	6	Melancholy	20
Bewitched	9	Milt griefes	13.24
Breast stopt	3.12.19	Mouth stinke	15
Breath short	3.12	Purgation	1.&c.
stinke	15	Sciatica	20
Chaps	7.22	Sinews griefes	12
Cough	3.12.19	Sorcerie	9
Colour bad	15	Sores	7
Dropsie	1.5.19	Stomacke ache	1.15.19
Eyes dull	18	Stone	20
Emerods	23	Sicknes general	12.14.16.20
Falling euill	12	Teeth loose	15
Feet ruptures	22	Throat kernels	8
Gummes loose	15	Thirst	5
Hands rupt.	22	Voyce ill	12
Head giddie	12	Vomiting	19
skurfe	7	Venome	6
sores	7	Vrine stopt	1
Hickit	22	Warts	7
Iaundies	1.12.19	Wormes	2.18
Kernels	8	Witchcraft	9
Kibes	7	Youth to preserue	14

Squinant.

Squinant, which is like Date straw, the herbe, flower, or root drunke with pepper, doth helpe the Dropsie, and is good for the lungs, milt, and reines, being vsed. 2 The root is good against the winde Cholicke, flegme, and raw matter in the bodie, or any member of the same, the powder thereof being

being drunke with wine. 3 Drinke one dramme of the root with as much pepper a few dayes against the lothing of the stomacke, the dropsie, and crampe. 4 The flowers are good against voyding of bloud, and paine of the stomacke, lungs, liuer, and kidneys. 5 It maketh the head heauy. 6 Matrix griefes generall, vse Squinant.

Backache	1.4	Lungs griefes	1.4
Bloud voiding	4	Matrix griefes	6
Chollicke	2	Milt griefes	1
Crampe	3	Stomacke paine	4
Dropsie	1.3	raw	3
Kidneis	1.4	Windinesse	2
Liuer griefes	4		

Stauesacre.

Stauesacre, fiftéene séeds taken with honied water causeth to vomit grosse flegme, and slimie matter with great violence. 2 The séed mixed with oyle, driueth away lice, and cureth all scurfie itch and maunginesse. 3 The séed boyled in vineger, and holden in the mouth, swageth the toothache. 4 The same chewed in the mouth, purgeth the head and braine. 5 With vineger it killeth lice, being rubbed on the apparell. 6 The séeds must be steéped in vineger, and dryed, and the powder drunke with honied water, and the receiuer of it must walke continually, and drinke honied water often, when he féeleth any kinde of choking, and so it will worke without danger. 7 Wire the pap of sodden Stauesacre with wine lées, and wash the head therewith against the vlcers and scab, &c. 8 The séeds mixt with oyle killeth nits, and with oyle and vineger it killeth lice. 9 Stampe it with oyle, and anoint swellings therewith, especially about the nailes, and all scurfe, scab, and leapry, and to kill lice and nits both in man and beast. 10 Séethe it in vineger, and wash the téeth therewith for their ache and lowsenesse, and to stop reume. 11 With honey it healeth the sores of the mouth. 12 It clenseth the matrix being applyed plaisterwise. 13 Téethach, put in powder of Stauesacre, long Pepper, and Piretum into a linnen bagge,

and

and chew it betweene thy teeth, or vse Staueſacre only. 14 Dropſie, ſeethe it in water, and drink the water. 15 Eares dull, ſeeth it with raddiſh ſeeds, and wormwood, and dip tents therein, and put them in. Fiſtula in the eare, boile powder of Staueſacre and Bryony in vineger, and put it in. 16 Gummes rotten, ſeethe Staueſacre in vineger, and waſh therewith. 17 Lice to kill, mixe powder of it with black ſope, & anoint therewith. 18 Head to purge, hold the powder of it in a linnen bagge, and chew it ſometimes. Head ſores, ſeethe it in water with wine lees, and waſh therewith. 20 Lice to kill, mixe it with oyle and quickſilver, & anoint. 21 Morphue, mixe the powder of it and Lytarge, & make a bathe, and waſh therewith. 22 Dropſie, ſeeth it with hyſop in wine, and drinke it. 23 Teethache, put the powder in a clout, and dip it in aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Dropſie	14.22	Morphue	21
Eares dull	15	Mouth ſores	11
Fiſtula	15	Nailes griefes	9
Gummes rotten	16	Nits	8.9
Head skabs	7.19	Purgation	6.&c.
head to purge	4.18	Scabs	9
Itch	2.9	Skurfe	2.9
Leprie	9	Swellings	9
Lice	8.9.17.20.25	Teethach	3.10.13.23
Maundge	2	looſe	10
Matrix to cleanſe	12	Vomit to cauſe	1.6

Stinking Horehound.

STinking Horehound: Dogbiting, tramp it with ſalt, and apply it. 2 Roſte the leaues in a Colewort leafe, and apply it to the ſwelling lumps in the fundament. 3 With hony they purge filthy & found wounds, and cure rotten vlcers. (See Horehound.

Dogge-biting	1	Vlcers	3
Fundament griefes	2	Wounds	3
Swellings	2		

Spikenard.

Spikenard.

Spikenard (see Lauender.) 1 It driueth forth water, and causeth to pisse well, if it be drunke: it stoppeth the belly. 2 If it be laid to, it stoppeth the comming out of matter from the matrix. 3 Taken with cold water, it helpeth the gnawing of the stomacke, it expelleth winde, helpeth the liuer, the Iaundies, and griefes of the kidneis, being sodden in water, and sitten ouer, it is good for the inflammation of the matrix, it is good to restore haire to the eye lids, and to be cast vpon bodies that sweat too much, and are moyst. 4 It is put into antidotes, and treacles, and it is commonly laid vp in a new earthen vessell for eye medicines, being first made into powder, and then into round cakes, or trochisks with wine. 5 French Spikenard is good for the purposes aforesaid, it driueth forth water more mightily, and is better for the stomacke, it helpeth inflammations of the Liuer, and the Iaundies. 6 Drinke it with wine against the griefes of the milt, kidneys, and bladder, and against all venemous bitings. 7 Stomacke windie, drinke it with broth of Worme-wood. 8 It is somewhat weaker then Nardus Indie, or else of like vertues in all things. 9 Vse Spikenard to dry vp the moysture of the dropsie. 10 Heart weake, sick, and swooning, seethe it in wine, and make a syrop, and vse it.

Belly loose	1	Matrix fluxe	1
Bitings venemous	6	inflamed	2
Bladder griefes	6	Milt griefes	3
Dropsie	9	Stomacke ache	6
Heart griefes	10	Sweating much	3.7
Haire to grow	3	Swooning	3
Iaundies	3.5	Vrine stopt	10
Kidneis griefes	6	Windinesse	1
Liuer griefes	3.5		3.7

Stitchwort.

Stitchwort: If a woman drinke the seeds of it three dayes fasting, after she hath had her naturall course, and that she happen

happen to conceiue within 40. dayes after, it shall be a manchild. 2 Sodden in wine, it breaketh the stone, and is good against the hardnesse of the milt, and stopping of the liuer and gall, it cleanseth the reines, bladder, and passage of the vrine. 3 The seed doth vehemently purge the vrine, and stoppeth vomiting. 4 Drinke Stitchwort for stitches. 5 Vse it with other medicines for the dropsie. 6 It healeth wounds, and sore eyes.

Backe griefes	2.3	Milt hard	2
Bladder stopt	2.3	Stitch	4
Conception	1	Stone	2
Dropsie	5	Vomiting	3
Eyes sore	6	Vrine stopt	2.3
Liuer stopt	2	Wounds	6

Stoncrop.

SToncrop (see in Housleeke.) Small Stoncrop, Stonehore or wall-pepper, causeth vomit, taken with vineger, and so voideth grosse, filmy, and hot cholerick humors, and is good against feuers, and all poison in the body, but none must take it, but they that are strong and lusty. 2 Mixt with Swines grease, it dissolueth and driueth away wennes, the kings euill and swelling in the throat, and hard swellings. 3 Being applyed alone on the bare skinne, it causeth wheals and blisters. 4 Stoncrop for an Impostume, stampe it with Laureall and streine it, and drinke it with stale ale twise a day, it killeth wormes.

Blister to make	3	Swellings hard	2
Feuers	1	Throat swolne	2
Impostume	4	Vomit to cause	1
Kings euill	2	Wennes	2
Poyson	1	Wormes	4

Stecados.

STecados, or French Lauender sodden with the flowers, or the flowers alone, and drunke, openeth the liuer, lungs, milt, kidneis

kidneis, mother, bladder, and all inner parts, cleansing and expelling all euill and corrupt humours, and is good against headache, and griefes of the breast and lungs, and expelleth the termes. 2 The flowers are good in medicines to expell poyson. 3 Smell often to the leaues and flowers to comfort the braine, memorie, and inward senses: It strengtheneth all the senses and the whole bodie, and deliuereth from all obstructions, and helpeth the griefs of the stomacke.

Bladder stopt	1	Matrix griefes	1
Breast griefes	1	Milt griefes	1
Braine weake	3	Obstructions generall	3
Headache	1	Poyson	2
Liuer hoste	1	Sickneſſe generall	1.2.3
Lungs griefes	1	Stomacke griefes	3

Strawberrie.

STrawberrie: The iuice of the leaues with wine of Pomegranates, and a little Rosewater applyed, is good for hot Apostumes in their begiming and increase. 2 The leaues vsed in a bath, do greatly helpe the Stone. 3 Stampe three or foure handful of the leaues, and sethe them in water, and bathe therewith the hips vpward, and then anoint with this oyntment: take Dealthea one ounce, hony halfe an ounce, wax one dram and melt them together, and vse it both for the Sciatica to soften hardnes, and to prouoke vrine. 4 The berries take away vnnaturall heat, and do cole and moysten dry cholericke men. 5 The hearbe eaten in meat is good for the milt and the griefes thereof, and so is the iuyce drunke. 6 The iuyce with white pepper helpeth them that are short winded. 7 The berries slake thirst, and are good for the stomacke. 8 The decoction of the roots drunke morne and euen, doth qualifie the Liuer. 9 And the decoction of the hearbe and root together, doth qualifie the heat of the Liuer, and doth cleanse the reines and bladder. 10 The best distilling of the berries, is when they be ripe, but not ouer soft, and they which grow in hillie Woods are best. 11 The water drunke, or mixed with somewhat, and drunke, qualifieth vnnatu-

vnnaturall heat, and slaketh thirst. 12 Drinke 4 ounces morne and euen to helpe the leapry. 13 To purge the blood, drinke it with wine, or otherwayes eate it with bread to cleanse the foule scab of the body. 14 Drinke it in the same manner to helpe the liuer, the kings euill, to losen the breast, to comfort the heart, to purge the blood, and for the stone of the kidnets and bladder. 15 Gargle therewith to helpe the vlcers and grieuous swel lings, and stinke of the mouth and throat. Let women drink it to cleanse them, and send downe their termes. 15 Wash the filthy corruptions and scabs of the legs therewith morne and euen, and also apply it with linnen clothes. 16 Drinke thereof, and also wash filthy wounds therewith to heale them. 17 Wash the face therewith for the swelling thereof. 18 Wire it with salt, and distill it ouer againe, to cole and cleare the eyes. 19 Strawberries or the water of them, is good for all inward heat of the liuer and lungs, the inflammation of the whole body, to quench thirst, and to help the redne of the face being daily drunk, and the face washt therewith. And likewise it comforteth the heart, helpeth the griefes of the breast, cleanseth the blood, and helpeth the Iaundies. 20 The water helpeth the vlcers of the mouth, and the squincy, being gargarled. 21 The same taketh away the spots and rednes of the face and legs. 22 The berries put in a brasen vessell with salt in a low seller 8. dayes till it turne to a greene water, is very good for the paine in the eyes. 23 The decoction of the plant drunke, stoppeth the laske and the termes. 24 The same holden in the mouth comforteth the gums, and cureth the vlcers and sores of the mouth, and stinke of the same. 25 The iuyce of the leaues cureth the rednesse of the face. 26 The continuall vse of the berries is good for a hot stomacke. 27 The leaues eaten in meats, or the iuyce drunke with hony, helpeth the griefes of the milt, and with pepper it helpeth shortnesse of winde. 28 There is a iuice pressed out of Strawberries, which in time increaseth strength, and is a present remedy against the sores and wheals of the face, & blood-shotten eyes. 29 Ale the leaues with Borage and Bugloss in meats to ingender good blood. 30 Wire the iuyce of the leaues and of Planten, of each 3. drams, with one dram of Ash leaues, and sethe them together to a plaster, & apply it to a broken leg, or any other member to knit the bones speedily. 31 Water of the de-

coction thereof is good to be drunke against the ache and heat of the head, and for sweating and inward heat. 32 The iuyce taken with Cummin, is good against a stinking breath. 33 And taken with Borage, it is good against the ach of the head & heart. 34 And with the iuyce of Planten, it stoppeth the termes. 35 The water dropt into the eyes, helpeth their rednesse itch, and inflammation. 36 They may be made in conserue as Barberries. Doyte to be cleare, drinke the iuyce. 37 Steape Strawberries on one ounce of Saigem foure or fiue dayes, then streine it and put it in a bore, and vse it to the web of the eyes. 38 Eyes paine, distill the berries with white wine, and vse it for the pinne and the web. 39 Teeth and gummes soule, rub them with Strawberrie leaues. 40 Stone to breake, distill Strawberries with their leaues, and drinke the water, as other drinke. 41 Toothache, chew the leaues. 42 They are good for bleared eyes. 43 Conserue of Strawberries, set a quart of them on the fire till they be soft, streine them, and put thereto twise their weight of Sugar, and seethe it till it be incorporated. It is good against a hot liuer, and burning of the stomacke, especially in hot feuers. 44 Face leprous, wash with the water being first putrified in a glasse before they be distilled. 45 Iaundies, vse the leaues and roots in pottage certaine dayes. 46 Wire the iuyce with hony and a little white Pepper, and vse it for the paine of the mill and the ptisicke. 47 Face pimples, put ripe Strawberries into a heape of greene rushes, and hang it against a wall where the sunne hath most power ouer a glasse, and anoint with the water.

Apost hot 1
Bladder grieses 9.14
Bloud to cleanse 14.19.29
Bones broken 30
Breath short 6.28 stinke 32
Breath stopt 14.19
Conserue 43
Eyes grieses 18.22.28.35.37.38.42
Face deformed 19.21.25.28.44.47 swolne 17
Feuers hot 43
Gummes grieses 2.4.39
Flowers stopt 14 to stop 23.34
Fluxes 23
Hardnesse 3
Heart grieses 14.19.33
Headache 31.33 heat 31
Hot grieses 4.19.31
Iaundies 45
Kidneis grieses 9

Kings

Kings euill 14
Leapry 12.13.44
Legs scabd 16.21
Liuer griefes 8.9.14.19
Lungs griefes 19
Milt griefes 5.28.46
Mouth griefes 15.20.24
Ptisicke 46
Sciatica 3
Scabs 13.16
Squincy 20
Stomacke hot 26.43
Stone 2.14.40
Sweating 31
Teethache 41 foule 39
Thirst 7.11.19
Throat griefes 15.20
Voyce ill 36
Vrine stopt 3
Womens griefes 14
Wounds 16

Tamarinds.

TAmarinds scowze away choller, and hold downe the rage of it of the heat of blood. 2 They are very good for the burning of the liuer and stomacke, thirst, all kindes of burnings, and the Iaundies. 3 They stop vomittings, and helpe hote and hastie agues that had need of purgation. 4 The dose is one ounce of the flesh streined, and some are sufficed with halfe an ounce. It is good to put to it almost as much Cassia, and so may the Cassia be the better taken. And Spikenard or Saffiche, or Maces, are good to be put to it to mitigate the coldnesse of it. 5 It will worke more strongly with the iuyce of hops, or of Parsley, or of Fennell, or of Endiue. The best are blacke, shining, fresh, and not dry. 6 They are good to be vsed for the griefes of the head.

Head griefes 6
Hot griefes 1.&c.
Iaundies 2
Liuer hote 2
Stomacke hot 2
Thirst 2

Tamariske.

TAmariske: it is a medicine of excellent power and vertue against the stopping & hardnes of the milt, if it be but drunke out of, being made into a vessell to drinke it. 2 The decoction of

the leaues and yong springs boyled in wine with a little vineger and drunke, doth heale the stopping and hardnesse of the milt, and so doth the iuyce drunke with wine. 3 Téethache, séethe the branches and leaues in wine, and hold it hot in thy mouth. 4 Flowers to stop, séeth the leaues in water, and sit in it hot. 5 Lice & nits, séethe it, and wash therewith to kill them. 6 The fruit of the great Tamariske, is good against spitting of blood, to stop the flowers and the laske, and against venemous bitings. 7 The same fruit is vsed instead of galls in medicines for the griefes of the mouth and eyes. 8 The barke is of the same vertue that the fruit is of. 9 The leaues, wood, root, and iuyce sodden in wine and drunk helpeth the griefes of the lungs, milt, kidneis, & bladder: it driueth forth melancholy, it helpeth spitting of bloud, and the excessiue flowing of termes and all other fluxes, the Iaundies, and all other griefes that come of obstructions. 10 The root sodden with Raisins and drunke, helpeth the Leprsy, because it cleanseth and healeth the milt, whereof the Leprsy commeth. 11 A pyggin made of the branches thereof, is good for them to drinke in that be splentick. 12 The decoction of the leaues is good for women that be pale to sit in, when they are troubled with the whites. 13 Lée made of the ashes killeth lyce and nittes. 14 The ashes cast vpon spreading sores, doth dry them vp, and helpeth burnings with fire. 15 Vse powder of it in bread, for the quarten Feuer, and the Dropsie. 16 The fruit is like Galls, and may be vsed for them. 17 A plaster thereof swageth swellings. 18 The barke is good for the same purpose. 19 The ashes of the wood applyed to the conuenient place, stoppeth the outragious flowing of the matrix. 20 The broth of the leaues is good to sit in for women that haue a loose mother in perill of falling downe. 21 The barke of the roots of heath may be vsed in stead of the barke of the root of Tamariske, rather then the barke of quickebeame. 22 The perfume of Tamariske is good for cold apostumes. 23 The broth of it sodden with Raisins drunke, is good for the Leprsy. 24 Tamariske drested after the manner of Guiacum for the French pocks, is thought to haue the like vertues. 25 Wilt griefes, stampe the leaues with vineger, and apply them.

Apostumes

Apostumes	22	Lungs griefes	9
Bitings venemous	6	Matrix fluxe	19
Bladder griefes	9	falling	20
Burnings	14	Melancholy	9
Dropsie	15	Milt griefe	1.2.9.11.25
Eyes griefes	7	Mouth griefe	7
Feuer quarten	15	Nits	5.13
Flowers to stop	4.6.9.19	Obstructions	9
Fluxes	6.9	Sores	14
French pocks	24	Spitting bloud	6.9
Iaundies	9	Swellings	17
Kidneis griefes	9	Teethache	3
Leapry	10.23	Whites	12,19.20
Lice	5.13	Womens griefes	12

Tansie.

TAnsie: the séed is singular good to kill wormes, and expell them howsoeuer it be taken. 2 Sinewes ache and swo'ne, stampe it with oyle and apply it. 3 Feuers, anoint with the iuice of oyle of Roses to put away the fits. Bladder paine and pissing by drops, drinke it with wine. 4 The rot condited or preserued with sugar is good to be taken for the paine of the gout in the feet. Seethe the séeds in wine and hony, and drinke it to kill wormes. 5 The same hath also the nature of Camamile, it ceaseth ache, and prouoketh sweat. 6 It is one of the kindes of Mugwort. 7 Tansie is good for the palsie, for it voydeth flegme, and dryeth the sinews. It killeth wormes, and voydeth the matter whereof they bréed, and is good for the stone, and stopping of the vrine. 8 Stampe Sage, Rue, and Tansie, of each like much with wine, and drinke it for the feuer quarten. 9 Téeth wormes, stampe it, and put it in. 10 Belly ache and swelling, stampe Tansie, Sothernwood, and Rue, with salt, and apply them hote. 11 Eyes bleared, put in the iuice. 12 Iaundies of cold cause, and for pissing of bloud, drinke the iuyce. 13 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of Tansie, and Gowletansie. 14 Belly ach, ease Tansie, Rue, and Sothernwood with salt. 15 Cough, fill dry Figs with Tansie séeds, and séethe them in white wine with one ounce of Licoras,

with a soft fire to the one halfe, and drinke thereof euery night. 16 Wormes (see Camamile.) 17 Pocks (see Peniroyall.) 18 To purge the matrix, stampe halfe an ounce, and streine it with wine, and drinke it. 19 Boyle Tansie and wilde Tansie with salt, and drinke it for inward bruises. 20 Matrix to cleanse, drinke halfe an ounce of the powder of it with good white wine. 21 Fluxes generall, mixe the iuyce with yolks of egges, and the fatnesse of wheat, and bake small cakes of it, and eate them two or three dayes. 22 Flowers to stop, drinke the iuyce, and apply the substance. It helpeth also burstings or ruptures, especially with Planten. 23 Wormes, drinke the iuyce. 24 Iaundies, drinke it often with ale. 25 Belly ache (see Rue.) Face sause flegme, eate Tansie and Sothernwood. 26 Drinke the iuice of Tansie to void vrine spedily. Wormes, stampe it and sethe it in water and drinke. 27 Ache in the backe, kidneis, and limmes, stampe Tansie with sheeps tallow, and fry it, and apply it. 28 Feuer quarten, stampe Sage, Rue, and Tansie, of each like much, and drinke it with wine.

Ache	5.27	Gout	4
Backache	27	Iaundies	12.24
Belly ach	10.14.25	swol. 10	Matrix to cleanse	18.20
Bladder paine	3	Palsie	7
Burstен	22	bruised 19	Pissing blond	12
Cough	15	Pocks	17
Eyes bleared	11	Sinewes swolne	2
Face deformed	25	Swellings	2
Feuer	3 quarten	8.28	Sweat to cause	5
Feet gout	4	Stone	7
Flegme	7	Teeth wormes	9
Flowers to stop	22	Vrine stopt	3.7.26
Fluxes generall	21	Wormes	1.4.7.13.16.23.26

Tarragon.

TArragon is good in Sallads with Lettuse as Rocket is, and is sharpe and salt enough of it selfe, without the helpe of vineger and salt.

Tar

Tarre.

TArre, or liquid pitch, taken with honie, doth cleanse the breast, and helpeth shortnesse of winde. It doth mollifie and ripen all heart swellings, and is good to anoint the squincie or swelling in the throat, and is an anodine to take away ache or paine. 2 Applyed with Barley meale, it softeneth the hardnesse of the matrix and fundament. 3 Mixt with quicke Brimstone, it repelleth fretting vlcers, scabs, and skurfe. 4 With salt it is good for venemous bittings, and stingings. 5 It cureth the riftes and cheps of the fundament, hands, and feet. 6 And with fine powder of Frankincense, it healeth hollow vlcers or fistulaes, and filleth them vp with flesh. 7 It is good to be put into fistulaes, with a tent of Bacon. 8 Matrix rent, stitch it vp and anoint it with Pix liquida. 9 To cause a siege in Tenasmus, or streyning to voide the excrements, take vp the fume of Tarre, or Turpentine. 10 It is good against poyson, spitting blood and matter. With Rose oyle, it helpeth the mattering of the eares. 11 With as much Waxe, it helpeth the rough nayles and the impetigo, ringworme, Tetter, Scab, and Itch. 12 Sodden with Barley meale in the vrine of a chast boy, it breaketh strumes, wennes, and swellings. 13 And with Raisins and Hony, it healeth carbuncles, and rotten vlcers, and breaketh them. 14 Fundament fallen, anoint it with Tarre, and put it in. 15 Head scalde, mixe it with salt, soote, and Sallet oyle, of each like weight, and anoint it daily and be whole, it bringeth also plentie of haire. 16 Matrix fallen, cast on powder of Egge-shels wherein Chickens haue béene hatcht, and then lay on Tarre. 17 To bring a kanker out of a sore old or new, mixe one spoonefull of Tarre with as much new creame, and apply it with a cloth thrise if néed be. 19 Put it into a hollow tooth to breake it, and cease the ache. 20 It taketh away blewnesse vnder the eyes. 21 It breaketh apostumes. In a glister it killeth wormes. 22 It healeth the leapry. 23 Pyles, apply the reddest Tarre vpon new lockrome, and thereon lay bolsters, and do so once a day, and binde them to.

Ache	1	Matrix fallen	16	hard	2
Apoſtume	13.21	rent			8
Belly bound	9	Nailes rough			11
Bitings venemous	4	Piles			23
Breaſt to cleanſe	1	Poyſon			10
Breath ſhort	1	Ringworme			11
Bruiſe	20	Scabs			3.11
Chaps	5	Skurfe			3.11
Conception	18	Sores			3.6.17
Carbuncle	13	Squincy			1.12
Eares matter	10	Spitting matter			10
Emerods	23	Stinging			4
Face deformed	20	Swelling			1.12
Fundament hard fallen	14	Teethache			19
Fiſtula	6.7	Tetter			11
Hardneſſe	1	Tenaſmus			9
Head ſcald	15	Throat ſwolne			1.12
Itch	3.11	Vlcers			3.6.13
Kanker	17	Venom			4
Kernels	12	Vncome			13
Leapry	11.22	Wennes			12
		Wormes			21

Taſell.

TAſell: the root boyled in wine, and ſtamped to the thicknesſe of an oyntment, healeth chaps, and rifts, and fiſtulaes of the fundament: but to preſerue this oyntment, it muſt be kept in a copper veſſell. 2 The ſmall wormes that are found in the heads wozne about the necke oz arme in a thin leafe, do cure the quartan feuer. It is alſo good foz all kindes of warts. 3 The water that ſtandeth betwéne the leaues and ſtalkes doth the ſame. 4 Frenſie, apply the leaues to the head. 5 Eares wormes, put in the tuyce. 6 Vſe the diſtilled water of the leaues foz rottennesſe of the mouth and gums, and chaps of the fundament, eſpecially the root ſodden in wine to pap, and then mixt with ware and put into a copper veſſell, and ſo it helpeth chaps, fiſtulaes, and crēping ſozes, ſhingles, pimples, and hanging warts. 7 The water that ſtandeth in the leaues, is good foz red eyes, ſpots of the face,

face, especially vnder the eyes. 8 Dropsie, stampe the rots of Tasell and Danewort, and seeth them in wine, and drink it. 9 Gout, seethe Tasell in red wine, and drink it morne and euen nine dayes. 10 Spitting bloud, seethe Tasell and Planten in raine water, and drinke thereof with Sugar at morne, none, and euen. 11 Flowers to stop, drinke two drams of the powder of it with a Pozinger full of peale broth, or stampe it and boyle it in vineger, and apply it vnder the nauell. 12 Wounds moyst and hard to heale, stampe it and apply it. 13 Flore and excoriations of the belly, drinke powder of it with good wine. 14 Yard kanker, stampe the leaues, and apply it often.

Chaps	1.6	Fundament griefes	1.6
Dropsie	8	Gums rotten	6
Eares wormes	5	Gout	9
Eyes red	7	Kanker	14
Face deformed	7	Mouth griefes	6
Feuer quarten	2.3	Sores	6
Fistula	1.6	Spitting bloud	10
Flowers to stop	11	Warts	2.3.6
Fluxes	13	Wounds moyst	12
Frensie	4	Yard kanker	14

Thapsia.

THapsia, Mesues, Turbith: The barke of the root one dram or somewhat lesse, purgeth flegme and cholier from the stomache and all parts, and is good against shortnesse of breath, stopping of the breast, the chollike, paine in the sides, shrinking & drawing of the sinewes, the goute, and ache of the ioynts. 2 Layd to with oyle, it is good against scale scurfe of the head, and causeth haire to grow againe. 3 With Frankincense it dispersseth congealed bloud of bruises. 4 The iuyce of the root with hony taketh away Lentils, spots, and scurfe of the face or elsewhere. 5 The iuyce with sulphur, dissolueth all swellings. 6 The root with oyle and wax, is good for the old paine of the head, and ach in the side and outward parts. 7 It must be corrected with Ginger or long pepper, and a little sugar, when it is taken inward. 8 Tripolium, serapious, turbith: two drams taken of the root,

purgeth

purgeth watrish humors, and helpeth the dropsie. 9 It is good in medicines against poyson. 10 The leaues or iuyce heale all wounds. 11 Kanker to heale, apply powder of the root of Turbith with hony.

Ash	1.6	Ioynts ach	1
Breast stopt	1	Kanker	11
Breath short	1	Purgation	18
Bruise	3	Poyson	9
Dropsie	8	Sinews griefes	1
Face deformed	4	Side ache	6
Headache old	6	Skinne deformed	4
scurfe	2	Swellings	5
Haire to grow	2	Wounds	10

Thlaspi.

THlaspi séeds eaten, purge choller both vpward and downeward, prouoketh termes, and breaketh apostumes both inward and outward. 2 And taken with a Glister, it helpeth the Sciatica, and is good also to be applyed outwardly, as Mustard séed. 3 It séemeth to be that which we call Penniwéed among grasse on layes and balkes.

		Purgation	1
Flowers stopt	1	Sciatica	2
Impostume	1	Vomit to cause	1

Thistle.

THistle: the wilde Thistle, that, especially with the blacke long root boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh by vrine, and expelleth all superfluities of the bloud, and causeth the vrine to stinke, and so maketh the body and arme-pits frée from such strong smell. 2 The same applyed with vineger, healeth the wilde scurfe and naughty scab. 3 Some vse to eate the buds and roots, but it giueth no good nourishment, but watrish and naught. 4 Lady Thistles, the roots drunke in wine, is good against spitting of bloud, and féebleneste of the stomacke, and loosenesse of the belly: it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth it out.

5 Téeth

5 Téethach, séethe it in wine, and bleit to the téeth. 6 Stampe it to cold and soft swellings, to consume them. 7 The séed is good for the crampe in children, or the drawing away of any member, and the bitings of any venemous beast. 8 Eyes blemish, put in the iuyce of Lady Thistle. 9 Botch to breake, stampe sow Thistle and apply it. 10 Dropsie, drinke the iuyce of sow Thistle morne and euen, or séethe the leaues of Lady Thistle in wine or water to the one halfe, and drinke thereof morne and euen nine dayes. 11 Dropsie in the belly, and Iaundies, séethe sow Thistle and the root thereof in ale, from a gallon to a quart, and drinke thereof. 12 Face sauseflegme, stampe the sharpe Thistle, and drinke it till thou be whole. 13 To auoid all ill humors out of the stomacke and other parts of the body, make broth of S. Mary Thistle, water Cresse, Elder buds, Auens, Parsley, and Isope, and vse it. 14 Vrine stopt, stampe the root of Thistle, and boyle it in wine, and drinke it. 15 Pricks, apply the leaues or roots of the Thistle with Pitch, Rosin, and the white of an egge. 16 Stone, gather Thistle roots in saying the Lords Prayer, and wash them eight times, and put thereto eightie one graines of Pepper, and so streine it and drinke it. 17 For biting of a mad dog, and madnes that commeth thereby, 18 Dry the flowers of wilde Thistles in the shadow, and drinke a Walnut shell full of the powder of them with white wine, and be whole at thrise taking of it. 19 White cotton Thistle, the leaues or roots drunke, are good for the Tricke, and shrinking of the sinews, by meanes of the cramp. (see Caltrope.)

Apostume	6.9	Pricks	15
Backe cricke	19	Purgation	1.13
Belly loose	4	Sinews griefes	7.19
Bitings venemous	7.17	Skab	2
Botch	9	Skurfe	2
Crampe	7.19	Spitting bloud	4
Dropsie	10.11	Stinking sweat	1
Eyes blemish	8	Stomacke weake	4
Face sauseflegme	12	Stone	16
Iaundies	11	Swellings	6
Mad	17	Teethache	5
Mad dog	17	Vrine stopt	1.4.14

Through-

Throughwaxe.

THroughwaxe boyled in water or wine and drunke, healeth wounds, and so do the grene leaues brused and applyed, mixt with waxe, oyle or oyntments fit to heale wounds: it healeth burstings of young children. 2 Stampe it with meale and wine, and lay it to the nauels of young children to keep vp their bowels and draw them to the naturall place, and settle them, and to slake them when they are too much windy and swollen. 3 The like doth the powder of the seeds applyed in like manner. 4 Stampe it with waxe or glew, and apply it to the swelling of the Cods, burstings, inflammations and wennes. 5 The herbe or the water thereof, is good for the holy fire, and the shingles, and it coleth a hot stomacke. 6 The whole herbe is very meet to heale both inward wounds, sores and burstings, especially of children, and the going out of the nauell and great gut, and so doth both the seeds and leaues. 7 The powder of the leaues drunke with wine, helpeth the herneyes. 8 The herbe applyed to the nauell, healeth the vlceration thereof. 9 Children bursten, stampe it, and lay it to the nauell: or take the powder of the seeds with wine or milke.

Belly swolne	2	windy	2	Nauell out	6
Bursten	1.4.6.7.9			sore	8
Cods swollen	4.7	Shingles			5
Fundament fallen	2.6	Sores			6
Holy fire	5	Stomacke hote			5
Inflammation	4	Wennes			4
		Wounds			1.6

Thyme.

THyme: Running Thyme prouoketh the termes and vrine, and stoppeth the distillings of the head proceeding of a cold stomacke being drunke in wine. 2 And helpeth the headach and frensie being sodden in Rosewater, and applyed. Lethargie, apply it to the head with vineger. 3 Vomiting blood, drink two drams of the iuyce with vineger. 4 Vrine stopt, drinke the seeds with wine. 5 Drinke the herby part daily with wine, to breake and expell the stone, both of the kidnets & bladder. 6 Apply the herbe to the stinging of a Bee, to heale it. 7 Seethe the herbe in wine

with

with the iuice of swéet Lycorias, and drinke it, to helpe the cough, and purge the breast. 8 Séeth it with Aniséeds, & drink it to heat the stomacke, to voyd winde in the guts, and for the strangury. Séethe it in vineger and hony, and drinke a cup full at once, to helpe the spitting of blood: or drinke foure drams of the iuice with vineger, for the same purpose. 9 Séeth it in wine & hony, & apply it to the squincy, to helpe it. 10 Séeth it in wine and drinke it, to open the stoppings of the liuer and milt, and to prouoke vrine. 11 Drinke three ounces of the distilled water morne and euen, to strengthen and amend the head & braine, and stomacke, and to prouoke appetite, to auoyd rumbling in the belly, to soften the hardnesse of the stomack, to prouoke vrine, to comfort the sight, and to consume the distillation of the head. 12 Drink the said water w̃ water of wormewood, to heale the feuer quotidian. 13 Drinke three ounces of the water at once, to amend the cold liuer & milt, and for the exulceration of the guts, to open the stoppings of the nostrels and eares, to restore hearing, to help the giddinesse of the head, to stay vomiting, to auoid the gripings in the belly, to break the stone, and to prouoke vrine. 14 Apply the water with linnen clothes, to bruises, to heale them. 15 Stampe the herbe with hony, & apply it to sinews shrunke, or ioynts out. 16 Séethe it in wine and drink it, for the ach and griefs of the stomacke, grauell in the reins, and to increase milk. 17 Drinke it with vineger, to abate lust. 18 Stampe it and apply it to the head, to stop reume. 19 Séethe it in wine or water and drinke it, to drue downe the termes, grauell & stone, and to prouoke vomit, to stop the laske, to cure gripings & cramps, and the drawings or shrinkings of the sinews. 20 Use it in meats & broths against all poyson & venemous bitings and stingings of serpents. 21 Apply it with oyle of Roses & vineger, to the forehead & temples, to auoid headach raging and frensie. 22 It is called wilde Thyme, running Thyme, Puliol mountaine, and groweth also on banks in fields. 23 The perfume of it driueth away all venemous beasts. 24 Séeth it in wine with hony, Aniséeds & Lycoras, for the dry clammy cough, to comfort the stomacke, and to help the strangury. 25 Use it for a pot herbe, as Parsley. 26 Garden Thyme drunke with wine, prouoketh vrine & termes, and purgeth the bowels. 27 Sodden with hony, it helpeth shortnesse of breath, and most griefes of the

breast,

breast, by spitting out of the corrupt matter. 28 Drinke foure drams of the fine powder with orimel, to purge choller, and to cleanse the bladder. 29 Drink 1. dram of the powder with Mel rosate, one spoonfull fasting, to ease the paine of the bowels and loyns. 30 Drink three drams of the powder, with one spoonfull of orimel, to auoid the winde of the breast, sides and flanks: and so it purgeth melancholy humors, and helpeth the dulnesse of the senses coming of melancholy, cleareth the sight, and helpeth the paine of the eyes being taken fasting. 31 Drinke the powder with wine, for the paine of the gout. 32 Vse not Thyme too much because it is hot, and breedeth choller: the whitest is best, and the blackest the worst. 33 Seeth Thyme in wine, & drink it against wearing, straitnesse and shortnesse of breath, small wormes in the belly, bruised blood, to drive down the flowers, seconds, and dead yonglings, and to resist poyson: vse it in meats & sawses, & for all things that running Thyme serueth for. 34 Apply it with vineger to bruses, congealed blood & warts: it may be vsed for wilde Thyme or Sauery. 35 Drinke it with vineger & salt, to purge flegme. 36 Seethe it with bony or Mede, to cleanse the lungs, breast, reins, matrix & bladder, & to kill wormes: vse the powder in potage, to comfort the eye-sight. 37 The Bees profit most by it, of all herbes, so that plenty of Thyme flowers, bringeth plenty of hony. 38 Drink one ounce of dried Thyme, with foure drams of orimel, with an empty stomacke before dinner or supper, to helpe the stomacke, guts, matrix, and bladder, red eyes, and for the gout. 39 Mixe the powder with hony, and licke it in, to cleanse the breast. 40 Apply it in a plaster, to new swellings. 41 Take it with vineger, to dissolue lumps of bruised blood. 42 Apply the tops to hanging warts and kernels. 43 Apply it with wine and parched barley meale, to the sciatica. 44 Gather it when it flowreth. 45 Eyes reume, eate Thyme. 46 Chollick and winde in the stomacke, seethe it with Licorras in wine, & drink it. 47 Liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder, seethe wilde Thyme in wine or ale, and drinke it. 48 Belly ach, seethe it in wine and oyle, and apply it. 49 Chollicke, stampe it with saffron and streine it with oyle, and drinke it. 50 Eares dull, (see Camomile.) 51 Stitch, (see Cummin.) Reume, stamp it and apply it to the head. 52 Eyes watrings and teares, seethe wilde Thyme in water, and wash

there-

therewith. 53 Eyes dimme, eat Thyme. 54 Breath short, seeth it in water, and when it is cold, streine it, and put Mel-rosat to it, and scum it, and drinke thereof to bedward. 55 Gout & sciatica, stamp it with the white of an egge, and apply it: or apply the ashes thereof, with the white of an egge. 56 Fistula and hollow sores, stampe Thyme with salt, and apply it. 57 Stone (see Parsley.) 58 Knees swollen of cold cause, seethe one handfull in a quart of Malmesie to the one halfe, then put a piece of sweet butter to it, and boyle it, and bathe therewith to bedward, and also apply it with a cloth. 59 Reins running (see Parietarie.) 60 Bruises, distill wilde Thyme in a Limbeck, and apply it with linnen clothes. 61 Spitting bloud, seethe wilde Thyme in vineger and hony, and take foure ounces every day, or take halfe an ounce of the iuyce and vineger. 62 Chincough, seethe wilde Thyme in wine, and drinke it. 63 Chollicke, stampe a good handfull of dulet Thyme, with three cloues of Garlicke, and then streine them with ale, and make a possit, and drinke the ale of it.

Ache (See Gout, Sciatica,)
Appetite 11
Apost. (See Swelling:)
Backache 16.29.36
Belly ache 8.11.13.19.29. 38.48 (See Chollicke.)
Bitings venemous 20
Bladder grieses 28.36 38.47 (see Strangury.)
Breast stopt, to cleanse 7.39 grieses 27.33.36
Breath strait 27.33.54
Bruised 14.33.34.41.60
Choller 28
Chollicke 30.46.49.63
Chincough 62
Cough dry 24
Crampe 19
Dead childe 33
Eares deafe 13.50
Eyes dull 11.30.36.53
red 38 reume 45.52
Feuer quotidian 12
Fistula 56
Flanke grieses 30
Flegme 35
Flowers stopt 1.19.26
Fluxe 19
Frensie 2.11.21
Giddinesse 13
Gout 31.38.55
Grauell 16.19
Headache 2.11.21 giddy 13
Ioynts out 15
Knees swollen 58
Kernels 42
Liuer cold 13 stopt 10.47
Lungs grieses 1.7.36
Lust to void 17
Matrix to cleanse 36.38
Mad 21

Melancholy

Melancholy 21.30
Milt cold 13 ſtopt 10.47
Milke to cauſe 16
Noſe ſtopt 13
Poyſon 20.33
Purgation 26.28.30.35
Reines running 59
Reume 1.11.13.18.45.51
Sciatica 43.55
Seconds 33
Sinews grieſes 15.19
Sickneſſe generall 11.30.33
Side grieſes 30
Sores 56
Spitting bloud 8.61
matter 37
Squincie 9
Stinging 1.6.20
Stitch 51
Stomacke ache 16.24
cold 11.18
Stone 5.13.16.19.57
Strangury 8.24
Swellings 40
Venom 23
Vomiting 13 to cauſe 19
Vomiting bloud 3
Vrine ſtopt 1.4.10.11.13.26
Windineſſe 8.33.46
Warts 34.42
Wormes 33.36

Tythimall.

TYthimall: The iuyce openeth the belly, and ſometimes cauſeth vomite, and bringeth forth tough flegme, and cholericke humors: and ſo do the ſeeds and roots, eſpecially the barke thereof: and are good for them that fall into the dropſie, being well corrected and prepared: the ſame mixt with hony and anointed in the Sunne cauſeth haire to fall off: the ſame put into hollow and rotten teeth, aſſwageth the toothache: but put none of the iuyce vpon any ſound teeth, but couer them with ware to preſerue them from it. 2 The root boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, is good for the ſame intent. 3 The ſame doth cure all roughneſſe of the ſkinne, maundge, lepre, wilde ſcurfe, and ſpreading ſcabs, the white ſcurfe of the head, and cauſeth all kindes of warts to fall off: it taketh away the knobs and hardneſſe of Fiſtulaes, corrupt and fretting vlcers, and is good for hote ſwellings and carbuncles: it killeth fiſh being mixt with any bayt, and giuen them to eate. 4 The barke of the roots of the Tythimals ſoked foure and twentie houres in vineger, and then dried and made into powder with Anniſeed or Fenell ſeeds, or Dragagant, or Mallicke, and taken with ſome coling liquor,

as

as of Endiue, Cycorie, or of Dringes, it will worke without trouble or paine. 5 The powder of spurge or Tythimall supped vp with a little Cinnamom, in the broth of a Chicken, or a rere egge in the morning, will purge grosse flegme very gently, and so it will being taken with hony of Roses. 6 Seuen séeds taken in a figge, will purge melancholy and water. Twenty séeds drunke with pure swéet water, helpeth the dropsie. 7 A dram of the root drunke with Hydromell, purgeth flegme downewards. 8 The outward barke of the roots of Tythimall or Esula steéped foure and twenty houres in vineger or milke, and then dried and powdred, and halfe a dram of it drunke with wine, or Hydromel, or mellicrat, expelleth all kinde of watrish humors and choller, and is good for the dropsie. 9 The séeds of all Tythimalls, are of like vertue, but more hote and sharpe troubling the belly, and prouoking strong vomits. 10 The milkie iuyce may be mixed with the flower of Beanes or Peason, and made into little cakes, and dried in the sunne, and kept for all purposes that it is good for. 11 Mixe the iuyce of it with wheat flower, and fill hollow téeth therewith, to help the toothach, or séethe the root thereof in wine, and wash therewith euery moneth once, and you shall haue no toothache. (sée Spurge) 12 For swelling and aking of the chéekes and téeth, séethe it in water, and wash therewith, and apply the substance. 13 Tooth to draw out, apply the milkie iuyce with wheat flowre. 14 To kill a Fistula, or kanker quite, mixe the milkie iuyce with fresh swines grease, and melt them, and put thereto a little myrrhe, and dip tents therein, and put them in déepe enough: proued. 15 Warts, apply the milke iuice. 16 Téeth to fall out, mixe the milke with wheat flower, and dry it in the sunne till it be hard, and so kéepe it and lay thereof vpon the tooth and vpon none other: for swelling and aking of the cheéke, and for toothache, séethe it in water, and wash with the water, and apply the substance. (Sée Spurge, Esula.)

Carbuncles	3	Hardnesse	3
Dropsie	1.6.8	Head griefes	3
Fistula	3.14	Haire to fall	1
Fish to kill	3	Kanker	14
Flegme	7	Knobs	3

Leprie	3	Skurfe	3
Maundge	3	Sores	3
Melancholy	6	Teethach	1.2.11.12
Plague sore	3	to fall out	13.16
Purgation	1.4.5.6.7.8.	Vlcers	3
9.10		Vomit to cause	1.9
Scab	3	Warts	3.15

Tormentill.

TOrmentill: the leaues and roots sodden in wine, or the iuice drunke, prouoketh sweat, and thereby expelleth all venome from the heart. 2 And eaten or drunke, they are good against all poyson and pestilence: the same vertue hath the powder of the dried roots drunke in wine. 3 The root drunke with wine when there is no feuer, or with water wherein Iron hath béene often quenched, in a feuer, cureth the bloudy flixe, and all other flixes of the belly, and stoppeth the termes, and all issues of blood. 4 The decoction of the leaues and root, or the iuyce vsed both inward and outward, is good for all wounds, it openeth and healeth the stoppings and hurts of the liuer and lungs, and the Iaundies. 5 Eate the powder of the root with the white of an egge, to stay the desire to vomit, and against choller and melancholy. 6 Boyle it in water, and wash the mouth therewith, to cure all euill vlcers, and the sores thereof. 7 Stampe the herbe with oyle, to heale the soreneſſe of the fét and scabs in three dayes. 8 It closeth vp new wounds, and cleanseth the eyes. 9 Drinke powder of the root with the iuyce of Planten, against the stopping or scalding of the vrine. 10 It is good against poyson, the plague, and the bloudy flixe. 11 One dramme of the root, or one handfull of the hearbe or root sodden in wine, and drunke warme, expelleth poison, and the plague. 12 The herbe, root, iuyce, or powder, openeth the passages of the liuer and lungs, and helpeth the Iaundies, especially the iuyce thereof. 13 If any man be taken with sudden sickneſſe, and cannot tell what it is, let him take one dramme of treacle with wine of the decoction thereof, and couer him well, to sweat out all the venom, feuer, and pestilence. 14 The root vsed any manner of way, is good for all flixes, both white and red. 15 The powder thereof drunke with red wine,

cureth

cureth the bloudy flure, if the party haue no feuer, but in a feuer one dram of it, with the diſtilled water twiſe a day dronke, doth helpe it. Mixe the powder with the white of an egge, halfe a nutmeg, and as much Otemeale, and bake it in a frying panne, and turne it now and then, and eate it, to heale all flures: or bake the powder with the white of an egge, on a hot brick or tyle, and take one dram thereof with water of red Mints, for the ſame purpoſe. 16 The herbe and root ſtamped & applyed, taketh away all hardneſſe, ſwellings, and gatherings of humors, wennes, knots, kernels, & taketh away the paine of the hips. 17 And with vineger, it helpeth the running ſcab, emerods, piles, and ſuch like. 18 The water or iuice ſtoppeth the termes. 19 The powder healeth cuts and wounds. 20 One part of the root dronke in raine water, and another part bruiſed with vineger, and applyed to the reines, will hold the birth, that it cannot fall before the naturall time. 21 It is good to be taken with Plantan water, of them that cannot hold their water. 22 Let women ſit in the broth of it vp to the nauell, to ſtop their flowers: or knead the powder with hony, and ſpikenard, and lay it to the nethermoſt part of the belly. 23 Stomacke full of gleym, vſe powder of Gentian & Tormentill. Téethache, apply a piece of the gréene root. 24 Sight to reſtore, ſéethe it in wine and drinke it daily and no other drink, and apply the ſodden herb euery night ouer the eyes thrée or foure moneths. 25 Bruiſe the root and ſéethe it, and drinke the broth for the chollicke and pinching griefe of the belly. 26 Feuer quarten, drinke Tormentill before the fit. 27 Chollike, drinke two parts of Tormentill, and a third part of Ginger with hote wine. 28 Toth to draw out, apply a piece of the gréene root. 29 Flure, drinke powder of the root with Plantan water. 30 Impoſtumes generall, drinke Tormentill often. 31 Fiſtula to heale, put in the iuice with a tent. 32 Eares dul, and yet cleare, ſéeth it in wine, & drinke it firſt and laſt ſixtéene daies, & ſhut thine eyes together, and apply the herbe euery night warme. (Sée water imperiall in Pimpernell, or Scabious.) 33 Tormentill comforteth the ſight, and cleanſeth the body from diuers maladies. 34 Put the powder into the eyes. 35 Séeth the herbe and root in white wine, till ỹ third part be waſted, & drink therof nine mornings cold, & nine nights a little warmed, to recouer ỹ ſight: but if the eye be hurt, ſtamp it & ſéeth it in

white wine and a little water, & binde it to the eyes. 36 Stampe it and the root of it, and put it into a little vessell of wine three moneths, and then drinke the wine to recouer the sight. 37 Belly ache, stamp the roots and drink it with a little white wine or ale. 38 Eyes red and dropping, wash them with water of Tormentil with a little Tutia prepared put into it. 39 Sciatica, take powder of the root in winter, with Iuie water, but in summer with conserue of Roses (see Sorrell.) 40 Bloudy flixe, take 1. dram of the rot often, with good red wine. 41 Itch and swelling of the Emerods, stamp the leaues and roots, and boyle them in vineger, and wash therewith 42 Consumption, boyle powder of Elecampana and Tormentill with hony, and vse it. 43 Flixe to stop, eate the root.

Abortion 20
Apostume 16
Belly ache 25.37
Bleeding 3
Bloudy fluxe 3.10. 14.15.40
Choller 5
Chollicke 25.27
Conception 20
Consumption 42
Cuts 19
Eyes blinde 8.24.32.33. 34.35.36
red and running 38
Emerods 17.41
Feet griefes 7
Feuers 3
quarten 26
Fistula 31
Flowers to stop 3. 14.18.22
Fluxes 3.14.15.29.43
Hardnesse 16
Iaundies 4.12
Impostume 30
Itch 41
Kernels 16
Knots 16
Liuer griefes 4.12
Lungs griefes 4.12
Melancholy 5
Mouth sores 6
Pyles 17
Pissing bed 21
Plague 2.10.11.13
Poyson 1.2.10.11
Sciatica 16.39
Sicknesse generall 13.33
Skabs 7.17
Stomacke griefes 23
Swellings 16
Sweat to cause 1
Teethache 23
to draw 28
Venom 1
Vomiting 5
Vrine hot and stopt 9
Wennes 16
Whites 14
Wounds 4.8.19

Tragium.

TRagium, or stinking motherwort, growing by sandy wayes: Smell vnto it, or binde it to the nauell, for strangling of the mother.

Turpentine.

TVrpentine: The cleare Rosin of the firre-tree, which is liquid, or Venice Turpentine, taken about the weight of halfe an ounce, looseth the belly, and driueth forth hot cholericke humors: it cleanseth the kidneis, prouoketh vrine, and driueth forth the stone and grauell, and is good for them that haue the gout. 2 The same taken with Nutmeg and sugar, as much as a Nut, cureth the strangury, and is very good against the going off of the skinne, or flare of the secret parts. 3 It is also excellent for all greene wounds, especially of the head: for it healeth and cleanseth much. 4 The Rosin of the Larch tree, is as good as any of the other Rosins, to be put in plasters and ointments, to glew together, and to cleanse and heale wounds. 5 Licked in with hony, it cleanseth the breast, looseth the belly, prouoketh vrine, and driueth out the stone and grauell taken inwardly: and to be short, it is of facultie very like to the right Turpentine, and may be vsed for the same. 6 The Rosin of the Turpentine tree, which is the right Turpentine looseth the belly, openeth the stoppings of the liuer and milt, cleanseth the kidneis, prouoketh vrine, and driueth out grauell, being taken in quantity of a wallnut. 7 In an electuary with hony, it cleanseth the breast and lungs, ripeneth flegme, and causeth it to be easily spit out. 8 It is good for the wilde scurfe and maundge, chaps and clifts of the feet, and is vsed in emplasters to make smooth and soft. 9 Mixed with oyle and hony, it is good to be put into the eares against the matter and running of them, and against the itch of the priuities. 10 Among all Rosins, the Rosin called Turpentine is the best, then the Mastick, then Rosin of the Pine-tree, then that of the red Firre-tree. 11 Turpentine with Verdigrease, Copros, and naturall salt-peter, is good against Leprzies. 12 The

ſuffumigation thereof helpeth the Tenaſmus. 13 Cleare venice Turpentine waſhed and tempered with hony, will cleanſe the lungs. 14 Taken with Sugar in Pills, it will cleanſe the reines, open the bladder, purge grauell, cleanſe much vrine, and helpe the yard, and mollifie the belly. 15 Take Turpentine two ounces often waſht in water of Fennell, or Thyme, then put to it powder of new Saffron and Hyera ſimplex, of each halfe a dramme, keepe it in a bore, for any griefe of the guts or reines. Take two drams of it foure mornings together. 16 The Turpentine of the Larch tree taken foure ſpoonefull, or thereabout with meat and drinke, expelleth inward poyſon, it purgeth gently, and healeth the griefes of the breaſt, lungs, and liuer. 17 The ſame is good againſt a conſumption, or leanneſſe, the old cough, ſhortneſſe of breath, ſpitting of bloud, and the Phtiſicke. To cauſe deliuerance, drinke Turpentine. 18 To expell the ſecondes, ſmell to the ſmoke of Turpentine. 19 To make naturall Turpentine, Take oyle of Linſeed one pound, the elder the better, Roſin of the cleareſt foure ounces, Colophonie one ounce, diſſolue them in a pot, ſet into a pot of ſeething water, and clarifie it into a cleane veſſell, all the corruption will fall into the bottome, then put to it one pinte of clarified hony, and boyle them all together till the third part be waſted, then powre out the cleareſt of it, and that is naturall Turpentine. 20 Tenaſmus, ſit ouer the fume of Turpentine. 21 Flowers to cauſe, and to cleanſe the Matrix, dip Cotton therein, and put it in as a Suppoſitor. Mother ſuffocat. Take the fume thereof at the mouth. Fellon (ſee Oates.) 22 Take vp the fume laid on a hote iron into the fundament three or foure dayes, to auoide great paine and gnawing in the belly and guts. 23 Stone to auoide, burne foure ounces on a red hot plate, and drinke two drammes of the powder with foure ounces of Saxifrage water twiſe a weeke at the breake of day two moneths together, or waſh Turpentine tenne times in water, and make little balls, or boli thereof, with Saxifrage iuyce, and a little Sugar, and vſe it as aforeſaid. 24 Worms, ſpread venice Turpentine on alomed leather, and lay it from the pit of the ſtomacke to the top of the nauill in the wane of the Moone. 25 A ſalue for a greene

wound,

wound, take one ounce of Turpentine washed in Woodbine water, and the yolkes of two new laid egges, and beat them well together: then put in two blades of Saffron, and mixe them all together, and keepe it in a boxe, it will be good one yeare. 26 Nailes cloven, apply Turpentine and virgins wax. Whites, and running of the reynes, vse Pills of Turpentine rowled in Ginger and Cinnamom, and vse them mornе and euen. Matrix loose after trauaile, swallow Uenice Turpentine with Sugar, and vse Comferie with Alebzewes. 27 Cornes, pare them, and lay to Turpentine and red waxe boyled together. 28 Bloud to stop, apply Turpentine with Bole armoniacke. 29 Wounds to heale, vse Uenice Turpentine with halfe as much yolkes of egges. 30 Turpentine is abstersiue, attractiue, mundificatiue, and resolutiue, good for the breast, prouoketh vrine, laxeth the belly, and healeth scabs. 31 With Brimstone it cureth the Leaprie, scabs, Tetters, and Ringwormes. 32 Wounds, vse it with the yolke of an egge, and oyle of Roses. 33 For hardnesse, and stopping of the belly, to purge the lungs, liuer, milt, and kidneys, and to comfort all the spirituall members, vse it with hony resolued in a sawser. 34 For the falling of the fundament, take vp the fume of Turpentine and Pitch, and sit long on a board of Iuniper or Cedar. 35 Head scabbed, aneint with the gall of a Bull, Turpentine, and hony. 36 Bruise, or wound, apply the yolke of an egge with Turpentine and Saffron. 37 Turpentine is good for the wounds of the sinewes and muskles. 38 Eares mattering, put it in with as much hony. 39 Sinewes pricked or cut, boyle Salt in oyle, and put Turpentine to it, and apply it, or apply Turpentine with the leaues of Centorie. 40 For the flore and great paine of the fundament, lay one ounce of Turpentine on a hote iron in a close stoole, and receiue vp the smoke of it. 41 Stone in the bladder, burne foure ounces on a red hote iron, and drinke two drammes of powder, with foure ounces of Saxifrage water twise a weeke, eight weekes together. 42 Wash an ounce with Borage water, or other cordiall water nine or ten times, and put thereto three ounces of fine Sugar, and when need is, make pills thereof, and rowle them in Cinnamom and Sugar, and take

thereof at any time for many inward infirmities and passions, especially coming of choller and flegme and, to cause appetite.

Agneyls 27
Appetite 42
Belly ach 15.22
bound 1.5.6.14
Bladder stopt 14
Bleeding 28
Breast to cleanse 5.7
Breath short 17
Bruise 36
Chafing 2
Chaps 8
Choller 1
Consumption 17
Cornes 27
Cough 17
Deliuerance 17
Eares matter 9.38
Fellon 21
Flowers stopt 21
Fluxe 40
Fundament fallen 34
paine 40
Gout 1
Grauel 1.5.6.14
Head scabs 35 wounds 3
Kidnies stopt 1.6.14.33
Leanneſſe 17
Leaprie 11.31
Liuer stopt 6.16.33
Lungs stopt 7.13.16.33
Matrix gauled 2 fluxe 2
loose 26 suffoc. 21
suffocat. 21
Maundge 8
Milt stopt 6.33
Nayles rent 26
Poyson 16
Priuit. chaſt 2
itch 9
Purgation 16
Ptisicke 17
Ringwormes 31
Seconds 18
Sinews griefes 37.39
Sickneſſe generall 15.42
Scabs 8.31
Scurfe 8
Spitting bloud 17
Stone 1.5.6.23.41
Strangury 2
Tenasmus 12.20
Tetters 31
Vrine stopt 1.5.6.14
Whites 26
Wormes 24
Wounds 3.4.25.29.32.36
Yard gauled 2
griefes 14

Rosin.

ROsin, (*see* Turpentine.) Gout, anoint the place with cleare hony, and then apply a plaster of Rosin with a linnen cloth, till it fall off of it selfe. 2 Rosin with Tartar, helpeth Leaprie. Butter, boyle Pitch, Ware, Rosin, and Swines greaſe, of each like

like much, and apply it foure or fiue dayes vnremoued. 3 To consume an impostume in the stomach without breaking of it vpward, take powder of Roses with one spoonfull of Ale or Beere, or mire it with Treacle, and take as much as a great Nut, and drinke after it to wash it downe. It is good to driue any infection from the heart, and will cleanse any stuffing or tough flegme about the heart and stomacke, and is good with Treacle for any bruise. If one take it sometimes when he is well, it will keepe the body in good state, and from corruption and impostumation. (See salues and plasters.)

Breast griefes	3	Health to keepe	3
Bruise	3	Impostume	3
Flegme	3	Leapry	2
Gout	1	Stomacke impostume	3
Heart griefes	3		

Tutsan.

TVtsan: Gomor passion, boyle Castory in the iuice of it, and drinke it. Drinke two drams of powder of the seeds to purge choller, and to helpe the sciatica, but water must be taken after it. 2 The hearbe healeth burnings, and stoppeth blood being applied, and so doth the wine wherein it is sodden (See S. Iohns wort.)

Bleeding	2	Purgation	1
Burning	2	Sciatica	1
Choller	1		

Vergis.

VVrgis (see Vine.) Flure to stop, drinke possit ale of Vergis, and keep thee warme and close. 2 Vergis is good for all faint cattell, as kine, buls, and oxen, so that they drinke it and go presently to pasture. Or giue euery one a pinte with a small handfull of Bay salt, first rubbing their tongues therwith. 3 Vergis representeth hot humors. 4 Burning or scalding, wash quickly me with Vergis iv. or v. times, then mire it with oile, and vse it. 5 Mouth excoriate, vse Vergis of wilde grapes with hony.

thony. 6 Eares noise and headache, take vp the same of Vergis rom a tinne vessell. 7 Seeth Vergis with as much raine water to the one halfe, and while it seetheth, fill it with the iuyce of Limons, and when it is cold, put to it the whites of foure egges beaten together, and vse it against all sunne burning, and other filthinesse of the skinne. 8 Vergis comforteth a weake and faint heart, and swounding.

Burnings	4	Headache	6
Cattell licke	2	Mouth blistred	5
Eares noyse	6	Scalding	4
Face deformed	7	Skinne deformed	7
Fluxe	1	Swooning	8
Heart griefe	8		

Vineger.

VIneger: mouth stinke, swallow Vineger when thou goest to bed. 2 Hickit, hold thy hands in hote water, and then apply Vineger to thy stomacke with a spondge. 3 For all feuers, seethe a quart of white Vineger, with Sanders and Licoras, of each one penniworth to the one halfe, then streine it and drinke a spoonfull or two at once, and be whole. 4 Burnings, apply the dregs of Vineger with an egge. 5 Swelling, boyle Beane meale in Vineger till it be thicke, and apply it. 6 Bleeding, lap thy yard in strong vineger. 7 Breath stinking, steepe tosts of bread in strong vineger and eate it. 8 Face pimpled and red, wash it nine dayes with good vineger. 9 Face salt flegme, seethe Elecampana in a pot with vineger till it be dry, then grinde it with Brimstone, Swines grease, and Quicksiluer, and anoint therewith, (see Eg, Alom.) 10 Head megrem, toste the nether crust of a browne loafe, and soke it in vineger, and heat it againe and apply it to the temples as hote as may be suffered, or drinke Sage royall, Betony, and Mormewood thirty houres with vineger. 11 Ringwormes and fetters, dissolue gumme of a Plumtree, or Cherritree in Vineger, and anoint therewith. 12 Stomacke griefe, stampe Mormewood with crums of bread and Vineger, and apply it warme to the stomacke. 13 Thirst, vse Sirupus Acetosus with Barley water. Warts, stampe Egrimonie with vineger, and apply it: 14 Sirupus Acetosus, clarifie fiue pound of

sugar

sugar with three pound of water ouer a soft fire, and scum it and put thereto three pints of the best white vineger, and boile it till it rope. It is good for all hote diseases comming of choller, and all cold diseases comming of flegme. It comforteth the liuer, heart, and stomacke, and slaketh thirst: it may be taken before and after meats. 15 Face tanflegme, mire one penniworth of white Coprose, with one pint of white vineger, and wash therewith to bedward euery night. 16 Itch, seethe Rosemary and Celandine of each halfe a handfull in halfe a pint of white vineger, and streine it, and put in a quantitie of white Coprose while it is hote, and wash often therewith. 17 Ache, beat the yolks of two new laid eggs, with three spoonfull of white vineger, and one spoonfull of Roses, and put thereto Beane flowre, and heat it and apply it on a linnen cloth, but for a swelling put thereto fiue spoonefull of Barme, and apply it cold. 18 Backe-ache, stampe Sothernwood with vineger and salt, and apply it hote. 19 Bleeding, apply smoothe trodden earth with vineger, or red Nettles stampt with vineger. 20 Head scald, shaue off the haire, and wash the head with vineger and Woodashes, and be whole. 21 Haire to fall, touch the place with vineger and ashes of Horseleeches (see Wormes.) 22 Horphue, put powder of Brimstone into a clout, and dip it in vineger, and anoint. 23 Mouth beat in sickneſſe, boyle white vineger with as much hony, and a little Allom, and anoint with a feather, and also wash the mouth often therewith, and also take vp the vapour thereof. 24 Lice to kill, drink whey that is prest out of cheese with vineger certaine dayes first and last, and they will dry. 25 Ptisicke and weakneſſe of the stomacke, seethe white vineger long, and put in good store of sugar and stirre it well till it wax thicke, and vse it first and last daily. 26 Flures generall, seethe the yolke of an egge hard in vineger, and eate it. 27 Toothache, seeth Betony, Sage, and rock Allom in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 28 Steepe an egge three or foure dayes in vineger, and it may be drawne thorow a ring: and steepe a whetstone therein seuen dayes, and it may be driuen to powder. 29 An oyntment for all sores, seethe one pound of hony with halfe as much vineger, and halfe a penniworth of Verdigrease, and vse it. 30 To make Vineger by and by, powre pure Wine halfe sodden into a new earthen vessell,

and

and stop it close, and set it in hot scalding water. 31 Skin to be white, heat litarge of siluer in distilled Vineger, and wash therewith. 32 Morphue, scurfe, and leprie, take powder of quicke Brimstone and blacke Sope, of each two ounces, and hang it in a pint of strong wine Vineger in a linnen clout ix. dayes, and wash with the vineger, and let it dry in by it selfe. 33 Flints laid in Vineger seuen dayes, may be rubbed into powder. 34 Lethargy, rub the plants of the hands and feet with Pultard and Vineger. 35 Fluxes generall, apply Doues doung with Vineger to the nauell. 36 Face salt flegme, seethe a pinte of Vineger with as much milke, and one handful of Barley flowre, and anoint therewith, and after wash it with womans vrine sodden with the iuice of Houseleeke. 37 Flowers to stop, seethe new horse doung in Vineger, and apply it hote to the nauell. 38 Frenzie, apply Vineger to the forehead with a cloth. 39 Fundament fallen, seeth egs in Vineger, and mixe their yolks with oyle de Bay, and sit thereon till thou beest well 40 Gout, apply Vineger with Wheat branne cold, and it will flee downe from the plaster, then breake it with Sparewort, and after lay on a plaster of henp and barley flowre, or anoint it often with homy, and seethe Ambrose in wine, and drinke it. 41 Headache, anoint with the iuyce of Rue and Vineger. 42 Canker in the mouth or lips, stampe Sage with Vineger and Salt, and apply it. 43 Memorie to preserue, mixe the iuyce of Smallach with a little Vineger and Calfory, and apply it to the hinder part of the head. 44 Nayles to fall off, apply Brimstone or Arsenicke with Vineger. 45 Face rancke or red, put three new laid egs into a pint of Vineger, and stir them well together, and let it stand foure dayes and nights, and then drinke thereof first and last, and also wash therewith for the salt flegme, and heat of the liuer and lungs, though the scabs be as great as a Walnut. 46 Teethache, stampe wilde Daisy roots with Vineger, and apply them. 47 Headache, seethe Puliol and Hilwort in Vineger, and apply it. 48 Teeth to be white, rub them often with powder of Bricke and Vineger. 49 Cods swolne, apply Beane meale with Vineger cold. 50 Corns, apply ashes of the rinde of Willow, or Sallow, with Vineger 51 Headache, seethe Vineger with running Thyme and oyle of Roses, and apply it. 52 Itch, vse salt with oyle of Vineger. 53 Nose bleeding,

ding, apply Vineger with a cloth to thy cods or paps. 54 Plagus, a defensiue, drinke v. spoonfull of Vineger, three spoonefull of running water, halfe a spoonfull of Treacle, and as much Bole Armoniake as a small nut first and last at morne and euen. 55 Ringwormes, anoint with glew dissolued in Vineger, or grinde one ounce of Verdigrèce with v. ounces of Vineger, and put thereto three ounces of hony, and boyle them to the thicknes of hony, and vse it. 56 Heat outward, mixe Vineger and milk with Coprose, and apply it with clouts, or hurds. 57 Hickit, stompe Sage with Vineger, and swallow it. 58 Burning, mixe fine parts of the iuyce of Lilly leaues with one part of Vineger and a little hony, and vse it. 59 Lice to kill, anoint with Mustard, Vineger, and a little Saltpeter, or with Staueſacre, Brimstone, and Vineger. 60 Téethache, séethe a little Camphere in Vineger, and hold it in thy mouth, or séeth Henbane roots in Rosewater and vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 61 Téeth to be white and fast, rub them with vineger of squilles. 62 Mouth stinke, wash it with vineger, and chew Mastick a good while. 63 Heart beating, trembling, or cardiake, vse vineger of Roses. 64 Heart swoning, cast cold water with Rose water and vineger into his face. 65 vineger to make, put wine into a vessell that vineger hath bèene in, and set it in the Sunne, or by the fire, and put thereinto new bricks or tiles hot. 66 Nose bléeding put vineger into the eare on the same side that bléedeth. 67 Eares sounding, put in vineger with oleum Irinum, that is of Flowerdeluce, or Ellebore sodden with vineger. 68 Leane to be, drinke foure ounces of vineger with powder of Pepper salting as often as néed is. 69 Eyes sore, put Plumtrée flowres into vineger in a cleane bason couered three dayes, then put it in a box, and anoint therewith. 70 Nose bléeding, drinke the iuyce of Fluckeake, and wash thy face with vineger. 71 Breast stopt, séethe Rue in vineger, and drinke it. 72 Morphue, anoint with blacke sope, and vineger, and brimstone, of each like much. 73 Head pushes, wash it often with vineger, or séethe Tartar in vineger, and wash therewith. 74 Head scurfe, vse Tartar with oyle and vineger. 75 Drowsinesse, forgetfulnesse, or Lethargy, burne thine owne haire and apply it to thy nose with vineger and Pitch, or apply Rue and red Mints with oyle and strong vineger to thy nostrels, or stampe

Sauery

Sauery and sæthe it in Vineger, and apply it to the hinder part of thy head. 76 Frensie, anoint thy temples with the iuice of Planten, or of Mozrell and Vineger. 77 Ringwozmes, stamp the roots of Burres, and sæthe them in Vineger, and anoint therewith, or stampe Planten roots with Vineger and salt, and anoint therewith warme. 78 Mozphus and soulenesse, anoint with Doues doung and Vineger ground together. 79 Tæthache, sæthe Coloquintida in Vineger and hold it in thy mouth, or boyle Hysope in Vineger and wash therewith. 80 Nose bleeding, apply a plaster of clay, Vineger, and whites of egges to thy eods, or put in Hares haire with Vineger and water, or sæthe Beanes in vineger and eat them or dre them plaster wayes, or sæth Peares with Vineger, and drinke it with Mastick. 81 Bloudy flore, sæthe the liuers of any beasts in Vineger, and eat them, or apply doues doung stampt with Vineger. 82 Thollicke, sæthe old oyle with butter and strong Vineger of each like much, till it be thicke, and apply it often to the belly. 83 Milt swolne, stamp Docke leaues, and sæthe them in Vineger, and apply them. 84 Mother rising, squirt raine water and strong Vineger into her nostrels. 85 Feuer quarten, drinke the rindes and leaues of a Nut-tree with Vineger. 86 Burnings and wilde fire, apply Vineger. 87 Pricks, apply ashes of Swallows with Vineger. 88 Drunken, rub the plants of the hands and fæt with vineger and salt. 89 Dropsie, apply Goats doung with Vineger one night. 90 Eares ache, take vp the fume of vineger, or sæthe one dramme of the root of blacke Elleboze in one pound of Vineger, and take vp the fume of it, and also put thereof into the eare. 91 Eyes ache, sæthe Roses in Vineger, and apply it. 92 Eyes web, mire Doues doung with vineger and oyle of Roses, and streine it, and anoint therewith with a feather. 93 Headache, great and heauy, mire powder of Aloes, Mastick, Frankincense, with vineger and whites of egges, and apply it with stuphes to the temples, or stampe greene Mints with vineger and anoint, or anoint with ashes of garlike and vineger, or apply Goats dung with Vineger seuen dayes to cure it for euer, or rub the place with a Spiders web, and oyle, and vineger, or sæthe Wormwood in vineger and apply it, or anoint with the iuyce of ground Iuie, oyle, and vineger. 94 Headach and vertigo, stampe Sothernwood with hony

and

and vineger, and drinke it, or anoint with Rue and vineger, or with the iuyce of Cicory, oyle of Roses and vineger. 95 Ranker, wash it foure or fiue times a day with warme vineger, and sprinkle on some powder that is good for it. 96 Wash thy gummes with vineger, then mixe Allom with it, and keepe it in a box, and anoint therewith foure or fiue times a day. 97 Leprey, anoint with the gum of a Plum-tree dissolued in vineger, or with Aspaltum & vineger. 98 Lethargy, shaue thy head or nape, and anoint it with the iuice of Smallach, oyle of Roses, and vineger, or apply the iuyce of Smallache with vineger, and powder of Mustard-seed. 99 Mad, drinke Rue seeds with vineger, or Gentian with hony and vineger. 100 Mother rising, put vineger into her nose with a feather. 101 Paps swolne, apply vineger with earth, or mill dust. 102 Face pimples, stampe Planten roots with vineger and salt, and wash therewith. 103 Backache old, seeth salt in strong vineger, and chafe it well therewith three dayes against the fire, but if the matter be broken, wine will serue in stead of vineger. 104 Sciatica, apply a plaster of Rye flowre and vineger. 105 Sores and swelling of the legs, mix Goats doung with Barley meale and vineger, and apply it, or apply grosse meale of Otes with the white of an eg and vineger. 106 Téethach, seethe galls in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 107 Téeth to be white, knead a cake of Barley meale and vineger, & burne it on the coles, and rub thy téeth with it, or the powder thereof. 108 Thighachs, anoint with shæpes doung and vineger often. 109 Sléepe to bolde, séethe Rue with vineger in a close vessell, and smell to it, and put thereof into thy nose with a feather. Penyroyall dipt in Vineger doth the like. 110 Hoarsenesse, drinke hot water at morne, noone, and euen, and dip a linnen cloth therein with as much vineger, and binde it warme about thy neck often, and forbeare cold and cold things. 111 Vomiting, stéepe a piece of bread in salt and vineger, and bruise it and apply it to the pit of the stomache, and strike some of it on thy mouth. 112 Stomache wambling, drinke an egge shell full of springing water with as much Vineger. 113 Feuer generall, take halfe a spoonefull of vineger, with as much iuyce of the grene barke of Elder. 114 Head trouble, and lethargy, anoint with vineger and oyle of Roses. 115 Blood casting, drinke halfe an

ounce

ounce of vineger with wine. 116 Lethargy, sæthe Caltozy in strong vineger, and put thereto powder of Anacardium, and anoint the hinder part of the head therewith. 117 Mæthach, sæth Henbane root in vineger, hold it in thy mouth, and chew the root. 118 Speech lost, drinke Pentroyall with vineger, and also apply them to the stomacke hot. 119 Appetite to cause, vse vineger in meats and sauses, especially with Sage, Mints, Parsley, and Pepper. 120 Vineger on a full stomacke softneth the belly, but on an empty stomacke it bindeth it. 121 For weaknesse in sicknesse, or after it, wet tosts of bread in vineger, and rub thy mouth and nostrels therewith, and bind it to thy pulses. 123 Swellings of wounds in thy hands, sæthe wheat braune with vineger, and the iuyce of Wormewood, and apply it. 123 Spitting blood, vse hony and vineger boyled together. 124 Breasts swolne with too much milke, boyle hony with vineger, and spread it on a cloth, and cast thereon powder of Cummin, and apply it. 125 Liuer and milt chafed, mixe yellow Rubarbe, and Barley meale and vineger, and apply it to the right side, and bleed in the milt veine, and in Sommer drinke Scabious, but in Winter sugar Roset. (see Bread.) 126 Cornes, quench vnslaked lime in strong vineger, and when you will occupie it pare the corne, and mixe it with Rose water, and apply it. 127 Feuer, stampe foure handfull of Groundswel with Bay salt and vineger, of each three spoonfull, and boyle it till it be almost dry, and binde it to thy wrists an houre before the fit. 128 A skinning water for a Fistula, keepe one pound of fine powder of Litarge of gold, in a quart of strong white vineger foure dayes, and streine it well twise a day, then let it settle, and vse the clearest of it, and so haue you the mother. 129 Morphue white and blacke, stampe Mustardseed with vineger and salt, and anoint. 130 Plague, take water and vineger of each one spoonfull, Treacle as much as a Walnut, and drinke it luke warme 24. houres after the infection. 131 Bones broken, stampe Daisy, Comfery, and Egrimonie with vineger, and apply it. 132 Hoarsenesse, sæthe a pinte of white vineger with as much hony, and vse it. 133 Joynts out, stampe Mugwort with vineger and swines grease, and apply it. 134 To know which gout is hote, and which is cold, apply a plaster of Rye meale with Vineger: if it comfort, it is the

hote

hote gout, if it grieue, it is the cold gout. 135 Speech loſt ſuddenly, drinke Pulioll with Vineger, and alſo apply it to the noſtrels. 136 Maydens milke, put litarge of ſiluer into fine Vineger 24. houres, and it will turne white, and is good for the ſcurfe and ſalflegme. 137 To make old wax faire and new, and good, boyle faire Vineger in an earthen pot, and put in the ware till it melt and boyle, then let it cole, after take the ware and clarifie it, and put therein a little oyle Oliue, and then worke it. 138 Waſh any grieuous ſore with poſſit Ale made with white Vineger, and apply the curd. 139 Stomacke hot, drink poſſit ale made with good red Vineger with Sugar. 140 Vineger of Roſes, gather the Roſes before they be full blowne in dry weather, lay them on a board halfe a day, and then put them into the Vineger cloſe ſtopt 24. houres, then ſtampe them and ſet them in glaſſes in the Sunne all Sommer, then ſtreine it and vſe it. if it be renewed with Roſes, it is the better: it may be made with wine either white, or red, or claret. And ſo make Vineger of Elder flowres, or Violets, &c. 141 Backeache, ſtampe Egrimonie, and Mouſeare, and fry them with Vineger and Bores greaſe and apply it. 142 Headache, ſeethe Willow tops with a little Roſemary in Vineger till the third part be waſted, and waſh therwith. 143 Thornes in the fingers, ſtampe Sothernwod with Vineger, and apply it. 144 Tethach, ſcrape a Henbane root and ſlice it, and ſeethe it in a good quantitie of wine Vineger, till it be almoſt waſted, with three ſpoonefull of Roſe-water, and hold of the root betweene the teeth, and hold the liquour in thy mouth three or foure times. 145 Noſe bleeding, apply red Vineger to the nauell.

Ache	17	Breaſts ſwolne	101.124
Agnaile	5.126	Breath ſtinke	7.62
Appetite	119.121	Burnings	4.58.86
Belly ache	18.103.141	Chollicke	82
Belly bound	120 looſe 120	Cods ſwolne	49
Bleeding	6.9 (ſee noſe.)	Conſumption	25.121
Bloudy fluxe	81	Cornes	50.126
Blood caſting	115	Drunken	88
Bones broken	131	Dropſie	89
Breaſt ſtopt	71	Drouſie	75

Eares ache 90 noise 67
Eyes ache 91 sore 69
web 92
Egge 28
Face deformed 8.9.15.36.45.
102.136
Feuers generall 3.113.127
quarten 85
Fistula 128
Flowers to stop
Fluxes generall 26.35
Frensie 38.76.114
Fundament fallen 39
Giddy 94
Gout 40.134
Heart griefe 14.63
Headache 41.47.51.93.94.
142 pushes 73 megrem 10
giddy 94 scald 20
Haire to fall 21
Heat outward 56
Hoarsenesse 110.132
Hickit 2.57.64
Ioynts out 133
Itch 16.52
Kanker 95
Leprie 97
Leane to be 68
Leg sore 105 swolne 105
Lice 24.59
Lips kanker 42
Liuer griefe 14.125
Lethargy 34.75.98.109.
114.116
Mad 99 (see Frensie.)
Maydens milke 136
Memory 43
Milt swolne 83.125
Morphue 22.32.72.
78.129
Mother rising 84.100
Mouth heat 23 kanker 42.
95.96 stinke 1.7.62
Nailes to fall 44
Nose bleeding 53.66.70.
80.145
Plague 54.130
Pricks 87.143
Pisike 25
Ringworme 11.55.77
Rose vineger 140
Sciatica 104
Sickenesse generall 14
Syrupe 14
Skinne cleansing 31
Scurfe 136
Sleepinesse 109
Sores 29.105.138
Speech lost 118.135
Spitting bloud 115.123
Stomacke griefes 12.14.25.
119 hote 139
Stones to be soft 28.33
Swellings 5.105.122
Swooning 64
Teethache 27.46.60.79.
106.117.144 to be white
48.61.107
Tetter 11
Thigh ache 108
Thirst 13. 14.139
Vineger to make 30.
65.140
Voyce hoarse 110
Vomiting 111.115
Warts 13

Waxe to renue 137 Wilde fire 86
Weakneſſe 121 Woundsſwolne 122

Veruine.

VEruine, the root or leaues, or both together ſodden in water, are good for ſores and vlcers of the mouth and iawes being often waſht therewith. 2 It helpeth the tothach, and faſteneth and ſtrengtheneth them and the gums. 3 And being drunke fiue dayes continually, it cureth the gripings of the belly. Veruine mixt with oyle of Roſes and vineger, or boyled in oyle and laid to the forehead, cureth the headache, and ſo doth a garland of it worne round about the head. 4 The leaues ſtampt with ſwines greaſe or oyle of Roſes applied to the matrix, doth mitigate the paine thereof. 5 The ſame ſtampt with vineger, helpeth S. Anthonies fire, and old rotten ſores, and ſtampt with hony it cureth greene wounds, and cloſeth vp old wounds. 6 It is good for the tertian and quarten feuer. 7 Drink one dram of the herbe with three halfepenie weight of Olibanum in nine ounces of old wine fourty dayes together faſting to helpe the Kings euill, and paine in the throat. 8 The leaues laid to with Roſe oyle and freſh ſwines greaſe, taketh away the paine of the mother. 9 Appetite to cauſe, eate it or apply it to the ſtomacke, it alſo healeth gatherings and apoſtumes. 10. Belly gripings, drinke Veruine with ſugar. 11 Deliuerance to cauſe, drinke it with wine, or the iuice thereof with water. 12 Flore, ſeethe it in white wine, and drinke it. 13 Kernels, ſeeth it with hony in water and drink it, and apply the reſt. 14 Luſt to boide, beare it about thee, or vſe it in thy drinke, and it is beſt that thou carry veruine about thee nert thy body, and ſo thou ſhalt be effeminate, and whoſoeuer thou touch-eſt often therewith, ſhall be vnapt to the act of venery. 15 Head megrem, ſeethe Betony, Veruine, Horehound, and hyſop in white wine, and waſh therewith, and apply the reſt as hote as may be ſuffered. 16 Milk to cauſe, drinke the iuyce of Veruine. 17 Seconds to cauſe, drinke the iuice warme and prouoke ſneeſing. 18 Stingings, drinke the iuyce. Warts, drinke veruine. 19 Milchieke in childe-bearing, ſtampe good ſtore of Nep with a little

Veruine, and streine it with stale Ale or white wine, and drink it hot first and last till you be whole. 20 Squincy, stamp Veruine and apply it hot. 21 Headach, weare a garland of Veruine about thy head night and day, or sethe two handfull chopped smal in a quart of wine with a little Sacke, and apply it warme. 22 Mad, sethe Camomill flowers and Veruine of each one handfull in a quart of water or lee, and wash thy head therewith. 23 Eyes spottes, tye thy whole herbe and root about thy necke. 24 Feuer cold, sethe three roots and three leaues of Veruine, and drinke it before the cold fit. 25 Stampe it with wine, and drink it, and also apply it against all stinging, venom, and poyson. 26 Stampe three roottes and drinke it for the feuer tertian, and foure for the feuer quarten. 27 Stone, drinke it with Sarifrage and Betony, of each like much with wine. 28 Beare it about thee to haue loue of great men, & to haue thy requeſt if it be good and right. 29 Gather it in the first day of the new Moon before sonne rising, and beare it about thee, and thou shalt haue no lust to women, or drink the iuyce to auoid lust for vii yeares. 30 Belly ach, drinke powder of Veruine gathered about Midsommer. 31 Vein broken, drink the iuyce of Veruine, Betony, and Fiueleafe, boyled with as much Goats milke warme vii dayes in the increase, and seuen dayes in the wane of the Moone. 32 Falling euill, gather it while Sol is in Aries, & drink it with white wine, & powder of Peony seedes. 33 Mouth stinke, hold the iuyce long in thy mouth. 34 Piles, (See Burre.) Bitings venomous, beare it about thee, and no serpent will hurt thee. Or sethe it or stil handfull and wash therewith, and apply the hearbe with hony to heale it. 35 Bile to remoue, (See Oculus Christi.) 36 Cramp, stamp it with Brimstone, and apply it. 37 Hoarsenesse, sethe it with Licoras in water and streine it, and vse no other drinke till you be well. 38 Eyes watring, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it at night to the eyes. 39 Eyes bleared, stamp it with wine and salt, and apply it night and day. 40 Nose bleeding, bee not strait girded, and hold thy hands full of Veruine, and looke vp to the Sunne. 41 Squincy, stampe it and apply it hot. 42 Appetite to cause, eat Veruine. 43 Fluxe, seethe the roote, and drinke the broth. 44 Deliuerance to cause, stampe it and drinke it with water.

45 Feuer

45 Feuer tertian, stamp thée leaues and thée roots, and dissolue them in water, and drinke it before the fit. 46 Feuer quarten, stampe thée leaues and thée roots, and séethe them in wine, and drinke it before the fit. 47 Kings euill, hang the root about thy necke. 48 Deliuerance to cause, stampe it and streine it with wine, water or vineger, and drinke it. 49 Séethe it with Draconitum in water, and let it stand till it be cleare, and anoint any edge tole therewith to make it hard and sharpe. 50 (Sée Hyssope, Dittany. 51 Chilblaines, stampe it with swines grease and apply it. 52 Ptisike and difficulty of breathing, drinke Veruine water. 53 Fundament falling, séethe it in wine, and mixe it with a little lée, and wash it therewith warme. 54 Eyes blouddy shot, stampe the leaues with a little salt, and apply it in the nights, and be whole. 55 Matrix sore, wash with the water distilled in the end of June. It helpeth also the griefes and dulnesse of the eyes being often drope in. 56 Delinerance to cause with spéed, drinke it with cold water. 57 Eyes swolne, dimme, and bloudy, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it, or the tuyce of it. 58 Hold it priuily in thy right hand, and aske the sicke how he doth, but let him not sée it, take him by the right hand, and as his answer is, so shall he do, whether it be to liue or dye. 51 Dead childe, drinke it with wine or water. 60 Milke to cause, drinke it with water, or rather with wine. 61 Mouth stinke, hold the iuice close long in thy mouth. 62 It is good for the stone, liuer, and lungs. 63 Stone, stampe Veruine, Betony, and Saxifrage, of each like much, and drinke it with wine. 64 Bloud to stop, put in powder of Veruine. 65 Biting of a mad dog, stampe it with as much Planten, and streine it with red wine or stale ale, and drink it with Treacle, and apply one of the same hearbes, stampt with salt to draw out the venome.

Appetite	9	Consumption	52
Apostume	9.42	Chilblaine	51
Belly ache	3.10.30	Crampe	36
Biting venom	1.34.65	Dead childe	59
Bile	35	Deliuerance	11.44.48.56
Bleeding	64	Eyes bloudshot	54 bleared
Breath stinke	33.61	39 griefes	55 spots 23
Chast to be	14	swolne	57 watring 38

Emerods 34
Falling euill 32
Feuer tertian 6.26.45
quarten 6.26.46
Fluxe 12.43
Fundament fallen 53
Gummes looſe 1
Headache 3.15.21
megreme 15
Hoarſeneſſe 37
Kernels 13
Kings euill 7.47
Liuer griefes 62
Lungs griefes 62
Luſt to void 14.28
Mad 22
Matrix paine 48.19
ſores 55
Milke to cauſe 16.60
Mouth ſores 1.33
ſtinke 33.61
Noſe bleeding 40.64
Piles 3.4
Piſſing bloud 31
Poyſon 25
(See Venome.)
Ptiſike 52
S. Anthonies fire 5
Seconds 17
Sores 5
Squincy 20 41
Stinging 18.25
Stone 27.62.63
Teethach 2
Toole to cut 49
Veine broken 31
Veruine 14.28.58
Venom 18.25.65
Wounds griefes 19
Wounds 5

Violets.

Violets: gather them in March, and dry them in a shadowy place in the ayre. 2 Stomacke windy, drinke the flowres. 3 Squincie, gargle with the decoction of the flowres. 4 Swellings hot, apply the iuyce of the hearbe. 5 Flowers stopt, drink two drams of the seeds with wine. 6 Milt swolne, and the hote gout, seethe the root in wine and apply it. 7 Dead childe to expell, and to cleanse the matrix, and void the swelling of it, boyle white Violets and apply them. 8 Matrix to cleanse, and to prouoke the termes, foment with the decoction of it. 9 Headach hot, and to cause sleepe, apply Violets to the forehead. 10 Syrupe of Violets helpeth the headache, causeth sleepe, softeneth the breast and throat, and helpeth the falling of the Pallat and the Squincy. Headache, smell to Violets. 11 Milt swolne, and for the gout, seethe the root in vineger, and drinke it, and apply the root.

12 Cough

12 Cough in children, boyle the hearbe and roote, and apply it. 13 Eares paine, drop in oyle of Violets. 14 Headach, anoint with the oyle. 15 Belly wormes, mixe the oyle with Wormeseed, and anoint. 16 The syrope helpeth the burning Feuer, looseth the belly, and qualifieth the hote liuer. 17 The purple Violet drunke in water looseth the belly, quencheth choller and thirst, helpeth inflammations, and putteth away the Iaundies, and so doth the Conserue of Violets. 18 Cut off the grene part of the flowers, and punne them small, and put thereto twise so much Sugar, but to all other flowers thrise so much Sugar, and kepe it in a gally pot, it will last one yeare, and is very good for a hote stomacke and liuer, it coleth the head, procureth sleepe, and tempereth the heart, and all other parts of the body: the leaues in broths are good for the same purposes. 19 The decoction of Violets is good against all hote Feuers, and all inward inflammations, and driueth out by siege hot cholericke humors, and so doth the syrupe, and conserue, and iuice. 20 The syrope is good against the inflammation of the lungs and breast, the pluriſie and cough, and also against feuers, especially in children: it cureth all inflammations and roughnesse of the throat being holden in the mouth, and so doth the sugar of Violets, or the conserue, or iuice. Eares running, drop in the iuyce. 21 Head vlcers and sores, stampe the leaues with hony, and anoint therewith. 22 Frenſie, and watching, make a suppository of oyle of Violets and Opium, and vse it. 23 Stampe Violets alone or with oyle, and apply it to the extreme ache of the head, and to abate the heat, to prouoke sleepe: for melancholy, to moysten the braine. 24 Stamp Violets with Barley meale, and apply it to hot apostumes and carbuncles, inflammations of the eyes, hote vlcers, and inflammations that come with the falling downe of the fundament. Drinke the seeds with wine or water against the stingings of Serpents, or Scorpions. 25 The yellow which is in the middest of the flowers boyled in water and gargled, is good for the Squincie and swelling in the throat, and is good to be drunke of children for the falling sickneſſe. 26 The hearbe or plant is very good against all hot Feuers, the inflammation of the liuer, and to loosen the belly. 27 Take two or three spoonefull of the Syrupe to take away sharpe Feuers, to soften impostumes, and

to strengthen the heart for the plurisie & all hot grieses. 28 The syrup taken with spring water, is good to quench thirst. 29 The oyle, water, and vineger of Violets applyed, is good for the head ache, and inflammation of the liuer. 30 Violet water and sallet oyle of each one ounce drunk cleanseth rotten matter in the lungs and stomacke, and helpeth cough and paine of the lungs. 31 The broth of Violets is giuen from foure ounces to eight ounces. 32 The syrupe from two ounces to foure ounces, the conserue from one ounce and a halfe to three ounces to purge the body. 33 Drink one dram of the powder of Violets with the broth of a Capon, or of pease before meat to purge the belly. 34 Seethe Garden Violets, and stampe them and apply them to the bottome of the belly, against the stopping of the vrine in a feuer. 35 For hote aches of the head, or elsewhere, apply violets. Tongue wheales, (see Roses.) 36 Eyes blasted, stampe the roots with Myrrhe and Saffron, and apply it at night. 37 Head wounded, stampe the leaues with vineger and hony, and apply it. 38 Sleepe to cause in sicknesse, seethe it well in water, and soke well thy fet therein to the ancles when thou goest to bed, and binde the herbe to thy temples. 39 Eyes sore, ache, and swelling, stampe Violets with Myrrhe and Saffron, and apply it. 40 The water is good for the Apoplexia. 41 Sleepe to cause when choller is the cause, seethe the leaues in water, and wash thy head therewith. 42 Breast suppuration or mattering, vse the syrupe. 43 Cough of hot cause and for thirst, and roughnesse of the throat, drinke the syrupe with a little water blood warme. 44 Head pushes, stampe the leaues with hony, and apply them. 45 Eares running, put in the iuyce with clarified hony. 46 Teethache, seethe Violets in wine, and hold them in thy mouth. 47 Nose bleeding, gargarise with the iuyce of the roots.

Aches hot	3.5.6.11	Cough	12.20.30.43
Apoplexia	40	Dead childe	7
Apostume	24.27	Eares paine	13 run. 20.45
Belly bound	33	Eyes blasted	36 inflamed 24
Breast grieses	10 inflamed	sore 39 vlcers	24
20.42		Falling euill	25
Carbuncle	24	Feuer hote	16.19.20.26.
Conserue	18	27.34	

Flowers

Flowers ſtopt 5
Fundament grieſes 24
Frenſie 22
Gout 6.11
Heart grieſes 18.27
Headach 9.10.14.
18.23.29.35
ſores 21.44 wounds 37
Heat inward 29
Iaundies 17
Inflammation 17
Liuer hote 16.17.18.26.29
Lungs grieſes 20.30
Mad 22
Matrix grieſes 7.8
ſwolne 7
Melancholy 23
Milt ſwolne 6.11
Noſe bleeding 47
Pluriſie 2.7.20
Purgation 19
Sickneſſe generall 18
Sleepe to cauſe 9.10.18.
23.38.41
Squincy 3.10.25
Stinging 24
Stomacke hot 18 windy 2
Swellings hote 4
Teethache 46
Thirſt 17.28.43
Throat grieſes 10
rough 43 ſwollen 25
Tongue bliſters 35
Venom 24
Vrine ſtopt 34
Vuula fallen 10
Windineſſe 2
Wounds 15

Virga aurea.

Virga aurea: It healeth wounds, and hath the vertues of Saraſins conſound: boyle it in wine, and drinke it againſt the ſtone in the reines, and to prouoke vrine, and ſo doth the water of it: drinke one ſpoonefull of the powder with a rere egge foure houres before meat, to prouoke vrine within halfe an houre, and ſo taken, it expelleth the ſtone in ten or twelue dayes without paine, (ſée Solidago.)

Stone Vrine ſtopt

Wal barley.

VVAl barley, Waybent, or red Darnell, drinke it with red wine, to ſtop the flowers and fluxes. Binde the herbe to the body in Crimſon lether, to ſtop bléeding.

Bleeding Flowers Fluxes

Wall-

VValnuts.

WAlnuts new and grẽn, are better to be eaten then dry nuts, yet they be hard of digestion, & nourish very little. 2 The dry nuts nourish lesse, and yet are of harder digestion, they cause headach, & hurt the stomach, & cause cough & shortnesse of breath. 3 A dried nut or two taken fasting with a fig & a little rue, withstandeth poyson. 4 And mixt with figs & Rue, they cure old ulcers of the Paps, & other cold apostumes. 5 Apply dry nuts with salt, hony & onions, to the biting of a mad dog. 6 Stampe old oyly nuts, or the oyle of them and apply it to blew markes & bruises, & shurts & shales. 7 The decoction of the grẽne husks with hony, is good to gargle against al tumors & ulcers of the mouth & throat. 8 The leaues be almost of the same vertue. (Poyson, see Figs.) 9 Mad dogs biting, chew a kernell fasting, & apply it. 10 Some gather the grẽne husks about midsummer, & dry them into powder, & use them in their meats instead of Pepper: it is much better to put dried Sage thereto. 11 The tender leaues that are red, dish, dried, are good for the same purpose. 12 The yong nuts are gathered about midsummer, & conditi with sugar or hony into a sucket, for many purposes. 13 Walnuts mixt with a little hony & Rue, are good for the inflammation of the paps, 14 Apostumes and lose toynts: and with hony, an onion & salt, it is good for the biting of a dog, of a man, or of an ore, and for blacknesse comming of a bruse. 15 The water distilled out of Walnuts about midsummer, is good for the inflammation of the Paps & lose toynts. 16 Walnuts burned with their shels, and mixt with oyle or wine, and applyed to the nauell, is good for the torments of the belly. 17 The shels burnt & mixt with oyle & wine, nourisheth & restoreth haire that is fallen. 18 The kernels burnt & mixt with wine, healeth carbunckles, and so doth the oyle pressed out of the nuts. 19 The oyle with hony, or the grẽn nut rindes, will kill the kanker, the place being anoynted, & also bring haire, & withstand baldnesse. 20 They are fit to be taken fasting, of them that would vomit. 21 If they be eaten in great plenty, they kill broad wormes. 22 Walnuts mixt with Garlike, taketh away the sharpenesse. 23 With Rue and oyle, they are good to be laid to the squincy. 24 And mixt with sugar, they nourish temperately. 25 The stiles

taken

taken off, they are good for the stomacke, and do somewhat loosen the belly. 26 The water of greene Nuts distilled about Midsummer two or three ounces drunke, coleth and resisteth poyson, and the plague 27 And the water of the bitter husks, distilled in September and drunke, is a sure experiment against the plague. 28 Lay Walnuts with Chestnuts, to preserue them from moulding. 29 A Wallnut put into a Chicken, maketh it to rosse the sooner. 30 Walnut leaues with Bores sewet, restoreth haire, and so do the ashes thereof. 31 Steepe the leaues in cold water, and at night spring off the water, and apply them one after another as they dry, to running eyes. 32 Make powder of the flowers when they blome, and take two drammes of it with an egge rosted till it be hard, with oyle three mornings fasting, (see Filbeard, Hasell.) 33 The leaues with Bores grease, cause haire to grow. 34 Plague, (see Rue.) 35 Stamp greene husks, and anoint dogs therewith, no fleas shall annoy them, his eares especially being anointed. 36 Haire falling, chew the meat of them well in your mouth, and apply it presently to the place. 37 Poysoned, pare away the vttermost of the barke, and steepe powder of the rest all night in water, and streine it and drinke it fasting, to cast vp the venome. 37 Haires to be yellow and shining, seethe well the husks of the Nuts, and the barke of the tree in water, and make Lee therewith, or stampe them with ashes, and make Lee therewith, and wash the haires. 38 Stampe as much barke of a Walnut tree as thy finger, with womans milke, and anoint the headache therewith, and put thereof into thy eare. 39 Feuer cold and shaking, take the rinde of the root, scrape off the vpper part, and make powder of the middle part, and grinde it with vineger, and streine it two or three times, till it be somewhat thinne and cleare, and drinke thereof a good quantity, to auoide the sickneſſe, and to purge thee cleane.

Apostume cold	4.13	Eyes running	31
Belly ache	16	Feuer cold	39
bound	25	Fleas	35
Bitings venemous	5.9.14	Headache	38
Breasts sore	4.13.15	Haire falling	17.19.30.33.36
Bruises	6	to be yellow	37
Carbuncle	18	Ioynts loose	13.15

Kanker

Kanker	19	Scurfe	6
Mad dog	5.9.14	Spots	6
Mouth sores	7	Squincy	23
Plague	26.27	Sucket	12
Poyson	3.8.26	Throt sores	7
Poysoned	3.7	Vomit to cause	20.37
Scales	6	Wormes	21

VVater cresses.

VVAter cresses are good in sallads, either by themselues or with other herbes it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth grauell and stone, and is good for the strangury, and all stoppings of the kidnets and bladder. 2 The lesser Water cresse taketh away the spots and freckles of the face, and all such blemishes, being applyed morne and euen. 3 The wilde pasterage or Cuckow flowre boyled in Lée, driueth away lice of the head, being washt with it. 4 Kine that féed where plenty of Cuckow flowers are, giue very good milke. 5 Cough, séethe the iuice of Water cresse, with as much water, and good store of hony and sugar candy, and vse it: proued. 6 The iuyce is very good for the dropsie, and so is the water distilled with Sage and Centorie, of each like much, and drunke first and last. 7 Eate euery day three crops of Water cresse, to take away all the swelling of the dropsie, but drinke not after it. 8 Impostumes, stampe Water cresses, and apply them hot. 9 Strangury, drinke the iuice with wine, or séeth the roots of Parsley, Fennell, and Smallach, with Water cresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the rest. 10 Urine stopt, drinke wine of the decoction of Water cresse. 11 Headach of a morre or reume, drawe in the powder of Water cresses dried in an ouen into the Nose. 12 Séeth a quart or a pottell of Water cresses chopped small, with as much branne in a bag, in a kettle of water, and anoint the Nauell and loynes with butter, and apply the bagge round about thée hote as may be suffered, at morne, noone, and euen, and lye on thy backe for the most part, to mollifie the body, to auoide paine, and to cause vrine. 13 Vrine to cause, séethe Water cresses in a new pot with wine, and sit ouer it. 14 Strangury, séethe red Water cresse in water, and

apply

apply them to thy wombe: but let a woman vſe the ſuffumigation thereof. 15 Wormes of all ſorts, boyle the iuyce with ſwines greaſe, or May butter, and anoint, or fry them, and apply them. (See Otes.) 16 Pluriſie, ſpread honey on a cloth, and caſt thereon powder of the ſeedes of Watercreſſe, and ſo apply it. 17 Legs and feete ſwollen, chop Well-creſſes ſmall, and ſeethe them in an earthen pot with dregges of white wine, wheate braune, and weathers tallow, of each like much, and apply it hot foure and twenty houres, and then renew it. 18 Backe ach, (See Nettles, Polypody.) 19 Swellings, ſeethe Watercreſſes in white wine, and bathe well the place therewith, and keepe it to foure and twenty houres, and hot, and doe ſo two or three dayes, then cut large Figs the breadeſt way, and keepe them in womans milke one day, and binde them to with a cloth three or foure dayes without remouing. 20 Dropſie, make pottage with Watercreſſe, Borage, add red Mints, with a red Cocke or Capon, or with Porke and vſe them, (See Nettles, Polypody.) 21 Sinewes drawne, (See Camomill.) 22 Hoarſeneſſe, (See Fenigreeke, Horehound.) 23 Boyle Watercreſſe in water, till they be tender, make them in bals, and dry them, and apply one of them to the Emerods, as hot as may bee ſuffered nine dayes, if need be. 24 Vrine ſtopt, ſeethe it and apply it, and ſit in the decoction of it. 25 Emerods, ſtreine the iuyce into hot water, and of the herbe and iuyce make a plaſter, and apply it. 26 Skall to heale, ſeethe the iuyce with Bores greaſe and brimſtone, and anoint therewith. 27 Seethe Watercreſſes with water, or with fleſh, and ſup the broth, to cleanſe the inward members, and for the flure, and the ſtrangury. 28 Dropſie, eate Watercreſſes, Mints and Parſly dayly. 29 Bruſe, (See Docks.)

Aches	12	Emerods	23.25
Apoſtume	8	Face deformed	2
Back ach	12.18	Feet ſwoln	17
Bladder ſtopt	1	Flux	27
Bruſe	29	Grauell	1
Cough	5	Headach	11
Dropſie	6.7.17.20.28	skall	26
		Hoarſeneſſe	22

Impoſtume

Impostume	8	Sinews drawne	21
Kidneys stopt	1	Scall	26
Legs swolne	17	Skinne to cleanse	2
Lice	3	Strangury	1 9.14.27
Milke to cause	4	Swellings	17.19
Plurisie	16	Vrine stopt	1:10.12.13.24
Reume	11	Wormes generall	15

Water Betony.

WAter Betony, or Browne wort: The leaues, stalke, seed, root or iuice, doth waste and dissolue all swellings and hardnesse, being stampt with vineger, and applied at morne, noone and euen. 2 Stampe the leaues and apply them to old rotten corropt spreading and fretting sores and pocks, to heale them: and with salt to kankers. 3 Face red, wash with the iuyce. 4 Emerods, eate the root to drie them vp, or stampe it and apply it outwardly. 5 Wormes to kill, drinke the seed. 6 Stampe the whole hearbe, and drinke the iuyce of it against spitting of blood, the flixe and excesse of flowers and bleeding at the nose. 7 Bruise the leaues or seed cases, and apply them on fresh wounds to heale and skinne them, and to rotten sores, figges of the fundament, swellings and leprie: the iuyce doth the like. 8 Drinke the seeds with wine, against all venemous bitings. 9 Drinke one dramme of it, to expell great wormes. Drinke the seeds with myrrhe and Pepper with wine, to helpe the Sciatica excellently well. 10 Take the iuice of the whole herbe and root in May: keepe it in a close glasse: when need is, take thereof with waxe and oyle, of each like much, boyle it till it be an oyntment, and vse it for all scabs and leprie. 11 The distilled water, taketh away all pimples and redneſſe of the face. 12 The water or iuyce with brimstone and salt peter, taketh away the ache of the eyes. 13 The seed mixt with hony, and applyed to the forehead, stoppeth the running of the eyes. 14 The powder of it helpeth the Pyles and Emerods. 15 The herbe alone sodden in well water, quencheth all vnkinde heats without danger, and excedeth all others for the marinall, leprie, scab, itch, &c. wheales, pushes, &c. 16 Eyes dull, put in the iuyce of it and

of

of Comfery. 17 Botch in the throat, or elsewhere, drinke the iuyce to drive it out.

Apostume	17	Kanker	2
Bitings venemous	8	Leprie	7.10.15
Bleeding	6	Marmall	15
Botch	17	Nose bleeding	6
Eyes ache	12	Pyles	14
dull 16 running	13	Pocke	2
Emerods	4.14	Pushes	15
Face deformed	3.11	Sciatica	9
Fig in ano	7	Scabs	10.15
Flowers to stop	6	Sores	2.7
Fluxe	6	Spitting bloud	6
Fundament fig	7	Swellings	1.7
Hardnesse	1	Wheales	15
Itch	15	Wormes	5.9
		Wounds	7

Water Pepper.

WAter Pepper or Culerage: The leaues and seeds do wake swellings and hardnesse, and dissolueth congealed bloud of bruises. 2 The powder of the dried leaues may be vsed for Pepper in meats, like as our Dittany and Pellerage. 3 Mixed with salt, it will season flesh.

Bruise	1	Hardnesse	1
Flesh to season	2.3	Swellings	1

Water Planten.

WAter Planten: Dropsie, apply good store of the leaues to the shankes, to draw out the water from the belly: it hath the nature of Planten.

Wheat.

WHeat raw chewed, is good to be laid to the biting of a mad dog: whole Wheat is good for the paine of the gout,

if

if a man sit therein vp to the knées. 2 The meale with the iuice of Henbane, applyed to the sinews, is good against the falling of reumes and subtill humors into them. 3 The same with orimell cleanseth away all lentils and spots from the face. 4 The meale of March or Sommer Wheat applied with vineger, helpeth venemous bitings. 5 The same boyled like to patte, or pap & licked, is good against spitting of blood. 6 And boyled with hony, butter, and Mints, it is good against the cough & roughnesse of the throat. 7 And boyled with hony & water, or with oyle & water, it dissolueth all tumors and swellings. 8 The bran boyled in vineger, is good against the scurfe, itch, and spreading scab, & dissolueth the beginnings of all hot swellings. 9 The branne boyled in the decoction of Rue, doth slake & swage the hard swellings of womens breasts. 10 The leauen of Wheat meale, draweth out shiuers, splents and thornes, especially in the soles of the feet, & doth ripen, open, & break all swellings & impostumes, being applied with salt. 11 Wheat bread boyled in honied water, doth swage & appease all hot swellings, especially if good iuices of herbes be put thereto fit for the same purpose. 12 Wheat bread new baked, soked in brine or pickle, doth cure all olde white scurfe, and the foule créeping & spreading scab. 13 The amyll & starch of Wheat, is good against the falling of reumes & humors into the eyes being applyed: and it cureth & filleth with flesh, wounds & hollow vlcers. 14 The same amyll drunk, stoppeth the spitting of blood. 15 And mixt with milk, it swageth the roughnes or lozenes of the throat and breast, and causeth easie spitting. 16 Mixe Wheat meale, incense and doues doung, with the white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead, to auoid all headach. 17 Take as much Wheat flowre as will lie on three French crowns, mixe it with as much well or spring water, as will make it of the thickenesse of milke, and giue it to a childe to kill wormes. 18 Mixe Wheat branne with Pigeons doung, and the white of an egge, and apply it to the contrary side of the grieke to take away all giddinesse and dasling of the head. 19 Wheat meale with the iuice of Henbane taketh away the inflammation of the guts. 20 Wheat bread that is leauened, is better then the meale in plasters for the stomacke. 21 The iuices of Rue, Mints, Sage and wormewood mixt with Wheat meale or Wheat bread-crums and vineger, is good in plasters

sters for the paine in the stomake. 22 A plaster of the bran with vineger, and the iuice of sowre Pomegranates applied warme to the belly, doth stop the flixe & swelling of the guts. 23 Bread that hath much Wheat branne in it, maketh the eater thereof leane. 24 And the pure meale nourisheth and maketh fat. 25 The oyle prested out of Wheat betwixt hot irons, healeth vlcers & wounds, and all chaps of the hands, lips, and feet. 26 Plasters of wheat meale leauen, and salt, vineger, butter, and oyle of Roses, are good against all brules, to heale them, if they be curable, the same being applyed, and the patient drinking Vnguentum Potabile, & rolled in a long towell. 27 Wheat, or meale thereof vsed in broths, is both comfortable and restorative. 28 Wheat flowre well sodden in water or milke with butter, is good against the cough, hoarsenesse, and spitting of blood, and all griefes of the breast. 29 The same sodden with honied water, driueth away all inflammations. 30 The branne sodden in water or hony, healeth the exulcerations of the throat, & being gargarised, it helpeth the swelling and inflammation of the iawes. 31 Seethe the branne in vineger, and foment the members and sinews that are loose. 32 The same sodden in vineger with Rue, is good for creping sores, pocks, wheals, inflammations & swellings, especially of the Paps and priuities: it helpeth also the stingings of vipers. 33 The leauen of Wheat meale, is good to draw, to ripen and heat the knobs and Agnailes of the feet: and with salt, it helpeth fellons, vncomes, and such like. 34 Apostumes, fry Wheat branne with dregs of wine and sheepes sewet, and apply it. 35 Bloudy flure, knead a cake of Wheat meale with the iuice of Motherwort, and bake it in the fire, and eate it hot. 36 Botches, seethe Wheat meale, with oyle in water, and apply it. 37 Cods swollen, seethe the branne with Parietary in sweet wine, and apply it. 38 Ranker, mire hony with Wheat meale and Rhbwort, and apply it. 39 Wounds to heale, apply white bread crums stamped with water and the white of an egge, and apply it. 40 Swelling of wounds, apply the pith of bread of Wheat with the iuice of Smallach. 41 Brules, gouts, wounds, and such like, apply a plaster of Wheat branne, sheepes tallow, and white Wine. 42 Pushes to anoyd, stampe Wheat with wine, and apply it. 43 Tenasmus, seethe a bag of Wheat branne in water, if the

disease be hot, or else in wine, if the disease be cold, and sit vpon it. 44 Swelling of blood letting, stamp white bread crummes with wine, and apply it. 45 Stones apostumed of cold cause, sæthe the branne, and apply it. 46 Squincy, apply a plaster of white bread, wine and hony, to ripen and break it, and vse butter. 47 For the ach and Apoplexia of the liuer and milt, boyle Wheat meale, and the branne thereof, with the iuyce of Wormwood, till it be thicke, and apply it. 48 For inflation of the stomach and belly, stampe Planten with Wheat bread, and apply it. 49 Botch, apply a red Onyon rosted with Wheat meale. 50 Head shalkering, cast sæthing hot water into Wheat branne, and let it stand foure and twenty houres, then streine it, and put a little vineger to it, and strake the head therewith, as often as need is. 51 Spitting blood, sæthe Wheat in butter and water, and eate it three dayes as pottage, it helpeth also the cough of the lungs. 52 Naples to grow soone, apply Wheat flowre with hony. 53 Breasts hard, (See Rue.) 54 Pickes to draw out, sæthe Wheat flowre and apply it, it helpeth the ach, voydeth the venome, and healeth it againe, and is good to heale a byle, vncome or fellon, or whitflaw. 55 Freckles, wash with the decoction of Wheat branne, or crummes of bread and water. Eares apostumed, (See Cummin.) 56 Teeth to draw, (See Tythimall.) Hicket, (See Mastick, Mints.) 57 Reines ach, (See Calamint, Cummin.) 58 Flure, bake cakes of Wheat flowre and the iuyce of Yarow, and eat them hot. 59 Bloody flure, sæthe Wheat till it be broken, then streine out the iuyce, and sæthe it in a posnet and eat it, or knead cakes of Wheat flowre and the iuyce of white Tansie and yolkes of egges, and bake them and eat them, and drinke a little after it. 60 Belly grinding, bake Wheat cakes sowred, and vse them as Ote cakes, (see Otes.) Or boyle Wheat in wine, and apply it plasterwise. 61 Iliake, (See Smalach.) 62 Goats generall, make powder of dryed salt, put thereto as much hony, and as much Wheat meale, as it commeth from the mill, boyle it till it be thicke, and apply it. 63 Fellon, boyle good ale dregs with Wheat meale, and apply it. 64 Apostume, (see Barly.) 65 Apostume flegmatike, boyle oyle Olive, hony, Butter and Wheat meale, and anoynt therewith, (see Figs, Cummin.)

Cummin.) 66 Apoſtume to drawe, apply Wheat flowre with common oyle. 67 Canker, (See Radiſh, Elecampana.) Fetter, (See Garlike.) Wounds ach, (See Smallach.) Vomiting, (See Mints.) 68 Flowers to ſtop, (See Planten, Roſes.) Sorenes in the fleſh, (See Saffron.) 69 Scabs, boyle Wheat leauen in good ale drege, and apply it. 70 Swellings, (See Watercreſſe.) Ach by breaking of any thing, apply Wheat meale with wine. 71 Fluxe, boyle clarified Honey and white bread crummes with red wine, and drinke thereof two or three times. Flowers to ſtop, ſeethe Wheat flowre in milke and hony, and apply it to the nauell hot. 72 Sinewes drawne, (See Camomill.) 73 Sores, boyle Wheat flowre with hony, and vſe plaſters thereof. 74 Stomach heat, ſtamp Smalach with the fineſt wheat bread, and apply it to the cheſt & ſtomach three dayes together, freſh euery day. 75 To make fine Wheat cakes, Take faire Wheat flowre a pottle, Roſe water halfe a pinte, Cinamom halfe a ſtick, powder of Anniſeeds two ſpoones full, ſugar 1 pound, whites of egs iiii, ſalt a quantity, butter ii ozii penſworth, but no barme: make cakes thereof, &c. 76 Eyes humors and teares, ſtreine Wheat flowre with water, and put it into the eyes, (See Rue.) 77 Gout, ſeethe ſalt & ſifted Wheat branne, hony and red wine, till it bee thick, and apply it. Feuer tertian, (See Radiſh.) 78 Apoſtume, maſels, pocks, &c. apply leauen of Wheat. 79 Ach or bruſe, ſeethe Wheat bread crummes in water till it bee thicke, and ſtirre it well, and apply it, to reſtore the colour againe, (See Fenigreeke, Lilly, Planten, Chickweede, Leekes.) 80 Falling euill, kneade cakes of Wheat meale, with the dew on midſummer morning, and bake it and eate it. 81 For womens breaſts that be hard, and for all venomous bitings, ſeethe the branne with the iuyce of Rue, and apply it. 82 Sciatica, apply the iuyce of Sauery with Wheat flowre. 83 For itch and wormes in any place, ſteepe Wheat in wine, with powder of Olibanum, and apply it. 84 Arme ſwolne by bloodletting, apply the meale with honey and milke. 85 Handach continuall, make a cake of the flowre and vineger, and apply it, (See Spurge, Tithymall.) 86 Scabs, anoynt with the oyle of Wheat. 87 Pricke in the ſinewes with needle or ſuch like, ſeethe the flowre in white wine, till it

bee thicke, and apply it hot. (See Branne, See Housleeke.) 88 Yard griefes, (See Olive.) Wounds, (See Planten.) 89 Pyles, seethe Wheat bran in Lees of white or claret wine, and apply it as often as need is, hot. 90 Sores, (See Dasie.) 91 Blood to stop, apply Wheat flowre with Raddie and whites of egges. 92 Breasts curded milke, make pellets with Wheat flowre, water, and swines blood, and apply it to bring out all filth. 93 Laske to stop, bake cakes of Wheat flowre and yolkes of egs on a tylestone, and eat them mozne and euen. 94 Byle to breake, apply wheat flowre with hony, the yolke of an egge, and a little salt. 95 Amyl, amidum, or starch: Tongue blisters or bladders, mixe starch with Rose water, and apply it. 96 It is good in eye medicines, for wounds, roughnesse, and reumes of the eyes, and is an excellent helpe for spitting of blood, being drunke: and with milke it stoppeth flures, it is good for apostumes of the spirituall members and the cough, sodden in Barly water, and Almond milke, with some Penides. Taken with milke, it helpeth the roughnesse of the throat. 97 It helpeth all flures, pushes, and ulcers of the eares, (See Leaues, Branne, &c.)

Aches 41
Agnailes 33
Apostume 10.11.33.36 64.65.66.78.
Back ach 57
Belly ach 19.22.60
swolne 22.48
Byle or botch 36.49.54.94
Bitings venomous 1.4.32.81
Bleeding 91
Bloody fluxe 35.59
Breast griefes 15.28.51
Breasts sore 9.32.53.81.92
Bruses 26
Cakes 75
Chaps 25
Cods swoln 37.45
Cough 28.51.69
Eares apostumed 55
Eyes griefes 97
humors 13.76.96
Emerods 89
Face deformed 3.55
Falling euill 80
Fat to be 23
Fellons 33.54.64
Festers 67
Flowers to stop 68.71
Fluxes 22.58.71.93.96
Freckles 55
Gout 1.41.62.77
Headach 16.85
giddy 18 skall 50
Hicket 56
Hoarsenesse 28
Iawes griefes 30
Iliake 61
Impostume 96

Itch

Itch 8.83
Ioynts looſe 31
Inflammation 29
Kanker 38.67
Kernels 33
Leane to be 23
Liuer ach 47
ſtopt 47
Lungs 51 (See breaſt.)
Mad dog 1
Maſels 78
Milt ach 47
ſtopt 47
Nailes to grow 52
Piles 89
Pockes 32.78
Prickes 10.33.54.87
Puſhes 42
Reſtoratiue 27
Sciatica 82
Sinewes grieſes 2.31.72.87
Scab 8.12.69.78.86
Scurfe 12
Skin deformed 3
Sores 8.33.73.78.90
Soreneſſe 68
Spitting blood 5.14
28.51.96
Squincy 46
Stinging 32
Stomach paine 21.48
heat 74
Swellings 8.10.11.32.
40.41.44.70.84
Stones apoſtume 45
Teeth to draw 46
Tenaſmus 43
Throat grieſes 30
rough 6.15.96
Tongue bliſters 95
Venome 54
Vncome 33.54
Vomiting 67
Vlcers 13.25
Wheales 32.42
Whitflaw 54
Wormes 17.83
Wounds 13.28.39.40
41.67.96
Yard grieſes 88

White Saxifrage.

WHite Saxifrage, with the graines and berries of the ſame boyled in Wine, and drunke, prouoketh vrine, cleanſeth the kidneyes and bladder, breaketh and expelleth the ſtone, and is excellent againſt the Strangurie, and all the grieſes of the reynes. 2 The powder of the roots in an Electuarie with honie, hath the ſame vertues, and ſo hath the water diſtilled in May.

Stone 1 Vrine ſtopt 1
Strangury 1

VVintercresse.

VVIntercresse or Herba S. Barbaræ, is good in sallads, and is vsed in Winter for sallads, and doth as well as Cresses or Rocket. 2 It cleanseth corrupt wounds or vlcers, and consumeth dead flesh that groweth to fast, being applyed, and the iuice dropt in. 3 The seed prouoketh vrin, and driueth forth grauell, & cureth the strangury. It is green most commonly all winter.

Dead flesh	2	Vlcers	2
Grauell	3	Vrin stopt	3
Strangury	3	Wounds	2

VVithwinde.

VVIthwinde blacke, the iuyce looseth the belly. 2 The herbe stampt, dissolueth swellings. 3 Pluck vp haires and anoint with the iuyce, and it will grow no more.

Belly bound	1	Swellings	2
Haires to void	3		

VVoad.

VVOad: the garden or sowen Woad is good to be laid vpon the wounds of mighty strong people that vse daply labour, and to stanch bleeding, and to fretting sores and rotten vlcers, and to all cold apostumes, to dissolue them. 2 The wilde Woad may supply the want of it. 3 The leaues applyed as a plaster, stoppeth all swellings, soyne greene wounds, stoppe blood, healeth S. Anthonies fire, and all hot apostumes, consuming, rotten, and spreading sores. 4 The wilde Woad both drunke and applyed, helpeth the milt.

Apost.	1.3	Sores rotten	1.3
Bleeding	1	Swellings	3
Milt grieues	4	Vlcers	1.3
S. Ant. fire	3	Wounds	3

Woodlilly

VVoodlillie.

VVOodlillie, or Lillie conuaile, the flowers drunke in new wine, do strengthen the heart, braine, liuer, and all the spirituall parts, panting of the heart, giddines of the head, the falling sicknesse, the Apoplexia, and frensie, paine and trembling of the heart, and stoppeth the passages of the lepzie, that it spread no further. 2 And being anointed, it anoydeth the scab and Ringwozme, and that the sooner, if they be washed first, sundzie times with the water. 3 The water also asswageth the swellings of the stingings of Bées and waspes. 4 And being distilled in wine, the water helpeth the inflammation, and mist of the eyes, and it is thus made: take the flowers and keepe them in new wine thirty dayes, then take them quite out of the Wine, and distill the wine fiue times ouer in a Limbecke, or bodie of glasse. This Wine is moze pzecious then gold, for if any drinke thereof with fiue graines of Pepper, and a little Lauender water, they shall not néed to feare the Apoplexia that moueth. 5 The Wine may also be made thus: Fill a gallon glasse with good old Wine, and one pound of the flowers, and set it to sun fourty dayes, then distill it in a Limbecke of glasse twise ouer, and put thereto a little Lauender water and Pepper, or else the flowers of Lauender and of Rosemary, and other good spices, and distill it ouer againe, and keepe it close stopped in a narrow mouthed glasse, a spoonefull of it taken at the point of death, doth reuiue and pzolong life: it comfozteth the braine, ceaseth the Chollicke, and helpeth the Impostume in the hinder parte of the braine, and helpeth the Apoplexia, it giueth good memozie and ready wit, by anointing the head befoze and behinde with it. 6 The water of the flowers fiue ounces drunke, helpeth them that are poysoned, and helpeth the byting of a mad dogge, the birth of childzen, it comfozteth the braine, heart, and senses. And being drunke fourty dayes, it putteth away the falling sicknesse. 7 The same water drunke, helpeth the Strangury, the pricking about the heart, and inflammation of the liuer, and stayeth the excesse menstrues. Drinke one spoonefull of the water of the flowers distilled in good strong Wine, to restoze speech in the

Apoplexia, and for the Palsie, and the gout, and to comfort the heart, to strengthen the memory and restore it. 8 Drop it into the eyes against their inflammation and watering. (see Monophyllon.)

Apoplexia	4.5.7	Leapry	1
Bitings venemous	6	Liuer hot	7
Braine weake	1.5.6	weake	1
Chollicke	5	Mad dogge	6
Deliuerance	6	Memorie	5
Eyes dull	4	Palsie	7
inflamed	4.8	Poyson	6
watring	8	Restoratiue	4.5
Falling euill	1.6	Ringworme	2
Flowers to stop	7	Scab	2
Heart griefes	1.7	Speech lost	7
weake	1.6.7	Stingings	3
Head giddy 1 impost.	5	Swellings	3

Woodbine.

WOodbine, the fruite drunke in wine fourty dayes together, doth heale the stopping and hardnesse of the milt, and maketh it lesse, and purgeth by vrine the corrupt humours so strongly, that after the daily vse thereof eight or ten dayes together, it will cause the vrine to be red and bloudy, and is good for shortnesse of breath or any dangerous cough, it helpeth women in trauell, and dryeth vp the naturall seed of man. 2 The leaues haue like vertue as the fruit. 3 And being sodden in oyle, and stamped, and the ridge bone anointed therewith before the fit, preuenteth the shaking of Agues. 4 The same healeth wounds and corrupt vlcers, and taketh away hurts and spots of the bodie and face. 5 The iuyce of the leaues and fruit are euill for women with childe. 6 For the breaking out of the head, with Ringwormes, &c. wash it with strong vineger, and cast thereon ashes of the rynde of Woodbine. 7 For Impostumes, and webbes of the eyes, mixe the iuyce of Honisuckle, with pure honie, and put it into the eye. 8 Take Woodbine leaues one handfull, white Wine a pinte, powder of Ginger foure ounces,

seethe

sæthe them till it be somewhat thicke, and anoint thy face therewith fiue or sixe times to auoide the pimples, and to make it faire. 9 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to Warts sixe times, to destroy them. 10 Gather the séed when it is ripe, and drie it in the shadow, and drinke one dramme in wine fourtie dayes to melt away the milt, to boyde wearinesse, for shortnesse of winde, for the hicket, and to expell drine: the leaues haue the same vertues. 11 Leaues drunke seuen and thirtie dayes together, so dryeth vp the naturall séed of man, that he shall get no moe children. 12 The oyle thereof is very good for all cold griefes and numbednesse. 13 The water is good against pissing of blood. 14 The syrupe is good for the lungs, and the sores of the mouth and throat. 15 If women drinke it much, they become barren. 16 The berries are good against pissing of blood, and to hasten deliuerance, but the water is better and more pleasant, which also helpeth the hot griefes of the eyes, and of the liuer. 17 Apply a Woodbine leafe to chaps, till they be whole. 18 Eyes web, sæthe Ribwort, Woodbine, and Planten, with May butter, and streine it, and vse it. 19 Stomacke sore, stampe fifténe leaues, and streine them with stale ale, and drinke it nine dayes first and last. 20 Tongue palsie, stampe the leaues, and hold them vnder thy tongue. 21 Woodbine healeth kankered sores, wounds, bladders, and swthach sores in the toes, and is good against swelling in the bodie, comming of benome or poylon. 22 Skinne to grow where it is raw, stampe the leaues, and sæthe them in a quart of good ale, and streine it, and put thereto hony and Allom, and sæthe it to one halfe, then dip gray paper therein, and apply it. 23 Eyes to cleare (sée Planten.) 24 Mouth kanker (sée Cheruil.) 25 Scall (sée Planten, Rue.) Kanker (sée Fiueleafe.) 26 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce hot. Eyes plane and web, (sée Rue, Smallach.) 27 Mouth kanker, mixe the iuyce of Woodbine and Fiueleafe with hony and Allom, and apply it. 28 Sores, (sée Sage.) 29 Ringworme, wash it with strong vineger, and cast on ashes of the rynde, it killeth all scabs of the head, or elsewhere. 30 Eyes blemishes, put in the iuyce with womans milk. 31 Mole bleadieg (sée Raddish.) Face red, take white wine one pinte, Woodbine water, two or three ounces, an handfull of the leaues, and

foure ounces of ginger in powder, sethe them till it be somewhat thicke, and anoint the redneſſe and pimples fiue or six times. 32 Face spots, red pimples and wheales, distill the flowers and wash often with the water, and also drinke foure ounces morning and euening. 33 Wounded, drinke Woodbine with wine and hony three dayes. 34 Flixe to stop, sethe it in water till it be soft, and wash thy body and feet therewith. 35 Kanker, mixe burnt allom with the iuice of Woodbine, vineger, and hony, and anoint. 36 A salue for a greene wound, wash one ounce of Turpentine in Woodbine water, add mix it with the yolke of two new laid egs, and put thereto two blades of Saffron, and mixe them well, and keepe it in a boxe, it will last good one yeare.

Barren to be	15	Mouth kanker	24.27
Benummed	12	sores	14
Bliſters	21	Noſe bleeding	31
Breath ſhort	10.12	Palſie	20
Bruiſes	4	Piſſing bloud	13 16
Chafings	22	Poyſon	21
Chaps	17	Ringwormes	6.29
Chaſt to be	11	Seed to dry vp	1.2.11
Conceiued	5 11	Scab	6.8.29.31
Cough	1.2.10	Scall	25
Deliuerance	1.2.16	Skinne to grow	22
Eares wormes	26	Sores	4.21.28
Eyes griefe	7.16.18.23	Speech loſt	20
26.30		Stomacke ſore	19
Face deformed	4.8.31.32	ſwolne	21
Feuers	3	Throat ſores	14
Fluxes	34	Toes ſores	21
Head ſcall	23	Tongue palſie	20
ſores	6	Venom	21
Hickit	10	Vlcers	4
Kankers	21.25.35	Vrine ſtopt	1.2.10
Liuer griefes	16	Warts	9
Lungs griefes	14	Wearineſſe	10
Luſt to voyd	1.2.11	Wounded	33
Milt griefes	1.2.10	Wounds	33.36

Woodrowell.

VVOodrowell. It is a good healer vp of wounds. 2 Being put into wine, it reioyceth the heart, comforteth the diseased liuer, and so it doth being sodden in wine. 3 Seethe it in old ale, and drinke it against pissing blood. 4 Stampe it and drinke it with wine to heale sores of the mouth. 5 Stamp the seede and drinke it with strong vineger to help the bloody flixe.

Bloody	5	Mouth sores	4
Heart griefe	2	Pissing blood	3
Liuer griefe	2	Wounds	1
Mirth	2		

VVolfthistle.

VVOlfthistle, the iuyce drunke with wine is good for the liuer.

VVardens.

VVArdens: to inlarge breath and open the pipes, thread iiii pounds of Wardens, the rootes of Elecampane and Radish of each ii pound, put them into a pot with as much hony as will couer them, couer it with paste, and bake it with a batch of bread, and take thereof one spoonfull morne and euen.

VVormwood.

VVOrmwood, drinke the iuyce tenne dayes, drinke halfe an ounce at once with sugar to helpe the Iaundies, the water betweene the skinne and the flesh, to driue out many noysome humours of the liuer and milt. 2 It comforteth the stomach and liuer, and moueth appetite to meat, helpeth the diseases comming of obstructions, as the dropsie and such like diseases. 3 And it killeth wormes in the belly, and expelleth them mightily, in this sort: take Wormwood foure ounces, Euphorbium halfe an ounce, Harts horne burnt one ounce, a Hares gall one ounce, and some hony, worke them together and apply it to the belly. 4 Drinke the iuyce with Sugar against old agues. 5 Bruse it and boyle it in water, and dip a linnen cloth therein, and wash the head therewith gently for the headach.

headach, and to procure swéet sléepe. 6 Boyle it in wine & drink foure ounces at once, to preserue the blod from putrifaction in the body. 7 Drop the oyle into the eare to restore hearing. 8 Boyle Wormwood in vineger, and wash the mouth therwith to amend the euill sauour thereof. 9 Drinke the decoction of it to put away the swelling of the milt. 10 Boyle it in oyle oliue, and anoint therewith about the breast, to helpe the weakneste of the stomach, and malice of the liuer. 11 Séeth it in lée with Sothernwod, to helpe the shedding of the haire. 12 Stampt it with as much Rue, and a little pepper, and boyle them in wine, & drink it to comfort and purge the stomach. 13 Lay it among clothes to defend them from mothes. 14 Lay it vnder the bouister to procure sleepe. 15 Séethe the leaues or flowers in meat or drink: they are good for the stomach, helpe digestion, and cease ach, expell poyson, choller, and the termes, being sodden in wine & drunk. 16 Séethe it in wine, and drinke it with Cummin, to warme the stomach, and to helpe the torment and ach thereof, to expell wormes, to helpe the Jaundies, to expell the terms, and all manner of poyson or venome. 17 And sodden with vineger, it helpeth the strangling of mushromes. 18 The flowers dried and stamped with salt and giuen to cattell to eat, helpeth their inward griefes, and dryueth away all noysome things within them. 19 The iuyce or water applyed to the temples, taketh away the headach that cometh of cold cause, and dropt into the eares or eyes, it taketh away their paine, and clenseth them. 20 The herbe stampt with salt-peter, and honey, is good for the Squincy. 21 The vapour thereof is good for the ach of the eares, being receiued through a funnell. 22 Séethe it in wine, and apply it to the stomach to take away the lothing belch and ach thereof. 23 Steépe a branch or two in halfe a pint of good white wine in a close vessell all night, & drink it in the morne warme with sugar, to haue a good colour, and to be frée from wormes. Make Wormwood wine thus: take aqua vitæ and Malmsey, of each like much, put it in a glasse or bottell with a few leaues of dried Wormwood, and let it stand certaine dayes, and strein out a little spoonfull, and drink it with a draught of ale or wine: it may be long preserued. Wormwood vsed of them that be leane and euill coloured, restoreth their liking and colour. 24 Wormwood taken, and also applyed with hony, pro-

voketh

voketh vrine and the termes. 25 The water thereof healeth watring sores in the corners of the eyes. 26 With hony it is good for the vrusings and darknesse of the eyes, and for the mattering of the eares. 27 The vroth with Malmesey is good to anoint the aking eyes withall. 28 The smoke of it driueth away gnats. 29 The iuyce killeth itch, and put to inke, mice will not eate the paper that is written with it. 30 Take the vroth or infusion of it from v. ounces to viii. ounces. The iuyce from iii. drams to iiii. drams, the powder from ii drams to iii. drams with whey or with reasins the stones taken out, or with Roses, or with Fumitery to purge the body. 31 In stead of Wormewood wine, mixe one good spoonefull of it made with Malmesey and aqua vitæ, as afore is said, with a good draught of wine and drinke it. 32 Headach, wash it thrise a weeke with lee of Wormewood. 33 Eares deafe, put the iuyce into the eares. 34 Headache, stampe it and apply it to the temples. 35 Eyes red and bloudshot, stampe it with the whits of an Egge, and apply it. 36 Lay it in Chests to withstand breeding of moths. 37 Steepe it in the wine vineger or water that inke is made withall against eating with myce. 38 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce with the iuyce of Rue, and of Southistle, and be whole. 39 Clarifie one pound of May butter in the Sunne, and stampe two pound of greene Wormewood, and set them in the sunne iv. dayes, then seeth it one houre and a halfe, and streine it and keep it in a Gally pot, and therewith anoint the nauell at the full of the moone to kill wormes. 40 Wormewood purgeth by stege and vrine cholericke humors from the veines of the liuer, wherefore the decoction or infusion thereof taken daily, cureth the Jaundies. 41 If it be taken fasting, it preserueth from drunkennesse that day. 42 With Annileeds it is good against windinesse and paine of the belly and stomacke, wambling and desire to vomite. 43 Drunke with vineger, it is good against the sickenesse that comes by eating of Todestooles. 44 With wine it resisteth all venome and poyson, chiefely of humblocke, and all venemous bitings and stingings of spiders, and other venemous beasts. 45 Apply it with hony to the dimnesse of the eyes that are bloudshotten, or haue blacke spots in them. 46 Boyle it in Ballard, or other sweet wine, and strake therewith painefull bleared eyes. 47 Stampe it with figs, salt, pepper, and Darnell meale,

meale, and apply it to the belly, sides and flanks to helpe the dropsie, and griefes of the milt. 48 The oyle thereof rubbed vpon any place, keepeth away fleas, flies, and gnats. 49 Wormwood wine serueth for all the diseases aforesaid. 50 Seethe it in vineger and apply it to sores that breed in the eares. 51 The syrope thereof eaten before wine, withstandeth drunkennesse. 52 Bound to the belly, it healeth the bloody Flux. 53 It helpeth a cold stomake drunke two spoonfull ten mornings, and is good for the dropsie. 54 The wine thereof is good against dropsies, coldnesse of the stomacke, winde, and swelling. 55 Seethe a handfull in a gallon of cleane water, or wine, in a vessell of siluer, glasse, or stone, with some calamus Aromaticus, squinant, cinamom, and the Flowers of Cassia, and some Spikenard, and dates, of each foure ounces, beaten all together, or else put them into a vessell of new wine, with a linnen bag, and keepe it close two moneths, and then drink thereof for the yellow Jaundes, paine in the reines, loathsomnes of the stomacke, stopping of the termes, swelling after meat, continuance of vomiting, cold passions of the heart, &c. 56 Stampe one pound of the leaues finely, and put thereto foure pound of the best white sugar, till it be well incorporated, and keep it in a close glasse, or gally pot, and vse it to helpe the dropsie, by taking euery day one ounce three houres before meat. 57 The oyle thereof is good against ache, noyse, and deafenesse of the eares. 58 Wormwood Romane is singular against all inflammations, and heat of the stomack, and liuer, and for that purpose is better then all other kindes of Wormwood. 59 While it is young, it is eaten with other sallad herbes to strengthen the stomacke, to open the liuer and milt, and so to preserue health. 60 The Wormwood wine at the Stilliard is good for the same purposes. 61 Wits lost (see Marigolds.) 62 Headache (see Betony.) 63 Eares paine, and wormes, put in the iuyce of Wormwood. 64 Eyes bloudshot (see Celondine, Cummin.) 65 Stomache griefes (see Betony.) 66 Vomiting (see Mints.) 67 Hands wounded and swolne, boile the iuyce with vineger and wheat bran, and apply it. 68 Breasts swolne (see Calament.) 69 Liuer griefes see Sorrel.) 70 Worms (see Aloes.) 71 Mother griefes, or suffocat. drinke a dramme of Withydate with an ounce and a halfe of Wormewood water foure houres before meat. 72 Piles (see Dasie.) 73 Impostume

(see

(see Mallows.) 74 Apostume inward or outward, drink the iuice of Wormwood. 75 Backache, stampe Rue, Wormewood, and Sage, of each a handfull, with Barrowes grease, and fry it, and streine it, and kéepe it in boxes, and vse it. 78 Bones ach, stamp it with Sage & Sothernwod, of each a handfull, of Rue three handfull, mix them with oyle olive and Malmsey, of each a pint, and let them stand fiue dayes in an earthen pot close stopped, then séethe it till the wine be consumed, then streine it, and kéepe it in boxes, and vse it. For all sudden swellings, boyle Wormwood in wine, or in vineger, and apply it. 79 Eares ach and dull, boyle the séeds of Saueiacre, raddish, and Wormwood, and strein it, and dip tents therein, and put them into the eare. 80 Eyes griefes, séeth olibanum and Wormwood in wine, and drinke it with Sugar, and a little ale first and last. 81 Eyes spot or web, braise Wormwood with womans milk, and streine it, and put in one drop of the iuice. 82 For redneſſe & blood in the eyes, braise new gathered Wormwood with the white of an egge, and apply it. 83 Gout, beyle Wormwood in a little oyle, and apply it. 84 Headach, séethe it with Veruine and Betony in water, and wash therewith, and also grinde the herbes with wheat braune, and apply it with a cloth to the mould of the head thrise, as hot as may be suffered: proued. 85 Mixe Wormwood with ground iuie, whites of egges, and honey, and apply it to the head for the ach thereof. 86 Eyes ach, and swelling by a braise, heat dried Wormwood on a tile, and apply it. 87 Headach, séethe Wormwood in vineger, and apply it to the forehead. 88 Jaundies, drinke the iuice of Planten & Wormwood of each like much with sugar. 89 Impost séethe it with Cummin in wine, and apply it. 90 Itch, wash with the decoction of Wormwood. 91 Liuer ach, boile the meale and bran of wheat with the iuice of Wormwood till it be thicke, and apply it to the liuer or splene. 92 Matrix suffoc. apply the iuice of Wormwood, smallach, and hyssope, bot to the nauel with a cloth, and be whole. 93 Mouth vlcers, stamp wormwood with honey, and hold it in thy mouth, it is a singular remedy. 94 Speech lost, stamp it with water, and put in a spoonfull into his mouth. 95 Milt griefes, séethe the roots of young ash plants, with as much Wormewood in a gallon of wine, to the one halfe, and drink thereof at euen hot, and at morne cold. 95 Milt hard, apply Wormewood. 97 Stitch, stampe Mallowes and Wormwood with new butter, and apply it. 98

Stomacke swolne, vse Wormwod. 99 Warts, anoint with the iuyce of Eldren flowers and Wormwod. 100 Wormes in childzen, stampe Wormwod, and apply it to the nauell. 101 Vomiting stampe Wormwod and Rose cake, of each one handfull, and sethe them in red wine, and apply it to the stomacke. or quilt Wormwod, Mugwort, and Hyssop, or Millit, of each foure drams in a bag, and sethe them in wine and water, and presse it a little, and apply it warme to the breast to comfort the cold stomacke, and to stay vomiting. It helpeth also women with childe, and them that haue the stone ingendred of cold cause, and for gripings 102 Stomacke euill after meat, sethe vineger with Wormewood, and rub thy fet therewith when thou goest to bed, and so thou mayest perhaps sweat to do thee good. 103 Liuer cold, vse Wormwod in thy meat to comfort and warme the stomacke and liuer, to vnstop the liuer, the yelow Iaundies, and the dropsie, or take as much as a Chestnut daily at morne, none, and euen. 104 Belly grieues, if the body be misstempered and hard, and the vrine stopt, chop two handfull of Wormewood small, and put it in a bagge, and sethe it in wine with as much water, and apply it to the body as hot as may be suffered halfe an houre, and heat it againe as often as need is in the same liquour. 105 Belly wormes, mixe two ounces of the iuyce of Wormwod, with one ounce of an Oxe gall, and streke it vpon the belly. If you put thereto halfe an ounce of Aloes Epatica, and Euphorbium, it will be much the better, the gall of a Hare is better then the gall of an oxe. 106 Feuer quarten, sethe a handfull of Fennell, with three or foure leaues of Wormewood in halfe a pint of wine, till the third part be wasted, and drinke it warme before the fit with halfe an ounce of hony of Roses, halfe a glasseful at once, and when the cold fit is past, lye downe to sweat, and sleepe if you can, if you be thirstie, drinke more of it, and vse it in the mornings fasting fiue dayes, or sethe one handfull of Fennell with halfe as much Wormewood in strong ale or wine to the one halfe, then streine it, and put to it some hony of Roses, and drinke thereof a glasseful before the fit and walke after it as long as you can, and then lye downe and couer you well to sweat, and eate nothing of foure or fiue houres before the fit. 107 Corns in the fet, anoint them with the iuyce of Houseleeke, and then apply Wormewood

warmed

warmed on a tile, and sprinckled with vineger, and doe so three or foure times. 108 Eares dull, (See Aloes, Onions, Leekes.) 109 Eares clensing, seethe Wormewood in vineger, & the vrine of a boy vnder 7 yeeres old, and put it in with tents of linnen, & lie vp therwith. 110 Teeth-ach, apply the iuice w̄ hony. 111 Stomack windy, apply the iuice or herbe. Wrecks kanker, (See Flaxe.) 112 Stomacke cold, and want of digestion, mixe the iuice with as much hony, and twice so much good wine, and boile them together and take euery day a good spoonful morn & euen 113 Stomack swolne, seethe iii handfull of Wormewood, and a handfull of rue in good wine, & drinke it. 114 Illiak passion, boile powder of hote seedes with Wormwood in wine, & apply it. 115 Kanker, (see Flaxe, Holy-oke. 116 Fundament falling, of termes in man or woman, take vp the fume of Wormwood sodden in white wine, and anoint it with black inke. 117 Ache and swelling in the feet, legs or thighes, take the roots of Wormewood, doe off the vppermost, & boile it in water well, and stamp it with hozlegrease & apply it in a cloute. 118 Leapzy, boile the iuice with swines grease, till the iuice be consumed, then streine it, & put thereto quick-siluer mortified, and vse it also for all falsflegme. 119 Skab, (see Celondine. (120 Wormes, (see Arsmart, Centory.) 121 Apost. (see Barley, Mallowes, Holioke. 122 Head broken, (see Mallowes. 123 Wrutles, (see Cummin. 124 Scab, (see Celondine, Dock. 125 Worms in the hands, (see Docks. 126 Worms, (see Mintes. 127 Belly swolne, seethe a handfull of Wormwood in a pint of malmesey to the one halfe, then streine it, and drinke it, and boyle fine powder of coliander, with butter, till it be an oyntment, and vse it. 128 Agewe cake, (see Mintes, Nettles) 129 Heart burning, seethe it in faire water, and streine it, and drinke it daily: proued. 130 Head skurfe, seethe it, and washe therewith and apply the herbe to helpe it by & by, and to make the haire faire, cleane and euen. 131 Haire falling make lee with the ashes of Wormewood, and powder of Doues doung, and washe the head therewith. 132 Wilte griefes, (see Ashe.) Take the rootes of young Ashe plants, and a good quantity of Wormwood, seethe them in a pottell of Wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde, and vse the oyntment of Ashen ashes, and doe these things nine dayes and bee whole.

133 Stitch, (Sée Rue, Sage.) 134 Stomacke griefes, (Sée Cummin, Mints, Rosemary.) 135 Whites to stop, seeth wormwood and mallowes in sacke, and apply it plaisterwise to the belly, as hote as may be suffred. 136 Womens griefes, vse Wormwood with ale. 137 Squincy, (Sée Flaxe.) 138 Cholicke, (Sée Barley, Sothernwood.) 139 Eies blodshot, running and rhewmatike, stampe it with the white of an egge, & rosewater, & apply it when you goe to bed, & be whole. 140 Headach, stampe it and apply it to the temples, or the iuice thereof. (Sée Cucumber.) 141 Eies red and blody, stampe it with the white of an egge, & apply it. 142 Morphue, (Sée Barley, Mallowes.) Vomite to cause, (Sée Fennel.) 143 Mother, (sée Fearn, Ysope.) 144 To defend from the stinking vermin called pulices, anoynt with the iuice and oyle oliue. 145 To voide fleas, sprinkle the iuice or decoction. 146 Vomiting on the sea, to preuent it, drinke the iuice of Wormewood. 147 For old paine of the liuer, and sides, seeth it in wine, and put thereto oile of nuts, or of spikenard, and apply it or anoynt. 148 To voyd headach, and cause sleepe, stampe it and boile it in water, and applie it. 149 Steepe the leaues in water ten houres, then take them out, and seethe the water to the one halfe, and take foure ounces of it, and couer thee wel to sweate, to auoide old feuers that come by fits. (Sée Camomile.) 150 Eie spots, put in the iuice well strained. 151 To heale the disposition that commeth before the dropsie, and the obstructiõ of the meseraticall veines, take the iuice of Wormwood & sugar ana half a pound spikenard a dram, cinamon 2. drams in pouder, mix them wel, and take two ounces with wine or broth morn & euen. 152 Breasts sore, seethe sage, margerom and Wormewood, of ech a handful in white wine, and wash therwith, or apply powder of black beanes with hony. 153 Eie bruised, apply it with hony. 154 Head giddy, and swimming, seethe it in vineger, and stampe it and apply it. 155 Wounds to heale, stampe it with ground swell and olde Swines grease, and apply it to woundes and rotten sores. 156 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Rue and Wormewood, (Sée Mallowes.) 157 Stomacke cold, and not digesting, take the iuice of Wormewood and hony, of eche one cuppeful, wine as much as them both, boyle them, and take one spooneful morne and euen, (Sée Horehound, Elme.) 158 Nostrels stinke,

drinke

drinke Wormwood with hony and wine. 159 Ach in the hands, wrists, feete or sinewes, sethe it in ople olive, or in ople of linsede, and streine it, and anoynt therewith. 160 Heart burning, sethe in water, and drinke it, (See Barley.) 161 Jaundies, sethe it in water, and wash therewith thrise, and drinke Ianory with wine, (See Auens.) 162 Breasts sore, (See Mallowes.) Sweat stinking, (See Camamile.) 163 Belly ach, Wormewood anoint with the ople, (See Peach,) or sethe it in water with galles, and bathe therein. 164 Head megrem, (See Betony.) 165 Stomack weake, (See bread.) 166 Black iaundies, (se Celondine.) 167 Belch, (se Mallowes.) 168 Wormwood comforteth the heart, cleanseth the stomack. 169 Drinke it with spikenard against the windinesse of the stomacke and belly. 170 With hony it helpeth the swelling in the mouth. With the gall of a bull it cleareth the sight, and helpeth all the impediments of the eies. 171 Clarifie a pound of May butter in the sunne, and mixe it with two pound of grēn Wormewood well stamped, sun it nine dayes in may, then bottle it an houre & a halfe, and streine it, and keepe it in a gally potte, and anoynt the belly therewith to kill wormes. 172 Cough, sethe Rue, Wormewood, and Centory with good ale and hony to the one halfe, and strein it, and drinke it: some vse Gentian therewith. 173 Hicket, stampe Wormewood, sage and rue, and sethe them with vineger and May butter, and apply a plaister thereof to the breast foure & twenty houres thrise for want of May butter, take fresh butter without salt. 174 Water of Wormewood is good for the stomacke, liuer, & milt, to kill wormes, itch, and emerodes, & to withstand drunkennes. 175 Wormewood fryed with butter, & applied to the nauel killeth wormes. 176 Piles, drinke the iuice of Wormewood falking, with powder of garlicke and apply ỹ ordes. 177 Belly-wormes, drinke the iuice with sweet milke, or sethe it in wine and apply it to the belly, or make powder of Wormewood, Centory, and betony, of ech like much, and vse it in pottage and brothes. 178 Milt cold & swoln, sethe it in wine, & drinke it, and apply the herbe warme. 179 Vomiting, stampe it with vineger, sowre tosted bread, & the iuice of mints and planten, and apply it to the mouth of ỹ stomack. 180 Worms, serpents, or earwigs in the eares, put in the iuice. 181 Dropsie, sethe i with wine,

and drinke it morne and euen. 182 Take as much of the iuice as a beane to stay the bréeding of choler and melancholy. 183 The decoction of it driueth the stomacke, and helpeth the inflammation of the lungs, liuer, and milt, purgeth the bowels and stomack, and the salt thereof likewise. 184 The strength thereof increaseth, by being sodden in whay, with fumiterre and reasins. 185 Vzests sore, (See Mallowes.

Ache 15.78.117.159
Agewe cake 128
Agneiles 107
Appetite 2
Apostume 74.89.121
Backach 55.75
Belching 22.42
Belliach 16.42.101.104. 163 winde 169 wormes (See wormes.) swolne 127
Bitings 44
Blacke iaundies 166
Blood to preserue 6
Bloody fluxe 52
Bone-ache 76
Botch 167
Breast sores 152.162.68
Breath stinke 8
Bruises 123
Cattell sicke 18
Choller 15.181
Chollicke 114.138
Conserue 56
Consumption 23
Cornes 107
Cough 172
Colour ill 23
Digestion 15.157
Drunkenesse 51.41.174
Dropsie 47.53.54.56. 103.151.181
Eares ache, and dull, or griefes 7.57.79.109 ach 19.21.63 dull 32.57 matter 26 sores 50 wormes 38.63.180
Eyes griefes 19.27.25.26.35. 45.46.54.80.81.82.86. 108.139.141.150.153. 156.170 dull 19.45
Emerodes 174.176
Feetes cornes 107
Feuers 4.149 quarten 106
Fleas 48.145
Flies 48
Flowes stopt 15.24.55
Fundament fallen 116
Giddinesse 154
Gnats 28.48.144
Goute 83
Hands ache 159 wormes 125
Heart burning 160.129 griefes 55.168
Headach 5.19.32.34.62 84.85.87.140.148. broken 122 giddy 154 skurfe 130 megrem 164

Haire

Haire falling 11.131
Hickit. 3.17.173
Iaundies 1. 16.40.55.
88.103.161
Iliack paſſ. 114
Impoſt. 73.74
Inke 29.37
Itch 29.90
Kanker 115
Leanneſſe 23
Leaprie 118
Legge ſwollen 117
Liuer grieſes 1. 2.10.69.91.
147.174. cold 103
inflamed 183
ſtopt. 59.103
Loathing 22
Madde 61
Matrix ſuffocat: 71.92.143
Melancholie 182
Milt grieſes 19.47.95
132.174.178.183
hard 59 96
Morphue 2.14
Mothes 13.36
Mouth ſtinke & ſwolne 170
vlcers 93
Noſtrils ſtinke 8.158
Piles 72.176
Poyſon 15.16.17.43.44
Purgation 12.30.40.183
Sickneſſe generall 2.19.23
after meate 102
Side grieſes 147
Skabs 118. 119.124
Sleepe to cauſe 5.14.148
Speech loſt 94
Squincie 20.137
Stinging 44
Stich 133.97
Stomacke grieſes 2. 10.12
14.22.134.183
ach 15.22.55.59.60
cold 16.53.54.55
101.103.112.157
ſwolne 98.115
Windie 42.111.169
ſicke 42 weak. 165
Stone 101
Swelling 55.67.68.78.117
Sweat to cauſe 102
Teethach 110
Tongue palſie 94
Venom 43.44
Vomiting 42.55.66.101
146.179 to cauſe 142
Vrine ſtopt 24.40.104
Warts 99
Whites to ſtop 135
Windineſſe 169
Winde 23.55
Womens grieſes 136
Wormes 3.16.23
39.70.100.105. 120. 125.
126. 163. 171.175.177
Wounds 67.155

Ysope.

YSope leaues ſtripped from the ſtalkes, may bee kept a yeare. Seethe Ysope in Spring water with Figges, Hony, and Rue, and drinke it for the grieſes of the lungs,

shortnesse of breath, the old cough comming of Rheume, wheasing, and to kill all manner of wormes in the belly. 2 Drinke the iuice with ormel to loosen the belly. 3 Drink the iuice with chesse sædes to lowsen the belly gently, and to cause a good colour. 4 Boile Ysope with pure ducks grease, and figs, and apply it to the milt for the swelling thereof. 5 Boile Ysope with figs and salt niter, and apply it to the swolne and hard milt, and to the belly that hath the dropsie, and water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 6 Sæthe Ysope in water, and wash the mouth therewith to swage the swolne gummes. 7 Sæthe Ysope in wine, & drinke it to clense the brest. 8 Sæth Ysope in wine with fennell sæds, & drink it for the paines of the stomach, or foment ỹ stomach with the decoction therof, and apply the herb, the same foment beneath doth clense the matrix. 9 Sæth it with figs, & gargle therewith, to help the squincie. 10 Sæth it in viniger & wash the gums and teeth therwith for the tothach. 11 Drinke Ysope wine for the griefes of the breast, sides, lungs, shortnes of breath, old cough, to prouoke vrine, to help the gripings of the body, to cease the cold shakings of the ague, and to draw downe the termes. 12 Sæthe Ysope with Iris and Cardamome to purge Choller mightily. 13 Sæthe Ysope with Rue, hony & figs in water, and drink it for any obstruction of the brest, shortnes of breath, or old cough, or lick in the powder with hony. 14 Take Ysope with syrop of vinegar to purge tough and clammy humors, and to kill wormes, and driue thē forth. 15 Apply ỹ decoction of Ysope to congealed blod, and blew bruises, and to all itch, skurfe, & maunge. 16 Rost Ysope in the embers, and apply it to the head to stop rhewme. 17 The vapour of Ysope driueth away the winde in the eares, being holden ouer it. 18 The powder of Ysope is good against the dropsie, and causeth a good colour, abateth tothach, and killeth wormes. 19 Sæthe Ysope in wine, and drinke it against any poyson. 20 Sæthe it with Sugar and hony in wine, and drinke it against ruptures, burstings, or bruisings, and to expell Melancholy, and for all things that Organy is good for. 21 Use Ysope in epithimes, foments, bathes, and glisters, for the Cholick. 22 Sæthe it in water, and wash all skurfe, skabbes, and pockes. 23 Steepe two handfull of Ysope with one ounce

of

of sliced Licoras in a gallon of ale when it is clensed, and vse it after it is three or foure dayes old, for the griefes of the lungs and chest. 24 Cough, Séethe a handfull of Ysope well in water, then put in powder of Licoras, dry figges, and raisins, and boyle them againe in red wine, and drinke it for all kindes of coughes. For al kinds of coughs, take running water a gallon, licoras scraped, one handfull, great raisins, Ysope, barley, and violet leaues ana one handfull, séethe them all to a quart, then streine it, and drinke thereof fiue or seuen spoonefull first and last, at euen hot, and at morne cold, nine, eleuen, or thirtéene dayes for the purpose aforesaid. 26 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, Drinke Betony, Rue, and Ysope in hot water, or drinke the iuice of Ysope in ale. 26 Drinke the decoction of Nope for the dropsie. 28 For the falling sicknesse, Séethe Ysope and Pitretum in wine, and vse it. 29 For the suffocating of the mother, Apply the iuice of Smallach, Ysope, and Mormewood hot to her nauell, with a cloth dipped therein, and thee shall bee whole: Proued. 30 Plurisie, drinke Triacle with the decoction of Ysope. 31 Jaundies, drinke Ysope water. 32 Lunges cough, and consumption, with paine in the left side, and about the breast, take foure ounces of Licoras, Annileedes, and Ysope ana one handfull, séethe them in a quart of water, and streine it, and put thereto fiue or sixe ounces of Sugar, and drinke thereof, but if thou hast any great heat, drinke milke. 33 Hayre not to fall, séethe the ashes of Ysope in strong lée, and wash therewith. 34 Breast, (See Figges.) 35 Cough, and stoppings, make powder of Ysope, Ginger, Annileeds, and Licoras, with hony, and vse it. 36 Breast paines, stamp Ysope, Parsley and Sage, and apply them. 37 Breast and lungs griefes, seethe Ysope and Sothernwood in wine, and sugar it, and drinke it. (See Barly.) 38 Belly great, See Arsmart. 39 For the griefes of the stomack, Liuer, and Lunges, to kill wormes, to comfort the sight, and to cause a good colour, Drinke the iuice of Ysope fasting. Receiue Ysope, Sage roysall, and water Cresse, of each two handfull, bake their iuice in Wheate paste, and then breake it into two gallons of Ale, and drinke it dayly.

but kæpe it close. 40 For the host and stopping of the breast, sæthe the iuice of Parietarie, Ysope, and Planten with swines greace, and streine it, and anoynt the chest. 41 Breast flegme, sæthe Ysope, fat figges, and licoras, with barley in water, and drinke thereof. 42 Reines impostume, sæthe the rots of lillies and lækes, with Ysope in milke, and drinke it. 43 Breast pains, and short winded, anoint with the iuice of Ysope and hony, or drink ths iuice of Ysope, horehound, and bull-sote, with some sugar, or sæthe a handful of Ysope in a potel of good white wine to the one halfe, then straine it, and put sugar candie to it, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde daily. 44 Cough, drinke the iuice of Ysope with syrop of licoras, and fine sugar, or boyle halfe a pinte of licoras water, with thræ stickes of licoras and sugar candy, and drinke thereof morne and euen daily. 45 Mouth stinking, make a syrop with the iuice of Ysope & mints, and take thereof morne and euen. 46 Stomacke colde grieses, sæthe Ysope in white wine, and streine it, and put sugar candy to it and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde. 47 Bellie wormes, incorporate Ysope with hony and niter, and ble it. 48 Eares ach, put in the iuice with oile blod warme. 49 Squincie, sæthe it in vineger, and gargarise therewith: if the palat bæ fallen, apply the powder of the flowers with thy finger, or dippe wool in the decoction of Ysope with oile and apply it. 50 Dropsie, Sæthe it in wine and drinke it. 51 The iuice of Ysope holden in the mouth, healeth all the euils thereof, it slayeth wormes, and loseth the belly. 52 Breast ptisicke, fry the iuice of Ysope, planten, and parietary with swines grease, and streine it, & anoint therewith the chest. 53 Ysope, (Sæ Bursa pastoris, Figges.) 54 Dropsie, sæthe it with stanesacre in wine and drinke it. 55 Swelling of toothach, sæthe a good handfull in a pint of vineger to the one halfe, then streine it, and sæthe it a little more, and holde thereof often in thy mouth. 56 Stampe Ysope with hony and niter to kill wormes in the body. 57 Cough in children, sæthe Ysope in wine with Serpillium, or sauery, and drinke it with sugar candy, 58, Ysope, (sæ Figges.) 59 Gummes putrified, sæthe Ysope in water, and walh therewith, and be whole. 60 Ysope, (sæ Fenegrecke, Horehound.)

Agew.

Agew cold 11
Belly bound 2.3.51
Belly great 38
Bloud congealed 15
Breath short 1.11.13.43
Breast griefes 7.11.13.23.
36.37.40.43
Bruises 15.20
Choler 12
Chollike 20
Cough 1.11.13.24.25.35.
44.57
Colour 3.18.39
Deliuerance to cause 26
Dropsie 5.18.27.50.54
Eares ach 48 windy 17
Falling sickneſſe 28
Flegme 41
Gummes swollen 6.59
Haire not to fall 33
Humours euill 14
Iaundies 31
Itch 15
Liuer griefes 39
Lungs griefes 1.11.
23.32.37.39
Melancholy 20
Milt swollen 45
Mother 29
Mouth stinking 4.5.51
Pocks 22
Poyson 19
Pluriſie 30
Ptiſicke 52
Reines impoſtumed 42
Reume 16
Ruptures 20
Sight to comfort 39
Skabs 22
Skurfe 22
Stomacke paines 8.39.46
Stoppings 35
Squincie 49
Termes to come downe 11
Toothach 10.18.55
Wormes in the belly 1.14.
18.39.47.51
Wormes in the body 56.

Oke.

OKe: The leaues and barke, with the cups of the Acornes, do stop and cure the spitting of bloud, pissing of bloud, and all other flure of the bloud, the bloudy flixe and laske, being boyled in red wine and drunke. 2 Powder of the leaues doth heale and close vp wounds, and stoppeth their bleeding. 3 Powder of the barke giuen to young children, helpeth their laske, the flure of bloud, or other humours. 4 The Acornes do prouoke vrine, and are good against all poyson and venome. 5 And boyled in milke, they be excellent to be eaten, against the bittings and stingings of venemous beasts. 6 The powder of them is very good to be layd to the beginnings of hote apostumes and

inflam-

inflammations. 7 And stampt with salt and swines grease, they cure hard vlcers and consuming sores. 8 The Gaul is also very binding and skiptike, they be good against all fluxes of bloud and laskes, howsoeuer they be taken inwardly: or mixt with oyles, ointments, or implasters, and laid to outwardly. 9 They are good in the excessiue moysture of the gummes, and all swellings and blistering sores within the throat or mouth. 10 They stop the tearmes, and cause the matrix that is fallen downe, to returne to the naturall place, if women sit in the decoction thereof. 11 The same steeped in vineger, or water, maketh the haire blacke. 12 It doth eate and consume superfluous flesh being layd on. 13 The same burned vpon the coals, and quenched in wine or vineger, or with brine made with salt and vineger, stoppeth all issues of bloud or flux. 14 The powder of Gauls, cleanseth the mouth from filth. 15 Gaul applyed, taketh away the ach of the teeth quickly. 16 The decoction of the inner barke, and the cups of Acornes put in, is good against all the fluxes of the belly and matrix, the Gonor passion, spitting of bloud. 17 The water of the young shoots and young acornes, is good for the same purposes, but especially in children. 18 The leaues do heale wounds being applyed. 19 The tender and reddest leaues or buds sodden in wine and gargarised, helpeth the toothach. 20 Gauls sodden in water, and meats made therewith, helpeth the bloudy flux, and all other fluxes, and helpeth all things that the inner bark is good for. 21 Powder of Gauls is good for the fluxes of the Iawes and Vuula. 22 Acornes eaten, breed winde and headach. 23 Raw Acornes are good for hote burnings, being stamped and applyed. 24 They are good with salt and swines grease, for very sore hard lumps, and sores hard to be healed. 25 The Gaul sodden by it selfe, and then stamped and applyed, is a good remedy against the inflammation or burning heat of the fundament, and for the falling downe thereof. If the matter require great adstriction or binding, seethe it in wine, if lesse, in water: if more, in vineger. 26 Seeth Oke leaues and the middle rynde in water, and wash the sores and fistulaes of the head therewith, to haue present redresse. 27 Seethe the middle rynde in water, and bathe any sore therewith, old or new: and then anoint it with butter and brimstone,

and

and do so ten dayes together if nede be, and be whole. 28 Myxe the ashes of burned Acornes with Bores sewet, to make haire to growe. The barke is constrictiue. 29 For a fistula, make powder of blood-suckers, Oke coals and salt, and put it into the bottome of it nine dayes, yea, though there be a bone in it: or take out the bone with an instrument, and myxe flowre of Acornes with hony and wheat flowre and apply it, it healeth marueilously: or myxe powder of Oke barke with vineger, and the iuice of Plantaine, and apply it. 30 Pissing bed, drinke powder of the bladder of a goat, or oxe, or hogge, with the decoction of Acornes, to haue spedy helpe. Stomacke wambling, chew a grene leafe, or a dry leafe soked in water. 32 Liuer inflamed, apply bagges of Oke leaues, and when they ware hote, apply other. 33 Belly loose, apply a bagge of meale of Acornes one quart, with whites of egges and vineger round about the from the nauill downewards, and renew it with whites of Egges and vineger, as often as nede is, thrise or more. 34 Childrens vrine stopt with grauell or stone, stampe an handfull of Acornes, and sethe them in a quart of water, till the third part be wasted, then streine it, and let him drinke thereof as much as he will. 35 Strangury, drinke powder of Acornes and Peach kernels ana with wine: if that helpe not, then thou hast the stone. 36 Womans breasts swollen, apply powder of the Apples with oyle of Roses. 37 Morphew (See Eldren.) Wounds generall, apply the iuice of grene Oke leaues, with the glere of an Egge. 38 The kernels of the Acornes in powder, do helpe the power retentiue, weaknesse of the braine, the pissing euill, called Diabetica passio, the bloudy flure, the stone and strangury, and is good for them that cannot hold their vrine. 39 The cups are good against vomiting of choler and sneesing, and it dryeth and consumeth flegme in the mouth of the stomacke. To make fruit blacke, put powder of the Gauls into a hole bored in a tre, and the fruit will be blacke. 40 Powder of the leaues put into the nose, stoppeth the bleeding thereof, and spitting of bloud. 41 The leafe is good against ach of the heart, the oppilation of the liuer and milt, head ach, ach of the stomacke and belly, the chollike, ach of the flankes, it breaketh the stone of the reines and bladder, it helpeth sneesing, it is good for women that be cold,

and o

and disposeth them to be able to conception: it is wholesome for all creatures of all ages for all diseases, to be taken at all times of the yeere. 42 The leaues layd on, heale all wounds, the kanker, fistula, Saint Anthonies fire: a baine made of the water of the Oke, healeth the dropsie, and all leaprousnesse. 43 He that eateth one of the leaues once a weeke, shall neuer haue stinking breath, nor toothach, nor putrifaction of his gummes, nor eares. 44 Emerods to stoppe, vse powder of Akornes, Ashkeyes, and a little Bol Armoniak in warme broth or drinke, or a rere Egge. Bloody flixe, make powder of Akornes cups, and drinke it with red wine, yolkes of hard Egges, and Cinamome. 46 Haire falling, make Lee with the ashes of the middle barke and leaues, and wash therewith, and sethe them in water, and wash therewith. 47 Apostumes and swellings at the rootes of the nailes, stampe an Acorne with blacke sope, and apply it. 48 Eyes running, hold them ouer the fume of the decoction of the leaues. 49 Cough and hoarsenesse, and stopping of the Liuer, vse to drinke Lee of the ashes of a great Oke. 50 Flixe, drinke the water distilled of the leaues. 51 Flowers to stoppe, drinke water that standeth in an hollow Oke with raine water: or vse the decoction of Acorne shales. 52 Bloody flixe, and all other flixes, distill the red leaues of the young springs of Okes that haue béene lopt, and take thrée or foure spoones full of the water for a child, but more for an old body with an Alebrew, or such likewise, twice or thrice a day. 53 Flixe red or yellow, sethe powder of a Gaul, sethe it in water, and temper the water with Barley meale, and apply it to the belly. 54 Tongue bladders, or wheales, anoint it with the iuice of pety Morell, Purslen, and Lettuce, with red wine, and cast on powder of Gauls. 55 Teethach, mixe powder of Gauls, Mastick, and Corall ana like much with Hony, and rub therewith, to kill the ach and wormes. 56 Squincy, apply Gauls, with Sal Armoniak. 57 Fundament fallen, cast on powder of Gauls, Frankincense and Myrrhe, and Aloe, of each like much. 58 Goner passion, to heale the vessell wherein nature lieth, drinke a spoonefull of the powder of the cups, with warme ale one houre or two before thou riseth. 59 Rheume, and to cleanse the head and braine, tye many leaues to a little sticke, and hold it betweene

twéne thy téth déepe in thy mouth, and holde downe thy head, then wash them in fayre water, and hold them in againe as often as néede is, it is the best helpe for Reume. 60 Vrine running, séethe the small endes of the leaues in claret wine, and stampe them, and apply them hote on the yard. 61 Haire to growe burne Acornes, and mixe them with Boyes grease, and anoynt. 62 To stoppe the fluxe of blood of the matrixe, and of vrine, and of wounds, and to heale blacke pumples or wheales in the legs, distill the leaues in a Lymbecke in the midst of May, and drinke thereof fyue ounces at once, and bathe also therewith: it helpeth all inflammations of the legs. 63 Whiteflawe and apostumes of the nailes, stampe the leaues with Sope, and apply it. 64 Wounds to heale, apply powder of the leaues. Flowers to stoppe, drinke the feces which come out of an Oke with raine water. 65 Fluxe to stoppe, distill the leaues, and drinke the water colde.

Apostume hote 6
Belly ach 4
Belly loose 33
Bitings venemous 55
Bloody fluxe 1.3.8.13.20. 28.45
Blood issue 13
Blood spitting 1.40
Braine weake 38
Breath stinking 43
Breasts swollen 36
Burnings hote 23
Chollike 41
Conception to cause 41
Cough 49
Dropsie 42
Eares dull 43
Emerods to stop 44
Eyes running 48
Fistula 29
Flegme to dry vp 39
Flesh superfluous 12
Flowers to stop 10.51
Fluxe 16.17.20.50
Fundament fallen 25
Fundament hote 25
Heart ach 41
Head sores 24
Haire to be blacke 11
Haire falling 46
Haire to growe 28
Hoarsenesse 49
Inflammations 6
Kanker 42
Laske 1.3.8
Leprousnesse 42
Liuer inflamed 32
Liuer stopt 41.49
Matrice fallen 10
Morphew 37
Mouth to cleanse 14
Mouth sores 9
Nailes swelling 47
Nose bleeding 50

Pissing

Pissing bed	30	Strangury	35.38
Pissing blood	1	Termes to stop	10
Pissing euill	38	Tooth ach	15.19.43
S: Anthonies fire	42	Venom	4
Sneesing	39	Vlcers hard	7
Sores	7.24.27	Vomiting	39
Stinging venemous	55	Vrine to prouoke	4.34
Stomacke griefes	31.41	Vuula	21
Stone	38.41	Wounds to heale	2.18.37.42

FINIS.

A Table conteining the effects of all the simples, set downe in this booke, by the order of the Alphabet.

Abhorring meat.
Hollocke.
Houseleeke.
Sanders.
Sauery.

Abortion.
Colewoꝛts
Cresses
Flowerdeluce
Carre.

Ache.
Acatia
Alehoofe
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Arsmart
Auens
Bay
Beanes
Bettony
Blessed thistle.
Bread.
Bryony
Broome
Bugloss
Bulfoot
Burre
Camamile
Capars
Cicory
Ciperus
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Cowslips
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Daffadill
Danewoꝛt
Dasse
Dill
Dodder
Elebright
Elaterium
Elderne
Elecamp.
Elme
Euphorbium
Fenell
Flueleafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Frankincence
Garlicke
Ginger
Gourds
Guiacum
Harthoꝛne plan=
Heath (ten
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hollocke
Hypocistis
Jasmin
Iute
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Leeks
Lentiles
Lentiske
Lilly
Mader
Margerom
Melilote
Meon
Mirrhe
Mirtils
Millet
Moꝛrell
Mosse
Mugwoꝛt
Mallin
Mustard
Nettle
Nux Indica
Olive
Onion
Opium
Otes
Parlet
Parsnips
Parsley
Peale
Pelitoꝛy
Peneroyall
Pepper
Poppy
Purslaine
Planten
Reede
Reasins
Rie
Rocket
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarb
Safferne
Sage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Speareworꝛt
Sperage
Tanse
Tarre
Thapsia
Thime
Vineger
Violets
Watercresses
Wheate
woꝛmewood
Ysope
Adder
Bettony
Dragons
Fenell
Flueleafe
Garlicke
Rosemary
Agew cake
Centoꝛy
Mints
Nettle
Onion
woꝛmewood
Ysope
Agneiles.
Aloes
Bengewin
Bzitony
Flueleafe
Horehound
Lilly
Marigolde
Miſleto
Mirtle
Muſtard
Nigella
Sallow
Turpentine
Vineger
Wheat
woꝛmewood
Aire euill.
Flueleafe
Garlicke
Juniper
Mastickes
Marigolde
Oꝛenge
Pelitoꝛy
Sage.
Ale.
Citron.
Gall
Appetite
Alleluya
Art choke
Ashe
Barbery
Beets
Blessed thistle
Calamint
Capars
Centoꝛy

Centory
Cherry
Cheruill
Coleworts
Cumminseeds
Gallingale
Ginger
Gosleberry
Hempe
Lettuse
Lentilke
Lupines
Maces
Marigolde
Mints
Mulberd
Olive
Onion
Parsley
Peach
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Polipodie
Rape
Raisins
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Sauery
Skirwits
Sorrell
Thime
Turpentine
Winiger
Werun
Wormswood
Apoplexia
Borage
Bzonie
Coloquint
Cowslips
Euphorbium
Lauender
Margerom
Millefolium
Peach
Ros solis
Sagapenum
Sanicle
Sothernwood
Squilla
Violets
Woodbilly
Apostume.
Alderstong
Alleluya
Apples
Archangell
Iron
Arsmart
Ashe
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Beets
Blessed thistle
Bzamble
Bzead
Bzonie
Bzoome
Bulfoot
Cassia fistula
Cicory
Clauer
Colewarts
Colsander
Cockle
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Daffadill.
Darnell
Dasie
Docks
Ducks meat
Egrimony
Elaterium
Elderne
Endiue
Fenegreeke
Fineleafe
Flare
Fleawort
Flouredeluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gowrds
Guiacum
Hartstong
Hasell
Henbane
Hollocks
Houndestong
Houseleeke
Knotgrasse
Ladies mant.
Leeks
Lettuse
Lentilke
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Marshmallowes
Mints
Misleto
Morrell
Morsus diab.
Mulberry
Mullin
Multerd
Nenuphar
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Onion
Orenge
Otes
Peares
Parlet
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pinpernell
Pitch
Plantan
Poppy
Purslaine
Quince
Radish
Reed
Reasins
Rie
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sanin
Setwall
Smalach
Sowthistle
Sothernewood
Sparewort
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle
Thime
Tormentill
Verain
Violets
wallnuts
watercresses
waterbetony
wheat
woad
Wormswood
Arme ache
Broome
Flowerdeluce
Morrell
Spearewort
Armepits stinking.
Flowerdeluce
Astonished.
Sage
Backeache
Akakengi
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Archangel
Artichoks
Bay
Barley
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bzony
Bzoome
Burre
Calament

Cala-

Calamus aromat.
Cammamile
Carrets
Carway
Cassia fistula
Centory
Chickweed
Cicory
Clary
Colewoorts
Coliander
Coloquintida
Comminseeds
Canewort
Codder
Dragagant
Egremonie
Elecampane
Endiue
Eringium
Fenigreeke
Fennell
Figges
Filipendula
Fineleafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Fluelling
Galingale
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gromell
Hasell
Hollocke
Horehound
Houseleeke
Iointbes
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Licorys
Louage
Mellilot
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Mouseare
Mugwort
Mullin
Mentuer
Nettle
Nariet
Parsnips
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Peony
Pimpernell
Planten
Poppy
Purslaine
Radish
Reed
Rose
Rubarb
Rue
Saunders
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernewood
Sperage
Spinach
Squinant
Tansie
Thime
Vineger
watercresses
wheat
Wormewood
Backe apostume.
Fennigreeks
Cricke.
Thistle
Gout.
Endiue
Griefs.
Artichecks
Bzoome
Cicory
Coloquintida
Eringium
Fluellin
Galingale
Gromell
Hasell
Iointbes
Lauender
Lauendercotton
Leeks
Licorys
Louage
Stitchwort
Hote.
Houseleeke
Sanicle
Kanker.
Bistort
Paine.
Horehound
Sore.
Hollocke
Weake.
Flowerdeluce
Baldneſſe.
Celondine
Barrenneſſe.
Betony
Clary
Fearne
Pellitory
Sallow
woodbine
Bathing.
Poplar
Belching.
Muſe
Betony
Cherry
Currants
Daffadill
Mints
Pomegranate
Raisins
Rue
Belly ache.
Alecoste
Almonds
Angelica
Anniſe
Ashe Bay
Balme
Barley
Blessed thistle
Bzamble
Bzony
Bzoome
Bumbace
Burr
Burnet
Calamint
Calamus aromat.
Cammamile
Cardamon
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Centory
Cinamon
Clauer
Cloues
Colewoorts
Coliander
Cozall
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseeds
Canewort
Dates
Dill
Egremony
Elecampana
Elleboz
Endiue
Eringium
Erisimon
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fennell
Figs
Filipend
Fineleafs
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Flowerarnoz
Frankincense
Galingale
Garlicke
Guiacum
Hartseale
Hyrundina
Hollitacke
Iuniper
Knotgrasse

Yy Lady

Lady thistle
Lauender
Leeks
Linden
Louage
Marshmallowes
Madder
Mellilot
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Miller
Mirre
Mozrel
Moulcare
Mugwozt
Mullin
Mustard
Neniuer
Nutmegs
Oke
Opopanax
Ozpin
Otes
Palma Christi
Parietarie
Parsley
Peach
Pettozy
Peneroyal
Peony
Pepper
Pine tree
Pianten
Pomegranate
Poppy
Quince
Radish
Rie
Rosemary
Rubarb
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanozy
Sarifrage
Setwall
Shirwits
Sloes
Smalach
Sotherne wood
Squilla
Tanse
Thime
Cormentill
Curpentine
Vernin
Walnuts
Wheat
Wozme wood
Bound.
Acorus
Algod
Aloes
Amoniacum
Annise
Appleg
Arach
Basill
Beanes
Beets
Betany
Bozage
Bzony
Buglosse
Capazs
Centory
Cherry
Coloquintida
Colewozts
Cockle
Cozne rose
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseeds
Docks
Elderne
Elme
Fearne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fineleafe
Flare
Floswerdeiuse
Fumiterre
Gourds
Hempe
Hollocks
Holly
Leeks
Lentilles
Medowozt
Mints
Mirbis
Nettle
Olme
Onion
Otes
Palma Christi
Peach
Poppy
Purslaine
Quince
Radish
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Saffron
Samper
Sauin
Sene
Sperage
Spinach
Squilla
Tarre
Turpentine
Uineger
Violets
walnuts
withwinde
Ysope
Gnawing.
Waime
Greefes.
Cinamom
Cozall
Rose
Great.
Artmart
Rue
Sauery
Ysope
Griping.
Annileeds
Beets
Hard.
Alecoste
Almonds
Cumminseeds
Elderne
Fineleafe
Hollocke
Houndstong
Iuie
Parsley
Peach
Rosemary
inflamed.
Purslaine
Violets
loose
Apples
Barley
Bzamble
Burnet
Cherry
Cloues
Colewozts
Cumminseeds
Dates
Dill
Endiue
Lady thistle
Leeks
Lentiles
Mallin
Oke
Otes
Peares
Peach
Quince
Raisins
Rice
Rose
Rubarbe
Spikenard
Uineger
Sore.
Hollocke
Swollen.
Alecoste
Sloes

Annise
Barley
Coliander
Cummin seed
Fitchleake
Guiacum
Hollocke
Hops
Leekes
Nettle
Parsneps
Parsley
Rue
Saffron
Thanse
Throughwaxe
Wheate
Wormewood
Windy.
Annise
Fennel
Lauender
Parsnips
Pellitory
Smalach
Throughwaxe
Wormewood
Wormes.
Almonds
Garlicke
Wormewood
Benummed.
Cowslips
Dill
Euphorbium
Lauender
Onion
Otes
Pellitory
Rue
Sage
Sothernwood
Woodbine
Beere.
Citron
Gall
Beasts venimous.
Aguus Castus.

Bewitched.
Mugwort
Sothernwood
See Witchraft.
Birds to take.
Garlicke
Hemlocke
Nux methl
Biting of a man.
Garlicke
Biting venimous.
Agnus Castus
Alleluya
Allgood
Angelica
Annise
Archang.
Asarabacc
Ashe
Bay
Balme
Basil
Bengemin
Betony
Bistort
Blessed thistle
Bread
Bryony.
Bugloss
Burre
Bursa pastoris
Butterb.
Calamint
Cammamile
Camepitis
Carrots
Carway
Celondine
Cherrill
Chesnuts
Cyperus
Clauer
Colewoorts
Cornesowle
Cowslips
Cresses
Cummin seed
Dandelion

Dasse
Docks
Dragons
Egremony
Elderne
Elecampaine
Eringium
Erisimon
Feuerfew
Fennel
Fitches
Fitchleake
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor.
Furres
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Goosheirike
Hartstong
Hather
Houndestong
Houseleeke
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Larkspurre
Leekes
Lettuse
Licium
Lilly
Louage
Margerom
Maidenhaire
Mandzach
Marshmallowes
Mints
Mirhis
Milfoile
Mirtle
Mozrell
Mugwort
Mulbery
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Oke

Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Parsnips
Parsley
Peares
Peneroyall
Peony
Pepper
Perwincle
Pimpernel
Planten
Plaintree
Radish
Reasins
Rocket
Roscampian
Rosemary
Ruebarbe
Rue
Sagapenum
S. Johns wort
Sanicle
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smirnium
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sowthistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Spinach
Spurge
Spikenard
Tamaricke
Tarre
Thistle Thime
Verain
Walnuts
Waterbetony
Wheate
Woodlilly
Wormewood
Blacke to colour.
Alder
Blacke laundes.
Ashe
Celondine
Maces

Bases
Saffron
Smalach
Wormewood
Blacke spots.
A Nise
Beanes
Celondine
Garlicke
Margerom
Rue.
Blaines.
L Iuerwort
Planten
Blisking.
A Caria
Innise
Chesnuts
Lunaria
Bleeding.
C Oliander
Colophony
Cowslips
Cresses
Dasie
Elecampaine
Fiue leafe
Goosefoote
Houndestongue
Leekes
Lentiske
Lungwort
Nettle
Orpin
Pease
Pease earth
Smalach
Tormentil
Turpentine
Tutsan
Vineger
Veruin
Walbarly
Wheate
Woade
Bleeding inward
Calamint
Bladder ache.

D Ragagant
Mellilote
Greefes.
Angelica
Innise
Arach
Artichoke
Bay
Betony
Brome
Calamus ar.
Cammamile
Cicory
Cipers
Cucumber
Cumminseede
Endiue
Fennel
Figges
Filipend.
Flowerdel
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gourds
Grommel
Hasel
Hollocke
Leekes
Licoras
Liuer wort
Lupines
Mugwort
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Organy
Partetarie
Parsley
Peneroyal
Planten
Peony
Pimpernel
Purslains
Radish
Reasins
Rose
Rubarbe

Saffron
Saracines con-
found
Sauery
Sebestens
Shep. Nedle
Smalach
Smirnium
Spikenard
Strawbery
Tamariske
Thime
Heate.
Wirtle
Worrell
Hurtes.
Worstale
Paine.
Burre
Canse
Skabbed
Brokelime
Stone.
Iute
Stopt.
Alecost
Alkakengi
Asarabac:
Camepitis
Dodder
Horehound
Hops
Linaria
Mints
Sothernwood
Stitchwort
Steca dos.
Turpentine
watercresses
Blister to cause.
A Shs
Garlicke
Iute
Ros solis
Stonecrop
To heale.
Acatia
Apples

Ashe
Beech
Coliander
Flowerdelyse
Fumiterre
Hollocke
Liuerwort
Onion
Rue
Woodbine
Bloud bruised.
Cherule
Casting.
Centory
Comfrey
Vineger
To cause.
Parsnips
Parsley
Pinetree
Sperage
To clense.
Blessed thistle
Borage
Cassia fistula
Centory
Currants
Figs
Fumiterre
Gentian
Hops
Iuiubes
Lettuse
Nettle
Parsley
Peneroyall
Rose
Rubarbe
Saffron
Sage
Strawbery
To comfort.
Rosemary
Congeated.
Ysope
Corrupt.
Gentian
Bloudy fluxe.

Acorus
Aloes
Almonds
Anise
Apples
Balme
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Biſtort
Bzamble
Bzome
Bugioſſe
Burre
Burnet
Burſa paſtoris
Cheſnuts
Ciperus
Coliander
Comfery
Creſſes
Cummin ſeed
Daſſe
Dates
Docks
Egremony
Elderne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fiueleafe
Fleawozt
Floweramoz
Frankincenſe
Gallingale
Gooſeberies
Gooſetanſie
Gourds
Hartſwort
Hartſtong
Haſell
Hempe
Hypociſtis
Hollocke
Holly
Houndſtong
Hozſtaile
Houſleeke
Iuie
Knotgraſſe
Lunaria
Lentiles
Lentiſke
Licium
Linden
Lungwozt
Mates
Marſhmallowes
Medowozt
Milfoile
Mirtle
Mugwozt
Mulbery
Mullin
Neniuer
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Ozgany
Ozpin
Peares
Peaſearth
Pepper
Perwinkle
Pinetree
Planten
Pomgranates
Popler
Purſlaine
Quince
Reaſins
Roſe
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Sallow
Sanicle
Sozrell
Sperage
Cozmentill
Vineger
Wheat
Wozmewood
Wood rowell
Bloud iſſue.
Oke
Spitting.
Almonds
Bulſot
Burre
Centozy
Comfery
Dates
Egrimony
Lady thiſtle
Oke
To ſtoppe.
Illiſander
Aloes
Ache
Beanes
Betony
Biſtozt
Bzome
Burnet
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Cipres
Colewozts
Coliander
Cowſlips
Creſſes
Daſſe
Fiueleafe
Frankincenſe
Galliton
Garliche
Gooſheirike
Haſell
Henbane
Herbe Robert,
Houndſtong
Knotgraſſe
Lunaria
Leeks
Lentiſke
Liuerwozt
Lungwozt
Mints
Milfoile
Mullin
Oliue
Peach
Planten
Pomgranates
Roſe
Rue
Sage
Voiding.
Squinant
Bones ache.
Read
Bzome
Burre
Capars
Eringium
Wozrell
Rie
Hothernwood
Wozmwood
Bare.
Eringium
Broken.
Acorus
Apples
Iuens
Betony
Bzead
Bzony
Bzome
Bugle
Comfery
Daſſe
Dogfenell
Egremony
Elme
Feuerfew
Figs Flare
Floweredeluce
Hartleafe
Haſell
Hollocke
Mirtle
Penerоyall
Poppy
Rocket
S. Johns wozt
Strawberry
To couler.

Apples
To draw out.
Acorus.
To knit.
Hasell
Boneshaw.
Bitree
Balme
Bones in sores
Oline
Botch to breake.
Archangel
Cipers
Cockle
Dasle
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Figs
Galbanum
Hollocke
Iuie
Lupines
Mints
Milleto
Morsus diab.
Mullin
Nettle
Pelitory
Radish
Sagapenum
Sorrell
Thistle
Wormewood
Bots in horses.
Egremony
Bowels burning.
Alleluya
Braine
Mustard
Rue
Clensing.
Cresses
Dittany
Rosemary
Saxifrage
Colde.
Cloues
Rosemary
To comfort.
Asarabac.
Basill
Blessed thistle
Frankincense
Lauender
Millet
Griefe.
Necoste
Amoniacum
Cubebs
Sene
Ill.
Cammamile
Mints
Moist.
Bugloss
Jasmin
Nigella
Setwall
To purge.
Coleworts
To restore.
Betony
Cumminseed
Sicke.
Cardamom
Stopt.
Basill
Weake.
Borage
Bugloss
Centory
Fennell
Galingals
Lentisk
Maces
Margerom
Mirre
Myrtle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oke
Peach
Peony
Rose
Saffron
Sage
Stecados
Wood lilly.
Breaking out.
Hounds tongue
Rue
Breſt ache.
Doder
Cleanſing.
Almonds
Annise
Auens
Centory
Comfrey
Cresses
Dwarfe gentian
Flower deluce
Forgloue
Garlicke
Ginger
Groundsel
Hartseale
Horehound
Leekes
Mirhis
Onion
Penyrotall
Planten
Rosemary
Tarre
Time
Griefes.
Acorus
Necost
Alisander
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Arach
Aron
Asarabac.
Auens
Bay
Balme
Barley
Beanes
Betony
Bengewin.
Blessed thistle
Bombace
Borage
Bryony
Bulwote
Burnet
Calamint
Camepitis
Celondine
Centory
Cherry
Chestnut
Cinamom
Cicory
Colewort
Confrey
Cresses
Cubebs
Cumminseede
Daffadill
Danewort
Daisie
Docks
Doder
Dragagant
Dwar. Gent.
Elecampane
Endiue
Erisimon
Fenigreek
Fennel
Figs
Fitches
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Foreglone
Galingale
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Ginger
Gosheike
Gourds
Graines
Groundswood
Heartseale
Hemlocke
Hempe

Hempe
Henbane
Herbe Robert
Hyrundina
Hollocke
Horehound
Houndestongue
Juniper
Iuiubes
Knotgrasse
Ladies mantill
Lekes Lettise
Licozas
Lilly
Longrape
Lonage
Marygolde
Marsh mallowes
Mints
Mirhis
Milkoile
Mirre
Mozrell
Mugwozt
Mullin
Oke
Onion
Ozgany
Parsnips
Peach
Pepper
Planten
Quince
Radish
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sauery
Scabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stecados
Thime
Violets
Wheate
Ysope.
Breast hot
Licozas
Inflamed.
Violets
Breast Impostume.
Barly
Graines
Holliocke
Paine.
Knotgrasse
Olive
Parsley
Rue
Sloes
Spinach
To purge,
Balme
Bettony
Rough.
Longrape
Rape
Streit.
Bzionp
Stope:
Amoniacum
Colewozts
Horehound
Licoras
Oke of Jerusalem
Opopanax
Parietary
Reasins
Squills
Strabery
Thapsia
Thime
Turpentine
Vineger
Breasts curded.
Lentiles
Sagging.
Ladies mantel
Griefs.
Cumminseede
Henbane
Hirundinar.
Marygolde
Quince
Hard.
Camepitis
Mints
Nettle
Rue
Kanker.
Blessed thistle
Celondine
Rankled.
Smalach
Running.
Sozrell
Small to be.
Hemlocke
Houndestongue
Brests sore.
Arach
Asarabac.
Barly
Bengewin
Briony
Fenel
Flax
Gelouers
Groundswel
Herbe Robert
Holliocke
Lettise
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Mirre
Mozrell
Parsley
Pimpernell
Rose
Sozrell
walnuts
wheate
Wozmewood
Brests stuck.
Burnet
Swollen.
Beanes
Calament
Chestnuts
Daffadill
Daise
Figs
Fitches
Galbanum
Goldhetrike
Henbane
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Nettle
Palma Christi
Parsley
Reasins
Rose
Smalach
Vineger
Breath ill.
Cinamom
Daucus
Hauergrasse
Lentisks
Nutmegs
Short.
Alisander
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Arach
Asarabac.
Artichocke
Assa fetida
Bay
Barly
Basil
Beanes
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Bzead
Bzionp
Buglosse
Bulsote
Bursa past.
Butter burre
Calamint
Calamus Ar.

Cammamile
Carway
Centory
Cinamom
Coloquintida
Colewortes
Coliandre
Columbine
Cresses
Cumminseede
Daucus
Docks
Dragons
Elecampana
Erisimon
Feuerfew
Fenell
Figs
Filipen.
Flare
Floswerdeleuse
Galingale
Galbanum
Gentian.
Ginger
Hauergra.
Herbe Robert
Hollocke
Horehound
Horstaile
Lentilke
Maidenhaire
Mellons
Mints
Mirabolanus
Mirre
Musterd
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Otes
Parietary
Peletory
Purslaine

Planten
Quince
Radish
Rosemary
Saffron
Sagapenum
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Squilla
Strawberry
Tarre
Thapsia
Turpentine
ysope
Stinking.
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Artichoke
Beanes
Beets
Berony
Blessed thistle
Bread
Calamus ar.
Centory
Coliander
Columbine
Cumminseeds
Fennel
Galingale
Hermodact.
Herbe Robert
Mellons
Mints
Mirabola
Oke
Orenge
Parietary
Parsley
Peache
Pellitory
Purslaine
Rosemary
Sage
Squilla
Vineger
Vernin

Wormwood
Sropt.
Coloquint.
Dock
Spinach
Streit.
Iron
Bozage
Bugloss
Bursapastoris
Cammamile
Hollocke
Horstaile
Peneroyall
Rossolis
Rue
Setwall
Chime

Bruises.

A Corus
All good
Aloes
Amaradulcis
Angelica
Annise
Archangell
Auens
Bay
Beanes
Berony
Bistort.
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Bread
Bziony
Bzoblime
Calaminte
Cammamile
Capars
Camepitis
Centory
Chickweede
Colewortes
Comfrey
Cranelbill
Cresses

Cumminseede
Danewort
Elderne
Elecampana
Elme
Fenigreeke
Fenell
Figs
Fitches
Flueleake
Flare
Floswerdeleuse
Flower amor.
Frankincense
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Goose tanse
Hemlocke
Hollocke
Horsetaile
Juniper
Leekes
Madder
Margerom
Milfoile
Mirtle
Morsus diaboli
Mullin
Musterd
Nettle
Onion
Opopanax
Orpin
Otes
Parietary
Parsenips
Pellitory
Pitch
Poppy
Radish
Rie
Rocket
Rose
Rosin
Rubarbe
Rue

Sauery

Sauery
Skabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sanse
Thime
Turpentine
Walnuts
Water Cresses
Water pepper
Wheate
Woodbinde
Wormwood
Ysope
Bull wilde.
Figs
Burnings.
Alder
Ipples
Archangel
Ashe
Barly
Beetes
Blessed thistle
Bulsote
Burre
Catstaile
Colewozts
Coliander
Cucumber
Daffadill
Danewozt
Docks
Elderne
Elme
Endiue
Fearne
Fennel
Figs
Flare
Gallion
Gourds
Hasell
Hollocke
Houndestongue
Hozehound
Houseleeke
Iute
Lekes
Lettise
Lilly
Liuerwozt
Lindentree
Marshmallows
Mulbery
Mullin
Oke
Olme. Onion
Plaintree
Peares
Pinetree
Planten
Popler
Prunet
Quince
Rape
Ribwozt
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Smalach
Tamariske
Tutsan
Uerunice
Uineger.
Burstен.
Acorus (gue
Adders ton=
Amara dulcis
Angelica
Basill
Betony
Bziony
Bursa pastoris
Calamint
Calamus ar.
Capers
Cardamon
Cipers
Comfrey
Dandelion
Elecampana
Fitches
Fineleafe
Fleawozt
Flower amor
Galbanum
Gentian
Germander
Harts ease
Hemlocke
Herbe Robert
Hollocke
Hozstaile
Juniper
Ladies mantle
Lekes
Liuerwozt
March mallows
Wirtle
Houseleare
Mullin
Nenuphar
Ozpin
Pellitozy
Polipody
Ribwort
Rubarbe
Rue
Sanicle
Setwall
Sothernwood
Tanse
Thapsie
Through ware
Carbuncles.
Aron
Basill
Bengewin
Blest thist.
Bulsote
Cheruil
Colewozts
Coliander
Cresses
Egremony
Houndestongue
Lilly
Morsus diaboli
Olme
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planten
Prunet
Quince
Reasins
S. Johns wozt
Tarre
Tithimal
Violers
Walnuts
Caker.
Wheate
Cardiacke.
Coues
Cummin seeds
Rosemary
Catell death.
Elme
To feede.
Fitches
Galled.
Fearne
Hide bound.
Flowerdelense
Hurt.
Sanicle
Rotten.
Peach
Sicke.
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Garlicke
Gentian
Mullin
Penerotal
Uergice
Wormwood
Catharra:
Aron
Burre
Dragons
Hasel
Houndestongue
Peon
Planten
Cats haire.
Cresses
Chasing:
Barley
Bugle
Bursa

Bursa pastoris
Columbine
Dragagant
Horstaile
Houseleeke
Knotgrasse
Mirtle
Olive
Onion
Pinetree
Pruit
Turpentine
Woodbine
Chaps.
Almonds
Bengewin
Celondine
Cinamon
Dragagant
Gallingale
Gelouers
Hemlocke
Juniper
Leekes
Lentilke
Licium
Liuerwort
Marshmallowes
Polopody
Rose
Squilla
Tarre
Tassell
Turpentine
Wheate
Woodbine
Chastity
Agnus Castus
Dockes
Hemlocke
Veruin
Woodbine
Cheeks swollen.
Cumminseede
Cheese.
Dzierose
Gallion
Cheese rennits.
Iron
Chest griefes.
Balme
Chilblaine.
Sowbread
Child e dead.
Jule
Feuers.
Morbus diaboli
Griefes.
Chickweede
To grow.
Coleworts
Skabbed.
Cicory
Chincough.
Apples
Comfrey
Elecampana
Ginger
Hollocke
Juniper
Oline
Thime
Choller.
Beetes
Buckhorne
Bugloss
Cammamill
Centory
Cicory
Doder
Elderne
Euphorbium
Hops
Mints
Mirabol.
Mozrell
Pellitary
Peneroyall
Purslaine
Rubarbe
Sene
Spurge
Thime
Tozmentill
Turpentine
Tutian
Wozmewood
Ysope
Chollicke.
Alisander
Almonds
Aloes
Angelica
Annise
Auens
Bay
Balme
Basil
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Bread
Broome
Calamus ar.
Cammamill
Cardamom
Carrets
Celondine
Centory
Chickweede
Cinamom
Clauer
Coloquintida
Coleworts
Cresses
Cummin
Docks
Dragagant
Dragons
Egremony
Elderne
Elecampana
Elleboz
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Fine leafe
Flax
Flowerdeluse
Frankincense
Gallingale
Garlicke
Ginger
Hauer
Hollocke
Holly
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Leeks
Lonage
Maces
Mints
Mouseeare
Mugwort
Muskerd seeds
Nettle
Nigilla
Oke
Oline
Onion
Organy
Otes
Partetary
Parsley
Peach
Pellitory
Pepper
Polypody
Radish
Raisins Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron Sage
Sallow
Sarifrage
Sene
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squinant.
Thime
Tozmentill
Vineger
Wozmewood
Clothes stained.
Peale
Cocke to fight.
Garlicke
Coddes

Coddes apostume.
Cicers
Hempe
Griefes.
Partetary
Inflamid.
Lilly
Swollen.
Agnus Castus
Aron
Barly
Beanes
Calamint
Cipers
Cummin seed
Danewort
Docks
Ducks meate
Egremony
Elecampane
Ertismon
Fennel
Figs
Fiue leafe
Hempe
Holtoke
Horstaile
Olliue
Otes
Pomegranate
Rie
Rue
Throughwarc
Vineger
Wheate
Colde.
Cummin seed
Rolemary
Sagapen.
Cold griefes.
Amoniacum
Angelica
Bombace
Butterburre
Calamint
Cloues
Coloquint
Cresses
Dill
Elleborc
Filipendula
Gentian Ginger
Guiacum
Iuie
Lauender
Mirre
Mustard
Rolemary
Rue
Sauery
Sothernwood
Pellitory
Humours.
Dogfennel
Conceiued.
Triacle
Pomegranat
woodbine
Wormwood
See woman conceiued.
Conception.
Aloes
Artichocks
Betony
Calament
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Clary
Cockle
Colophony
Cumminseed
Darnel
Docks
Galbanum
Lauender
Leekes
Millefo
Mugwort
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Orchis
Parsnips
Parsley
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stitchwort
Tarre
Tormentill
Conserue.
Quince
Rose
Strawberies
Violets
Consumption.
Almonds
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bugloss
Centory
Chickweede
Clary
Coriander
Dates
Ditany
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Fitches
Flax
Gentian
Horehound
Leekes
Lupines
Maces
Mintes
Mirhis
Milfoile
Neniuer
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Parsley
Pimpernel
Parsnips
Pinetree
Planten
Pomegranats
Poppy
Radish
Rice
Ros solis
Rose
Saffron
Sage
Saurion
Tormentill
Turpentine
Vineger
Wormewood
Consumption of nature.
Clary
Correction.
Briony
Broome
Cassia fistula
Elleborc
Laureal
Costiuenes.
Danewort
Cough.
Almonds
Ipples
Aron
Beanes
Bengewin
Betony
Bombace
Bulfote
Burre
Calaminte
Cardamom
Carway
Chestnuts
Colewortes
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Dragagant
Dragons
Egremony
Ellecampane
Elleborc
Endiue
Fennel
Figs

Figs
Filipendula
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galbanum
Germander
Ginger
Goldpeir
Hartstongue
Hempe
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horsetaile
Juniper
Lekes
Licorys
Maidenhaire
Marsh mallowes
Mirre
Mulbery
Mustard
Nettle
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Otes
Peares
Parsly
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Pepper
Pinetree
Planten
Polipody
Pomegranate
Poppy
Purslaine
Radish
Rape
Raisins
Rocket
Rosemary
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sauorie
Setwal
Scabious
Smalach
Smyrnium
Sothernewood
Squilla
Tanſie
Turpentine
Violets
Watercresses
Wheate
Woodbine
Wormwood
Cough cold.
Angelica
Oke of Jerusal.
Rue
Sebesteus
Dry.
Bugloſſe
Centory
Danewort
Daucus
Elecamp.
Nenuphar
Time
Cough hote.
Barly
Lettis
Cough old.
Annſæd
Baſill
Bzony
Cherry
Eriſimon
Fenigræke
Frankincenſe
Garlicke
Haſell
Horehound
Mirre
Parietary
Crablice.
Aloes
Crampe.
A Corus
Almonds
Aron
Asarabac.
Bengewin
Betony
Bzead
Bzony
Burre
Calamus aromat.
Capers
Centory
Chickweed
Coxall
Cowſlip
Dragagant
Dragons
Elleboz
Eringium
Feuerfew
Fennel
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Gelouers
Germander
Holioke
Lauender
Marygold
Marshmallowes
Motherwort
Oxyn
Pellitory oz Magiſtran
Pentroyall
Roſe
Sagapenum
Saxifrage
Squinant
Thiſtle
Time
Crowes to kill.
Nux vomica.
Crudity.
Iuens
Colourbad.
B Alme
Betony
Bzony
Bugloſſe
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Centory
Cherry
Elecamp.
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Gentian Golds
Mints
Mirre
Mugwort
Onion
Polipody Rice
Saffron
Sene
Squilla
Wormwood
Ysope.
Colouring.
blacke.
Alder
Greene.
Buckthorne
Capers
Coulouring red.
Bzaſil
Madder
Yealow.
Buckthorne
Cuts.
Addars tongue
Alecoſt
Blelled thiſtle
Daffadill
Egremony
Iute
Lekes
Lilly
Oxyn
Setwall
Smalach
Torment.
Danger.
Nigella
Dead birth.
A Sarabac.
Bengewin
Bzony

Bzlony.
Dead child.
Amoniacum
Betony
Bozage
Calamint
Camomil
Camepitis
Carrots
Centozy
Creſſes
Cumminſeed
Dates
Elaterium
Ellecamp.
Elleboz
Figs
Flower deluce
Galbanum
Geloners
Gentian
Holloks
Hozehound
Juniper
Laureal
Louage
Lupines
Mandzach
Marygold
Mirre
Mugwozt
Dline
Opopanax
Parſneps
Parſley
Pellitozy of Magiſtran
Penitroyal
Pesny
Pepper
Polipody
Ros ſolis
Rue
Sagapenum
Sage
Sallow
Sauozy
Sanin
Sarifrage
Sowbread
Verusin
Dead fleſh.
Nettle
Dline
Pepper
Sloes
Sozrell
Sparewozt
wintercreſſes
Deafneſſe.
Ale
Elderne
Balme
Death or life.
Rue.
Death to prevent.
Marygold.
Defenſiue.
Mirtle
Peares
Deliuerance:
Angelica
Bay
Baſil
Betony
Bzlony
Bulloote
Carrots
Centory
Coziander
Columbine
Dates
Dittany
Dzagons
Egremony
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Frankincenſe
Galbanum
Geloners
Gourds
Hozehound
Juniper
Laureal
Leskes
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Madder
Mandzach
Mints
Milfoile
Mirre
Mugwozt
Mettle
Nigella
Dline
Opopanax
Parſnips
Parſley
Penoy
Pepper
Pinetre
Polipody
Raiſins
Roſolis
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Sauozy
Sauine
Sarifrage
Turpentine
Verusine
woodlilly
Woodbine
Yſope
Demoniake.
Bettony
Fiueleafe
Ros ſolis
S. Johns wozt
Dewe.
Roſe.
Diet.
Guiacum
Digeſtion.
Anile
Iuens
Baſil
Bettony
Calamint
Louage
Centozy
Cherry
Cicozy
Cloues
Colewozts
Coziander
Cozall
Elecamp.
Fennel
Galingale
Ginger
Hozehound
Lauender
Laureal
Lentiſke
Louage
Lupines
Maces
Marieroni
Mints
Milfoile
Muſtard
Nutmegs
Parſneps
Perſley
Pellitozy
Pepper
Quince
Radiſh
Raiſins
Rice
Rocket
Roſe
Roſemary
Saffron
Sage
Sauozy
Wozmewood.
Diſtilling
Os ſolis
Roſe
Diſſury.
Dill
Dzagagant
Nigella
Parietary
Dog biting.
Cucumber

Dog biting.
Cucumber
Dane wort
Dragons
Hounds tongue.
Dog mangie.
Brome
Wounded.
Coleworts
Dreaming.
Coleworts
Dreames cuill.
Mntle
Lettis
Nenuphar
Peony
Polipody
Purslaine
Rosemary
Dried Roses.
Rose.
Drinke.
Ow-parsnip
Flowerdeluce
Mugwort
Drunkennesse.
Almonds
Betony
Coleworts
Leekes
Lettis
Louage
Milfoile
Myrtle
Parsley
Peach
Quince
Saffron
Vineger
Wormwood.
Dropsie.
Cosne
Agnus castus
Alleluia
Alkakengi
Angelica
Annise
Asarabac:
Ashe
Bay
Barley
Basil
Bengemin
Bettony
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Bziony
Brome
Calamus aromat.
Carrots
Celondine
Centozy
Chickweed
Cynamon
Cicozy
Clauer
Colewozts
Coloquintida
Cresses
Cucumer
Danewozt
Doder
Egremony
Elderne
Elecamp.
Elleboz
Fennel
Figs
Filipend
Flueleafe
Flower deluce
Fumitterre
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Gosherrie
Hops
Juniper
Lauender
Laureal
Leeks
Lettis
Lilly
Marierom
Mints
Mustard
Nutmegs
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Palma Christi
Parsneps
Parsley
Peafe
Pellitozy
Penywozt
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernel
Planten
Radish
Ribwozt
Rubarb
Saffron
Sage
Saraslnes conf.
Sauozy
Sene
Smalach
Smirnium
Soltanel
Squilla
Stitchwozt
Tamariske
Taffell
Thapsia
Thistle
Tithimall
Vineger
watercresses
wozmwood
Ysope
Drowsineffe.
Mrierom
Rue
Saffron
Sauozy
Vineger,
Dulneffe.
Almonds
Angelica
Bay
Beetes
Betony
Burla paftoris
Chickweed
Elaterium
Elleboz
Feuerfew
Godsherike
Mints
Opium
Peruincle
Pomegranate
Rue
Vineger
wozmwood
Apostume.
Cumminseed
Organy
wheate
Cleansing.
Hops
Deafe.
Alhoofe
Irsmart
Bay
Betony
Bzead
Cozneroke
Cumminseed
Elleboz
Hypocistis
Holly
Juniper
Knotgraffe
Leekes
Marierom

Mirre

Wirre
Mustard
Olive
Sage
Sauin
Time

Dull.

Almonds
Aloes
Ashe
Balme
Blessed thistle
Camomil
Cedria
Centory
Colewortes
Elme
Euphorbium
Frankincense
Hasel
Hounds tongue
Horehound
Houseleeke
Lauender
Laureal
Lilly
Oke
Onion
Peach
Planten
Radish
Rosemary
Rue
Sene
Staueſacre
Wormwood

Fiſtula.

Staueſacre

Griefes.

Iron
Cinamom
Cucumber
Henbane
Leeke
Lettis
Miſleto
Mirre
Worrel
Mouſeare
Olive
Onion
Parietary
Popier
Purſlaine
Radish
Roſe
Saffron
Sallow
Wormwood

Heate.

Soowthistle

Hurt.

Annise

Impoſtume.

Acorus
Elderne
Lilly
Mints

Mattering.

Tarre
Turpentine
Wormood

Noiſe.

Aloes
Ashe
Bay
Beetes
Betony
Bugloſſe
Cedria
Centory
Colewortes
Coloquintida
Garlicke
Mustard
Onion
Organy
Peach
Rue
Uertuice
Uineger

Running.

Burſa paſtoris
Elderne
Fleawort
Houseleeke
Lauender
Mirre
Scabious
Violets

Sores.

Wormwood

Vermine.

Hempe

Vlcers.

Burſa paſtoris

Watering.

Onion

Windy.

Yſope

Wormes.

Algood
Aloes
Apples
Bzead
Calamint
Capers
Cedria
Coloquintida
Danewort
Elderne
Elecamp.
Fennel
Hasell
Horehound
Horſemint
Marygold
Mints
Milfoile
Olive
Onion
Rue
Sothernwood
Tasell
Woodbine
Wormwood

Eies ache.

Aloes
Basil
Beetes
Betony
Bugloſſe
Cumminſeed
Dragons
Fennel
Nenuphar
Rue
Uineger
Water betony

Apoſtumes.

Hollocke
Planten

Blacke to be.

Hasell

Bleared.

Bleared.
Betony
Cowslip
Rose
Tansie
Veruine
Blasted.
Egremony
Violets
Blemish.
Fennell
Thistle
Blind.
Tormentill
Bloody.
Aloes
Cummin seed
Fennell
Frankincense
Lentisk
Parietary
Rose
Smallach
Bloodshot.
Celondine
Nigella
Onion
Veram.
Bruised.
Aigood
Beanes
Bettony
Fennel
Parsley
Rose
Cleare to be.
Balme
Celondine
Darke.
Acorus.
Dasling.
Fennel
Dropping.
Milfoile
Nigella
Dull.
Aloes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Bron
Alarab.
Betony
Blessed thistle
Carway
Cedria
Centory
Cloues
Coleworts
Dandelion
Dragons
Eibright
Elderne
Ellebor
Flax
Fumitery
Frankincence
Galingale
Gelouers
Ginger
Horehound
Houseleeke
Lauender
Lettise
Licium
Longrape
Mirre
Mulberry
Mustard
Nutmegs
Olive
Opopanax
Pentroyall
Radish
Rape
Rose
Rue
Sauory
Saxifrage
Sene
Sowthistle
Sperage
Squill
Time
water betony
Wood lice
Wormwood.
Falling outward.
Beanes
Bramble
Fistula.
Egremony
Germander
Grifes.
Ipies
Basil
Bengemin
Borage
Bramble
Bread
Cherry
Chickweed
Cicory
Clary
Clauer
Colewort
Cozall
Cozne flower
Dragagant
Fennel
Gentian
Germander
Grounswell
Henbane
Marterom
Mandrach
Marygold
Mellot
Melons
Mirtle
Mozrel
Mouseare
Olive
Onion
Pepper
Pimpernel
Pomegranats
Poplar
Purslaine
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Shallow
Scala cœli
Setwall
Smalach
Sowbread
Strawbery
Tamarisk
Veruin
Wheat
woodbine
Wormwood
Hawe.
Lilly
Heale.
Ipies
Bugloss
Coznerose
Fleawort
Holioke
Houseleeke
Mirabol
Opium
Rose
Southernwood
Humours.
Sanders
Wheat
Hurles.
Barly
Fitches
Scabious
Inflamed.
Alarabao.
Gourds
Mullin
Persley
Planten
Violets
Itch.
Aloes
Blessed thistle
Fennel
Fleawort
Smallach
Moist.
Cresses
Pearle.
Aloes
Beanes

Beanes
Cockle
Elebzight
Ginger
Knotgrasse
Onion
Paine.
Organy
Red.
Apples
Beanes
Centozy
Fennell
Ginger
Houndstong
Mints
Calell
Thime
Cormentill
Running.
Aloes
Apples
Beanes
Betony
Columbine
Mirabol.
Mullin
Oke
Plaintree
Scabious
Smalach
Cozmentil
wainuts
water betony
Rough.
Mustard
Reume.
Time
Rupture.
Holioke
Smarting.
Betony
Sore.
Cow parsnip
Elebzight
Fennell
Licozas
Mullin
Nigella
Palma Christi
Stitchwozt
Uineger
Violets
Spots.
Algood
Alehoofe
Cedria
Geloners
Hollocke
Knotgrasse
Mirre
Ueruin
Swollen.
Beanes
Rose
Hotherwood
Ueruin
Teares.
Fleawozt
Flowerdeluce
Sloes
Ulcers.
Holioke
Mirre
Violets
Wating.
Barly
Centozy
Fennel
Frankincense
Ueruin
Web.
Alehoofe
Aloes
Betony
Celondine
Centozy
Elebzight
Fennel
Fiue leafe
Ginger
Hasell
Iuie
Nigella
Olive
Parietary
Rose
Uineger
Warmes.
Fennel
Germander
Jealow.
Sozrel
Electuary.
Radish
Elfecake.
Acorus
Emerodes to flow.
Cumminseed
To stop.
Aloes
Annise
Archangel
Iron
Ashe
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bzamble
Bzome
Bulwots
Burre
Calamint
Colewozt
Columbine
Daisie
Dill
Docks
Dogfennel
Elderne
Ellebor
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Figs
Flare
Flower amor
Frankincense
Garlike
Ginger
Graines
Henbane
Hounds tongue
Hozehound
Iuie
Leekes
Lungwozt
Marygold
Mints
Mulcole
Mirtle
Mozrel
Mouseare
Mugwozt
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nux Indica
Oke
Olive
Onion
Pellitozy oz Ma gistr
Pepper
Pimpernel
Planten
Purslaine
Raisins
Rethharrow
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sene
Setwall
Scabious
Sowbzead
Squilla
Tarre
Ueruin
watercresses
water betony
wheate
wozmwood
Euils generall.
Rosemary
Experimet
Cicozy
Face blaines.
Planten
Breaking out.
Rosin
Bruised.
Cumminseed
Cleansing.

Almonds *Deformed.*
Algood
Almonds
Amoniacum
Ashe
Beetes
Bzíony
Bzome
Burre
Centozy
Cowslip
Cucumber
Daffadill
Dzagagant
Ellebor
Fenigreeke
Fennel
Figs
Fiare
Fleworderuce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Goldtanfie
Hartfeale
Holyoke
Lentike
Lilly
Lonage
Lupines
Marshmallowes
Mellon
Mallin
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive
Otes
Palma Christi
Peafe
Peony
Pepper
Pomegranate
Radish
Rape
Rocket
Role
Rue
Hauine
Saxifrage
Scala cœli
Sperage
Strawbery
Tanfie
Tarre
Taffell
Thapfia
Uerdnice
Uineger
Watercreffes
Water betony
wheat
Woodbine
Euil coloured.
Acorus
Face foule.
A Bon
Bay
Beanes
Cumminfeed
Rofemary
Face freckled.
B Eets
Burre
Celondine
Cockle
Limons
See Freckles.
Heate.
Almonds
Role
Knots.
Hermodact.
Leprous.
Hafell
Meafels.
Nettle
See Meafels.
Noli me tangere.
Mirre (gere
See Noli me tan-
Painted.
Cumminfeed
Garlicke
Pimples.
Plantan
See Pimples.
Red.
Apples
Gourds
Langdebeefe
Lilly
Nettle
Sauce flegme.
Aloes
Burre
Coziander
Docks
Elecamp.
Ellebor
Ginger
Lilly
Netle
Pimpernel
Sothernwood
Thiftle.
Sunne burnt.
Beanes
See Sun burn
Spots.
Auens
Dzagons
Ellebor
Iuie
Onion
See Spots
Swollen.
Barley
Crabs
Frankincenfe
Houfleeke
Strawbery
Fairies.
Bay tree.
Faintneffe.
Peneroyall
Role
See Heart faint
Falling euil.
Alleluia
Amoniacum
Annifs
Balme
Bengewin
Betony
Bleffed thiftle
Bzíony
Camomill
Cardamom
Cherry
Clauer
Coloquintida
Coziander
Corall
Cowslip
Cowparfnip
Crowfoote
Cubebs
Dogfennel
Dwarfe gentian
Ellebor
Eringium
Figs
Filipendula
Fineleafe
Galbanum
Germander
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Horehound
Lauender
Lindentree
Lunaria
Margerom
Miffleto
Mother wozt
Muftard
Nettle
Penfroyal
Peony
Pellitozy
Plantan
Poyley
Radish
Redharow
Rofemary
Ros folis
Rue
Sagapenum

Sage
S. Johns wort
Sene
Smalach
Squilla
Ueruin
Violets
Wheate
wood Lilly
Ysope

Fanfie.

Fine leake

Fatneſſe.

Aſhe

Fat to be

Almonds
Bulfot
Cheſtnuts
Wheate

Feare.

Fueleake
Nettle

Feebleneſſe.

Roſemary

Fellon.

Barly
Beanes
Bread
Bugloſſe
Celendine
Coliander
Columbine
Creſſes
Flaxe
Galbanum
Houſleeke
Millet
Mozrel
Nenuphar
Otes
Planten
Raiſins
Sage
S. Iames wort
Turpentine
Wheate

Feſters.

Aſhe

Bleſſed thiſtle
Clary
Fearne
Garlicke
Hempe
Lettiſe
Pepper
Planten
Pyner
Rie
Smalach
Wheate

Feſters cold.

Ribwort

Feete ache.

Mugwort
Otes

Cornes.

Wormewood
Hen agnetis

Feete galled.

Onion
Pyner

Feete goute.

Iron
Figs
Lonage
Meon
Parietary
Poplar
Poppy
Sowbread
Tanſy

Feete griefes.

Clary
Cozmentil

Feete hard.

Houſleeke
Hallow

Feete paine.

Alehoofe

Ruptures.

Squilla

Sore.

Alder

Stinking.

Wengewin

Surbated.

Planten
Hen Surbated

Swollen.

Bugloſſe
Cummin ſeed
Danewort
Elderne
Linden
Watercreſſes

Waſhing.

Fennel

Feete wormes.

Henbane

Feuers.

A Apples
Araſh
Bay
Barly
Butterburre
Camomil
Caſſia fiſtula
Clary
Coliander
Cozall
Daffadill
Dandelion
Dill
Dodder
Dogfennel
Elderne
Eringium
Fennel
Fine leake
Flower deluce
Groundſwell
Guiacum
Hartſeſae
Holioke
Lettis
Licoras
Marſh mallowes
Mints
Mozrel
Muſtard
Orenge

Feuer cold.

Bengewin
Camomil
Centozy
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planten
Hartſtrage
Smalach
Mothernwood
Ueruin
Walnuts

Continuall.

Bettony
Coleworts
Fleawort
Pimpernel

Ephemera.

Rose.
Flegmatike.
Rice.
Of the gall.
Centory
Heftike.
Flax
Orchis
Poppy
Feuer hote.
Adderstongue
Auens
Barbery
Barley
Basil
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bugloss
Bulsote
Bursa pastoris
Camomill
Cherry
Cicory
Cloues
Disgredium
Gelouers
Gooseberry
Gourds
Houslæke
Nenuphar
Nettle
Peach
Pomegranate
Poppy
Purslaine
Rose
Sebestens
Sorrell
Strawbery
Violets
Feuer old.
Amara dulcis
Bugle
Pellitory
Pestilent.
Poplar.
Quarten.
Aloes
Arach
Asarabac.
Ache
Asaket.
Barly
Bengewin
Betony
Borage
Bziony
Bulsote
Burre
Calamint
Centory
Cetrach
Clauer
Cucumber
Danewort
Dandelion
Elleborr
Gelouers
Gentian
Hasell
Hempe
Houndestongue
Iuie
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Liuerwort
Marygold
Medowort
Milfoile
Mugwort
Mullin
Nettle
Pellitory
Pepper
Planten
Polipody
Radish
Raisins
Ribwort
Rosemary
Satyrion
Sene
Sperage
Camariske
Tanse
Tasell
Tormentil
Vineger
Veruin
Wormwood
Quotidian.
Annise
Asarabac.
Bay
Betony
Centory
Danewort
Dandelion
Elderne
Feuerfew
Garlike
Gentian
Hasel
Parsley
Polipody
Radish
Sene
Setwal
Time
Shaking.
Pepper
Sharpe.
Damsons
Feuer tertian.
Asarabac.
Borage
Bulsote
Calamint
Cicory
Clauer
Damsons
Dandelion
Dodder
Endiue
Garlicke
Gelouers
Germander
Houndstongue
Iuie
Knotgrasse
Liuerwort
Mullin
Nettle
Parsley
Peach
Pimpernell
Radish
Raisins
Ribwort
Veruin
Figs to keepe.
Mullin
Finger bruised.
Orpin
Fire of hell.
Nettle
Fish to kill.
Nettle
Nux meth.
Palma Christi
Tithimal
Fish sicke.
Parsley
Fistula.
Alleluia
Alehoofe
Archangel
Auens
Barly
Bursa pastoris
Celondine
Centorie
Colewortes
Celandine
Cowparsnips
Danewort
Dragons
Elderne
Elecampana
Elme
Euphorbium
Figs
Filipendula
Fine leafe
Flowerdeluse
Garlicke
Germander
Houndestongue
Leekes
Mirre
Mouse eare
Mullin

Orpin

Dzpin
Pimpernel
Planten
Popler
Rosemary
S. James wozt
Setwall
Spurge
Staueſacre
Carre
Caſſell
Cithimal
Cozmentill
Vineger
Flankegrieſes.
Chime
Flancke ſicke.
Bay træ
Cumminſeede
Fleas to kil.
Alder
Coloquintida
Danewozt
Elderne
Fleawozt
Pentroyall
Rue
Sloes
Walnuts
Flegme.
Corus
Annile
Barly
Baſill
Bleſſed thiſtle
Buckthozne
Centozy
Cherry
Cowparſnip
Currants
Daffadill
Elderne
Elecampana
Euphorbium
Feuerfew
Figs
Hops
Mirhis
Oke
Peneroyal
Pepper
Roſen
Rubarbe
Sauery
Sene
Sozrel
Spurge
Canſe
Chime
Ysope
Fleſh dead.
Alleluia
Crowfoote
Sea dead fleſh
Fleſh to grow.
Daffadill
Eringium
Mirh.
Netle
Pitch
Fleſh to keepe.
Onion
Fleſh moles.
Benthzow
Marygolde
Sea Moles.
Fleſh to ſeaſon.
Water pepper
Superfluous.
Bengewin
Cozall
Oke
Flies to auoid.
Elderne
Gourds
Nigilla
Onion
Peneroyal
Rue
wozmewood
Flowers to cauſe,
Corus
Alecoſt
Aliſander
Almonds
Auence
Angelica
Annile
Aron
Arſmart
Aſarabac
Aſtaket
Baytræ
Baſill.
Betony
Bl. ſled thiſtle
Bzíony
Buchers bzoome
Butterburre
Calamint
Calamus ar.
Cammamill
Capars
Camepitis
Centozy
Chickweede
Cinamon
Ciperus
Clary
Claner
Coloquint.
Colewozts
Coliander
Cockle
Creſſes
Diagredium
Dill
Dittany
Docks
Elaterium
Elecampane
Elleboz
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Filipend.
Flowerdeluce
Foxegloue
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Ginger
Graines
Hollocke
Hozehound
Juniper
Knotgraſſe
Lauender
Laureal
Leeks
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Madder
Marierom
Maidenhaire
Marſh malowes
Meon
Mints
Mikotle
Mirhis
Mirh.
Motherwozt
Mugwozt
Mullin
Mulkerd
Nettle
Nigella
Oke of Jeruſal.
Onion
Opopanax
Dzgany
Parietary
Parſnips
Parſley
Peneroial
Peony
Radiſh
Rue
Saffron
Sagapen.
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Samper
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smirnium

Sowbread
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Thalpi
Thime
Turpentine
Violets
Wormewood
To stop.
Acatia
Bay
Beech
Betony
Bistort
Bramble
Brome
Burre
Burnet
Bursa past.
Capars
Coliander
Comfrey
Cotall
Cottonwood
Cumminseeds
Dockes
Fluelleafe
Flags
Flax
Flower amor
Ginger
Goostanse
Hassell
Henbane
Heps
Hypocistis
Horstaile
Houseleeke
Juniper
Lunaria
Lauender
Leekes
Lentilles
Lentiske
Licium
Lungwort
Maces
Margerom
Mirtle
Millet
Mozell
Mouseare
Mosse
Nenuer
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Pease earth.
Penerogall
Peony
Perwinckle
Planten
Pomgranate
Poppy
Purslaine
Reasins
Rose
Rubarbe
Rushe
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Saunders
Sauin
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tanse
Tassell
Tormentill
Vineger
Waldarly
waterbetony
Wheate
Woodlilly
Fluxes.
Acatia
Acorus
Alecoste
Alehoofe
Almonds
Annise
Apples
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Bengewin
Bzamble
Burnet
Bursa past.
Calamint
Cammamile
Chery
Chestnuts
Cinamon
Cipers
Cipes
Cloues
Colewozts
Coliander
Colophony
Comfrey
Cottonwæd
Cresses
Crabs
Cumminsæd
Currants
Dogfennell
Elecampane
Feuerfew
Figs
Fluelleafe
Flags
Fleawozt
Flower amor
Frankincence
Gallingale
Garlicke
Germander
Gooseberry
Gooseberry red
Goosetanse
Haresfoote
Hartshorn pl.
Hartstongue
Hassell
Henbane
Heps
Hypocistis
Houndstongue
Horehound
Horstaile
Houseleeke
Knotgrasse
Leekes
Lentiles
Lettise
Lentiske
Licium
Lungwozt
Maces
Maidenhaire
Marsh malowes
Medwozt
Milfoile
Mirtle
Millet
Mulberry
Mullin
Nenuer
Nettle
Nutmeg
Oke
Olive
Onion
Orchis
Opium
Orinse
Orpin
Otes
Peares
Peach
Peasearthnut
Pepper
Perwinckle
Pinetree
Planten
Pomegranate
Popler
Poppy
Purslaine
Quince
Raspes
Reasins
Restharow
Rice
Ribwozt
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe

Rue
Rushe
Sage
S Johns wort
Sallowe
Saunders
Skirwits
Smirnium
Sorrell
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tansie
Tassell
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veruice
Vineger
Vertuin
Wall barly
Water cresses
Water betony
Wheate
Woodbine
Fluxe of cold.
Basill
Foolishnes.
Rosemary
Forgetfulnesse.
Mints
Mustard
Rue
Sauory
Forespoken.
S Johns wort
Foule euil.
Planten
Freckles.
Arach
Barly
Beeres
Bombace
Brome
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Flags
Flax
Gostanse
Limons
Lupines
Marshmallowes
Nutmegs
Pellitory or Magistran
Rocket
Scala cœli
Wheate
See Face Freckles
French pocks.
Blessed thistle
Doder
Euphorbium
Fumiter
Guiacum
Houndstongue
Nettle
Sauin
Tamariske
Frensie.
Agnus castus
Alehoofe
Betony
Bugloss
Carway
Columbine
Cornerose
Cowparsnip
Cucumber
Diagredium
Elleboze
Henbane
Houslike
Iuie
Marygold
Mints
Morrell
Olive
Opium
Penyroyall
Poplar
Poppy
Purslaine
Rape
Raisins
Rose
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Smalach
Sothernwood
Tassell
Thime
Vineger
Violets
Frog biting.
Eringium
Fruite.
Rose
Fulnesse.
Musterd
Fundament bleeding.
Nettle
Chapt.
Agnus castus
Gelouers
Nettle
Fallen.
Aloes
Iron
Beech
Cresses
Dogkennel
Ducks meat
Frankincense
Garlicke
Gelouers
Hollocke
Houndestongue
Horsetaile
Mirre
Mirtle
Morrell
Mullin
Oke
Organy
Peares
Pitch
Quince
Sage
Sowbread
Tarre
Through ware
Turpentine
Vineger
Vermine
Wormewood
Fig.
Iron
Beanes
Dogfennel
Milfoile
Mouseare
Mullin
Pollpody
Restharrow
Water betony
Fistula.
Dates
Lækes
Griefes.
Bengewin
Comfrey
Dill
Fiueleafe
Flower deluce
Flower amor
Hollocke
Marsh mallows
Melilote
Nettle
Parietary
Pomegranate
Raisins
Restharrow
Rose
Stinking
Horsehound
Tassell
Violets
Hard.
Fenigræks
Tarre
Hote.
Oke
Sowthistle
Inflamed.
Groundsw.
Lentiles
Mullin

Mullin
Itch.
Sage
Lumpe.
Bzamble
Paine.
Rue
Turpentine
Fundament rift.
Rue
Sores.
Aloes
Dates
Louage
Onion
Swollen.
Chickweed
Mozrel
Parietary
Quince
Rosemary
Rue
Vlcers.
Frankincense
Gallings.
Columbine
Dzagagant
Oliue
Onions
Gall clensing.
Peony
Griefes.
Saraſins conf.
Sheding.
Sperage
Stopt.
Bugle
Radish
Gangrene.
Colewozts
Elleboze
Knotgraſſe
Lupines
Nettle
Pellitozy
Radish
Raiſins
Generating.

Orchis
Giddineſſe.
AMoniacum
Baſill
Clauer
Coloquintida
Gelouers
Horehound
Lauender
Sage
Time
Vineger
Wozmwood
Glanders.
BEanes
Betony
Colewozts
Cucumber
Euphorbium
Leekes
Lentiles
Peach
Glaſſes.
Parietary
Gnats.
CUmminſeed
Danewozt
Elleboz
Fearne
Hempe
Lupines
Rue
Wozmwood
Gnawing.
Rosemary
Goblins.
Peony

Gomor paſſion.
ARtichokes
Creſſes
Fenigreeke
Flowerdeluce
Lettis
Lentiſke
Mints
Mozrel
Sozrell

Gummes griefes.
BEech
Bleſſed thiſtle
Borage
Bzamble
Cloues
Cozall
Egremony
Lentiſke
Oliue
Penyrotall
Planten
Rose
Saraſins conf.
Strawberies
Impoſtume.
Sage
Looſe.
Squilla
Veruin
Rotten.
Fiue leafe
Flowerdeluce
Lauender
Mirre
Stauesacre
Taſſell
Swollen.
Purſlaine
Yſope
Goute.
ALoes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Anniſe
Trash
Iron
Iriſmart
Bay
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bzamble
Bzead
Bzion
Bzome
Burre
Capers

Camepitis
Caſſia fiſtula
Cicozy
Colewozts
Cockle
Creſſes
Cumminſeed
Danewozt
Darnell
Daſſe
Docks
Ducks meat
Elaterium
Elderne
Elleboz
Euphorbium
Feuerfew
Figs
Flax
Fleawozt
Garlicke
Gelouers
Guiacum
Hartſh.pla.
Hather
Hempe
Henbane
Hermodact.
Holyocke
Houſleeke
Iuie
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiles
Louage
Meon
Mirre
Milleto
Mozrell
Moſſe
Mugwozt
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Oliue
Onion
Opopanax
Opium

Otes
Palma Christi
Partetary
Parsly
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Pepper
Planten
Poplar
Poppy
Quince
Radish
Rape
Raisins
Rosin
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Sanders
Smalach
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Tanse
Tassell
Time
Turpentine
Vineger
Wheate
Wormwood
Hote.
Celondine
Gourds
Seamosse
Grauell.
Alkakengi
Almonds
Bay
Burre
Camomill
Carots
Cherry
Cyperus
Docks
Eringium
Gooseberry
Hartthorne pl.
Hauthorne
Hollocke
Lekes
Limons
Marshmallowes
Medlar
Mines
Mugwort
Nettle
Nutmegs
Parietary
Peony
Rose
Rostharow
Saffron
Sperage
Time
Turpentine
watercresses
wintercresses
Griefe generall.
Celondine
Rosemary
Greene Colour.
Buckthorne
Capers
Greene sickneſſe.
Sarabac.
Ashe
Blessed thistle
Onion
Rue Saffron
Sage
Groſſeneſſe.
Ashe
Gunpowder.
Linden
Guts burſten.
Alleluia
Clenſing.
Fentgreeke
Gnawing.
Acorus
Paine.
Celondine
Hands ache.
Wormwood
Goute.
Popler
Hands itch.
Thickswede
Mints
Rue
Rupture.
Squilla
Shaking
Flueleſe
Mugwort
Skabde.
Daſe
Docks
Flax
Famiter
Hollocke
Lupines
Nettle
Withered.
Alehoofe
Wormes.
Docks
Henbane
Mozrell
Rue
Wormwood
Hardneſſe.
Alecoſte
Amoniacum
Barley
Camamile
Capars
Centory
Coliander
Cowparſnips
Cucumber
Darnell
Elleboz
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Hypociſtis
Hollocke
Iaſmin
Leeks
Lentiles
Lentiſke
Lilly
Louage
Marierom
Marshmallowes
Mistleto
Muſtard
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planten
Roſe
Saffron
Sagapenum
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tarre
Tithimal
Tormentil
Waterbetony
Waterpepper
Hard lumps.
Flueleaſe
Parietary
Swellings.
Eriſimon
Sea Swellinge,
hard,
Heart ache.
Maces
Oke
Sage
Heartburne.
Almonds
Cozall
Fennel
Licozas
Milfoile
Peaſe
Pomegranate
Wormwood
Cardiake.
Annile
Betony
Clynes

Cloues
Cozall
Cumminſeed
Pimpernel
Roſe
Sæ Cardiacke
Heart to comfort.
Alleluia
Balme
Cloues
Gelouers
Ozinges
Parſley
Roſe
Roſemary
Heart faint.
Barbery
Lilly
Mirtle
Pomgranate
Sæ Faintnes.
Griefs.
Apples
Auens
Bay
Baſil
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bozage
Bugloſſe
Burnet
Calamint
Cicozy
Cozall
Cowſlips
Daffadil
Daiſie
Elecampane
Endiue
Feuerfew
Fennel
Gallingale
Hartſtongue
Iuniper
Iuiubes
Langde beefe
Lauender
Lentiſke
Mints

Mother wozt
Nutmegs
Peneroyall
Peony
Planten
Roſen
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Scne
Scabious
Sothernwood
Spikenard
Uertuice
Uineger
Uiolets
woodlily
woodroſwel
Heart hot.
Hartſtongue
Lettiſe
Nettle
Paine.
Leekes
Stich.
Bozage
Pimpernel
Stopt.
Hollocke
Swollen.
Roſemary
Trembling.
Bzamble
Maces
Mandzach
Mirabolans
Mirtle
Nutmegs
Dzenge
Saunders
Heart weake.
Angelica
Setwall
woodlily
Wringing.
Balme

Head ache.

A Gnus caſtus
Alleluya
Alchoſe
Almonds
Aloes
Amoniacum
Anemon
Anniſe
Aſarabacca
Balme
Barly
Beanes
Beetes
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bozage
Bzead
Bztony
Bugle
Camamile
Celondine
Cherry
Cheraill
Chickweed
Cicozy
Clauer
Colewozts
Cockle
Columbine
Cowſlip
Cowparſnip
Creſſes
Cucumber
Cumminſeed
Darnell
Diagredium
Dockes
Dogfennel
Earthbinde
Elaterium
Egremony
Elderne
Elleboz
Endiue
Euphorbium
Fleawozt
Flowerdeluce
Frankincenſe

Garlicke
Gelouers
Gourds
Hather
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hypociſtis
Hops
Houſleeke
Lauender
Laureall
Leeks
Marterom
Maidenhaire
Meilot
Mints
Milfoile
Miſleto
Mozrel
Muſterd
Mentuer
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Onion
Opium
Oces
Peach
Peletozy
Peneroyal
Pepper
Popler
Poppy
Pziuet
Quince
Rape
Raiſins
Rie
Roſe
Roſemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Saunders
Sene
Setwal
Smalach
Sozrel

Sother.

Sothernwood
Strecados
Strawbery
Thime
Verivice
Vineger
Violets
Walnuts
Watercresses
Wheate
Wormwood

Headach hot.

Bulwote
Lettise.
Purslaine

Headach old

Iuie
Tapsia

Head apostume.

Dockes

Head bad.

Centory

Bowing.

Wengewin

Broken.

Beanes
Betony
Bugle
Dasse
Egremony
Hollocke
Mirre
Pimpernel
Wormewood

Cleansing.

Bærh
Bærtes
Centory
Dasse
Elleborr
Flowerdeluce
Warterom
Wandzach
Mustard
Peletory
Pimpernel
Rue

Colde.

Nutmegs
Rolemary
Sothernwood

Colde griefe.

Lauender

Comforting.

Rose

Dasling.

Iuie

Dissie.

Onion

Fistula;

Egremony
Lupines

Giddie.

Alleluia
Alehoofe
Balme
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bzony
Coziander
Cumminseed
Elleboz
Feuerfew
Gelouers
Hozehound
Lauender
Mistleto
Opium
Penyroyal
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sothernwood
Squilla
Thime
Vineger
wheate
woodlilly
Wormewood

Griefes.

Alecost
Bay
Celondine
Claner
Cowslip
Cubebs
Danewort
Fenigrecke
Jasmin
Juniper
Lentisse
Mistleto
Opopanax
Organy
Peony
Sowbread
Tamarinds

Griefes hot.

Dandelion
Strawbery

Headhures.

Olive

Impostume.

Mints

Megrim.

Ache
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bread
Cammamile
Cumminseede
Dasse
Fennel
Madder
Wandzach
Milfoile
Mustard
Vineger
Wormewood

Noise.

Aloes
Betony

See eares noise.

Pose.

Hassell
Mustard

Purging.

Alehoofe
Celondine
Celondine
Capars
Chickweed
Clary
Coleworts
Cresses
Dragons
Laureal
Mirrh.
Onion
Pepper
Stanesacre

Head pushes.

Celondine
Fennel
Vineger

Reume.

Annise
Cumminseed
Darnel
Earthbinde
Mustard
Peneroyall

Shaking

Houndestongue
Sage

Skabbed.

Alecoste
Cicers
Cucumber
Mints
Stanesacre
Turpentine

Skales.

Beech
Beets
Hasell
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Onion;
Radish

Skalle.

Algood Cicers
Elleborr
Fennel
Frankincense
Garlicke
Groundswort
Hollocke

Mirre

Wirre
Wasterd
Oliue
Pitch
Rose
Carre
Vineger
Watercresses
Wheat
Woodbine
Skurfe.
Alecoste
Beech
Beets
Bengewin
Elleboz
Elme
Figes
Hasell
Hypocistis
Hollocke
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Nenuphar
Rue
Sage
Scabious
Squilla
Thapsia
Wormewood
Sores.
Bzamble
Bugle
Bursa pa.
Cresses
Fennell
Gelouers
Hozehound
Myrtle
Nettle
Pease
Radish
Rue
Sauin
Sarsrage
Squilla
Violets
Woodbine
Stopt.
Rosemary
Smalach
Swimming.
Basill
Beets
Bread
Swollen.
Docks
Galles
Turning.
Betony
Opium
Vlcers.
Cammamile
Parsley
Sage
Whirling.
Peneroyall
Wormes.
Cresses
Elleboz
Wounds.
Mints
Turpentine
Violets
Haire to auoid.
Beanes
Henbane
Nettle
Pitch
Reasins
Withwinde
Blacke to be.
Acatia
Cipers
Danewozt
Elderne
Hasell
Iuie
Myrtle
Oke
Sage
Soulouring.
Licium
Curling.
Milfoile
Falling.
Aloes
Bay
Beets
Beech
Clauer
Colewozts
Cresses
Elleboz
Euphorbium
Garlicke
Hasell
Hypocistis
Houndstong
Leekes
Myrre
Myrtle
Mozrell
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Oke
Reed
Rose
Sage
Sallow
Skabious
Walnuts
Wormewood
Ysope
To fall.
Colewozts
Hypocistis
Lupines
Tithimal
Vineger
To grow.
Barley
Dandelion
Dew
Dogfenne ll
Egremony
Flaxe
Flawerdeluce
Hasell
Hollocke
Houndstong
Lilly
Maidenhaire
Milfoile
Oliue
Oke
Onion
Peach
Rosemary
Sothernwood
Spiknard
Thapsia
Not to grow.
Beanes
Fleawozt
Fumiterre
Gourds
Iuie
To restore.
Carway
Centozy
Crowfoot
Radish
Standing vp.
Dandelion
Yellow to be.
Boxe
Epithime
Iuie
Marigolde
Mullin
Walnuts
Heat inward.
Dosebery
Knotgrasse
Mellons
Rie
Violets
Outward.
Vineger
Hectike.
Dlagridium
See Feuer hectike
Hens to lay.
Briey
Hempe
Nettle
Hilcket.
Aloes
Annise

Pron

Iron
Balme
Bay
Callamint
Carrets
Cumminseed
Daucus
Filipendula
Gallingale
Ginger
Hartstong
Lauender
Mints
Nutmegs
Parsley
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Radish
Rose
Rubarbe
Rue
Sage
Skirwits
Squilla
Vineger
Wheat
Woodbine
Wormwood
Hogs murrin.
Polipody
Sicke.
Elleboz
Squincy.
Hartsease
Holy fire.
Adderstongue
Irach
Beets
Bulsot
Bursa pastoris
Citozy
Colewozts
Cozlander
Coznerose
Endiue
Gallion
Gourds
Hemlocke
Hollocke
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Mints
Opium
Pariet.
Parsley
Planten
Poppy
Purslaine
Rose
Rue
Sauin
Thzoughwaxe
Horse.
Adderstong
Aloes
Backe sore.
Barley
Bots.
Garlicke
See in B.
Cough.
Mullin
Farcion.
Butterbur
Forgiue
Fyghting.
Garlicke
Foundred.
Onion
Griefes.
Dates
Mouseare
Hurt.
Marshmallowes
Keeping.
Fennel
Seeke.
Elleboz
Fearne
Gentian
Hemps
Mullin
Hoarseneste
Apples
Bay
Barley
Centozy
Colewozts
Comfrey
Dragagant
Ellecempane
Fennel
Figs
Fiueleafe
Garlicke
Hasell
Hollocke
Hozehound
Leeks
Licozas
Louage
Langwozt
Mints
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Peach
Peneroyall
Pepper
Poppy
Rape
Rosemary
Sage
Spinach
Vineger
Vermin
Water cresses
Wheat
Host.
Oleworts
Cumminseed
Fennel
Hote cuill.
Henbane
Rue
Hote griefs.
Adderstong
Plehose
Apples
Bay
Bugloste
Chery
Cheekweed
Cicozy
Cucumber
Damson
Dasse
Diagridium
Ducks meat.
Fennel
Fleawozt
Goosebery
Guiacum
Hemlocke
Hollocke
Houseleeke
Mozrell
Planten
Rose
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Humours euil.
Bellied thistle
Bysope
Falling.
Mirtle
Grosse.
Guiacum
Waterish.
Acorus
Iaundies.
Acorus
Plehose
Aloes
Amara dul.
Arach
Asarabac.
Ashe
Barbery
Barley
Bengewin
Beetes
Bistozt
Bozage
Bugle
Bugloste
Burre
Burnet
Butchers broom
Calament
Camamile
Camepitis

Carretz
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Centozy
Cetrach
Cherry
Chickweed
Cicozy
Colewozts
Coliander
Columbine
Cowparsnips
Cumminseed
Damsons
Diagridium
Docks
Dodder
Egremony
Elaterium
Elleboz
Endiue
Euphorbium
Ertismon
Filipendula
Fiueleafe
Fleawozt
Flowerdeluce
Goshelrike
Gourds
Hartstong
Hempe
Hozehound
Iuie
Lauender
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Lilly
Louage
Linaria
Madder
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mozrell
Mouseare
Mugwozt
Nettle
Onion
Palma Christi
Parsly
Peach
Peale
Peony
Planten
Radish
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Saffron
Sage
Saralins cons.
Sene
Setwal
Sozrell
Sowbread
Sowthistle
Sperage
Squilla
Spikenard
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Tamariske
Tansie
Thistle
Tozmentil
Violets
Wozmwood
Ylope
Old.
Bay tree
Iaw fallen.
Chickweede
Inflamed.
Columbine
Griefes.
wheate
Illiack.
A Almonds
Bay
Barley
Coloquintida
Elderne
Fiueleafe
Garlicke
Gentian
Madder
Nigella
Oline
Partetary
Polypody
Radish
Raisins
Rosemary
Rue
Sallow
Smalach
wheate
Wozmwood
Impetigo.
Celandine
Impostume.
A Lecost
Alder
Annise
Apples
Barly
Blessed thistle
Buglosse
Bulwot
Burre
Calaminte
Camamill
Centozy
Cicozy
Clauer
Cozall
Cowslip
Docks
Dogfennell
Elecampane
Fenegreeke
Fennel
Feuerfew
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Gentian
Gourds
Gzaines
Hollocke
Houndstong
Hozehound
Hops
Laurel
Lentiske
Licozas
Melliot
Mirre
Mozrell
Mullin
Nutmegs
Poppy
Purslaine
Rosin
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wozt
Scabious
Smalach
Stoncrop
Thlapsy
Tormentil
watercresses
wheate
woodlily
wozmwood
Inchanted.
S. Johns wozt
Inflamation.
A Catia
Adderstong
Alder
Alleluya
Aloes
Angelica
Arach
Arsmart
Bay
Barley
Beanes
Beets
Bistozt
Bulwot
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Chery
Chickweed
Cicozy
Colewozts
Coliander
Comfery
Cozneflower
Daffadill
Danewozt

Dasie

Daſle
Dates
Ducklmeat
Elderne
Eringium
Feuerfew
Flare
Flower amor
Goſebery
Groundſwell
Hareſkote
Hartſeaſe
Henlocke
Henbane
Hollocke
Houndſtongue
Houſleke
Juniper
Ladies mantle
Lilly
Luerwort
Wozrell
Mullin
Oke
Olive
Ozchis
Opium
Palma Chriſti
Parlet.
Peniwozt
Peneroyall
Pinetree
Plaintree
Planten
Pomegranate
Popler
Poppy
Pzluet
Quince
Reed
Roſe
Rue
Saffron
S. James wozt
Sauin
Soldanella
s hzoughwax
Uioletz
Wheate
Infuſion.
Roſe
Inke.
Wozmwood
Ioints ache.
Burre
Chickweed
Coleworts
Creſſes
Euphorbium
Guiacum
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Meon
Moſſe
Mugwozt
Onion
Otes
Poppy
Reed
Thapſia
Ioints broken.
Columbine
Cleanſing.
Bzome
Colde.
Butterburre
Griefes.
Auens
Barly
Flax
Floꝛerdeluce
Gelouers
Lentilke
Warlerom
Nettle
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Polypody
Rue
Sagapenum
Heate.
Houſleke
Looſe.
Burre
Madder
Walnuts
Wheate
Ioints out.
Acatia
Amara dulcis
Coloquintida
Daffadill
Daneworꝛt
Holly
Lilly
Warlerom
Wirtle
Mullin
Polypody
Reed
Raiſins
Rocket
Sowbzead
Sperage
Thime
Uineger
Ioints paine.
Balme
Rape
Stopt.
Germander
Strengthening.
Egremony
Swollen.
Chickweed
Nettle
Iron to be ſoft.
Hemlocke.
Itche.
Aloes
Bay
Birch
Bzony
Bugle
Camomill
Celondine
Chickweed
Dockes
Egremony
Elderne
Elecamp.
Fenigreeke
Figs
Frankincenſe
Fumiterre
Harts eale
Mullin
Nigella
Olive
Onion
Ozgany
Palma Chriſti
Pentroyal
Poplar
Roſemary
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Sene
Skabious
Sozrell
Staueſacre
Tarre
Tozmentill
Uineger
waterbetony
Wheate
Wozmwood
Yſope.
Iuice.
Henbane
Roſe
Iuleppe.
Roſe
Kankers.
Alleluya
Algood
Aloes
Angelica
Auens
Beanes
Biſtozt
Bleſſed thiſtle
Butchers bzoom
Carrets
Celondine
Cherulil
Clary
Clauer
Coleworts
Columbine
Coſwlips

Dog-

Woodbilly
Wormwood
Lice to kill
Alecost
Aloes
Bats
Brome
Cedria
Elleboz
Garlike
Ivy
Lauender
Radish
Rue
Scala cœli
Strauesacre
Tamarilke
Vineger
Watercresses
Life or death
Nettle
Rue
Life to preserue
Elderne
Lightning
Corall
Lipschar
Dragagant
Leakes
Lentilke
Licium
Griefes
Beech
Kanker
Vineger
Lethargy
Agnus castus
Amoniacum
Assafetida
Calamint
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Euphorbium
Galbanum
Margerom
Mints
Mustard
Onion
Opopanax
Pentroyall
Pitch
Radish
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Vineger
Liuer ach
Orpin
Wheat
Bad
Dates
Chaft
Gourds
Poplar
Rose
Saffron
Hallow
Sorrell
Cold
Annise
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Ratsins
Rice
Sage
Thime
Wormwood
Griefes
Acorus
Almonds
Aloes
Ash
Auens
Bay
Barly
Basill
Betony
Brome
Bugloss
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Centory
Chickweed
Cinamom
Cicory
Colewoorts
Columbins
Cowparsnip
Cummin seed
Daffadill
Endiue
Eringium
Fenigræke
Fennell
Fineleafe
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Gelouers
Gentian
Gourds
Guiacum
Harstongue
Holyoke
Horehound
Houseleek
Juniper
Ivy
Lauender
Lentilke
Licoras
Liuerwort
Louage
Madder
Maydenhaire
Maple
Mirabol.
Nigella
Olive
Organy
Peares
Parsly
Pentroyall
Peony
Planten
Ratsins
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Sauery
Sene
Setwall
Scabious
Smallach
Soldanell
Sorrell
Spinage
Spikenard
Strawberry
Tormentill
Vineger
Verum
Woodbine
Wormwood
Woodrowell
Ysope
Hard
Melilot
Ratsins
Hot
Adderstong
Apples
Arach
Barbery
Borage
Bulfoot
Cherry
Cornerose
Ducks meat
Endiue
Gooseberry
Gooseberry red
Goostanky
Hartstong
Hops
Lettuce
Licoras
Morrell
Menuphar
Pomegranates
Poppy
Purslain
Quince
Rose
Sage
Sorrell
Tamarinds
Violets
Woodbilly
Liuer Impostume.
Fennell

Inflamed

Inflamed
Lilly
Oke
Wormwood
Sick
Marygold
Stopt
Agnus castus
Piecolt
Plehoke
Plkakengt
Amara dulcis
Annise
Arach
Arsmart
Asarabac.
Asaret.
Beets
Bugle
Burnet
Calamint
Capars
Camepitis
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Cetrach
Cherull
Damsons
Dodder
Dogfennell
Egremony
Elderne
Elecampane
Figs
Forgione
Fumiterre
Germander
Hempe
Hops
Lauender
Lettice
Lupines
Linaria
Mints
Mozrell
Mulbery
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Parietary
Peach
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rosemary
Sage
Saracins conf.
Shepherds nee=
Smallach (dle
Sozrell
Sowbread
Sperage
Stichwort
Stecados
Thime
Turpentine
Wheat
Wormwood
Liuer to strengthen
Cloues
Egremony
Lentiske
Swolne
Germander
Wasting
Goostansie
Sage
Saracins conf.
Sozrell
Weake
Maces
Rose
Woodlilly
Loines ach
Barly
Camomill
Coliander
Fennell
Garlike
Holyoke
Mints
Parsnips
Reed
Spinach
Apostume
Barly
Colewozts
Fenigreek
Griefes
Coloquint.
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Rue
Paine
Parsly
Purging
Nettle
Lothing
Aloes
Apples
Bay
Cherry
Dill
Germander
Holyoke
Mints
Pentroyall
Quince
Sanders
Sauery
Wormwood
Lowsinesse
Figs
Lunacy
Crowfoot
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Lungs blister.
Cherry
Garlike
Holyoke
Clensing
Hartseale
Mellons
Organy
Griefes
Piecolt
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Iron
Asarabac.
Bay
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bugloss
Bulfoot
Burre
Camomill
Cinamom
Colewozts
Comfery
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Dill
Dragagant
Elecampane
Eringium
Erysimon
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Fineleake
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galingale
Gentian
Ginger
Holyoke
Hozehound
Juniper
Jubes
Langdebeefe
Leekes
Lentiske
Licozas
Louage
Lungwozt
Maydenhayrs
Marsh mallowes
Mints
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Mullin
Mustard

Nettle
Oke of Jerusal.
Parsnips
Peach
Peneroyall
Pepper
Pellitory
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Radish
Raisins
Ros solis
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Sene
Scabious
Smallach
Squilla
Squinant
Stecados
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tormentill
Verutin
Violets
Vlope
Inflamed
Basill
Pain
Spinage
Stope
Horehound
Mustard
Parietary
Peach
Turpentine
Wasting
Sanicle
Lust to abate
Agnus castus
Angelica
Beanes
Dill
Dragons
Gourds
Hemlock
Henbane
Lettuce
Morrell
Nenuphar
Nettle
Orchis
Poplar
Purslain
Rue
Shallot
Verutin
Woodbine
To cause
Annise
Artichocks
Ash
Bay
Bombace
Calamus arom.
Carrets
Chestnuts
Cisry
Cloues
Coliander
Cresses
Dill
Euphorbium
Fennell
Flax
Galingale
Garlike
Ginger
Leeks
Mints
Mustard
Nettle
Nutmegs
Nux indica
Onion
Orchis
Parsnips
Radish
Rape
Rocket
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sauery
Madnesse
Mandrake
Betony
Bzony
Bugloss
Camomill
Cherrill
Cucumber
Ellebor
Flueleake
Fumiterre
Gentian
Germander
Henbane
Houseleek
Lettuce
Marygold
Mints
Morrell
Pellitory
Ros solis
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sothernwood
Thistle
Thime
Vineger
Vermin
Violets
Wormwood
Mad dog
Archangell
Bengewin
Betony
Bore
Bzead
Burre
Celondine
Chestnuts
Cowslip
Cresses
Egremony
Fennell
Figs
Garlike
Gelouers
Houndstong
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Milfoile
Morrell
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Pellitory
Planten
Radish
Rue
Sage
Sauery
Thistle
walnuts
Wheat
Woodbilly
Maidenhood
Nettle
Maidens milke
Vineger
Maleflanke
Cresses
Manus Christi
Rose
Marmalad.
Quince
Marmall
Ash
Coleworts
Fennell
Hey
Madder
Olive
Waterbetony
Masels
Basill
Figs
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Rue
Saffron
Scabious
Sowbread
Wheat

Matrix

Matrixach.
Ozyin
Apostume
Juniper
Clensing
Eringium
Hozehound
Wargerom
Wirrhe
Nettle
Nigella
Pariet.
Parsly
Sage
Squilla
Staneſacre
Tanſie
Thime
Cold
Calamint
Hypocistis
Nutmegs
Sage
Comforting
Sage
Fallen
Aſſafetid.
Beech
Colophony
Dogfennell
Hemlock
Lauender cotton
Lentiſke
Wadder
Wirrhe
Nettle
Peares
Quince
Sauin
Tamariſke
Tarre
Fluxe
Barbery
Cozall
Dead nettle
Wargerom
Wolfe
Pomegranate
Ribwozt
Spikenard
Tamariſke
Turpentine
Griefes
Arach
Artichocks
Bleſſed thiſtle
Burre Burnet
Calamint
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Cypers
Colewozts
Comfery
Cubebs
Cummin ſeed
Danewozt
Elderne
Fenigreek
Foxwerdeluce
Galingale
Germander
Henbane
Hyrundina
Holyoke
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiſke
Lilly
Lonage
Wadder
Wellilot
Wirrhe
Nutmeg
Opopanax
Parietary
Pennyroyall
Peony
Purſlain
Roſe
Rue
Sauery
Squinant
Stecados
Violets
Grinding
Aſh
Hard
Hypocistis
Lilly
Wargerom
Ozyany
Tarre
Heat
Sowthiſtle
Inflamed
Marſh mallowes
Spikenard
Looſe
Acatia
Turpentine
Moiſt
Calamint
To open
Nettle
Pain
Balme
Nettle
Perwincle
Sperage
Veruin
Rent
Comfery
Tarre
Sores
Agnus caſtus
Polipody.
Veruin
Stopt
Aſarabac.
Cockle
Garlike
Hozehound
Parietary
Saffron
Sothernwood
Suffocat.
Aſſafet.
Dogfennell
Garlike
Juniper
Motherwozt
Muſtard
Nettle
Parſnip
Pellitozy
Peony
Pepper
Rue
Sauin
Saxifrage
Smallage
Turpentine
Wozmwood
Swollen
Hops
Lauender cotton
Muſtard
Rape
Violets
Windy
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Pellitozy
Rape
Mange
Bengewin
Bzoome
Docks
Elaterium
Fenigreke
Garlike
Pennyroyall
Sage
Scabious
Staneſacre
Tithymall
Turpentine
Meat abhorring
Ivy
Meat abhorring.
Keeping.
Coziander
Seething
Figs
Megrem
Alehoofe
Bay
Egrimony
Ivy
Maces
Marygold
Muſtard

Mustard
Rosemary
See head megrem.
Mel rosarum.
Rose
Melancholy.
Balme
Basil
Borage
Buglosse
Cubebs
Dodder
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Figs
Fumiterre
Germander
Hops
Ivy
Limons
Maidenhaire
Mirabolanes
Nettle
Parsnips
Pentroyall
Peony
Rose
Rosemary
Saffron
S. Johns wort
Sene
Squilla
Tamariske
Thime
Tormentill
Violets
Wormwood
Ysope
Members benummed.
AGnus castus
See benummed.
Memory.
ASarabac.
Borage
Buglosse
Centory
Cresses
Eyebright
Frankincense
Galingale
Langdebefe
Limons
Margeron
Mints
Mugwort
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parsly
Radish
Rue
Vineger
Woodilly
Bad
Blessed thistle
To comfort.
Rosemary
Menstruous.
Rosemary
Mice
Ellebor
Milke to abate
Colewort
Hempe
Mints
Nigella
Rue
To cause
Agnus castus
Basil
Bryony
Buglosse
Dill
Dittany
Fennell
Hollocks
Lettuce
Nigella
Parsnips
Radish
Rosemary
Sanory
Sowthistle
Time
Verain
Watercresses
To curd.
Figs
Milk ach.
Wheat
Apostume.
Broome
Pepper
Bad
Dates
Cold
Acorus
Ash
Bay
Betony
Bryony
Broome
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Capars
Centory
Cinamom
Cicory
Colewort
Colophony
Cozall
Cresses
Cubebs
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Egrimony
Eringium
Fenigreke
Fennell
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Gentian
Guiacum
Grasse
Hartstongue
Holpoke
Lignum al.
Lovage
Madder
Margerom
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mustard
Nenuphar
Opopanax
Pentroyall
Peony
Pellitory
Polipody
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Sauery
Sene
Serwall
Smirnium
Spleenwort
Squilla
Squinant.
Spikenard
Stecados
Strawbery
Thime
Tamariske
woodbine
Wormwood
Hard
Acorus
Cerrach
Docks
Dogfennell
Geloners
Germander
Lilly
Millets
Mustard
Nettle
Quince
Sowbread
Sperage
Wormwood
Hot
Mozell
Nenuphar
Paine
Fearns
Ivy
Lilly

Sicke

Sicke
Marygold
Stopt
Agnus castus
Alehoofe
Asarabac.
Beetes
Calamint
Capars
Carots
Cherull
Dittany
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Elderne
Elecampana
Endiue
Figs
Forglone
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Germander
Horehound
Hops
Lauender
Lettuce
Lupines
Linaria
Mints
Morrell
Mulbery
Muſtard
Nenuphar
Nutmegs
Parietary
Parſly
Roſemary
Shepherds nee-
Horrell (die
Sothernwood
Thime
Turpentine
Wheat
Swolne
Burre
Cumminſeed
Docks
Hemlock
Muſtard
Vineger
Violets
Yſop
Mirth to cauſe
Auens
Baſill
Borage
Bugloſſe
Hempe
Mirabol.
Mugwort
Roſemary
Saffron
Sene
Smalach
Woodroweh
Moles
Auens
Otes
See Fleſhmoles.
Morphue.
Barly
Borage
Calamus aro.
Capars.
Celondine
Daffadill
Docks
Elderne
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Fumiterre
Garlike
Holyoke
Lupines
Madder
Mints
Nenuphar
Oke
Orpin
Otes
Parſly
Pepper
Rue
Sauin
Scabious
Staueſacre
Wormwood
Morphue white
Mirtle
Planten
Mothe.
Acorus
Bay
Cedria
Flower amor
Oke of Jeruſal:
Roſemary
Wormwood
Mother
Baime
Morſus diab.
yſop
Apoſtume
Gelouers
Cleanſing
Almonds
Baſill
Ellebor
Mugwort
Cold
Alecoſt
Diſplaced
Galbanum
Falling
Bay
Griefes
Bay
Betony
Bzome
Clauer
Dill
Elecampana
Feuerfew
Flueleake
Rubarbe
Inflamed
Almonds
Gelouers
Mugwort.
Mother moiſt
Planten
Prefocat.
Gourds
Riſing
Bzionp
Stopt
Figs
Suffocat.
Bzionp
Butterburre
Carrets
Clauer
Cloues
Coſwparſnip
Elecampana
Euphorbium
Fearne
Galbanum
Graines
Mugwort
Sagapenum
Windy
Cranesbill
Moles to take
Garlike
Lekes
Onion
Mouth bleeding
Betony
Bliſters
Acatia
Colewozts
Germander
Uergis
Glanders
Colewozts
Mouth griefes
Alecoſt
Alehoofe
Bzamble
Cherull
Cumminſeed
Damſons
Dragons
Figs
Hartſtongue
Licozas
Mints
Mulberry
Mullin
Nettle
Organy

Pepper
Pianten
Purſlain
Radiſh
S. Iames wort
Sanicle
Saraſins
Setwall
Sperage
Strawberry
Tamariſke
Taſill
Heat
Cornerose
Redgoosberry
Impostume
Scabious
Inflamed
Parietary
Kanker
Camomill
Celondine
Chernill
Columbine
Flueleake
Wirhis
Mullin
Rose
Rue
Sage
Woodbine
Mouth scalded
Flueleake
Sores
Agnus castus
Alder
Alleluia
Aloes
Birch
Bistort
Bugloſſe
Colewoorts
Dragagant
Flueleake
Gelouers
Golsetanſie
Herb Robert
Houndstongue
Knotgraſſe
Lauender
Licium
Louage
Muſtard
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Orchis
Pentroyall
Pomegranate
Pyner
Smallach
Stauefacre
Cornentill
Veruin
Wainuts
Woodbine
Woodrowell
Stinking
Cloues
Flueleake
Hauer
Lentiſke
Maces
Mellon
Mints
Moorell
Rie
Squilla
Veruin
Wormwood
Yſope
Swolne
Wormwood
Vlcers
Balme
Camomill
Sothernwood
Wormwood
Writhen
Broome
Ros solis
Nayles ach
Egremony
Apostume
Flowerdeluce
Marſh mallowes
Corrupt
Crowfoot
To fall off
Flax
Vineger
Foule
Flax
Griefes
Pomegranate
Rape
Stauefacre
To grow
Flueleake
Wheat
Loose
Raiſins
Rent
Turpentine
Rough
Arach
Flueleake
Millets
Olive
Tarre
Swelling
Oke
Vlcers
Horehound
Mirtle
Nature to comfort.
Rosemary
Nature loſt
Anniſe
Nauell out
Bleſſed thiſtle
Flax
Fleawort
Purſlain
S. Johns wort
Throughwax
Sore
Throughwax
Swollen
Almonds
Neck ach
Purſlain
Apostume
Figs
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Holyoke
Bowing back
Satyrion
Griefes
Almonds
Daſe
Kernels
Flax
Horehound
Scrophules
Pitch
Swolne
Barly
Burre
Camomill
Flax
Fluellin
Nettle
Nettled
Nettle
Nits
Beets
Elleborr
Garlike
Mankshood
Stauefacre
Tamariſke
Noli me tangere
Flax
Mirrhe
Pianten
Rue
Noſe bleeding
Barly
Beanes
Berony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Burſa paſtoris
Coliander
Cozall
Cornerose
Cumminſeed
Egremony
Elderne

Fearn
Fluxeake
Frankincense
Hasell
Horstaile
Houseleek
Knotgrasse
Lekes
Milfoile
Mosse
Nettle
Oke
Onion
Pease
Perwinckle
Pimpernell
Radish
Rosa solis
Rose
Rue
Smallach
Vineger
Verain
Violets
Waterbetony
Woodbine
Nose to bleed
Jasmin
Griefes
Pomegranate
Nose noli me tangere
Dragons
Polip
Iron
Bengewin
Bistort
Cipers
Dragons
Ivy
Lekes
Pollpody
Rose
Nose red
Apples
Stinking
Alehoofe
Dragons
Hauer

Mints
Nettle
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sowbread
Wormwood
Nose stopt
Basil
Thime
Obstruction
Alecost
Almonds
Annise
Asarabac.
Bay
Barly
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Cicory
Cubebs
Dodder
Figs
Flax
Forgione
Fumiterre
Garlike
Germander
Ginger
Holyoke
Margerom
Maydenhaire
Parsly
Pellitory
Peach
Radish
Rubarbe
Sagapenum
Sene
Stecados
Tamariske
Oyle to make
Bay
Camomill
Hempe
Henbane
Lauender

Lentisike
Mustard
Quince
Ointment
Houseleek
Oxen sick
Gentian
Rush
Oximel
Radish
Parsley
Alisander
Aloes
Aneng
Bay
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bzony
Capars
Centory
Colewozts
Coloquint.
Columbine
Cowslip
Cresses,
Dasy
Elleboz
Euphozbium
Figs
Gelouers
Germander
Hather
Lauender
Madder
Maple
Marygold
Motherwort
Mustard
Nettle
Parsnips
Pellitory
Parsly
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pinetree
Ribwort
Rosemary

Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Sothernwood
Sperage
Tansy
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Pallat swollen
Organy
Paps hanging downe
Ivy
Painting
Flax
Pensiueneese
Oreng
Pepper
Nettle
Pestilence
Rosemary
Pyles
Bulkot
Burre
Calamint
Dasle
Dill
Dogfennell
Flower amor
Frankincense
Mirtle
Onion
Parietary
Pellitory
Pimpernell
Rose
Tarre
Tormentill
Verain
Waterbetony
wheat
Wormwood
Pimples
Elme
Mullin

Plantes

Plantan
Pipes stopt
Annise
Pissing
Lilly
Pissing bed
Calamint
Dill
Egremony
Frankincense
Garlike
Lettuce
Mints
Myrrhe
Oke
Poplar
Rue
Sage
Sloes
Tormentill
Blood
Bugloss
Burnet
Burra past.
Dragagant
Egremony
Fluelcake
Garlike
Gourds
Guiacum
Hartsh plan.
Henbane
Houndstongue
Knotgrasse
Laureall
Leekes
Lentiske
Limons
Lungwort
Milkpotle
Mirtle
Oke
Parsly
Pellitory
Perwinckle
Plantan
Rue
Sauin

Tansy
Verain
Woodbine
Woodroswel
Pissingeuill
Oke
Much
Houseleek
Ivy
Lettuce
Plague
Almonds
Aloes
Angelica
Iron
Ash
Bay
Betony
Bistory
Blessed thistle
Bread
Burnet
Butterburre
Celondine
Centory
Clauer
Cozall;
Cresses
Crowfoot
Dittany
Dogfennell
Dragons
Ducks meat
Ellebor
Endiue
Euphorbium
Figs
Flax
Fluellin
Garlike
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Houseleek
Juniper
Ivy
Lentiske
Lilly

Limons
Madder
Myrhis
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Nenuphar
Onion
Orenge
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Pimpernell
Plantan
Poplar
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Saxifrage
Setwall
Scabious
Sorrell
Tormentill
Vineger
walnuts
Plague pusles
Cicory
Plague sore
Aron
Wengewin
Blessed thistle
Coleworts
Coliander
Figs
Galbanum
Lilly
Lupines
Morsus diab.
Onion
Opopanax
Pellitory
Sauin
Scabious
Cithymall
Plouks
Coliander
Nettle
Ratsins
Pluriste
Acorns

Angelica
Apples
Wengewin
Wzanke
Wzead
Wzoome
Burnet
Cassia fistula
Cherull
Clauer
Cozerose
Diagredium
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Holyoke
Hozehound
Licozas
Louage
Marsh mallows
Nenuphar
Nettle
Parsnip.
Parsly
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Setwall
Scabious
Violets
Watercresses
Ysope
Pocks
Butterburre
Carrets
Cresses
Dzagons
Figs
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Henbane
Houndstonge
Liuerwozt
Lupines
Olive
Parietary
Peach

Peach
Pentroyall
Planten
Rue
Saffron
Sauin
Scabious
Sowbread
Tanſie
Waterbetony
Wheat
Yſope
Poyſon
Acorus
Aleoſt
Alehoofe
Angelica
Annile
Aron
Aſh
Bay
Bengewin
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Broome
Bugloſſe
Butterburre
Calamint
Celondine
Centory
Ciperus
Clauer
Creſſes
Dittany
Dragons
Dwarf gentian
Egrimony
Elecampana
Elleboz
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Fluelcake
Flax
Galbanum
Garlike
Geloners
Gentian
Germander
Holyoke
Hops
Juniper
Knotgraſſe
Lauender cotton
Laureall
Limons
Longrape
Leuage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Milfoile
Morſus diab.
Mulbery
Muſtard
Nauew
Nigella
Orenge
Parſnip
Parſly
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernell
Purſlain
Radiſh
Rape
Roſolis
Roſemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Saxifrage
Setwall
Scabious
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Stonecrop
Stecados
Tarre
Thapſia
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veruin
Walnuts
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Wormwood
Poyſon drunk
Eringium
Henbane
Walnuts
Polipe
Aron
Bengewin
Lætes
Poſe
Bay
Burre
Hypociſtis
Nigella
Pepper
Poſe old
Muſtard
Powder
Roſe
Sage
Preſeruat.
Aloes
Angelica
Centory
Gentian
Peares
Pellitory or Magiſtran
Rubarbe
See the next that followeth
Preſeruing health
Bleſſed thiſtle
Elecampana
Hypociſtis
Polipody
Reſin
Rubarbe
Sage
Sauery
Pricks
Acorus
Angelica
Arach
Archangell
Barbery
Betony
Bulfot
Chickweed
Clary
Cockle
Daffadil
Dittany
Egrimony
Elecampans
Eringium
Floſwerdeluce
Galbanum
Haſell
Hawthorne
Hermodact.
Holyoke
Holly
Houndstongue
Lilly
Madder
Mullin
Nettle
Onion
Palma Chriſti
Pepper
Pimpernell
Polipody
Reed
Rie
Rocket
Roſe
Setwall
Sloes
Sothernwood
Thiſtle
Vineger
Wheat
Priuities chaſte
Turpentine
Griefes
Bulfot
Chickweed
Cicory
Cipers
Cornerose
Dill
Elecampans
Fenigreke
Floſwerdeluce

Floωerdeluce
Knotgraſſe
Miſleto
Planten
Roſe
Itch
Sage
Turpentine
Sore
Aloes
Bugle
Ciperus
Goolſanſie
Gourds
Gzoundſwell
Herbe Robert
Houndſtongue
Louage
Mirtle
Pziuet
Stopt
Penyωoꝛt
Swollen
Daneωoꝛt
Rue
Priſſands
Barly
Ptiſick
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Centozy
Dittany
Egremony
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Flax
Gentian
Holyoke
Hozehound
Lækes
Marſh mallowes
Mirhis
Nigella
Parſly
Pimpernell
Pinetræ
Planten
Polipody
Radiſh
Roſemary
Saffron
Sage
Straωberry
Turpentine
Uineger
Uerain
Yſope
Purgation
Aloes
Annile
Trach
Tron
Tarabacc
Tuens
Bay
Beetes
Betony
Bzony
Bzoome
Caſſia ſiſtula
Centozy
Cherry
Cicozy
Coloquintida
Coleωoꝛts
Coꝛnflower
Coꝛnroſe
Coωparſnip
Creſſes
Daffadill
Daneωoꝛt
Diagredium
Docks
Dzagagant
Dzagons
Earthnut
Elaterium
Elecampane
Elleboꝛ
Elme
Euphoꝛbium
Elula
Fearne
Fenigreek
Feuerfeω
Fennell
Flax
Fleaωoꝛt
Floωerdeluce
Fumiterre
Gentian
Ginger
Gourds
Gzomell
Gzatiola'
Gzoundſwell
Hermodates
Holyoke
Hozehound
Hops
Laureall
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Mandzach
Mirabol.
Mulbery
Muſtard
Nettle
Onion
Opopanax
Palma Chriſti
Peaſe earthnut
Pellitoꝛy
Pentroyall
Peony
Planten
Polipody
Radiſh
Roſe
Roſecampian
Roſemary
Ruharbe
Sagapenum
Sage
Satyzion
Sauery
Sene
Soldanella
Sperage
Spurge
Squilla
Stanelacre
Thapſia
Thiſtle
Thlaſpi
Thime
Turpentine
Tutſan
Uiolets
Woꝛmωood
Purging
Peaſe
Purſineſſe
Burre
Puſhes
Acatia
Bay
Beanes
Beetes
Birch
Bzead
Bzoome
Bulfoot
Cicozy
Coleωoꝛts
Cucumber
Elaterium
Figs
Gzoundſwell
Houndſtongue
Hozehound
Hoꝛſtaile
Lækes
Lilly
Lupines
Mirtle
Morſus diab.
Muſtard
Parſly
Planten
Rue
Sauin
Waterbetony
wheat
Puſhes hot
Uenuphar
Roſe
Putrifaction
Mirrhe

Quailes

Quailes
Maidenhaire
Quarten
Alleluia
Quats
Colewoꝛts
Hoꝛstails
Rancklings
Barly
Beanes
Chickweed
Flax
Holyoke
Houslæks
Moꝛrell
Planten
Soꝛrell
Rats to kill
Elleboꝛ
Rauens
Nux vomica
Red gumme
Columbine
Reines ach
Betony
Cheruill
Rue
Smallach
Clausing
Louage
Griefes
Angelica
Betony
Milfoile
Mallin
Mustard
Sauery
Impostume
Elderne
Ylope
Running
Acatia
Annisæds
Artichocks
Clary
Cresses
Docks
Fenigræk
Flags
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Leekes
Lettuce
Mints
Moꝛrell
Otes
Parietary
Pimpernell
Planten
Pomegranate
Poplar
Purslain
Rose
Sanicle
Soꝛrell
Thime
Reines stopt
Alkakengi
Annisæd
Repletion
Mints
Restoratiue
Clary
Eringium
Maces
Milfoile
Wheat
Woodlilly
Ribs broken
Daste
Ribs griefes
Myrrhe
Mugwoꝛt
Ringworm
Adderstongue
Vlehoke
Burre
Celondine
Cherry
Colewoꝛts
Cucumber
Darnell
Elleboꝛ
Garlike
Ginger
Hartseale
Hoꝛstalle
Knotgrasse
Nutmegs
Peach
Pepper
Planten
Plumtree
Purslain
Raisins
Sage
S. James woꝛt
Soꝛrell
Tarre
Turpentine
Vineger
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Rising in sleep
Louage
Rose oyle
Olive
Rose vineger
Vineger
Rootes
Rose
Rheume
Vlehoke
Annile
Iron
Bay
Barly
Basil
Beets
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Bugle
Bugloss
Burre
Burnet
Bursa Pastoris
Cardamom
Cloues
Colewoꝛts
Cresses
Cumminseed
Darnell
Dzagons
Earthbinde
Elleboꝛ
Fennell
Figs
Frankincense
Garlike
Germander
Guiacum
Hasell
Hemlock
Henbane
Hypocistis
Houndstongue
Hoꝛsehound
Jasmin
Juniper
Lauender
Lentisk
Licoꝛas
Liuerwoꝛt
Maces
Margerom
Meon
Mustard
Nigella
Peneroyall
Pepper
Planten
Pomegranate
Poppy
Radish
Rape
Rie
Rosemary
Sage
Setwall
Thime
Watercresses
Ylope
Rupture
Ylope
Sage ale
Sage
Sage wine
Sage
S. Ant. fire
Burre
Cicoꝛy
Fleawoꝛt
Hemlock

Hemlock
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Housleek
Knotgrasse
Lentiles
Mozrell
Mullin
Oke
Palma Christi
Pentwozt
Planten
Rose
Sage
Sozrell
Vervin
Woad
Sallades
Gzoundswell
Hartsh plant:
Salt humor.
Jusubes
Sawle
Flax
Ginger
Sage
Sampere
Sciatica
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Alarabacca
Bay
Betony
Bzome
Bugloss
Burre
Calamint
Capars
Camepitis
Cardamom
Centozy
Coloquintida
Cresses
Darnell
Daisie
Dittany
Glecampane

Ellebor
Erisimon
Fiueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Garlike
Guiacum
Henbane
Hermodact.
Holyoke
Juniper
Ivy
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Lupines
Madder
Marsh mallows
Mints
Mugwozt
Mustard
Nettle
Nux indica
Onion
Opopanax
Palma Christi
Peneroyall
Pellitozy
Pepper
Pitch
Poplar
Rie
Rubarb Rue
S. Johns wozt
Sauery
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Strawbery
Chlasps
Thime
Cozmentill
Cutlan
Vineger
waterbetony
Wheat
Scrophules
Amoniacum

Iron
Bzony
Bzome
Burre
Coliander
Cresses
Cucumber
Daneswozt
Darnell
Leekes
Licozas
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Peach
Pitch
Poppy
Seconds
Alarabacca
Basil
Bengewin
Bozage
Bzony
Carrots
Clary
Cresses
Dill
Dittany
Flowerdeluce
Garlike
Geloners
Hypocistis
Hozehound
Juniper
Laureall
Lauender
Leekes
Lonage
Lupines
Madder
Maidenhaire
Mandrach
Marygold
Marsh mallows
Myrhis
Mugwozt
Nigella
Opopanax
Parsly

Peneroyall
Peony
Pinetree
Rue
Sage
Sauin
Saxifrage
Smirnium
Thime
Turpentine
Vervin
Seeds
Rose
Seed to abate
Dill
Hempe
Nenuphar
Rue
woodbine
Seed distilling
Acatia
Flowerdeluce
Houndstongue
Leekes
Lentilke
Seed to encrease
Ash
Bombace
Calamus arom.
Coliander
Fennell
Leeks
Mints
Mustard
Nettle
Onion
Parsnip
Pellitozy
Poppy
Rape
Rice
Sperage
Seelust to cause
Senewes
Alarabacca
Rosemary
Ach
Wzead
Guiacum

Guiacum
Hugwort
Parsly
Broken
Broome
Coleworts
Bruised
Partetary
Cold
Butterburre
Clones
Juniper
Sauin
Cut
Bryony
Daffadill
Groundswell
Milkotle
S. Johns wort
Drawn
Watercresses
Griefes
Amoniacum
Bay
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Cardamom
Centory
Cinamom
Cowslip
Dill
Elecampane
Euphorbium
Fearne
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Gelouers
Lauender
Lentilke
Lilly
Margerom
Hugwort
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Peneroyall
Pitch
Planten
Pynet
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Sene
Sothernwood
Squilla
Thapsia
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
wheat
Hard
Purslain
Loose
Coloquintida
Prickt
Peares
Shrunk
Wengewin
Bugloss
Burre
Camomill
Coleworts
Galbanum
Hempe
Holyoke
Red
Rubarb
Rue
Stiffe
Marshmallowes
Swoln
Cansle
Weak
Capars
Serpents
Necost
Angelica
Galbanum
Garlike
Rosemary
Biting
Acorus
Serpigo
Celondine
Shaking
Allsander
Butterburre
Coleworts
Cresses
Fennell
Flueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Lauender
Marshmallowes
Hugwort
Mullard
Parsnips
Sheepe
Tarabacca
Shingles
Adderstong
Archangell
Barly
Bursa pastoris
Coleworts
Coliander
Cornrose
Gowlbery
Guiacum
Hartsleafe
Holyoke
Knotgrasse
Lentiles
Lettuce
Lilly
Mints
Mullin
Opium
Parietary
Purslain
Rapes
Rose
Rue
Saffron
S. Johns wort
Throughwax
Short winded
Almonds
Flax
Planten
Shoulder ach
Figs
Iuy
Smallach
Sparewort
Shrinkings
Camomill
Dill
Sicknesses
Columbine
Sickneſſe after meat
Wormwood
Sickneſſe generall
Adderstong
Angelica
Iron
Auens
Betony
Blessed thistle
Camomill
Cinamom
Clones
Cowslips
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Ellebor
Fennell
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Galingale
Gelouers
Gentian
Guiacum
Holyoke
Hops
Juniper
Lentilke
Licoras
Lilly
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Madder
Marshmallowes
Milkotle
Mirrhe
Hugwort
Mullard
Olive

Organy
Pellitory
Planten
Poplar
Quince
Radish
Ratsus
Rose
Rubarb
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanicle
Sauery
Sene
Shep-needie
Sothernwood
Squilla
Stecados
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Vineger
Violets
Wormwood
Sicknesse hot
Bugloss
Damsons
Sudden
Licorys
Side
Mustard
Sides ach
Barly
Cheruill
Mints
Planten
Thapsia
Chollick
Garlike
Griefes
Alleluia
Ash
Auens
Bread
Burnet
Carrets
Clauer
Cresses
Cumminseed
Fennell
Gentian
Holyoke
Horstaile
Mirrhe
Mullin
Nettle
Onion
Rubarb Rue
Sagapenum
Sage
Smallach
Sothernwood
Thime
Wormwood
Hard
Acorus
Impostume
Figs
Pain
Betony
Colewoorts
Flax
Galbanum
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Louage
Maple
Milfoile
Opopanax
Parsnip
Peach
Pellitory
Pricking
Chernill
Stitch
Blessed thistle
Saffron
see Stitch
Swoln
Barly
Sighing
Camomill
Elecampane
Sight comforting
Ysope
Silklike
Flax
Sirrop
Rose
Vineger
Scabs
Acorus
Algood
Almonds
Aloes
Bay
Balme
Bryony
Bugle
Buglosse
Calamint
Carway
Celondine
Cicory
Colewoorts
Coliander
Cockle
Columbine
Cornrose
Cresses
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Danewoort
Darnell
Dasle
Diagredium
Docks
Elecampane
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Fiueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Germander
Goolherike
Hartleafe
Hey
Henbane
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horehound
Horstaile
Jasmin
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Lentilke
Licium
Lilly
Liuerwort
Linden
Louage
Lupines
Mints
Mirtle
Morrell
Morsus diab.
Mouseare
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Organ
Parietary
Parsly
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Poplar
Raisins
Rie
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
Sauin
Scabious
Staueſacre
Strawbery
Tarre
Thistle
Tormentill
Turpentine
Waterbetony
Wheat
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Wormwood
Ysope
Scab dry
Auens

Fennell

Fennell
Skall
Bay
Cresses
Lupines
Oline
Watercresses
Woodbine
Skaldings
Barly
Elderne
Elme
Fennell
Flax
Gourds
Holyoke
Houseleek
Lettuce
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Medwort
Mulbery
Mullin
Olive
Onion
Poplar
Prune
Vergis
Skales
Lilly
Onion
Walnuts
Skarres
Hypocistis
Skin clensing
Algood
Bay
Beanes
Butterburre
Celery
Colander
Cumminseed
Dragagant
Euphorbium
Fenigreek
Fumiterre
Goostsale
Melons
Pompons
Rosemary
Rue
Sauin
Spurge
Vineger
Watercresse
Skin deformed
Ash
Broome
Coleworts
Columbine
Diagredium
Dragons
Elaterium
Elleboz
Elme
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galbanum
Garlike
Hartseale
Lentilles
Lilly
Limons
Lonage
Lupines
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nigella
Pepper
Rape
Rocket
Rose
Sallow
Sartfrage
Sperage
Staphis
Vergis
Wheat
Skin foule
Almonds
Iron
Briony
Capars
Daffadill
Docks
Cithymall
Skin griefes
Bengewin
Birch
Pellitory
Peale
Raisins
Sowbread
Skin to grow
Woodbine
Skin off
Dragagant
Fearne
Fenigreek
Horstaile
Houseleek
Knotgrasse
Pineres
Prune
Pilling
Glecampane
Rough
Almonds
Palma Christi
Spots
Radish
White to be
Lilly
Organy
Skurfe
Alder
Almonds
Bay
Barly
Beech
Bengewin
Briony
Capars
Colewarts
Cresses
Darnell
Docks
Dragons
Elleboz
Elme
Fineleafe
Fumitery
Juniper
Lilly
Linden
Mellot
Monkes hood
Morrell
Mustard
Nigella
Olive
Onion
Planten
Raisins
Scabious
Staueiacre
Tarre
Thistle
Cithymall
Turpentine
Vineger
Walnuts
Wheat
Yseope
Skurvy culll
Rue
Sleepe to cause
Almonds
Aloes
Annise
Archangell
Bay
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Briony
Camomill
Colewarts
Cornrose
Cowslip
Danewort
Dill
Dittany
Elderne
Flowerdeluce
Garlike
Gourds
Hemlock
Henbane
Holyoke

Holyoke
Houseleek
Lettuce
Mandrach
Marshmallowes
Mints
Mozrell
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmeg
Onion
Opium
Poppy
Purslain
Rape
Rose
Rush
Saffron
Sallow
Scala cœli
Smalach
Violets
Wormwood
Sleepinesse
Dogfennell
Margerom
Peneroyall
Pitch
Sleepy members
Euphorbium
Sleep unquiet
Louage
Wanting
Alehoofe
Slender to be
Fennell
Small pox
Olive
Smelling lost
Margerom
Nigella
Snake
Angelica
Sneesing to cause
Basill
Beets
Clary
Crowfoot
Ellebor
Flowerdeluce
Mustard
Nigella
Pellitory
Pepper
To stop
Mustard
Mozrell
Sunne burning
Beanes
Limons
Sorcery
Squilla
Wheat
Sores
Adderstongue
Aider
Alisander
Algod
Almonds
Aloes
Anemom
Arsmart
Ash
Balme
Barly
Birch
Bistort
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Briony
Bugle
Bulfoot
Burnet
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Capars
Carrets
Celondine
Centory
Chickweed
Cipers
Clary
Colewortz
Coliander
Cockle
Columbine
Cozrose
Cottonweed
Cowslip
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Darnell
Dasle
Dates
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Dragons
Ellebor
Eringium
Fenigreek
Figs
Filipendula
Fitches
Flueleake
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Frankincense
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Goolhertse
Grounsell
Hartseake
Hemlock
Hypocistis
Houndstongue
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Ladyes mantle
Leeks
Lentiske
Licium
Licoras
Lilly
Lupines
Madder
Margerom
Melilot
Mints
Milfoile
Mirabol.
Misleto
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Mozrell
Mullin
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Orchis
Orpin
Otes
Parietary
Peale
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Pitiuer
Purslain
Radish
Ratsing
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sauin
Sartfrage
Serwall
Smalach
Smirnium
Spare wort
Squilla
Tamariske
Tarre
Tassil
Throughwax
Thime
Vineger
Vervin
Waterbetony
wheat
woodbine
Sores cold
Garlike

Rosemary

Rosemary
Sores creeping
Bursa pastoris
Generall
Wzoome
Houseleek
Planten
Green
Celondine
Hollow
Elderne
Sores hot
Houseleek
Sorrell
Inward
Hozstaile
Sores moist
Ciperus
Dill
Gourds
Myrtle
Sores old
Aloes
Angelica
Aron
Burre
Egremony
To open
Egremony
Sores rotten
Danewozt
Henbane
Pellitozy
Rosemary
Woad
Spreading
Beetes
Stinking
Alleluia
Sore swoln
Blessed thistle
Soreneſſe
Saffron
Speech loſt
Aloes
Betony
Burre
Cherry

Cresses
Cowslip
Euphozbium
Fenigreek
Figs
Lauender
Margerom
Mapie
Onion
Peach
Pellitozy
Peneroyall
Pimpernell
Planten
Rihwozt
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Sartfrage
Sothernwood
Vineger
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Wozmwood
Speaking in sleep
Betony
Rue
Sothernwood
Spider
Garlike
Gentian
Rue
– Spirits euill
S. Johns wozt
Spitting blood
Almonds
Aloes
Betony
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Centozy
Chestnuts
Comfrey
Cozall
Cucumber
Dzagagant
Elecampane
Endiue

Figs
Flower amoz
Garlike
Henbane
Holyoke
Hezehound
Knotgrasse
Ladythistle
Leeks
Lentisse
Licium
Lungwozt
Maces
Maidenhaire
Mints
Myrrhe
Myrtle
Mulbery
Mustard
Peach
Perwincle
Planten
Pomegranates
Purslain
Quince
Raisins
Rie
Rose
Rubarb
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Sallow
Sanicle
Smalach
Tamariske
Tasell
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Vineger
Waterbetony
Wheat
Hard
Rosemary
Matter
Burre
Centozy
Cucumber

Holyoke
Mints
Myrrhe
Mullin
Nettle
Ozgany
Tarre
Thime
Spongy ball
Rose
Spots
Jasmin
Dates
Scala cœli
Walnuts
Squincy
Annise
Balme
Bengewin
Bzead
Burre
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Colewozts
Columbine
Danewozt
Dogfennell
Egremony
Elaterium
Figs
Fineleafe
Flax
Garlike
Hasell
Holyoke
Lilly
Lonage
Morsus diab.
Mouseare
Mulbery
Mustard
Onion
Ozgany
Ozpin
Otes
Peneroyall
Pepper
Planten

Radish
Rue
Scabious
Strawbery
Carre
Thime
Veruin
Violets
Walnuts
Wheat
Wormwood
Ysope
Starting
Annise
Steele to cut
Radish
Steines
Limons
Sterility
Ivy
Stingings
Angelica
Annise
Bay
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bread
Barner
Camomill
Colophony
Cummin
Dock
Endive
Fennell
Ginger
Holyoke
Horehound
Melilot
Mints
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Partetary
Peach
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Stichwort
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach
Pimpernell
Plantan
Radish
Rosecamp.
Rosemary
Rubarb
Rue
Sanicle
Sauery
Spinage
Carre
Thime
Veruin
Violets
Wheat
Woodbilly
Wormwood
Stitch
Acorus
Annise
Bay Basil
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bread
Barner
Camomill
Colophony
Cummin
Dock
Endive
Fennell
Ginger
Holyoke
Horehound
Melilot
Mints
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Partetary
Peach
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Stichwort
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach
Sarabacca
Filipendula
Ach
Bay
Calamint
Cumminseed
Dill
Fineleafe
Groundswell
Horehound
Lauender
Margerom
Mints
Onion
Orpin
Partetary
Pinetree
Rue
Sauery
Setwall
Squilla
Spikenard
Thime
Wormwood
Apostume
Sowthistle
Bad
Artichock
Borage
Bryony
Dates
Elecampane
Madder
Mints
Mugwort
To clense
Alder
Centory
Flax
Horehound
Marygold
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Plantan
Rosemary
Sauery
Cold
Basil
Camomill
Cardamom
Clauer
Cloues
Dill
Fennell
Fineleafe
Galingale
Garlike
Germander
Ginger
Iuniper
Lauender
Leeks
Lentiske
Lonage
Maces
Margerom
Marygold
Mustard
Nutmegs
Partetary
Pellitory
Pepper
Raisins
Rue
Sauery
Saxifrage
Sothernwood
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach to comfort.
Acorus
Rose
Rosemary
Griefes
Alecost
Blocs
Annise
Ash
Aucus
Beates
Blessed thistle
Bugle
Bramble
Buglosse
Calamint
Calamus arom.

Camomill
Cinamom
Cezall
Cummin
Egremony
Feuerfew
Fennell
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Galingale
Gentian
Holyoke
Knotgrasse
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Melilot
Mirrhe
Mouleare
Oke Onion
Organy
Pellitory
Peony
Pepper
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarb
Saffron
Sage
Sene
Sheph. needle
Smalach
Spinage
Stecados
Tormentill
Vineger
Wormwood
Stomach griefes generall
Centory
Cloues
Flax
Lentiske
Smalach
Gnawing
Betony

Hot
Apples
Barbery
Beanes
Bread
Burſa paſtoris
Cherry
Cicory
Coleworts
Crowfoot
Damſons
Endiue
Fennell
Galingale
Gowlbery
Gowlbery red
Hops
Knotgraſſe
Lettuce
Licoras
Mellons
Mozrell
Nenuphar
Parſly
Penſwort
Pomegranate
Purſlain
Quince
Roſe
Rue
Smalach
Sozrell
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Throughwaxe
Vineger
Violets
Wheat
Stomach ill
Leeks
Muſtard
Orenge
Otes
Peares
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Impoſtume
Annile

Camomill
Lentiſke
Roſin
Lothing
Lupines
Pain
Docks
Endiue
Lentiſke
Louage
Mugwort
Peach
Squinant
Wheat
Vſope
Purging
Annile
Raw
Almonds
Garlike
Ginger
Lentiſke
Maidenhaire
Mirtle
Sanders
Scabious
Squinant
Riſing
Annile
Saffron
Rume
Figs
Sick
Wormwood
Sore
Woodbine
Stopt
Figs
Fumiterre
Sozſtaile
Stuft
Gentian
Swolu
Aſh
Barly
Cummin
Danewort
Fennell

Lauender
Leekes
Louage
Mints
Parſly
Pellitory
Purſlain
Smalach
Sperage
Woodbine
Wormwood
Turning
Lentiles
Vlcers
Raiſins
Weak
Acatia
Almonds
Angelica
Annile
Apples
Bay
Baſill
Bengewin
Betony
Bread
Burnet
Calamint
Capars
Cherry
Cipers
Cloues
Coleworts
Coliander
Cubebs
Cummin
Fennell
Fumiterre
Holyoke
Ladythiſtle
Lentiſke
Limons
Louage
Margerom
Milfoile
Mirabol.
Muſtard
Nettle

Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Plantan
Quince
Raspe
Sanders
Sothernwood
Spinage
Thistle
Wormwood
Stomack windy
Agnus castus
Annise
Coliander
Cubebs
Galingale
Ginger
Lauender
Lentisk
Margerom
Nettle
Parietary
Pellitory
Rue Sene
Smirnium
Violets
Womwood
Stone
Alkakengi
Almonds
Annise
Ash Bay
Beanes
Beech
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Bread
Briony Burre
Butchers broom
Calamint
Camomill
Cardamam
Cassia fistula
Cetrach
Cherry
Cheruill
Chickweed
Claver
Clones
Colewoorts
Cresses
Cubebs
Damsons
Danewoort
Docks
Elderne
Elecampane
Eringium
Feuerfew
Fennell
Filipendula
Fiueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Garlike
Gentian
Germander]
Gosberry
Goostanse
Gourds
Guiacum
Gromell
Hartstongue
Hather
Hawthorne
Holyoke
Hops
Knotgrasse
Leeks
Limons
Louage
Madder
Maidenhaire
Medlers
Melilot
Mellons
Mints
Milfoile
Mosse
Mugwort
Mustard
Nettle Oke
Olive
Onion
Parietary
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Penniwort
Pencroyall
Peony
Pinetree
Radish Rape
Raisins
Rethharrow
Rie Rose
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sartfrage
Sene
Serwall
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Tanse
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Vervin
Virga aurea
white sartfrage
Womwood
Stone to expell
Ivy
Stones apost.
Holyoke
wheat
Stones griefes
Melilot
Plantan
Stones heat
Groundswell
Stones inflamed
Coliander
Lilly
Stones to be soft
Vineger
Stones swelling
Acorus
Calamint
Stoppings
Ysope
Strangury
Acorus
Alleluia
Almonds
Angelica
Asarabac.
Briony
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Calamint
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Carrots
Cedria
Cetrach
Cherry
Cheruill
Chickweed
Cipers
Claver
Cresses
Cucumber
Cummin
Dill
Dittany
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Fennell
Filipendula
Fiueleafe
Galbanum
Garlike
Germander
Guiacum
Hartstongue
Hasell
Holyoke
Ivy
Knotgrasse
Laureall

Lilly

Lilly
Melons
Mints
Mugwort
Mustard
Nigella Oke
Opopanax
Parietary
Parsly
Peach
Peale
Peony
Poplar
Purslain
Radish
Rie Rose
Rue
Sage
Saxifrage
Sebestens
Sene
Setwall
Smalach
Sowthistle
Sperage
Thime
Turpentine
watercresses
white saxifr.
Strengthe to increase
Wombace
Hemp
Streinings
Basil
Burre
Sucket
Walnuts
Sugar roset
Rose
Surbated
Alder
Surfet
Betony
Colewoits
Mustard
Swellings
Beatia
Adderstongue
Alecost
Alder Moes
Imoniacum
Angelica
Archangell
Iron Bay
Barly
Blessed thistle
Bread
Brome
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Camomill
Capars
Carway
Chestnut
Chickweed
Cicory
Claver
Colewoits
Coliander
Columbine
Comfery
Cornrose
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Daffadill
Daneswort
Darnell
Dasse
Diagredium
Dill Docks
Ducks meat
Elaterium
Elderne
Elecampane
Eringium
Erysimon
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Fineleafe
Flax
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Frankincense
Galbanum
Garlike
Gouldes
Gourds
Guiacum
Hather
Hemlock
Holycke
Holly
Houndstongue
Horehound
Hops
Housleek
Jasmin
Knotgrasse
Langdebeefe
Lentiles
Lilly
Liverwort
Lonage
Lupines
Margerom
Mandrach
Marshmallowes
Mellot
Melons
Mints Millet
Mozrell
Mulbery
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive Onion
Orchis
Opopanax
Otes
Peares
Parietary
Pellitory
Peale
Pennywort
Pepper
Pitch
Planten
Planetree
Pomegranate
Poplar
Pyinet
Reisins Rie
Ribwort
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
S. James wort
Sauery
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanella
Sowthistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Staueacre
Stinking horehound
Tamariske
Tansie
Tarre
Thapsia
Thistle
Thime
Tormentill
Vineger
Waterbetony
Watercresses
waterpepper
Wheat
Withwinde
Woad
Woodlilly
Wormwood
Swelling by blood letting.
Leeks
Plumtree
Swelling cold
Ledy thistle
General
Sanicle
Hard
Stonecrop

Hot
Apples
Arach
Beech
Henbane
Lettuce
Olive
Poppy
Quince
Seamosse
Spinage
Violets
Forward
Leeks
Sudden
Cherrill
Sweat to cause
Adderstongue
Alecost
Annise
Barly
Blessed thistle
Bzanke
Bzome
Butterburr
Calamint
Camomill
Camepitis
Dodder
Elderne
Figs Flax
Hirundinaria
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Hops
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Marygold
Mints Myrrhe
Nettle
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Pimpernell
Rosemary
Saffron
Sage
Setwall
Smalach
Tanse
Tormentill
Wormwood
Sweating much
Flax
Lauender
Lettuce
Spikenard
Strawbery
Sweating sickneſſe
Sage
Sorrell
Sweat stinking
Artichock
Camomill
Rosemary
Thistle
Myrtle
Sweat to withstand
Balme
Myrtle
Rosemary
Swines euill
Figs
Poppy
Swines griefes
Madder
Swine pocks
Docks
Planten
Swine sick
Corneflower
Dwarfe gentian
Swooning
Angelica
Apples
Basil
Betony
Bugloſſe
Cloues
Columbine
Cowſlip
Cucumber
Ginger
Lauender
Mints
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Roſes
Sauery
Spikenard
Vergis
Vineger
Taken
By
Euphorb.
Lauender
Tart
Apples
Taſteloſt
Barly
Teat ſwoln
Knotgraſſe
Teeth ach
Acorus
Alder
Alehoofe
Angelica
Apples
Ash Bay
Balme
Bengewin
Beetes
Betony
Bitoyt
Bryony
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Capars
Cedria
Celondine
Chickweed
Cicory
Cockle
Coloquintida
Comfery
Corall
Cowſlip
Creſſes
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Damſons
Danewort
Dittany
Docks
Elderne
Elleborr
Euphorbium
Figs
Fineleafe
Flags
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Frankincenſe
Galbanum
Garlike.
Ginger
Goſtanſe
Henbane
Holyoke
Horehound
Ivy
Knotgraſſe
Ladythiſtle
Lauender,
Leekes
Lentiſke
Marygold
Marſhmallowes
Mints
Milfoile
Myrrhe
Mouſeare
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Parſnips
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Perwincle
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Planten
Planetree
Pomegranate
Purſlain
Radiſh
Raiſins

Raisins
Restharrow
Ros solis
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron Sage
Saxifrage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Spurge
Staueſacre
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle
Tithymall
Tormentill
Vermin
Violets
Wormwood
Ysope
Teeth an edge
Purſlain
Clenſing
Cinamom
To draw out
Flowerdeluce
Ivy
Tormentill
Wheat
To fall out
Amoniacum
Celondine
Corall
Galbanum
Henbane
Tithymall
Foule
Barly
Broome
Corall
Cumminſeed
Polypoke
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Limons
Mints Rie
Strawbery
Hollow
Ash
Rue
Loose
Bistort
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Burre
Damsons
Elecampane
Goatsaule
Hypocistis
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Mirrhe Olive
Pellitory
Pomegranate
Rose
Rosemary
Squilla
Staueſacre
Rotten
Flowerdeluce
Stinking
Broome
Mints
Sage
To be white
Vineger
Wormes
Betony
Centory
Coloquintida
Dogfennell
Frankincenſe
Henbane
Happer
Rosemary
Tanſie
Yellow
Sage
Tenaſmus
Basill
Coleworts
Daſie
Dill
Fenigreek
Fitches
Flower amor
Mullin
Nenuphar
Organy
Pomegranate
Rue
Tanſie
Turpentine
wheat
Termes to come downe.
Alehoofe
Ivy
Ysope
Termes to open
Acorus
Termes to prouoke
Agnus caſtus
Balme
Termes to ſtop
Oke
Tertian
Alleluia
Tetters
Acatia
Alecoſt
Broome
Carway
Celondine
Cherry
Coleworts
Cockle
Cowparſnip
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Danewort
Elaterium
Ellebor
Elme Figs
Flowerdeluce
Ginger
Hemlock
Horſtaile
Jaſmin
Knotgraſſe
Mints
Mirtle
Mozrell
Muſtard
Nettle
Peach
Plumtree
Raiſins
Roſe Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
Sozrell
Tanſie
Turpentine
Vineger
Thighes ach
Vineger
Thighes ſwolne
Daneworte
Thirſt
Annile
Apples
Barbery
Barly
Beets
Bozage
Bugloſſe
Camomill
Cherry
Comfrey
Cucumber
Endive Figs
Fleawort
Goolbery red
Leekes
Licozas
Louage
Marſh mallows
Melons
Nenuphar
Olive Orenge
Planten
Poppy
Roſe
Roſemary
Smalach
Sozrell
Squilla
Strawbery
Tamarind

Tamarind
Vineger
Violets
Thirst continuall
Centory
Throat apostumes
Colewoyts
Smallach
Throat griefes
Bengewin
Blessed thistle
Boyage
Bzamble
Bziony
Burre
Cherry
Columbine
Figs
Mulbery
Planten
Radish
Raisins
S. Iames woyt
Santicle
Sarasins conf.
Setwall
Spinage
Strawbery
Violets
wheat
Throat heat
Coynrose
Throat impostume
Scabious
Throat kanker
Wirbis
Throat kernell
Barly
Camomill
Parietary
Peach
Poppy
Squilla
Throat rough
Dates
Bugloss
Iuiubes
Licoyas
Longrape
Mints
Peach
Raisins Rape
Violets
Wheat
Throat scrophul.
Pitch
Throat sore
Dragagant
Flueleake
Holyoke
Mustard
Throat sores
Aloes Withoyt
Lonage
Madder
Marshmallowes
Pyruet
Smalach
Walnuts
Throat squincy
Columbine
Throat swoln
Alder Innile
Cassia fistula
Columbine
Crowfoot
Danewoyt
Dasle Docks
Dogfennell
Elaterium
Eldern Flax
Garlike
Lonage
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Morsus diab.
Otes
Parsnips
Rue
Stoncrop
Tansie
Violets
Throat wen
Planten
Timpany
Angelica
Innile
Alarabac.
Cresses
Eleboy
Guiacum
Rubarb
Toes sore
Woodbine
Tongue bitter
Sage
blisters
Violets
Wheat
griefes
Boyage
Quince
heat
Fleawoyt
heavy
Mustard
hurt
Bæd
palsey
Colewoyts
Cresses Figs
Mustard
Onion
Pellitory
Rue
Woodbine
Woymwood
rough
Bugloss
Mints
sore
Flueleake
swoln
Flueleake
wheales
Rose
Toole to cut
Veruin
Toole to set
Bugloss
Triacle to make
Betony Rue
Trembling
Blessed thistle
Colewoyts
Cresses
Fennell
Flueleake
Lauender
Marshmallowes
Parsly
Tumours
Acoyus
Veine broken
Comfery
Cresses
Dragag.
Planten
Veruin
Veine cut
Alecost
Melliot
Milfoile
Veines comforting
Rosemary
Veines griefes
Rue
Venom
Alecost
Algood
Angelica
Archangell
Alarabac.
Ash
Bay Basill
Bengewin
Betony Burre
Butterburre
Calamint
Carrets
Ciperus
Clauer Cresses
Dittany
Dragons
Dwarfe gent:
Fennell Figs
Flueleake
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Garlike
Gelouers
Gentian Hasell
Houndstongue

Houndstongue
Hozehound
Juniper
Lauender
Laureall Lilly
Mints
Mustard
Mauew
Nigella Oke
Ozeng
Parsnips
Parsly
Pellitozy
Pimpernell
Planten
Purslain
Radish Rape
Rosemary
Rue Sage
S. James wozt
Smirnium
Sozrell
Sperage
Squilla
Tarre
Tozmentill
Vermin Violets
Wheat
Woodbine
Wozmwood
Venomous beasts
Danewozt
Venomous bitings
Pellitozy
Vermin
Rue
Vernishing
Flax
Vineger
Vzamble
Vaslas Rose
Vineger
Vicers
Weech
Blessed thistle
Vzony
Vzome
Camomill
Camepitis
Chickweed
Cipers
Colewozt
Cozall
Cozurose
Dzagagant
Dzagons
Dwarfe gent.
Egremony
Elleboz Figs
Frankincense
Germander
Gowlanse
Hozehound
Houndstongue
Ivy Lentiles
Licium
Licozas Lilly
Margerom
Mandzach
Marshmallowes
Meilons
Misleto
Mirrhe Mirtle
Nenupzar
Nettle
Olive Onion
Opin
Parietary
Parsnips
Pimpernell
Planten
Poppy Pzluet
Radish
Raisins
S. James wozt
S. Johns wozt
Saragins cons.
Sauin
Setwall
Southernwood
Stinking hozh.
Tarre
Tithimall
Woad
Woodbine
Vicers hard
Crowfoot
Oke
Rosemary
hollow
Spurge
hot
Mozrell
Purslain
old
Angelica
Capars
Garlike
Vncome
Buglosse
Cresses
Lilly
Liuerwozt
Marshmallowes
Nenuphar
Otes
Peneroyall
Sage
Smalach
Tarre
Vnguent.
Rose
Voice bad
Dzagagant
Figs Garlike
Ginger
Peach
Voice to cleare
Centozy
Elderne
Vineger
Voice ill
Holyoke
Hozehound
Lekes
Mints
Mouseare
Mustard
Nettle
Radish Sage
Squilla
Strawbery
Voice lost
Apples
Colewozts
Cowslip
Fenigreek
Lilly Olive
Vomiting
Acatia
Alecost Aloes
Angelica
Annise
Ash Bay
Balme
Basill Beanes
Berony
Bistozt
Buglosse
Burnet
Calamint
Cipers
Cheruill
Cloues
Cummin
Dates Dill
Feuerfew
Fennell
Fiueleafe
Frankincense
Goosbery
Heppes
Hozehound
Knotgrasse
Lentiske
Mints
Milfoile
Mulbery
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Ozengo
Peares
Peafe
Peneroyall
Planten
Poplar
Quince
Raisins Rue
Saffron
Sauery
Setwall
Sozrell
Squilla
Stitchwozt

Stitchwort
Tormentill
Vineger
Wormwood
Vomiting blood
Almonds
Leekes
Marshmallowes
Mints
Myrtle
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Vomiting matter
Mints
Vomit to cause
Alder
Asarabacca
Bay Betony
Broome
Cresses
Daffadil
Earthnut
Elaterium
Ellebor
Elderne
Fennell Flax
Holyoke
Laureall
Lovage
Mandrach
Mellons
Nettle
Nux methil.
Olive
Palma Christi
Pease earthnut
Radish
Satyrion
Spurge
Stanesacre
Stonecrop
Thlaspi
Walnuts
Wormwood
Vrine
Garlike
Vrine burning
Lettuce

Vrine to cause
Acorus
Alehoofe
Arach
Caltrap
Cherrill
Ivy Oke
Planten
Rosemary
Rush
Vrine fluxe
Bursa pastoris
Epithime
Fennell
Flower amor
Galingale
Hasell
Linaria
Pencroyall
Sage
Setwall
Vrine hot
Alkakengi
Barly
Cetrach
Licoras
Hebeft.
Tormentill
Vrine red
Pomegranate
Vrine stinking
Artichock
Calamus arom.
Vrine to stop
Balme
Egremony
Vrine stopt
Alecost
Alkakengi
Alisander
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Asarabacca
Artichock
Ash Bay
Barly

Basill
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Broome
Briony
Bugloss
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Capars
Cardamom
Carrets
Carway
Cassia fistula
Cedria
Cherry
Cinamom
Ciperus
Clauer
Coleworts
Cockle
Cresses
Cubebs
Cucumber
Cummin
Dasle Dill
Docke
Dragagant
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Filipendula
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fumitery
Galingale
Galbanum
Gelouers
Germander
Golbery
Gourds
Gromell
Guiacum
Hempe
Hypocistis

Holyoke
Holy Hops
Horehound
Horstaile
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Ladythistle
Lauender
Laureall
Leekes Lilly
Lovage
Lupines
Linaria
Madder
Maidenhaire
Marshmallowes
Melliot
Mellons
Meon Mints
Mirhis
Milfoile
Millet
Mirabol.
Motherwort
Mouse eare
Mugwort
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oake of Jerus.
Onion
Opoponax
Origany
Parietary
Parsly
Parsnips
Peach
Pellitory
Peniwort
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Poplar
Quince
Radish Rape
Resthar.

Rocket

Rocket
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sampere
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Sheph. needle
Shirwits
Smalach
Smirnium
Sorrell
Sowthistle
Southernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Spikenard
Stitchwort
Strawberry
Tanse
Thistle
Tormentill
Turpentine
Violets
Virga aurea
Watercresses
white sarik.
Wintercresses
Woodbine
Wormwood
Vvula
Bramble
Oke
Vvula fallen
Wengewin
Thickwed
Colewortz
Coliander
Dill
Mustard
Nettle
Organy
Pepper
Purslain
Raspe Rue
Violets

Vvula great
Peneroyall
Rosemary
Vvula inflamed
Nettle
Warts
Agood
Basill
Bryony
Crowfoot
Egremony
Elderne
Eringium
Figs
Fluteleafe
Houseleek
Ivy
Marygold
Mullin
Onion
Palma Christi
Peafe
Purslain
Raisins
Sallow
Sauin
Squilla
Tasell Thime
Tithimall
Vineger
Woodbine
Wormwood
Wasps
Nigella
Water
Rose
Water ill
Purslain
Wax to encreafe
Olive
Wax to renew
Vineger
Weakneffe
Rosemary
Vineger
Wennes
Amontacum
Archangell
Balme Burre

Capars
Coliander
Crowfoot
Darnell
Dafe
Fluteleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Gofherife
Grounfwell
Houndstongue
Jalmin
Lentiles
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Marfhmallowes
Onion
Pentwort
Pepper
Planten
Rose
Smirnium
Stoncrop
Tarre
Throughwax
Tormentill
Wearineffe
Agnus caftus
Alder
Amoniacum
Bay
Camomill
Dill
Euphorbium
Flax
Gallion
Horehound
Hugwort
Ros folis
Woodbine
Wheales
Acacia
Almonds
Ash Bay
Beets
Birch
Brome
Colewort
Darnell

Fenigreek
Figs
Fumiterre
Houndstongue
Olive
Parietary
Waterbetony
Whelks
Bulfoot
Grounfwell
Horehound
Myrtle Nettle
Peach
Planten
Rose
Wheasing
Calamint
Camomill
Whites
Alleluia
Annife
Archangell
Barbery
Beanes
Burfa paftoris
Clary Clauer
Cozall
Creffes
Dates
Fenigreek
Flags
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Germander
Goftanfe
Hafell
Holpoke
Horehound
Horftaile
Knotgraffe
Lettuce
Licium
Linaria
Margerom
Milfoile
Moffe
Monfeare
Menuphar
Peneroyall
Pomgranate

Pomegranate
Rose
Rosemary
Camartike
Tormentill
Turpentine
Wormwood
Whitestaw
Bugloss
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Horehound
Marshmallowes
Violets
Myrtle
Rape Raisins
Wheat
White rose
Rose
Wicked spirits
Peony
Wilde fire
Acatia
Arach
Tarabacca
Barly
Cherull
Cipers
Coriander
Corn rose
Ducks meat
Feuerfew
Fennell
Garlike
Gowlbery
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Lekes
Lettuce
Lilly
Liuerwort
Myrtle
Olive
Pomgranate
Reed
Ribwort
Rose
Saffron
Sorrell

Vineger
Windinesse
Allander
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Ash Bay
Basill
Betony
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Carrets
Carway
Coliander
Colophony
Cummin Dill
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Filipendula
Galingale
Garlike
Ginger Hemp
Juniper
Louage
Margerom
Meon
Mouseare
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Partetary
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Peneropall
Pepper
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sagapenam
Sage
Sauery
Sarifrage
Sene
Shirwits
Smalach
Spikenard
Squinant
Thime

Violets
Wormwood
Winde to expell
Celondine
Cherull
Winde short
Balme
Wine
Citron
Quince
Wormwood
Wine to colour
Docks
Wine dead
Wolfe
Perwincle
Wine to keep
Orenge
Wine to try
Mulbery
Witchcraft
Bryony
Ros solis
Squilla
Wit lost
Archangell
Cresses
Cucumber
Marygold
Sothernwood
Wit to sharpen
Balme
Langdebeefe
Wood to colour
Apples
Women
Irsmart
Bay
Women barren
Sage
Womens belly ach
Radish
With child
Sage
In child bed
Peony
Rue
Conceiued
Endiue

Pomgranate
Quince
Deliuered
Parsly
Womens griefes
Iron
Balme
Bugloss
Cardamon
Cummin
Horehound
Leeks
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mugwort
Nettle Oke
Onion
Pellitory
Peony
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tamarisk
Veruin
Wormwood
Women hurt
Calamint
Womens issues
Poppy
Women longing
Raisins
Women purging
Holyoke
Women swolne
Fineleafe
Women in trauell
Dates
Wormes
Acatia
Alecost
Algood
Almond
Aloes
Amoniacum
Apples
Arach Iron
Arsmart
Tarabacca
Ash Bay
Basill

Basill
Betony
Blessed thistle
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Cardamom
Cedria
Centory
Chickweed
Coleworts
Coloquintida
Coriander
Cresses
Cummin
Darnell
Docks
Dwarfe gent.
Egremony
Elleborus
Elula
Fearne
Feuerfew
Flowerdeluce
Famiterre
Galbanum
Gall
Garlike
Gelouers
Germander
Gwlcherike
Horehound
Houseleek
Iuniper
Knotgrasse
Lauender cotton
Laureall
Leekes
Lupines
Madder
Mints
Milfoile
Mirrhe
Morsus diab.
Motherwort
Mulbery
Nettle
Nigella
Nux indica
Oliue Onion
Organy
Orenge
Peach
Peneroyall
Planten
Pomgranate
Purslain
Radish
Raisins Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sea mosse
Sebestens
Scabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Squilla
Stoncrop
Tanse
Tarre Thime
Turpentine
Violets
Walnuts
watercresses
waterbetony
Wheat
Wormwood
Ysope
Wormes in the flesh
Milfoile
Partetary
Wormes in sores
S. Johns wort
Wounds
Acorus
Adderstongue
Alecost
Alleluia
Algood
Aloes
Amara dul.
Angelica
Apples Arach
Archangell
Arsmart
Auens
Barly
Beanes
Bengewin
Birch Bistort
Bread
Bryony
Brome
Bugle
Bulkot
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Butterburre
Calamint
Camepitis
Celondine
Chickweed
Cipers
Clauer
Coleworts
Cozall
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Daffadill
Danewort
Dandelion
Dase Dates
Dogkennell
Dragons
Dwarfegentian
Elleborus
Elme
Fearne
Fenigreek
Feuerfew
Fineleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Frankincense
Galbanum
Gentian
Germander
Goshertke
Gostanse
Graiola
Groundswell
Hartseale
Herbe Robert
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horstaile
Ivy
Knotgrasse
Ladyes mantle
Leeks
Lentiske
Licorys
Lilly
Liuerwort
Louage
Marshmallowes
Milfoile
Mozrell
Motherwort
Mullin
Nigella
Nutmeg
Oke Olive
Orpin
Palma Christi
Peares
Parsly
Peach
Pimpernell
Pinetres
Pitch Rie
Ros solis
Rose Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sanders
Sar. conf.
Scala cœli
Setwall
Scabious
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanell
Sowbread
Splenewort
Stinkhorch.
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Thapsia
Throughwax
Tormentill

Tormentill
Turpentine
Veruin
Waterbetony
Wheat
Wintercresses
Woad
Woodbine
Wormwood
Wosdrowell
Wound ach
Wyony
Purslain
Bleeding
Cherull
Pomgranats
Clensing
Egremony
Wounds generall
Betony
Cherufil
Henbane
Linaria
Myrrhe
Houseare
Onion
Planten
Wounds green
Balme
Wounds great
Garlike
Jaward
Angelica
Blessed thistle
Centory
Comfrey
Hoxstaile
Nettle
Wounds canker
Marygold
Wounds moist
Tasell
Wounds mortall
Blessed thistle
Wounds old.
Egremony
Outward
Centory
Comfrey
Nettle
Wound rotten
Purslain
Swelling
Centory
Vineger
Wrench
Burre
Wrinckles
Wyony
Cowslip
Cucumber
Lilly
Maidenhaire
Yard ach
Fennell
Purslain
Apostume
Cinamom
Flax
Henbane
Lexes
Apegald
Flax
Blistered
Fumiterre
Burnt
Flax
Chafe
Woxrell
Sage
Galled
Turpentine
Grieses
Aloes
Dill
Hoxstaile
Olive
Poplar
Turpentine
Wheat
Inflamed
Butchers broom
Kanker
Auens
Egremony
Flax
Holyoke
Olive
Tassell
Pain
Betony
Pushes
Myrrhe
Sage
Ranckling
Cumminseed
Skin off
Fumiterre
Sores
Ash
Dasie
Gourds
Woxrell
Pomegranate
Sage
Standing
Agnus castus
Bay
Cummin
Nenuphar
Swoln
Barly
Betony
Ducks meat
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Holyoke
Leeks
Purslain
Rue
Yellow colour
Buckthorne
Yellow part
Rose
Yellow water
Laureall
Myrrhe
Yexing
Bay
Rosemary
Youth preseruing
Myrrhe
Mirabol.
Rosemary
Sampere
Squilla

FINIS.